

**HEAVEN'S
MESSAGES
TO
LOUISE STARR TOMKIEL**

Copyright 2012 by Mari Koch

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, or by any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing from the copyright owner.

Since Articles 1399 and 2318 of Canon Law were abrogated by Pope Paul VI in 1966, no ecclesiastical permission is required, neither can anyone incur censure, for the publication of information dealing with revelations, visions or miracles, provided these do not endanger faith or morals.

Kenneth M. Heck, Editor

DEDICATION

*This book is dedicated to the Most Holy Trinity,
the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit,
to the Blessed Virgin Mary,
and to St. Joseph, Her Spouse.*



**Mrs. Louise Starr Bonner Tomkiel
(1931 - 2011)**

PREFACE

The twentieth century has witnessed an astonishing number (386 at latest count) reported Apparitions of Our Blessed Mother. These apparitions have been reported on every continent on our globe. The seers, men, women, and children, have been people from many walks of life. A spiritual outpouring of this kind has never before occurred in the nearly 2,000 years of the Christian religion. The vast majority of these claimed apparitions have yet to be investigated and approved or condemned by the Roman Catholic Church.

The apparitions are typically accompanied by communications which have displayed a remarkable similarity in content. They normally warn of very dark days ahead and future catastrophes. They appeal for a return to God, with renewed emphasis on prayer, the Rosary, Mass attendance, Penance, Confession, Bible reading, and distributing the messages widely to save those able to believe.

Louise Starr Tomkiel was born in 1931 and died on August 6, 2011, shortly after an emergency operation for cancer. She began her mystical journey of faith in 1978 and made pilgrimages to many places. Louise endured many crosses, trials and spiritual attacks that were striking, but she gladly offered them up to the Father for the salvation of souls. Born in

Philadelphia, Louise was a resident of Levittown for over 40 years and a very active member of St. Michael the Archangel Church where she served as a Eucharistic Minister. She spent most of her early married life caring for her two sons, Joseph John and Stephen Louis, who were born with cerebral palsy and their deaths affected her deeply. She raised her daughter as a single mother. She is survived by her daughter, Maureen Louise Engh, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren. As a well-known artist, Louise worked with clay and other media including wood burning which earned her many awards at art shows and exhibitions through her studio, Burning Star Studio.

Louise did not have a computer. She would handwrite her message and fax it to Mari Koch. Mari would then type it up and fax it back or call her to ok it, etc. A lot of time and expense was involved in getting the messages out. All messages were then published on the Seers2 website of Joyce Lange (seers2@yahoo.com). The approximately 1,200 messages from 1999 to 2011 in this volume are believed to be representative of the entire corpus of messages she received during her lifetime. Her numerous prophecies within the messages will verify her as a true seeress as they are fulfilled.

CONTENTS

CHAPTER	PAGE
1 – 1999	9
2 – 2000	46
3 – 2001	114
4 – 2002	184
5 – 2003	250
6 – 2004	331
7 – 2005	395
8 – 2006	436
9 – 2007	459
10 – 2008	482
11 – 2009	495
12 – 2010	501
13 – 2011	506

CHAPTER 1 - 1999 MESSAGES

Message via Louise, V+J, May 5, 1999

Jesus said: "Time is running out and by the end of this year you will understand why I've been warning you and preparing you, My children,--those of you who heed My instructions by loving and obeying with lots of prayer are preparing your souls, your families, and your homes for the coming disasters caused by man's obsession with electronic inventions. He could not envision the catastrophic effects this would bring to the world. He works day and night while rejecting his Godly duties that must always come first. Man has set the stage for the worst World War and unrelenting suffering ever seen or known to your Earth.

Due to sin and to scientific achievements, a darkness will come upon Earth. So very many people are in denial or are not being instructed. It is your duty to spread My messages and to prepare.

Cleanse your souls frequently of all sin. Be in readiness. Many will ridicule you as they did Noah, but they must hear My warnings, for your Earth is on the brink of disaster.

Only prayer, obedience and dedication can and will be your aid. To procrastinate at this time is foolish. Take all My messages and those of My Mother to heart. Prepare today through prayer, discernment, repentance and love, while seeking strength. Be ready for that awful day that is nearly upon you. Only a small remnant of humanity will be saved.

Pray, Pray, PRAY for all souls to convert. Through your prayers many will return to Me. Offer all your physical, mental and emotional ills to Me as a constant 'love prayer.' Never cease praying. When your soul is lost in the desert of dryness, ask Me to refresh you, to comfort you and to lead you to safety.

You who live in hope with prayer always in your heart and love Me as your Guiding Light have nothing to fear. I will send imminent signs to bring awareness to My Faithful Remnant.

The time for a Third World War, as My Mother predicted at Fatima, is upon you. A people living in sin without love in your hearts and who have rejected their ONE TRUE GOD for modern inventions, greed, love of money, murder, the breaking of all My Commandments,--yes, a truly Godless people,--are about to realize the true WRATH of God.

Before the blanket of darkness covers your Earth, I am constantly inviting you to repent, to convert and to live My Love. I am sending from Heaven every means to help all people to achieve peace in your world.

This next war will be a spiritual one, with the intent to lead more and more souls to Hell and away from Me, your God of everlasting Mercy and Love. Although all people are My children, through free will the final choice is YOURS to make.

Oh, how I Love each and every one of you! I exhort each of you to give up sin and return to Me. My promise to you is eternal Life with peace, joy, happiness, and a greater Love than any human can imagine.

Sin closed Heaven's doors, but My death, Resurrection and Ascension reopened those doors. I want all people to decide for Me. If you could only vision that which awaits those who choose Me, no one would ever sin. Each of you would desire only to love and obey your Lord, God and Savior.

In your country, the USA, storms of every description are being sent to chastise sinners. In many countries there is constant war. So many diseases are destroying thousands of lives. I've told you Myself that the wages of sin is DEATH, both bodily death and eternal death.

Pray for all leaders, your country, the children who are being taught sin is okay through the media. Pray for parents, that they teach by good example and with love. Pray for yourselves and all your loved ones. Pray for deeper faith and understanding of My warnings and signs. Pray for My son, your Pope John Paul II, for strength in spirit and body to continue to lead My children. Pray for many conversions, especially among the lukewarm. Spend your remaining days in prayer for all nations and all peoples to return to our God so that My tears and My death along with the tears of all in Heaven will not be in vain. Instead, let their tears be a means of purification for all as you humbly seek forgiveness for all evil ever committed.

Each of you will be chastised according to your sins. Accept it with love from your Father, as a blessing to correct you and set you on the path that will lead you home.

I ask for love, NOT vengeance. I ask for hope, NOT despair. I ask for prayer, NOT silence. I ask for peace, NOT wars. I ask for trust, NOT rejection. Come, My little ones, come and return to your Loving God and Savior today. I give you today as I gave you from My Cross total Love.

Accept it! Live it!"

Message via Louise, V+J, May 10, 1999

God the Father said: "I am a God of Love and wish all My children to be set free and live in My Love. However, you are sinners born into bondage through the sin of your first parents, Adam and Eve. Each of you commits sin daily and, as your Father, I must correct you. And as your Creator and heavenly Parent, I must punish you so as to turn you from evil to that which is right. You are told in scripture to correct your children and spare not the rod, for fear of spoiling your child.

I, your Father gave you these and many other teachings regarding the loving, humble correction of both your children and others.

Today, I am sending both messages and warnings to bring you back to the path that leads your immortal soul to eternal Life in Heaven with Me forever.

So many of My children do not WANT to be corrected or to be punished as the results of disobedience to your God. You want only love stories with a fairy tale ending. But you must face reality. Sin is EVIL and evil is what SCOURGED, CROWNED and CRUCIFIED My divine SON,--Jesus.

Your attitude and belief is that now you are free and can do or believe as you please, for the 'price' has been paid, and day after day, you CONTINUE to live sinful lives with that 'belief' in mind. Yes, My Son DID pay the price, a price so cruel and painful that most people couldn't watch, a price so gruesome and horrifying, that He bore no RESEMBLANCE to a man!

Today, man lives for HIMSELF, with little respect for life, for nature, for creatures and with little thought or regard for what Jesus GAVE for you! We are sending love-warnings from Heaven and so many of you choose to CONDEMN, DISBELIEVE or IGNORE these words from Heaven!

With enough conversions and prayer, many catastrophes that you are today preparing for will not happen or will be lessened. These warnings are to bring you back to faith, hope, love and prayer. It is only through My enormous Love for all My children that I continue to prepare your minds, hearts and souls. It is not because of anything YOU have done to deserve such Mercy or Grace.

I ask you as My friends, My children, to follow My Son and humbly, with love, carry your cross each day. Let go of your pride. Become true children of Me, your God and true believers in My magnificent Son. He Who is One with Me became human and was obedient to DEATH. Be Baptized in water and the Holy Spirit to be cleansed, and thereafter lead a new life, always aware of your weaknesses, your sinfulness, your neglect, your pride, your lack of humility and lack of true love. Renew your prayer life, or begin your prayer life today. I will lead you. I will help you. I will guide you.

Prepare for any trial or tribulation that may happen in your life. Ready your hearts, bodies, homes and most importantly, ready your SOULS. Do not be like the foolish virgins when disaster of any kind approaches or when I, your Bridegroom, returns for you.

Prepare and be at peace.

Become humble and loving.

Begin a new life of faith with prayer.

Forgive and seek forgiveness.

Judge NOT, for you will one day be Judged by ME.

Daily, carry your cross with My dearest, only Son, Jesus.

Open your hearts this day and follow only My Will for you.

My Pace I send to you and I will give you strength in all your daily trials and remove doubt, fear and anxiety.

Pray, My little ones, and be in constant contact with your One and Only God."

Message via Louise, V+J, May 16, 1999

Jesus said: "Many of your present day 'theologians' ignore, disbelieve or protest against modern day prophesy. These same poor souls question and doubt visions from Me and/or My Mother. Yet, the children I've chosen to speak for Me are in reality only deciphering the holy words of My prophets of old, and also the Book of Revelation.

Many intelligent and very learned scholars are, and have been, baffled by the words of St. John, for example. Now My Mother and I, your Jesus, are opening your minds and your eyes to help you understand these revelations because NOW is the time to have such knowledge and prepare yourselves:

You see the signs in the atmospheric happenings, wars, various illnesses, disrespect for Me in the Holy Sacrament and disrespect for all forms of life.

These signs are becoming more prevalent and more severe. There is little love and even LESS respect.

I implore all My people, but especially those in authority, to discern the signs-of-the-times, to daily read scripture, to refrain from malicious behavior and treacherous gossip, to become humble and loving and to pray unceasingly.

I ask you to read, study and live the words of Heaven given to you by My Mother from the time she walked the Earth to Her present apparitions. In these times, Her prophesies are coming true and My words are given to bring you strength, understanding, Mercy, Peace and many, many graces for the current day trials and tribulations.

You are living and witnessing God's anger due to so much sin in your world. I am daily calling to your heart and mind to help you and to lead you in My divine Light and Love. To accept Me is to deny yourself and follow Me.

Don't be afraid but prepare by opening your heart and mind to all My teachings through My chosen ones and those of My Mother.

Fear is not of God but of EVIL. And Evil wants to confuse you, frighten you and make many empty and false promises to you. His ways are deceptive and his words are lies. He is the master of both. Don't be fooled by him.

Come to ME and listen, for I am True Love, Unending Mercy, and the Way, the Truth and the Life. Hold tightly to Me through prayer, as I will lead My Remnant followers home with Love and Peace in your heart, and the strength to withstand any persecution, either verbal, mental, emotional or spiritual. My Love and My Grace will see you through."

Message via Louise, V+J, May 17, 1999

Jesus said: "Dearest children, you are living at and standing on the very brink of disaster. You are all created as children of Light, yet you are living in the very darkness of sin in a world DEVOID of Light. Sin has captivated so many poor souls that they are blind to the Light.

Sin in any form brings estrangement from Light. Sin and darkness are inseparable. Sin has and is daily eliminating the Light of Life from entering your life, your heart, your very soul. Nothing and no one can live without Light.

I am the TRUE Light of the world. I am the Light that illumines those souls whose lives are devoted to, consecrated to, and in love with Me. Heaven's Light IS Me.

Your Earth is in darkness due to the many people who live in sin and will not repent and seek My forgiveness, Love and Mercy. Fear, pride, lack of faith and love, and often, stubbornness, keep souls from coming to Me. Therefore, the darkness thickens. The soul becomes a creature of night.

You, who are children of Light, must pray wholeheartedly for all these poor souls who have lost their way. I want all souls to return to Me and live in the warmth and Love of My Light.

Havoc already is present daily on your Earth and in many lives, yet people refuse to change, to repent, to love and therefore cannot see the Light that awaits them and will make all things beautiful.

Come, LIVE in My Light. Let My Light shine for all the world to see. Fight the darkness with prayer. Open your own heart to My Love and seek after My Will, which will allow My Light to enter and therein reside.

Be strong in your faith and I will protect you from stumbling.

Allow My Light to lead you in all the storms of life.

No soul will be lost who follows after My True Light, but you will grow daily, becoming My true reflection."

Message via Louise, V+J, June 22, 1999

Our Lady appeared, dressed in white with blue and her heart exposed, over an evergreen tree filled with large ripe and unripe fruits. There were many white birds, about one foot from the tip of the beak to the end of the tail, pecking at all the fruit exposing the inside of the fruit. People were continually talking seemingly to distract my attention.

Our Lady said: The evergreen tree represents life eternal; our souls that will never die whether we follow Good or evil.

The ripe and unripe fruits cause deception as only evil can do and we are not to be fooled by outward appearances i.e. words or actions that sound or look good for inside they can be rotten.

The big white birds are pure and sent from Heaven to bite open and expose all evil within. Prayer with discernment is that beautiful pure white bird helping us to see the evil

contained in what appears as good.

Our Lady, Our Mother, is here to help us IF we follow her teachings, her directives. We're to follow her to the evergreen tree of true life, her Son, Jesus.

Throughout our mortal lives we meet many people but we are not to judge by appearances only but discernment with her help. The evil fruits are very soon to be exposed and those beautiful heavenly birds will peck at and expose all who are of evil or who are already practicing or teaching against Truth. The birds DO NOT eat of the deadly fruit but spit it out.

Our Lady is here to help us decide our fate. Her heart is exposed for all to see and to witness her motherly love and concern for all her children. She appeared calm and serene but very concerned as her little ones continue living either an evil life or are indifferent to her direction and love. She daily watches souls being eaten away by the cancer of sin which will soon be exposed. (The Warning?)

The people talking to take attention away from our Mother's teaching are all those things in life meant to distract our attention from her messages that are given to her children explaining the signs and distractions we all face in today's sinful world.

Message via Louise, V+J, June 25, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with your most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said: "Today, My dear children, I ask you to live in My love. Love one another as I have loved you. Give of yourself in true love as I gave Myself to you and for your eternal life. Act lovingly in all situations and carry My Love in your heart to all people.

To love also means to respect and I ask you to respect all life: human, animal and vegetation. Creation also consists of your atmosphere, the air and waterways. Respect all I have given to you. Treat all My creation with utmost respect.

Today, I also ask of you to put My words, My messages into practice. Since you know not the day or the hour, for only The Father knows, I request that you begin immediately.

Dear ones, time is extremely short and only you can decide to change your life, the way you think, speak or act. You are in complete command of your eternal destiny. Once you open your heart to love and practice every one of My messages, My teachings, you will see your life turn around. Love is the greatest power ever. It has no limits.

Through love and putting that act or decision into practice, as of now, you will grow in My Love, faith, hope and trust. Our Hearts will become one. You will begin to live for Me alone and I will live in you daily.

Because of The Father's and My Love We sent you Our Most Holy Spirit to be with you forever.

Just as My complete act of love for you, which was culminated for you on Calvary, and changed the lives of millions, so too your reaching out in Me Love can change your life, your family, your friends and anyone with whom you come in contact. You will be a live reflection of Perfect Love, you will reflect Me. Love embraces all! Love respects all! Love follows Love! Love lives Love! I, your Lord and God, am total LOVE.”

Message via Louise, V+J, June 29, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: “Jesus cover me with your most Precious Blood.”

Then Jesus said: “My dear ones, to trust in someone you must know them and you also must love them for trust grows as love grows, with time.

If you believe in Me and love Me you will begin to know My Mercy, forgiveness and Divine Wisdom. The more you speak to Me each day in prayer, the more you will come to know Me and We will communicate heart to heart.

Because of your growing in love the time comes to consecrate your all to Me. This is trust.

Allow Me to lead you, teach you and to use you. Now you are Mine. You will no longer live for self but you will live Me. My Will for you will now be your only desire.

I gave My life for you trusting that, through your free will, you will choose Me and bring My Light, My teachings, My love, My mercy and My forgiveness into your world.

I invite you to live as I lived on earth thus being a reflection of Me, your loving God and Savior.

If you trust Me totally in your love, I will never abandon you for you are My dearest dedicated child. I will carry you over turbulent waters, the storms of life, rejections and fears.

I ask you to come to Me and just as I gave My all for you, I ask you to consecrate your all to Me and to follow in My footsteps daily.

Do not allow evil to misdirect or deceive you. Seek My strength and put all your trust in Me for I love all My children and I trust that you will return to Me and remain with Me forever.

Message via Louise, V+J, July 1, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: Jesus, cover me with your Most Precious Blood.

Then Jesus said: Dear little children of Mine, today you witness heavy dark clouds and rain falling on earth. In the very, very near future you will see a darkness, darker than night, cover the entire earth and fire will rain from Heaven. Thus will begin the purging of the entire earth of all its horrible, soul-killing sins.

So many do not want to hear of this and many others become fearful even though they love, pray and keep My

commands.

Fear, dear ones, is a feeling or a human condition. Fear can come from lack of faith and from looking into your soul and seeing yourself as no one else can. If you confess your sins and have true heartfelt sorrow in your heart, then know that I am with you to guide you and to strengthen you, to increase your faith thus dispersing fear.

I, your Savior and your God showed human fear when I sweat blood in the Garden of Gethsemane and when I cried out to Our Father asking why He has forsaken Me. Yet I knew this had to be done. God sent Me much strength to fulfill My mission for you and to give My life on the Holy Cross.

Fear is real so I ask each of you today, now, to offer all your fears and prayers so that when that awful day of cleansing comes upon you, and all people of earth, you will find renewed strength, abundant faith and complete love. Place yourself daily, by consecration and prayer, into My Sacred Heart. There take your refuge from earthly, physical, emotional and all other fears. Then if you should weaken I will never allow you to fall. I will send all the strength, faith and love into your being to protect you from all evil.

Remember dear ones that Satan, with all his evil, powerful, conniving ways will try to confuse you and fill you with fear. He will NEVER take Mine from Me.

I know Mine and Mine know Me. Not one from My flock will I loose. So continue to pray, love and consecrate yourself to Me daily always seeking stronger faith and a deeper, truer trust in Me just as I placed My life in Our Father's hands and finally My human nature was conquered by complete love, total trust and inexhaustible love for My Father's Will and for all Our people.

Message via Louise, V+J, July 7, 1999

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said: “Jesus, cover me with your Most Precious Blood”.

Then Jesus said: “Why are so many of you surprised at the heat wave and drought that is scorching your land and killing your crops? Have you not heard the “messages” I have sent to you? I have warned you over and over again to repent, forgive, love and to pray.

Even though many of you are converting and obeying there are still far too many souls not paying any attention to Me and My urgent messages.

No longer can My Mother hold back The Hand of God. The intense suffering that your sins have caused and are continuing to cause Me, Mary, Joseph and all My people of Heaven and My Remnant on earth must cease.

So many souls are complaining and cursing the heat, the drought, the electric overloads that are causing blackouts and the many fires that are burning causing an even greater shortage of water. Yet how many people are asking, in prayer, why these things are happening and seeking the help

of God?

Speak to Me My dearest ones. Come to Me in prayer. You, My beloved, loving, prayerful Remnant I will aid. But notice that your beach areas are already being hit hard and this is because of the sins of the flesh. Just look at the immorality, lust and adultery along with drugs and alcohol that are being consumed in enormous quantities. Your private and public pools are equally sinful.

I ask you, look around you and witness the sins of your country and those of the entire world.

Man's lust for power and money have already begun to destroy My atmosphere and therefore the sun's rays are stronger than ever before and people everywhere who sun-bath with their bodies so very exposed will suffer from skin diseases, cancers, severe eye damage as well as mental and emotional ills if they also consume drugs or alcohol.

Yes, your country and your world is in grave danger as temperatures will continue to soar, droughts become more widespread, fires become uncontrollable, and shortages of food will begin. This is but one way Our Father is using to punish sinners and to warn all people to repent and return to Him.

Throughout the coming seasons weather changes will be drastic. Pray that you and your loved ones will know what to do and daily follow Me. I will continue to lead My own for I am a loving, forgiving and merciful God.

Watch for the signs. Hear and obey My warnings and spend your days in prayer that the Wrath of God may not be too severe but shortened and lightened by the humble, loving prayers of His little Remnant.

Pray, dear ones, pray and stay very close to Me, My Mother, dearest Joseph, Michael My Archangel, your guardian Angel, and thank The Holy Trinity, your one Triune God, daily for the gift of faith, strength, wisdom, mercy and unconditional love We give Our followers.

Trust in Me and PRAY."

Message via Louise, V+J, July 10, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, cover me with your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said: "God, Our Almighty Father created all things from nothing. Then He created animal life and finally human life, again from nothing. I, your Jesus, only Son of God as well as God the Son, came to earth as your Brother, Savior and Redeemer giving My life for all sinners. Holy Spirit, God of Love who gives life to all, is a part of the Father and the Son. There is one God in three Divine Persons. All life, all love comes from Us.

Mary, My Mother and spouse of The Holy Spirit is child of God as well as earthly spouse of Joseph.

Joseph is My earthly father, Son of God and as a father to

Me, Jesus, he took God's place in My earthly life.

Mary and Joseph MUST be honored and respected for as I am your Brother, they are your parents also.

Each of Us is due your love, respect, honor, trust and complete obedience.

Today, more than ever before, We are coming to you to lead you and instruct you to be prepared for what is to come - what has already begun on your earth due to the sins of humans.

Each of you is a sinner. Each of you MUST repent, convert, love and pray, for each of you is a son or daughter, sister or brother through Us.

The Father, God, has prepared for you a mansion in Heaven. It's His gift to everyone who obeys his Father, honors Me, loves The Holy Spirit and accepts Mary and Joseph as true parents.

The signs you have been warned about and are still being prepared for, are happening daily in rapid succession. There are already many shortages of basic necessities and this will daily become worse. If you have listened to the messages sent to you from Heaven, you will have nothing to fear. If you have not, realize time is very short and if you plan to survive this tribulation and warning, then all better act at once. Anyone who continues to procrastinate will truly be sorry for your basic needs will be unobtainable and fear, due to lack of faith, hope and trust, will destroy you.

Prepare your souls today and every day through constant prayer, obedience and consecration to your Heavenly Family. There is little time left to delay.

Our love for you is Our first priority. Your love for Us must be your first priority. Is it?"

Message via Louise, V+J, July 11, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, cover me with your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said: "Some years ago, My dearest Miyako, I showed you the map of the U.S.A. as it is today. I also showed you the map as it will be in the future. Many states and cities will be annihilated as well as various countries and cities around the world. There will be a new earth where sin no longer will reign.

Mountains will fall, deserts will become fertile and rivers will now be dry and parched land. I will recreate and that new land will be as a paradise.

States and cities where sin is prominent such as California, Florida, Nevada, Utah, Idaho will feel the results of a great earthquake which will cause fires and flooding. Much sin is the daily way of life here and cults are plentiful.

Cities such as Manhattan, Chicago, Washington D.C., many in Texas, Philadelphia and a host of other big cities (industrial cities) as well as your east coast beach cities will

be destroyed due to love of money, impurity and immodesty in its many guises, murder and the use of drugs and alcohol for a false peace or high. A great comet will crash into the Atlantic and cause a tidal wave that will cause many areas to be washed into the sea. Other areas will find grave illnesses, plagues of insects, wind and hail storms. Fires will purge your earth and much will be destroyed because of sin. The Wrath of God is coming and banks as well as your stock market will crash.

Yet, I will warn you and continue to lead you to the new land; a land of milk and honey. Here you will find great peace, joy and happiness as I intended at the creation of all. There will be no more sin and therefore no illnesses, blind will see, deaf will hear, lame will walk, dumb will talk and wars will cease.

My mercy and love will be your guide and strength through it all. Trust in Me, have much hope and keep your soul clean of all sin especially grievous sin. Pray, oh My dearest ones, pray always. Keep in constant touch with Me. Do not look at the tribulation with fear but stay in a state of grace and look forward to your eternal reward - life with Me in Paradise forever.

Continue to hear and live My messages daily. I will be your constant strength, always at your side to lead and guide you through troubled times and I will protect you and surround you with My Holy Angels if you but ask.

Come to Me. Stay with Me. Depend on Me and follow Me always. My grace is enough for you. Seek after My grace and pray."

Message via Louise, V+J, July 19, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from God The Father and said: Lord, cover me with The Most Precious Blood of Jesus.

Then God The Father said: There are many prophets in your world today but sadly for Me to say, many, many of them are false prophets. They are setting up a strong army of evil teachers to confuse you or to turn the weak among you into their followers.

My children, I've asked you over and over again to pray and discern ALL messages. However, the majority of you act like a bunch of empty, starved, ignorant and wishy-washy people who will gladly jump to and hold on to the newest, fashionable teachings. You do not, obviously, believe that My Word is the same yesterday, today and forever. My Word alone IS truth!

I told you in Sacred Scripture that a priest is a priest forever. He and he alone consecrate the Body and Blood of Jesus and only he has the power through the words of Jesus. If a priest is not a faithful servant he still can and does consecrate that bread and wine and if you, in your heart believe this then you truly are receiving Jesus. If you do not believe this you are blaspheming The Holy Eucharist. That is a VERY serious sin! You are not to judge the priest, or anyone else, but see Jesus in the Sacred Host. He alone is in every consecrated host. This is His sacrifice for all sinful mankind and your

only means to enter Heaven. Faith! Belief! Love! Respect! Honor!

The schism in My Church is being fueled by false prophets who take the liberty to condemn others. They make their word truth and threaten you with death and hells fire if you do not obey them.

I AM A MERCIFUL, LOVING, FORGIVING GOD. I will always give you time and the help you need to seek forgiveness and truly repent of all your sins. Only those go to hell who truly hate Me, disbelief in Me and willingly do not follow My commands, especially that of LOVE.

These false prophets are causing dissension in My Church and fear in hearts and confusion in minds. RUN FROM THEM AND DO NOT LISTEN TO ANYTHING THEY TEACH. IT IS ALL FROM EVIL!

Humbly come to Me. Trust and hope in Me alone. Love and constantly pray for ALL people to see and hear Me and Me alone.

Time is EXTREMELY short and therefore the evil one and his ignorant followers are in the state of panic to control and lure souls into sin. Avoid them at all cost! I AM with you and I will lead you. I will show you the one and only way to return to Heaven and live forever in My glorious presence.

Turn off your radios. Turn off your TVs. Do not read or accept the literature given to you from evil. DISCERN, My children, DISCERN and pray from your heart for My help and I WILL HELP YOU.

I place My love in all hearts who accept Me, who accept Jesus, who consecrate themselves to Me DAILY.

I LOVE MINE AND I WILL NOT LOSE ONE OF MINE.

PRAY, PRAY, PRAY.

Message via Louise, V+J, July 28, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: Jesus cover me with your Most Precious Blood.

Then Jesus said: Today My dearest one yes, today July 28, 1999 your world, your earth, your country and many souls are on the brink of destruction. The wrath of My Father and your Father has begun. In order to save your soul from eternal hell you MUST do all you've been instructed to do over the centuries. An extremely limited time lies before you - all of you - each one of you.

Put into practice NOW every word I've given to you. Begin immediately! Your fate is in your hands.

Obedience to The Father's teachings, to My words, to the messages of Mary and the example of Joseph is of utmost importance. Waste not a minute more.

My love and mercy surround you. Much strength I give to My own. Keep the faith and let hope reside always in your heart. Know that I am your Lord and trust Me in all matters.

Ask My angels to surround you and protect you always.

Yes, My dear child, the turbulent times spoken to you in Scripture are all around you. Diseases, hunger, death due to lack of food and water or because of flooding are being sent to all people to bring you to your spiritual knees.

Repentance, love, forgiveness and much prayer is needed immediately.

How many are there who are praying for rain or an end to flooding? Very few. Severe storms beyond your imagination are awaiting you. Why, O why, do you choose not to hear me? Why do you choose to condemn yourself because of pride and stubbornness?

Have you not been forewarned all throughout Scripture but especially through the words of St. John in Revelations?

I tell you now, READ SCRIPTURE and you will be able to understand the signs of your times.

I am telling you again, you ARE LIVING THE DAYS OF THE APOCALYPSE and you MUST be prepared in body, mind and spirit and again I tell you to lay in necessities for all people and creatures.

Let not one more day pass by without obeying My warnings. Yes, the time is today. Wait and procrastinate no longer.

I love you and so I warn all My dear children. Speak to Me in prayer and I will be at your side protecting My own forever. My love IS forever. Act now and have NO fear.

Message via Louise, V+J, August 3, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: Jesus, please cover me with your Most Precious Blood.

Jesus then said: Come back to Me with all your heart before any more time lapses. Even people consecrated to My Sacred Heart, active in their faith, trying daily to follow all My commands are ignorant to the spreading apostasy raging behind the scenes in My Holy Catholic Church.

Many of your priests and hierarchy are making their own rules, ignoring the orders of Pope John Paul II and causing a great schism in MY Church. I demand Adoration to Me, your Lord, God and Savior. I expect love and respect for My Mother Mary and Joseph most chaste, My earthly father as well as for all the Saints and Angels of Heaven. I command you to love one another and live the commandments Our God gave to you.

You are to follow truth only. You are to pray and discern daily all you see or hear for no mere human is without fault -- one. You must read and study Scripture and listen to all I or My dear Mother, along with all My messengers, those I choose, speak to you daily. You MUST pray and pray and pray. Prayer will keep you close to Me and I will strengthen you and help you understand all messages and I will help you discern good and evil.

When you consecrate yourself to Me daily My love for you overflows and your heart and Mine grow into one close knit unit. My love for you is inexhaustible as is My mercy.

Living in these extremely sinful and troubled times demands an ever-growing attachment to Me, to Mary, to Joseph, to your Guardian Angel, and all in Heaven. It requires spiritual work on your part daily.

I have given you My ALL and I expect My children, My remnant to return to Me and freely follow in My footsteps.

Pray especially for John Paul II, your Pope chosen by Me for you. Pray for ALL world leaders to convert, repent and lead all nations back to Me, to your God. Respect one another even though your thoughts may differ. Be one as The Father and I are One. Live love and therefore live in harmony. Respect life - all life - every living creature for all belong to Me, all was created by Me and all return to Me. (Genesis 9:5)

Yes, I have taught you for thousands of years. I lived, died and arose for you. I not only live in Heaven at the Father's right hand but I live in every heart that loves and obeys the Word of God.

Yes, come back to Me with all your heart. Live for Me, in Me with Me. Be a true child of God, a true believer in your Jesus and accept Our Holy Spirit, The Spirit of True Love.

The time that you have left is a time for you to change your course in life and return to Me. Hurry for time is dangerously short.

Accept My Love and Mercy. Repent and learn from Me. I love all people and await the return of sinners.

Pray, My remnant, pray for all sinners to return to the Light, take the blinders from their eyes and open their ears and hearts to Me. Pray for each other, especially those who spread My Word to the entire world. Live My Love and pray.

Message via Louise, V+J, August 13, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said: "The moment is indeed upon you. The time is now. My angelic heavenly messengers are stationed around the earth dropping from Heaven and The Hand of God storms, diseases, droughts, floods, earthquakes, insects and fires.

The evil one is spreading hatred, blasphemy, drugs, and toxic poisons in the air, water and in your food and a wider spread of the use of alcoholic beverages.

This great spiritual war is raging like a wild fire on your parched earth due to the emptiness or rejection of God in your hearts.

These past fifty years have seen the decline in faith, love, morals, spreading of My Word and obedience to the Commandments given to you by your God, the destruction of

the family, the loss of much prayer in schools, institutions, and even in churches.

Your priests, My sons, either do not understand the signs I'm giving, do not care about the present or future of the souls I've put in their care, or as many are doing, are following the evil one selling their souls to the devil. They are shirking their God given responsibilities.

Many are treating my chosen messengers with contempt and are trying to put a halt to all the "words" sent to you from Heaven. Their faith is weak and they are afraid of losing their congregations or their reputations. Pray for all your priests.

My weak children are falling into denial and confusion. The power of evil is exceedingly strong and like the seeds scattered among weeds they are losing their roots; their faith. Pray for the quick return of all poor souls.

Pray for your Holy Father, John Paul II, for he is undergoing great trials and much rejection from Cardinals, Bishops and Priests worldwide. Evil men are in high places in My true church and much harm-the schism-is the result of their sins. Pray, for all your church leaders.

Look at many of your doctors who take the oath of Hippocrates to help all suffering whether it be of body or mind. But they break that oath and kill anyone from the recently conceived to the elderly with excuses that are both weak and evil. Pray for your doctors and all who dedicate their lives to serve and aid human life.

The evil one is working at destroying life: physical, emotional but especially spiritual. Satan works day and night without ceasing. He uses weak, sinful, unrepentant, belligerent men to spread his hatred to all souls. His desire is to gain as many souls as possible turning them against Me and one another. He wants you to hate your God, lose your faith, constantly be at war with each other and he wants you to seek fame, fortune, and glory at any cost. He wants to destroy all love, forgiveness, repentance and for you to constantly abandon My Commandments. He wants you as his follower and offers you life in hell eternally. Pray for the return of faith and morals for all people.

Yes, you will suffer if you follow Me but only for a little while. Soon you will live in eternal glory with Me in Heaven. Daily I give you strength to guide you through this tribulation; this most terrible of all wars. Stay close to Me, to My Mother, to Joseph and to Michael, My Archangel. Constantly seek the help of your guardian angel and call on all My Angels to assist you in these turbulent times. Never despair and never lose hope. I am with you always to carry you and to strengthen you. I will NEVER leave My own.

I love you with an everlasting love. Come back to Me and talk about Me to others. Help them and teach them through your love and example.

Message via Louise, V+J, August 15, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said: "You are seeing the wrath of God in your country and around the world due to sin and the lack of love and repentance. Our Father has given you many instructions yet the majority of the people in every walk of life continue to turn a deaf ear to His Merciful and Loving warnings and messages.

People want to live by their own desires rejecting God's Word, God's commands and therefore the human race is bringing His just judgement upon themselves.

You elect men to lead your countries that have no conscience, no faith, no love, no God. They depend and rule all with a self-centered desire for prestige and wealth with no concern for anyone else. Their evilness is the ruination of countries and many lives.

You have evil, godless men in your church. They refuse to obey My dear, holy son, John Paul II. Behind his back they make their own rules; rules not of God and are therefore causing many of My children to flounder in the darkness of confusion as many leave My Church.

Church, countries, families, businesses and all organizations thrive on rules. There is only mass chaos without unity, without laws.

Human beings, the world over, are not united in love and many have no faith. They reject all laws to do only what makes them feel good. They have little or no respect for life of any kind. They look at Me on the road to Calvary and My final hours on the cross and mock and jeer Me just as the soldiers and crowds of people did two thousand years ago.

All I did for mankind will, in the end, affect very few souls. How it saddens My Heart to see so many people choose to lose their souls for eternity.

I am very pleased with you, My tiny, faithful Remnant who choose to live daily for Me. I will grant you many blessings, give you much strength and fill your hearts with abundant love.

Had I lived and died for only one soul, it would make it all worthwhile. But you, My beloved disciples and true followers, bring much joy to My Merciful, Loving Heart and I will reward you eternally and I will bring each of you home to Me forever in Heaven.

I leave you much love, much peace, much strength to continue your earthly journey as My beloved disciples."

Message via Louise, V+J, August 20, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, cover me with Your Most Precious Blood".

Then Jesus said: "My children who are close to Me as well as all of you who are estranged from Me, I implore you this very minute, to consecrate yourselves to Me body, mind and spirit. I ask you also to consecrate to Me your homes, your property and all your creatures. Daily make this total consecration to Me AND I beg you also consecrate all to the Immaculate

Heart of Our Mother, Mary and to Our chased and ever pure protector, Joseph. My parents will bring you closer to Me while I bring you closer to Our Father and We will fill you with Our Holy Spirit.

Each time you renew this consecration you should ask for greater faith, much strength and that you will trust in Us implicitly. These requests WILL BE granted especially at the hours of greatest need.

I am in need of many shelters for all My creatures - human and animal. Now that you've consecrated to Me your hearts, homes, and property I will use your gift's to Me just as I used Noah and the ark, to protect all life that I created. You need only to provide love and whatever type food and water you can supply. I will make your land - great or small in acreage, another ark for My creatures.

If you will accept this offer or challenge, you will have nothing to fear for all creatures will become tame and grateful as they were to Noah. You will be blessed abundantly for your heartfelt hospitality to both humans and creatures; all life created by Our Father.

No living facilities are too small to shelter one or two of My people or creatures for I can and I will miraculously enlarge your areas and I will help provide all needs.

The tribulation that has begun and will continually worsen until I put an end to it is THE time to open your hearts in complete love with total trust in Me. Be never fearful but speak to Me constantly in prayer. Through your daily consecration your heart is in My Hands: you are completely and totally Mine. I hold you close to My Heart as do My Mother and Joseph. We ARE protecting you and will always do so.

As for souls estranged from Me, if you will only make your consecration with hope in your heart, I will lead you back to safety in My Arms and then you must give your new-found love to all those in need. "Ask and you shall receive". Open your healed heart's and let My Mercy, Grace, Love and Strength sustain you today and for all the days of your life. My arms and My Sacred Heart as well as Mary's and Joseph's are open wide to receive all Our little ones.

Repent, love, convert and pray always without ceasing. You will receive more than one hundred times what you give.

Help Us to care for and protect all Our creation. My Love, Strength and much trust I give to you and I thank you for answering My call for aid. BEGIN TO BUILD YOUR ARK TODAY!"

Message via Louise, V+J, August 23, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said; "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said; "My dearest ones your monetary system is on the verge of collapse. Cash, bonds and all your sophisticated ways to save and gain interest will be of no value.

In order to buy and/or sell you WILL need the "smart card" that already is used extensively in your country. This will then lead to the implant of the chip in your hand or forehead.

Many, many of you refuse to believe this statement so to you I say "read Scripture and believe!"

You are living in the days of much distress. Try to remain calm. Keep the faith and through your prayers and daily consecration you will remain in My Heart.

Although the dark days are upon you, much worse is to come. The invasion by evil is slowly capturing so many hearts. Many of My dearest children are falling into the snares of the devil. He is luring you through false miracles, sweet talking false prophets, lies to deceive you therefore making you deaf and blind to all truth. If you, through your free will, allow him to capture your mind and control your actions you are in for much suffering both on earth and in the everlasting hereafter.

Beloved children of your Lord, God and Savior, I implore you to pray and pray and pray. Keep your souls in the state of grace and seek My Divine Mercy always.

Pray for one another and form a bond of love for Me and through Me that you may encourage each other daily.

Once your money market fails the signs will continue to worsen. Listen and watch for these signs or warnings given to all by your loving merciful God.

You have been given so many warnings, so many messages through My eternal love and kindness that now I exhort all of you to study them, read them, practice all you've been taught. Prepare yourselves and your families, your loved ones and your brothers and sisters the world over. Reach out to all in My Love. Daily read My warnings in Scripture and pray for discernment.

This last book of Scripture contains many secrets for your present time and for all that will follow. Immerse yourself in it. It is My word to all who freely choose to follow Me. I am giving you much strength to endure these days. Your angels are leading you. Know that all in Heaven pray for you.

There IS a Light at the end of this dark tunnel. Follow only that Light. I am the Light that illuminates your soul and leads you to eternal safety.

Dear ones, hold fast to Me as though you were drowning and I will pick you up as I did St. Peter for all of you are weak and only My strength, My graces can shield you from the subtle darts from Satan.

Soon, dear ones, very soon! Look at Me, your Lord, God and Savior and see if the evil one can give you anything to compare with My gifts to you, especially the gift of eternal bliss in Heaven. Evil can only give evil, pain and eternal life in hell.

Choose yes; choose today to pray for the lukewarm for

without many, many prayers from My devoted Remnant they will fall. Bring as many souls as possible back to Me. Obey My warnings. See My signs. Prepare today.

For all those who ask I send many graces. I AM WITH YOU!

Depend on Me and Me alone. Money, fame, homes, cars, great positions or jobs or any other earthly pleasure is only transitory. I your God AM!

Message via Louise, V+J, August 26, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from The Lord and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said: "The ship will sail at midnight." It will not dock in familiar waters but in a port where all is new, clean and peaceful. Make ready now for the hour of departure is at hand.

Only My own faithful Remnant will be able to understand and discern this statement.

PRAY!

Your Loving, Merciful Lord

Message via Louise, V+J, August 28, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Many things will happen in the immediate future which will change the unbelieving hearts of My sinful people. Many will be brought to their knees; there will be many conversions. There will also be much fear and repentance as people see their lives, their sins as I see them. They will finally know themselves. This is one of My last calls to humanity to freely return to Me.

I invite each of you to confess your sins today and receive My absolution from My Son, your priests. From this day onward I want you to stay as free from all sin as possible, especially mortal sin that could mean the loss of your soul. Stay always in the state of grace.

Pray constantly and love completely. Render Me constant thanks each day. Become strong and humble. Resolve today to banish all pride. Live in and according to My Will. Be chaste in your thoughts, your actions and modest in dress. Be holy, as I am holy through your consecration to Me daily. Seek enlightenment and encouragement through Mother Mary and Our Daddy and protector Joseph.

You will need much strength, childlike faith and complete trust in Me from this day forward.

All that I have forewarned you about is now becoming reality. Put your life in My Hands and hide yourself in the loving hearts of Me, Your Jesus, Mary, Our Mother and Joseph, Our Father and earthly protector. Also daily speak to, seek advice from and listen to your guardian angel and call for the help of many angels for they are always ready to serve you.

There is no more time to procrastinate. You must convert today.

Although I keep reminding you of these same things, a great number of My people are still not listening or living My commands.

Start today, this very minute, to live My Love and obey all that I have told you. This is imperative for time is quickly running out.

Accept all My messages, My warnings as they are meant for and are sent with love and the hope to save many dear souls. I love all My children and I gave My life to save the sinners. Return to Me while there is time.

I promise you, if you pray to Me, strength in all your trials, true peace in your heart and finally life eternal in Heaven.

Oh, if you only knew My love for you. Pray to realize and understand the enormity of My love for you."

Message via Louise, V+J, September 1, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said: "Keep your eyes on the sky, your ears alert to My voice, your heart open to love, your mind centered on all I have taught you and your entire being centered on doing and living only My Divine Will for you.

Turn your back on the allurements of the world, the flesh and the devil. Keep yourselves free from all sin and the occasions of sin.

Get to confession and remain daily in the state of grace. Reach out to all those in need. Feed My hungry souls spiritually and mentally as well as nourishing their bodies. Clothe the naked both bodily and with the warmth of your love. Visit the sick: those sick physically, emotionally and especially spiritually. Visit those in prison whether those behind iron bars or those prisoners of false authority or prisoners in their own bodies due to illness, hate, confusion, lies or sin.

Prayer and much love are the greatest gifts you can give to those poor brothers and sisters of yours. Those of you who can or to whom the ministry of serving has been given, I exhort you to go forth each day and serve My poor souls.

All souls are in need of love and caring. Many people put on a false front of joy and happiness while living in much turmoil, sadness, are alone and in great need.

You therefore must pray often and reach out to all people; your brothers and sisters the world over. Only I can see the soul and the heart of all humanity. Listen with your heart to the cry of the poor not just the financially poor but to the spiritually hungry souls crying and pleading for help, love, companionship.

Live Me and give of yourself. Extend your heart to all for in

so doing you are doing for and to Me.

Take some time from your over scheduled day and comfort Me by your self-sacrifice of time and loving prayer as well as being physically present to My little, needy ones.

My Heart goes out to the needy, the homeless, jobless, hungry, sick, the prisoner, the lonely while you have so much to the extent of a true over abundance.

I ask you now to share with your less fortunate family around the world, in your cities and towns. Reach out with loving hearts. Bring true peace to your war torn earth. Eradicate hatred and pride for no one is greater than another.

When you leave this earthly life to enter the spiritual life you can bring along none of your earthly possessions so share and spread love, joy and happiness where there is only poverty, illness, nakedness.

Be as I am and share your all with all. Plant the seeds of God's love in the hearts of all people. Be My living reflection by your deeds. My commandment is to "love one another as I love you." You will grow in My love when you live My love. I, Your Lord am perfect love."

Message via Louise, V+J, September 2, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from God The Father and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God The Father said: "There is a disease raging in your country and around the world today that is much worse and more painful than AIDS. It is caused by breaking My Commandments. "Thou shall not commit adultery, thou shall not kill, and thou shall love The Lord your God with your whole heart, your whole mind and your whole soul and love you neighbor as yourself."

These commandments are being broken every second of every day in America and around the world. Men and women think nothing is wrong with same sex relationships, extra marital relations, aborting My babies, mistreating any of My children from infancy to elderly or the handicapped person. You kill by words and actions. You have only self-love and false pride and will commit any sin to accomplish your desired end. You have no love for God or neighbor and no respect for either. Your sins will be your everlasting downfall and the cause of much physical suffering until death.

Please, My children, renounce your sins and repent. Know that only I, your God, have the right to give life or to take life. Your duty is to respect ALL life and love ALL creatures. You are not gods but My friends and loyal subjects striving to return to My heavenly home.

Humbly return to Me and have true sorrow in your hearts. I truly forgive even the greatest sinner for I am all mercy and love. Return to Me. Hasten to admit and confess your sins. Look at My Heart pierced with unabashed love for you. Fear not to come to Me for I am a very gentle, loving God and I already know your sins and fears yet I await your return.

If however you continue to live in sin, an existence without Me, this most horrifying of diseases will spread and you will feel My anger. The sins of the world today are much worse than the sins of Sodom and Gomorrah when I destroyed those cities.

Repent, My children, repent and I will give you strength to change and many graces to sustain you throughout the rest of your life.

Message via Louise, V+J, September 3, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said: "My children, you have nothing to fear for I am with you. Today there are so many wolves in sheep's clothing and they are in every walk of life. Always be on guard and use prayer as your weapon. No one is exempt from their attacks. I will protect you with My rod and My staff. You will know your Master's voice and respond to My call.

The wolves are out to confuse you, to instill fear in your heart, to lead you into evil pastures where you will eventually hunger and thirst for lack of scriptural food and the waters of everlasting life.

These wolves are evil leaders; people not of Me. They are followers and work for the "Black Dragon" as well as the "Red Dragon". They are abundant in all the high places or high positions throughout the world. Their aim is total chaos and the destruction of My followers. They are liars, thieves, murderers and truly Godless men. They are also appearing abundantly as false prophets.

They are trying to silence My true chosen prophets of these last days and wish to keep you in the darkness by not informing you of current events. A steady and slow change in your way of life, in what you believe, in what you are taught is bringing about a Godless people who will rely solely on self and science for direction and the lives of future and younger generations will be savage. You will have to accept their laws or suffer the consequences.

Each individual will be forced to carry the mark in your flesh. You will be under complete domination of evil. REFUSE THIS MARK! Have faith in Me your God to carry you, to instruct you, to protect you. I am pouring out My graces, My strength, My love to all of humanity that will follow and obey Me and My word.

Hear your Master's voice and follow Me through these dark days with hope in your heart to a land of peace and happiness where you will enjoy Our true presence in Heaven as your eternal reward.

I am with you through it all. Pray and cling to Me. Reach out to Me daily and I will touch you and fortify you always.

Pray for discernment for it is of utmost importance when facing such mass confusion due to those wolves in sheep's clothing.

PRAY!

In August, 1999 Louise received the following vision:

Vision: A few weeks ago, in late August, I (Louise) was privileged to actually see Jesus alive on the Cross. Many, many men were carrying him through the streets of a modern city. The Cross was about nine feet tall, very heavy and made of a dark colored wood. Our Lord was lying on and nailed to it. His Sacred Body was completely torn covered only with gaping, bleeding sores as also was His Holy Face. The crown of thorns was on His sacred, bleeding head penetrating deeply. His eyes were opened and bleeding blood and water. He did not resemble man but only a torn, bloody figure. He glanced around but with severe pain and much effort and His sad expression tore at my heart. It was so horrible that I cried and covered my face (when I took my hands away from my eyes the procession and passion were still there for me to witness.)

I could hardly watch and felt like His apostles that ran away and hid. Then I felt so much sorrow and great remorse for my sins, my fear and my weakness. I will NEVER forget what my Jesus showed me nor will I forget all the stupendous suffering He went through for all mankind.

Message via Louise, V+J, September 11, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Anyone and everyone who decides to follow in My footsteps has a heavy cross to bear. They will face rejection, judgement, mockery, hatred, loneliness and yet they will lovingly walk in My footsteps until death due to their total love for Me, consecration to Me and the desire to do only My Will. They will accept your ridicule and return love. My followers will obey all My teachings and reach out to all with peaceful hearts. As I am, so they will also be.

I choose only the little, humble, ignorant souls to go out in My Name. Because of their nothingness I can use them to teach others for they know not pride. I will use their hearts to express My Love. I will use their hands to heal in My Name. I will accept their suffering, some of which is inflicted by others, to convert many poor souls. Through their humility I will make them great.

Too many people today choose their friends by what they can reap either materially or personally therefore it becomes impossible for you to grasp My decisions. Your pride makes you deaf and blind to the quiet, humble soul. Like seeks after like. I implore you to open your eyes and your ears and follow Me. Become meek and humble of heart.

The sin of pride sent Lucifer to hell and the sin of pride vanished Adam and Eve from the Garden of Eden. Pride causes death, wars, illnesses, hatred, suffering, hunger, global destruction, anger, killing and unless you repent with true sorrow in your heart, it causes you to choose to follow evil thus losing your soul to hell forever.

Again I come to you in love, for I AM LOVE. I ask you to convert, to repent, to live love. I want My Light to illuminate your paths daily and show you the road back home -- heaven.

Because of My inexhaustible love for you - for all - I will grant much mercy to any repentant soul. This is the reason for My sending you so many messages. This is why so many of My children are visited by Me, Our Mother Mary, Our daddy and protector Joseph as well as many of My Saints and Angels. We wish only for the return of all poor sinners. These chosen children of Mine suffer much to reach out to you in My Love. Pray for them. Listen to them. Discern all through prayer lest you hear and should follow a false prophet. Look for the fruits that are the results of MY messages. There are NO good or lasting results from false prophets.

Pray and give your will to Me."

Pray for humility.

Pray that you may live love.

Pray and consecrate yourself to Me daily.

Pray for discernment.

Pray for much strength.

Pray always and in all situations.

PRAY!

Message via Louise, V+J, September 14, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "My little ones --- PREPARE. Prepare your spirit and prepare your heart. Get to confession and be cleansed of all your sins, past and present, and receive My Mercy and forgiveness and seek the strength through Me to go and sin no more. Cleanse your heart by living total love in humility. Be humble in all your ways. Live daily, My little ones, in the state of grace and put love into your daily life.

When you are living Me, Your Jesus, the light will shine from you as you reflect Me in your every thought, word and action. You will be My disciple taking Me to all people to through The Holy Spirit, the spirit of love that dwells in you.

Many disciples or teachers are needed today as so many people choose to ignore Me, My teachings, My Mercy, My Love and My Loving warnings to wake up all of mankind.

Continue to pray daily for the conversion of all people. Make yourself available as I did to hear and answer the cry of the poor. So many souls hunger and thirst for the truth. They often seek God but in the wrong places. Possessions, money, jobs are all transitory. Seek after Me, your God and do My Will daily in humility. Share your good fortune with the poor for in so doing you are serving Me.

Start this new day, this new life in Me. Live every minute of

it for Me. Offer your all to Me therefore walking in My footsteps serving Our God and Father.

I am Love. So too must you live Love.

I am gentle and humble of heart. You too become gentle to everyone you meet and serve them in humility as I did. I am the Light of the World and you must come out from under the basket and let your light shine before all.

Do all I ask of you and prepare now for all that is to come, indeed has already started, upon the earth and to each and every creature of every country worldwide.

Begin in prayer and offer yourself to Me. Fear not but live in My love. I invite all to "come follow Me."

Message via Louise, V+J, September 15, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said: "The Red Dragon and the Black Dragon are working together for total control of the world; religions, banks, industry with the intention of building a so-called perfect society without God.

Missiles are ready to be fired at your main government offices in Washington, D.C. as well as all state government cities and headquarters. Their desire is to take total control beginning at the top. Once they have control of all leaders or destroy your chief officials, martial law can and will be your new way of life. No more freedom only evil control. No more God only devil leadership.

All your God-given rights will be taken away and you will live in tyranny. Force will be used and only by taking the "Mark of the Beast" will you be allowed to buy or sell. Property will be confiscated and the weak destroyed and any unwanted infants or children. Much persecution is in store for all people. Those who believe in Me, trust in Me, hope in Me and pray constantly to Me as well as those people consecrated to Me, who offer their suffering to Me and love as I love will have much strength and even peaceful hearts. I will never leave My own.

Even though you fall, and you will, return to Me quickly seeking pardon, mercy and grace to continue following Me and My will.

Time is NOW! It is immeasurably short. Dearly beloved children of My heart I desire your protection as you are My Body, My Church. It is for you I gave My life. It is for you I reopened Heaven.

These storms, earthquakes, tornadoes, tidal waves, diseases, etc are warnings given to all for all lukewarm and lost souls to see that I am God.

Due to so many souls loving prayers, time has been delayed. However, I will not be daily crucified by your on-going sinfulness, disobedience, rejection of My Love and Mercy.

These signs will continue to worsen. I call to you again - CONVERT.

I, your Jesus, and all of Heaven cry and beg for you to listen and obey, for they know the spiritual and physical tragedies of this war between Me, your God of Love and Satan the god of evil. We all pray for you for God's justice to be lessened and that time will not run out before many more poor souls convert.

Pray, children, PRAY. Seek only Love and Mercy. Become humble for in humility you will find strength.

Turn from your sinful ways and RUN into My Arms and Merciful Heart.

PRAY!"

JUST RELEASED (September 16, 1999)

Message via Louise, V+J, August 25, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "A word to My chosen messengers of this present time: be loving and sincere yet cautious when speaking through Me whether in prophecy or by sending out a locution to the world. Test the spirits before you begin.

Many church leaders and many lay leaders also associated with church functions do not wish to hear My words of warning. They live in a child's world of make-believe refusing to listen to or accept reality. This is chiefly due to fear, lack of trust and the refusal to exercise My Will in their lives.

They speak only of love but do not realize that My Love is warning and preparing My people for what is already upon you. Daily ignoring My messages and all the signs already being sent to you, they continue to vacation, make future plans for their enjoyment, feast and will not remove their "rose colored glasses." They live in a constant denial and want joy and happiness to be their daily companion. They - the great majority - refuse to carry on or accept their cross yet only through the cross can anyone realize true joy, peace, learn strength, increase faith and finally gain eternal life with Me.

These weaknesses can only be overcome through an open heart that acknowledges you nothing. By total surrender to My Will for you, you will lose all false pride, all fear and desire only what I speak to you through Scripture, My parents, My angels and saints and also through My present day messages.

Love is not true or heartfelt unless you accept and live all I give to you. By refusing My "words" you, in reality, are becoming lukewarm, self-centered and estranged from Me. The evil one will begin to change you, your thoughts, words and actions. You become open prey for the vultures of Satan.

I implore all of you to open your stubborn, closed, egotistical minds and hearts as well as your eyes and ears to these end

time messages. Read them and read Scripture often. You will find that one confirms the other, as they should, since both come from Me.

But again I warn you to use much caution with prayer and discernment so as not to be lured by false prophet's as there are many in today's world.

Pray My dear ones, and PRAY. Ask Our Holy Spirit to guide you, to protect you, to make you truly humble and loving. Ask Him too, to increase your faith, that you will hope in Me alone and put all your trusts in Me.

Practice now to do and live My Will for you DAILY. Let go of all false pride and live in humility. So many of you live only for self. You run to Me when troubles strike yet you seldom return to thank Me for helping you. Weak attempts are made to show you love, your faith. You must live these glorious gifts and graces I have given you and you must give testimony of this to others so to increase their faith and lead them to follow Me.

The gifts I give you are to be shared just as I gave you My all. Follow my example through conversion, which means to change.

Again I send you My Love, My peace and much needed strength to avoid evil and to follow only me.

Fear not but come back to me by confessing your pride -a capital sin - and accept all I have to offer you through My Mercy and Eternal Love.

Remember My chosen ones that you are living and teaching in the most evil times ever lived on earth. Even the strong can and will fall because of the conniving tactics of Satan. He is powerful and therefore you must, yes YOU MUST cling to Me, obey Me, love Me, make My Will a reality in your daily life, keep all My Commandments.

Now, today My chosen ones, you must live in Me, through Me and for Me only. In this way WE CAN open hearts, convert many souls, eradicate pride, lies and deception from the hearts of all people. We will change the world and My True Love will live in the once cold, stubborn hearts and minds of all people.

Again I send you My peace, strength, guidance and much love,

My little, chosen, abused yet devoted children.

Carry on in My Name. I bless all of you today and always.

Message via Louise, V+J, September 16, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "My child, My message today is as follows: The storms and hardships, the diseases and anxieties, the losses and loneliness that all My people are experiencing must be taken in stride and lived with total hope and trust in

Me.

One day soon all these trials and tribulations will pass and all sin will vanish from the hearts of mankind. A new life will emerge for all who live through these times and have had their souls made white as snow by their complete surrendering of self (will) to Me.

This new life will be the era of peace that I promised. There will be no sin therefore no pride, no wars, no ills but only a life on earth as it is in Heaven. This era will last until I return for the final judgment.

Be patient My faithful followers. Live each day with hope in your heart and prayer always on your lips. Live each day as your last, loving Me and all I have given you. Praise your God for all His Mercy and Love for you. Praise God for sun and rain, health and illness, wind and snow, day and night, all living creatures and in life and in death. Always and in everything PRAISE YOUR GOD!

Through constant prayer and praise your mind, your body and your spirit will be constantly jubilant. You will begin to feel and live Heaven on earth for Heaven is all love, joy and praising your God: Father, Son and Holy Spirit.

Live in My Love and understand that for anyone to see Me and return to Heaven, you MUST be purified as gold is tested in fire.

You are being purified through present day happenings. Surrender your will, and your daily lives to Me. See sin as the filth that it really is. Allow Me through My Love and through your hatred of sin to cleanse you through and through thus preparing you to enter Heaven and see Me in all My glory.

This is your purpose in life - to live for Me and in Me in order to attain everlasting life with Me.

Reach out to My Love and Mercy allowing Me to lead you each day of your life on earth.

Surrender to Me. Pray to Me. I am with you always."

Message via Louise, V+J, September 18, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "The message I, Your Jesus, gave to you (My priest sons) regarding the behavior of some, My daughter has had approved by three of My priests that I wish to remain anonymous so that you know and accept it from Me.

The message to My priests that went out today on the Internet (dated August 25, 1999) will upset many of My priests, My brothers and shepherds of My flock. Yet if they are honest the weak ones will see themselves as I do and will know that they must change and obey My Pope Son, John Paul II. They cause Me and him much pain and grief. We love all Our priests but they don't seem to realize that there is a schism in My Holy Catholic Church. I want them all to be completely obedient to their God, their founders (order priests) and to the

successor of St. Peter.

I love these sons of Mine and I'm sending them directions through Myself, My Mother Mary, My priest son Dom Stefano Gobbi and I told them this separation and inner discord would happen in Revelations when I spoke to St. John. I also told them through My Mother at Garabandal, Spain when Mary spoke to My daughter, Conchita. Today again I am talking to them through My little messengers.

Do not reject the words, My sons that I have spoken to you for centuries for today, more than ever before, you should try to understand My warnings. I want you to be strong soldiers and examples for all My people. I want you to teach truth and speak to all people of current day signs taught to you by Me in Scripture and should be taught in all seminaries and homilies.

Don't fear My dear little priests sons. I AM with you and I want to strengthen you against the attacks of evil that places fear in your hearts. Be bold and strong and I will always be with you for you are My voice and My voice must be heard. You are all sons of Our Mother Mary. Oh, how We love you! And My beloved sons, do not judge but love, teach and forgive as I do. Become living reflections of Me as it is I who chose you. It is I who gave you the power to consecrate water and wine into My Blood and ordinary unleavened bread into My Sacred Body. You are special, dear sons and brothers. Put your human side away and do only My will. Be true "fathers" to all My children and never show preference.

You are to be humble, Christ-like men carrying Me to all people, all nations. You do not have to agree with everyone but you MUST love all.

I call you to My table to nourish you, to teach you, to strengthen you and to fill you and send you forth to all people, all nations in My Name.

You must become captives of My Love and as your earthly leader teaches and does, so you must do. Confess your sins. Run into My Heart of Love and become beacons of My Divine Light for all the world to see."

Message via Louise, V+J, September 20, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said: "The most important action for you to take today is to cleanse your soul of all sin. Get to confession and put your soul in the state of grace. Do this as soon as possible for it is imperative.

All in Heaven weep due to the sins constantly committed against God's Commandments especially that of love. The guardian angels weep at the sorrowful state of many souls. They pray constantly for you to convert and repent.

One day very soon, each of you will see the state of your own soul. Many of you too will weep, many will deny what they see and others will reject it all and leave Me forever.

Each of My children must repent from the heart. You must make amends wherever possible. This is a true act of love and humility. If you presume I will forgive you without heartfelt repentance and full conversion, you are mistaken and your pride is leading you astray.

Dearest children all over the world, I implore you, repent. I love you all so much and I do not want to lose one of you. Why do so many of you persist in doing that which is evil?

Look yes, look at My pictures and holy statues as well as those of Our Mother, Joseph and all the saints and angels of Heaven. Look at the human blood and tears that We again and again shed for you. Whoever heard of such miracles as these and they are happening in your present day for all to see? When, oh when will you believe and accept all I have done and daily do for each one of you?

Open your eyes and see. Open your ears and hear. Open your hearts and feel the love. Confess and be filled with My mercy, forgiveness, grace and strength to help you in your daily conflicts.

Look at Calvary and see True Love, My Blood, poured out for YOU! I promised then to forgive all, anyone and everyone who would come to Me and seek forgiveness and true heartfelt sorrow. Change My little ones, change your way of thinking, of acting, of speaking. Let go of all control and stop judging. Begin to live My Will alone.

When you truly open your eyes, ears and hearts you too will weep for sorrow for your past sins and for all people. You will pray daily for everyone to return to Me. You will carry to all My love, My light, My messages. You will become My disciple.

Time is short and signs are repeatedly happening daily and at a faster pace than ever before.

This twentieth century is THE century of sin and evil. Sin has never before in history been so rampant as today. No one is exempt from temptation. Only My forgiveness, strength, mercy and love can guide you. Return to Me in prayer.

Prayer is your strength. Prayer is you conversing with Me. Prayer can and will change you and the whole world. PRAY! Prayer will dry Our tears of blood and water. Prayer will convert many. If you love Me you will pray and converse with Me often. I hear all prayers. Join Me, Your Jesus in the Garden of Gethsemane in prayer to Our Father for the forgiveness of and return of all poor sinners and for the beginning of new life in God's Will and unending love.

Please dry Our tears through your prayers and love and put an end to all evil. Help My Mother crush Satan and all his followers with her heal thus casting them into hell's fire forever.

PRAY!"

1st Message via Louise, V+J, October 1, 1999

Louise began to receive a message from The Blessed Mother

and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

The Blessed Mother then said: "Today, on the first Friday of the month, I invite each of my children to enter into the passion of my beloved Son, Jesus. Each Friday should be a reminder of all that Jesus did for you. He gave Himself out of total love for all people and the night before He died He instituted the Sacrament of The Eucharist. He gave you Food and Drink for everlasting life.

I implore you, my sons and daughters of earth to respect, love, honor and adore my Son, your Savior who lives forever in this Eucharistic Gift.

Cleanse your souls of all sin and resolve to change your lives at once. Learn to live love and spread love through your words and actions.

Become a moral people. Respect your bodies as true temples of The Holy Spirit. Ignore and do not purchase fashions that offend your God. Whether on your beaches, at your jobs, when out shopping, around your home with your children, neighbors, friends and families and most especially when you go to your synagogues or church I ask you to cover your bodies. Dresses below the knee, short sleeves, higher necklines and no bare midriff, no clothing that clings, also no tee shirts or clothes that advertise, slacks and dress shirts also and no shorts. Dress properly to show respect for Jesus your King and for your body in which He wants to reside.

Immodesty is sinful and excites the passions of both men and women.

God loves you! Fashion designers love money. Take me, your mother with you when you shop and I will lovingly help you change your wardrobe.

My Son, Our Jesus, was so humiliated when they stripped Him and nailed Him on the Cross.

You My little sons and daughters can bring modesty and respect back into fashions. If you refuse to buy what these designers place before you, their income will diminish. They will then listen to you and create the fashions that you demand.

Start a new trend today. Throw away all suggestive clothing and become imitators of good. Never again enter your "House of Prayer" dressed indecently. Respect Jesus in the Eucharist who lives in the tabernacle and come to receive Him with pure hearts and in your "Sunday Best".

As you honor my Son on this first Friday, heed the instructions of your mother and His. Bring respect back into the House of God, the House of Prayer. Be reverent and adore your Savior always and everywhere.

God loves you! Jesus loves you! I the daughter of God, mother of Jesus, spouse of The Holy Spirit love you!

Please respond to my call this first Friday and each forthcoming day of your life."

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, October 1, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said, "Loved ones of My faithful remnant DO NOT allow your countries, corporate leaders and your government leaders to continue to mislead you and lie to you regarding Y2K. America, they tell you, will have very little trouble--maybe only a few days. This is untrue.

If all countries, all corporations worldwide are not totally compliant then every country including the United States will be without. Midnight is celebrated at different times throughout the world. One country after another will feel the effects of Y2K.

You can prepare as I've been warning you for so many months or you can choose to believe your news media. If you stay close to Me, your ever-loving Lord, and prepare in advance, your worries will be lessened. If you repent immediately and remain in the state of grace while consecrating yourself, your families, your homes and creatures to Me in trust, I WILL be with you through it all.

Do not fear! PREPARE! Also remain in a prayerful state so as to be always by My side and able to hear My words to you.

Do all I tell you to the best of your ability. Do not hesitate for already today is October, 1999.

Get to confession often and receive Me also. For New Year's Eve celebrate with Me and My Heavenly Family. Go to mass on the eve of the New Year and if possible, go again on January 1st.

To keep yourself free from unnecessary anxiety, fear and panic live My messages given to so many of My present day messengers. You must begin and you must obey.

Many people will laugh at you and make fun of you and even reject you. Ignore them and pray for them so that they will understand before it is too late. Remember, Noah too was laughed at by all people of his day.

My message is urgent and time is extremely short. Pray and act now.

The signs of Our Father's Wrath are all around you. All I have predicted is coming to pass. To better understand these "signs" you must pray.

Those who heed My warnings and trust in Me instead of TV, newspapers, magazines and radio commentaries will be at peace both in their hearts and in their homes. Never, no never, will you be without for as in Moses' day I WILL provide Heavenly manna.

(I, Louise, can hear the people laughing and mocking this message).

As I did for My children thousands of years ago so I can and will do again for My faithful little ones.

WAKE UP MY PEOPLE especially My children in the U.S.A. You are blind and allowing yourselves to be lead astray. Evil too is laughing--laughing at you being so gullible, so easily confused and so estranged from the word of God.

PRAY! Return to Me. Obey My every word. Discern. Repent. Love. These are your helpful directions for what lies ahead.

Y2K is a reality. Not all countries will be compliant. Follow Me! Be prepared! Seek My help and you will receive help. Be strong through prayer. Pray for My will to be done in all things.

Sin and greed are causing all your worldwide dissension. It must, it will come to an end and My world, My creatures will return to Me and My era of peace will reign for all the faithful.

Go in love and peace with strength and hope in your hearts.

Message via Louise, V+J, October 9, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "I'm telling you again as I've told you before, time as you've known it is about to run out. There will continue to be so much devastation through natural sources in your weather, avalanches, fires, mud slides, volcanic eruptions as well as much disease and pestilence.

Dear ones, so much of this can still be avoided if you'd but repent and pray and accept Me as your true God. Your persistent disobedience and pride will continue to cause havoc in your world.

Pray and put an end to war and needless suffering. Your daily thoughts, words and actions do not reflect Me but that of the evil world in which you live. Change the world by changing yourself and becoming an image of your Lord in your daily life. You do not have the power to change anyone but yourself. But by becoming gentle and humble of heart you have the means to change one person at a time. Give love to all and show mercy to all who hurt you. Begin to respect all life; life in its many forms and remember all life comes from Me and all life returns to Me.

Pray for the Holy Spirit's fire to burn all His gifts permanently into your heart, mind and spirit.

It takes but one person to change the world for better or for worse. When I, your Jesus, walked the earth until My Ascension into Heaven I changed the hearts of so many people. I brought love. I taught truth. I healed many. I also brought strength and hope for all people past, (souls waiting for the reopening of Heaven) present and to come.

Love can and will change your life and love can and will change the world. Teach My love. Tell all people how much I love them. Reflect My love in your words and actions. Do not condemn and do not boast just be humble and reach out in love to all people. Treat your brothers and sisters with respect as you wish they would treat you.

War, jealousy and hate can only be conquered by forgiveness and love. Let the fire of love burn the pride, hate, jealousy and all sin from your heart.

If you, My people of earth, continue to live as you are, your sins of perdition will lead many of you to eternal damnation.

Heaven calls out to all Her children. Your family in Heaven prays and awaits your return. Love lives here. It is that same Love that heals hearts, mends brokenness of spirit and body. It is Love that redeemed you and that Love will lead you home.

Live Love! Return hatred with love. Conquer anger with love.

Love and love alone can and will set you free. Beloved, live love and heal your sinful, war-torn, Godless world before it is too late."

Message via Louise, V+J, October 10, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Yesterday I allowed all My children to learn a lesson. You received a shocking message regarding the west coast of your country. What you--the majority of you--did not do was to pray and ask for discernment. I want all My children to seek after truth before you panic. Therefore always and in all situations PRAY!

However, much good came from your hearing a message that could be the demise of thousands of your western brothers and sisters in the U.S.A. almost all of you fell immediately into heartfelt prayer for the safety of your families, friends and total strangers. You proved your love for all these people. You showed power through your intense prayers.

As I've taught you, there is so much power in united prayer. Your prayers flooded Heaven and moved the very mercy of God into action. Your prayers defeated the plans of evil. His message to destroy backfired and has turned sadness into joy.

Many hearts that reject prayer became open and hardened hearts became loving. Through a message of fear many souls returned to Me and love once again conquered evil.

I thank all of you who immediately responded through loving hearts and I remind you to ALWAYS pray for discernment.

Prayer is your greatest weapon. USE IT!

Message via Louise, V+J, October 13, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "I, your Jesus, am known as Jesus, Son of the Carpenter, Son of Joseph, Son of the Nazarene and Jesus of Nazareth. My father taught Me Scripture, his trade of carpentry, to be honest and upright in all Our relationships. He showed much love to My mother, his spouse and he was

Our protector and head of Our family. He showed Us the path to God and to Heaven. He was humble and a just man; loved and respected by all. He was obedient to Our God and lived God's Will for Him.

When he learned that he was chosen to take holy Mary as his wife and that the Child she bore was to be the promised Messiah he was in awe and lovingly accepted his role in life again doing God's Will.

Back in My earthly days, children were named for the father or our sur name was of our father. Thus I'd also be known as Jesus ben Joseph.

Although We were of poor to average means, We had all necessities; Our home was the hub of Our lives together. Joseph always traveled with Mary before I was born and thereafter We three traveled as a family.

Our Father in Heaven chose Joseph to be His reflection on earth. I called him "Abba, Father or Daddy." I loved and respected him as I did Mary. They were true partners spiritually and mentally. Their love was true and pure. Their love for Me--enormous.

Some years ago My church proclaimed Joseph as its Head or Guardian meaning Protector. His name is to be invoked at EVERY Mass. IT IS NOT! He is to be honored and respected, as is My dear mother. He IS a part of My Incarnation for he through God is My earthly father. He was chosen to be the husband of My mother Mary.

Joseph is still excluded from many services, devotions and prayers. My father deserves your respect, your love, your trust and your prayers.

My priests and My people, I ask you to place Joseph beside Mary and by My side. Stop excluding him! He should be in pictures with Mary and Me--we're family. His image should be in each and every church beside Mary. He should be near the tabernacles all over the world to protect Me, his little child.

You should pray to him, seek him out through prayer. It would be good for all of you to follow his example. I want My father; Joseph brought out of the shadows and into the true light. He is most deserving of honor for he alone was found among ALL men to be worthy to be the father and guardian of your Jesus, your Messiah, your Redeemer, your God.

Joseph lived, worked, slept and ate under the same roof with Me, your God.

Many of My Pope sons have asked the faithful to come to Joseph. Joseph appears to souls as does Mary and their only intention is to lead you to Me, Jesus their Son. Joseph carrying Me, appeared at Fatima where Mary was appearing and together he and I blessed all.

Make Joseph your father and ask him to lead you to me, to fill your heart with awe and everlasting love. Ask for his guidance and protection for yourself and for your children.

Make him AND Mary an integral part of your daily life.

As I gave you Mary as your Mother so too I give you Joseph as a father and protector especially in these days of so much sin, lack of faith and love. He truly is a beautiful, magnificent reflection of God Our Father both in his life on earth and by his loving protection and leading of all people back to the One Triune God. Joseph too is all love. Let him lead you to Me and give Me to you as he and Mary did in Bethlehem two thousand years ago."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, October 17, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "You, children of the world instead of children of My Heart, are never satisfied but continually want more materialistic possessions. Fancy, expensive big houses and cars, every modern fashion to be designed, food and more food, alcohol and drugs; you have your skin pierced to wear jewelry where it does not belong and you stain your body or skin with horrid tattoos. You are insulting and impatient with infants, children, the weak and elderly. Then when catastrophe hits you, you curse and blaspheme Me.

Where do you get the idea that you do not need Me, your God, your Jesus and The Holy Spirit? You've given your lives, your souls over to evil and are dependent on self for daily needs.

America, instead of being grateful to Me for your land of plenty, is gluttonous for more and killing what you have. You will answer to Me but for many it will be too late.

Reflect on the life I lived on earth. I was born not in a modern sterile hospital but in a stable nowhere near Our home in Nazareth but in Bethlehem. Then We traveled not by car, train or plane but by walking and a tiny donkey carried Me in My mother's arms while Joseph walked and carried Our baggage. We stayed in no fancy hotels but camped along the side of the road and Joseph built a fire to warm us and heat Our food.

My public life too was spent traveling on foot from town to town. Rivers and lakes were where We bathed and We fished for Our meals for there were no stores. Again We slept under the stars. If it rained We looked for caves or trees and shrubs for protection for We didn't even have umbrellas or shelters by the roadside.

My people then, just as you people today, turned against Me. I had given them so much to be grateful for. I healed them, fed them, taught them and loved them. Then I also gave them My life.

Oh, how you cry out when you are abused, rejected, or hurt or are in pain. Could anyone of you accept My scourging? I was beaten from head to toe until little skin remained to reveal My manly form. A crown or cap of long sharp thorns was then placed onto My head some thorns piercing My eyes. When your head aches or is hurt you run for a pill to relieve the pain or visit your doctor for help. Then a very heavy and

rough cross was thrown onto My shoulders rubbing and tearing again at My flesh. I fell many times and cinders and dirt opened wounds and I bled profusely. There were no antibiotics or was there any way to cleanse all My torn and opened skin.

Finally came the nailing of Me to the cross (after My garment was ripped off Me reopening all My wounds). You feel pain when you get a splinter under your skin or are cut by metal or glass. You have doctors or nurses to remove this foreign body and pain killers to ease your suffering. These nails were very long and the soldiers threw Me onto the cross, stretched My arms wide and drove these nails clear through My flesh. They did the same to My feet. The crown of thorns was pushed deeper into My throbbing skull and finally the cross with Me on it was dropped into the ground where a hole had been dug in preparation. I was left to die. Then to climax the entire event and to make sure I was dead, the soldiers pierced My Heart. No cardiologist was on hand for Me. No love and no thanks were given.

You people are a thankless lot and filled with the "I wants". You have too much already and no longer live your life in tune with My creation. You live for self alone. Your hearts are dead to the hurts, needs and sufferings of others.

Now God, Our Father is lowering His Hand to punish the lot of you. Too few of you live your life in obedience to the will of God. His wrath is beyond justification. His anger will no longer be abated.

Salvation is for all people but you must make your choice. Love is and was given freely for each one of you but again the choice is yours. Make your choice through prayer and repentance. Decide to change the way you think, act and live. Follow your Master, obey your God and seek strength through Our Holy Spirit.

You, no one, can live without God and no one who spends a lifetime without God ever dies in peace.

Look at all the signs around you. Read your Scripture. Prepare your souls today for I love you all and remember time is extremely limited.

Choose today to return to Me. Pray and love. No one will be turned away who comes to The Father through Me, your Jesus.

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, October 17, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "For years, I have been warning you as to what is now beginning on your earth, on your continent and all because of the stubbornness and sins of man.

The earthquakes have begun on your West Coast and hurricanes and tornadoes are scourging the East Coast. Storms, pestilence and disease are more prevalent than ever before. Wars and rumors of war are everywhere. Scientists have seen the comet and behind it, the meteor. Yet some people refuse to believe the messages I send to earth through

My chosen, present day prophets.

You people in authority deny those I choose regarding your choices of people better than the choice of your God. Some of you feel jealous because you were not chosen and therefore refuse to hear My words spoken through My ignorant, sinful, repentant children. This is My choice to make and no one else's. You are to be humble and obedient with love for all. I alone know the hearts of all people.

Begin now to listen and act upon the messages Heaven sends you. Prepare for all that is to come. It will not be easy but if you stay with Me, I will help and assist you in every situation.

Pray and put your trust in Me. Decide to honor My choices to instruct and warn you.

Each day sees more catastrophes caused by nature. Your coastline will change dramatically as disaster after disaster befalls you.

Sin is intolerable and all people and all the earth must be cleansed.

Pray for all people and keep your eyes and ears alert to all My warnings and signs. This is no time to be lax. It is a time for much prayer. It is also a time when I am granting many graces and much mercy.

The life I gave you is a life of peace, joy, health and happiness. This is the life I want you to live both on earth and in eternity. Sin has destroyed so much good on earth but through your consecration to Me, your love, your repentant heart, doing the will of God for you, and obeying all the Commandments of God I will give you much strength, abundant happiness and all My Love.

Choose to change today. Live for Me. Prepare your souls for eternity. I am giving you the words for eternal life. Trust in Me. I will never abandon My own. Comprehend My warnings. They are sent in love to prepare you and lead you home."

Message via Louise, V+J, October 18, 1999

Louise began to receive a personal message from Jesus.

Jesus said: "My dear child, you have lived a life filled with rejection, illness and abuse (mental, emotional, physical and spiritual dryness). Their toll has been taken and your strength has been sapped from you. You feel lost, alone, forsaken by family and many friends. You hunger for true love, companionship and you dare to dream of family, happiness, laughter and an outlet for your love and caring.

I know you and I see deep into your heart. All those hurts have been stored deep into the recesses of your mind. You thought they were gone but now that you are alone with no human companionship, no outlet for your dreams and hopes, you feel trapped and very empty.

The evil one tries to lure you deeper into anxiety or

depression stirring up memories of the past and giving you a grim outlook for your future. Child, My beloved child do not listen to him but turn quickly to Me, your Spouse of your heart, Jesus.

I stand by your side, an unseen partner always ready to strengthen you, loving you with a never ending love, and protecting you from evil and his persistent temptations.

Lift up your heart today in prayer. Give to Me all the insults that are thrown at you from a two-edged sword (tongue) of another for evil uses jealousy and hate in these souls to strike a hard blow to the heart of My chosen child and follower.

Continue to seek help and strength from your dearest Ishmael (Louise's Guardian Angel) and also from My Archangel Michael. Call upon all My angels for help in these trying times.

The messages I give to you are upsetting many for the truth hurts their proud egos. However you WILL continue to speak in My Name and I WILL take away your fear and fill you with spiritual boldness.

Be brave, My loved one. You freely gave Me your "yes Lord" so many years ago that even you forget the exact date. You are consecrated to Me, to My mother Mary and to My father Joseph. You have consecrated your all to The Most Holy Trinity. You do My work. You have become My eyes, ears, hands, feet and you love with My heart. You boldly speak to strangers about Me and My goodness.

When you cry for help, I hear you and I WILL answer many of your prayers and request.

You are Mine and I reside in you and I will continue to send you forth to execute My will which has become your only desire.

Come now into My arms near My heart where I hold all My dear children and I will heal you of all anxiety and fear filling you with Our Holy Spirit so that you will venture forth each day with love, joy, faith, hope and strength in your heart.

My loving, weak, humble, repentant servant, friend and daughter I give you My peace.

Message via Louise, V+J, October 20, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from God the Father and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

God the Father then said: "My angels are at their battle stations with trumpets in hand. Great Michael, My Commander-in-Chief, is awaiting My sign to begin. The trumpets will sound and the greatest battle ever to be witnessed on earth will begin. It (battle) is only hours away (hours in God's time).

All the plagues I spoke of to St. John in Revelations are spreading around the earth and man will find no cures. Wars are beginning and spreading like the wild fires on the West

Coast of the U.S.A. Insects have been released to destroy crops (food) and man has killed and is killing My creatures created to keep balance in all things. Man by bringing death to all creation will himself die for the wages of sin IS death-- eternal death for many.

I've positioned also My four horseman (of the Apocalypse) and each one brings to the earth a different symbolism. One horse is white and he will conquer. The second horse is red and given the power to kill; thus rivers and streets will gush forth blood worse than a flood of water. The third horse will carry famine and starvation unless you have a mark of the beast on or in your body. The fourth horse carries death meaning eternal death due to unrepentant sins of man.

God's justice HAS begun. There is only prayer, repentance and love that can save you. God's purging and cleansing has also begun.

This, the twentieth century, was given by God to Satan to try all people. Satan is seemingly gaining control and he will for a short time BUT I've promised you that in the end I WILL BE VICTORIOUS and all souls (a very tiny remnant) consecrated to Me, who have obeyed Me to the best of their ability, who repent whole-heartedly and truly live love I WILL SAVE for you are truly Mine.

The unprepared procrastinator will "miss the boat". Stay alert! Pray! Read Scripture! The day is indeed here when all I have told you is beginning.

Oh, children of My heart, I love you. I WILL protect you as I protected My own during the first Passover. I will mark My own. You must place My mark on your homes so that My Angels will know Mine and pass over you allowing NO harm to come to you.

Evil too is marking his own. DO NOT accept this mark. I will give you abundant strength. Fear not! I love My followers! Trust Me, beloved ones of My heart. Revelations 6: 1-8

Message via Louise, V+J, October 22, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Missiles filled with deadly diseases are being readied to be fired at the United States by Russia (confirmation on NBC News). They are stockpiled and they have an abundant supply on hand.

I have spoken of these incurable diseases to you many times. Of course, it will have devastating effects on Russia too for I will punish them for their sins.

There is also an ample supply of insects invested with these diseases and they too will be set free to infect through their bites or stings.

Your country leader is very much aware of all that is being readied. The soul of America has been given to evil; the Red Dragon. Meanwhile the Black Dragon is preparing to take over both church and state. This has all been in the making

for years and now the time is nearly here. The devil and his advocates are working through the minds of brilliant scientists all over the world.

Already many of My warnings are becoming reality. The news media is not permitted to tell the public the truth. It is all undercover. But one day soon it will all become exposed and unless you heed My words, many will be taken by surprise.

Government leaders, with the aid of the Masons, are planning demise of much life on earth. Without realizing it, they are also planning their own death both of body and soul. These people are acting through evil influence making gods of themselves by taking all life into their hands.

Life is a gift from Our Father and only He has the right to create or take away. Sorry will be the persons who want to impersonate Our God.

Our Father will allow this behavior to last but a short time then He will take all matters into His hands and all evil followers along with their leader, Satan, will be cast eternally into hell.

I want all My children to listen to Me and act as I instruct you. PRAY! PRAY! PRAY!

Prayer will keep you in My company.

Devastating times are approaching. My Angels of Mercy are waiting for you to ask for their assistance. They will come to you immediately and never leave you if you pray and remain in the state of grace. I am filling the hearts of My people with much strength, knowledge and understanding as these times draw nearer. Prepare yourselves as I have and am instructing you. My help and My Angels are only a prayer away.

PRAY! PRAY! PRAY! Make your days and nights, your acts, thoughts and your words a constant prayer.

I WILL assist you! I WILL be with you always as I've promised.

These things must come to pass as I've related to you in Scripture. Once this tribulation is over and all is cleansed (people and the earth) you will have the thousand years of peace and then I will return in glory in the clouds.

Be faithful to Me.

Message via Louise, V+J, October 26, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood.

Jesus then said: "So many people refuse to believe in the severity of the times and they do not accept the urgency and shortness of time that is left. They live from day to day with no desire to change their sinful ways. Their god is a materialistic god and their love of money.

All I have told you for centuries is now coming true. The signs are everywhere. Because of sin man's life is at its lowest

ebb since time began. Sin is appalling and daily it worsens.

If only more people would hear and read these messages and then compare them to Scripture many eyes would be opened and many ears would hear.

A warning comes through love to prepare the people that love and are loved by Me. You are to make ready your lives, your immortal souls, your homes. I am telling you in love what is about to happen and I am giving the same messages that I gave at Fatima and to other messengers such as Padre Pio and Sister Faustina. Yet people still turn a deaf ear to children I choose to teach you and to lead you. People believe that these messages are meant for the future but the time is already come.

For six days people have lived on earth and for these six days or millennia's sin has escalated to unheard of proportions. Yet I give this time for you to ready your souls for your eternity. I am dispensing abundant mercy and graces so that every soul has time to return to Me.

Be wise and use this time to change your way of living. Reject evil and sinful ways. Listen to My warnings for they will not go on much longer. Read My words, My warnings in Scripture. Renew your prayer life and make time for Me each day. Make a firm commitment to follow Me and to live in and for Me alone.

Heaven is calling you. I eagerly await the return of all My beloved children."

Note, additional comment from Jesus after the message was given: "The gifts I lovingly give to My chosen messengers are found in 1 Corinthians 12:27-31 and 1 Corinthians 14:1-5. Yet all people of faith, true love and humility receive gifts for these gifts make up My Body the Church."

And in peace with hope in your hearts spend these days enveloped in My Love.

Message via Louise, V+J, October 29, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Oh beautiful for spacious skies that are your canopy day and night. Look up and see the blue skies reflecting My warming sun and puffy white floating clouds, all the galaxies, stars and the moon that even changes its shape nightly due to the sun's reflection. Glorious, beautiful skies that showers down rain and snow to feed you, My creatures and all My plant life. Without water and sun all would die.

The amber waves of grain that grow in America to provide you with bread, the staple of life as a food. This grain feeds both man and animal. Your land also produces a huge variety of vegetation, trees, thousands of forms of plant life to provide you with food, shelter and beauty.

Ah, look at the purple mountains standing in majesty on your east and west coast. This immense beauty has become My

footstool. These mountains provide minerals, oil, coal, timber and many animals make their home in My mountains. Animals everywhere provide so many of the needs of humans. Wool for clothing and covering, protection and companionship as well as food. They add living beauty to forest, land, sea and sky. Each area of America is unique and as individual and each of My creatures. Every bit of creation fulfills a separate necessity.

Above each fruited plain you'll find acres upon acres of almost every fruit known to man. Since America now includes Alaska and Hawaii your resources have grown abundantly. You have more access to oil and gas, a greater variety of fruits, fish, animals, birds and vegetation.

Cotton and flax grow in America. Your skies are laden with birds from the majestic eagle to the tiny, colorful humming bird. Your land is alive with the little armadillo to the great bears and your mighty rivers carry many fish to giant whales with a glorious assortment of underwater plant life.

Over your great land are many farms, which produce fine foods plus milk. You have grand rivers, lakes, streams and majestic waterfalls all which provide so many of your needs plus the natural beauty of your God and creator.

There is NOTHING that Our Father did not provide for America. He gave her His all freely and lovingly. It is the most blessed land on earth and full, abundant and overflowing with God's bounty. God truly shed His grace on thee.

Your forefathers saw this and dedicated America to their loving, generous God. America indeed IS beautiful.

However man, in his greed for more--more of what?--abuses America's land and waterways while polluting His air and sky. Man has made extinct many animal species. Man kills man. Man's gluttonous obsession for more is creating LESS. This destruction of Our Father's creation and gift to America is the cause of My Father's wrath and the severe storms, floods, droughts, diseases, pestilence and all other means of destruction befalling your once glorious America.

If man does not return to Me, to Our God and Father, if man continues in his hideous sinfulness and does not immediately return to Me and repent of all his offenses against God and man, America will see much more and much worse destruction than you can ever imagine.

Return to Me while there is time. Repent for all your past sins. Pray to convert in your heart and practice love for ALL creation.

Indeed, America, God shed His grace on thee. Do you want your land to remain in the hands of God or do you wish America to continue to follow evil? It's your choice and it's your country. What will you leave future generations? Shall I, your God, destroy and annihilate a great portion of America which has become worse than Sodom and Gomorrah and at the time of the great flood?

Choose, dear sons and daughters make your decision today. I

will do as you request. It is the destiny of America and of your souls that rest in your hands.

Return and choose Me and My will. Live love for all creation, all people but especially live the love and example given to you by Me, your Savior and lover of all.

Message via Louise, V+J, November 2, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood.

Jesus then said: As is mandatory in Europe will soon be used throughout the United States. You will not be permitted to cross any state line without special I.D. You will be ruled by a dictatorship, many which you are voting into state offices this very day. Many evil men already hold high positions in both local and state government.

Soon state will fight against state just as neighboring countries do overseas. There will be much rivalry and jealousy. Your freedom will be no longer and hatred will exist where love should rule.

Each day you see and hear of many catastrophes both natural and those caused by human error. Both take lives.

In a very short time, if you have not obeyed My warnings, you will be without life's necessities. Essentials will be rationed and only those with the smart card will be permitted to buy or sell.

I have told you what you must do to prepare and how to go about acquiring all that you will need. If you still are not prepared in spirit, body and all pertinent needs taken care of I tell you begin now and waste no more precious time.

You will begin to see many more radical changes in your government, your churches, your daily lives. Those who listen to Me and obey will be prepared and I will strengthen you daily.

Prayer as well as action are the fundamental necessities. Live the Christian life daily. Martial law is about to become a reality. Your country, your people are in the deepest pit of sinfulness ever. Your only hope is prayer and love for God and neighbor.

The souls of so many are black as pitch and Hell is devouring scores of poor souls each minute because not enough of My people are praying for their conversion. YOU MUST PRAY! WITHOUT CEASING PRAY! Answer My call My dear children. If every soul could see Hell's eternal fire and hatred you would convert in a second.

Give up following the great deceiver and open your minds and hearts to Truth. Look around you and see the reality of God's wrath due to all sin.

Awaken My people and harken to My call, My warnings, My forgiveness, My mercy, My love. Turn from your childish games of follow the leader before you. Decide today for Me and do My will. You will be strong--strong in Me.

By the years end many changes will be enforced. Only those who follow Me will be capable of discernment. YOU MUST PRAY!

Message via Louise, V+J, November 4, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "My children, you are so concerned wanting to know the secrets given from Heaven at Fatima, Garabandal, Medjugorje, and to many present day visionary/locutionists that you are blinded to reality. You need not know the exact wordings. If you open your hearts, your minds, your eyes and ears you will understand that YOU ARE LIVING THESE SECRETS.

The very air you breathe is heavily laden with sins of every conceivable description. Although the sun shines, the earth is a black ball of sin.

You are living as in a cave full of evil spirits with unseen obstacles everywhere. Once your eyes adjust to the darkness, you will see evil as it truly is. Evil works undercover for deception is worked better in darkness.

Look hard, My children, look hard. There is only one opening in the cave that tries to hold all souls captive. Far in the distance you will see a tiny pinhole of light or a very small opening. I put it there for sorrowful souls to escape. Follow it. Run towards it and as you get closer to it, it will become bigger until you see it as a doorway to escape.

Beyond you will see green pastures, blue skies; you'll feel the freedom, the peace. This is your awaited land of milk and honey. This is the New Earth, which has been purged of all sinfulness. It is pure and awaiting your entry.

Keep your hearts and souls pure, free from sin. Repent daily and pray incessantly. Always seek Me for I am the Light in the darkness. I am the Light of the world.

You must live in this cave but a short time longer for your life on earth is a testing ground. It is a place for you to use your free will to choose good or evil. It is a place for you to love or hate. It is a place filled with sin yet I continually put that spark of Light before you.

Let your only desire be to flee the cave of darkness or sin and evil and to seek and follow My Light as the three magi followed the star to find their King two thousand years ago.

Let them be an example to you. Look at the sky for My signs will appear for all to see and finally I too will appear in the clouds in all My glory to lead My dear ones home."

Note: For about fifteen years I (Louise) have seen this pinhole of light from within the cave. There is absolutely no light inside but rather it is jet black.

That tiny light signified hope--hope of relief from darkness (sin) if we keep our eyes on that light. The light is the sun, which in turn represents the SON who is true, eternal Light.

As I drew closer to the hole it became a large opening in the rock and beyond lay grass, blue sky with gentle breezes blowing. All is so magnificent and so pure. It is obviously after the purging of the earth for I've never seen such glorious, sparkling colors.

I never understood the meaning of this persistent vision. Today my beloved Jesus let the meaning be known. Praise the Lord!

Message via Louise, V+J, November 5, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus said: "Beloved children, TODAY put blessed salt around the perimeter of your property and the foundation of your house. Sprinkle Holy Water around walls (inside) of row houses and blessed salt around the outside free walls.

Bless also all doors and windows and always bless yourselves, families, pets and other creatures.

In water stored outside, water not used for drinking add a bit of blessed salt and Holy Water. I will bless your efforts.

Food and water stored inside will be blessed upon entry into your consecrated house.

Make haste and prepare for all that you are responsible for; humans, animals and property. The awful day of the Lord draws closer and is very near.

Prepare as I am telling you. Put your souls in the state of grace and consecrate all to me. Listen and follow My instructions. It is never too soon to begin but the day is coming when if you do not obey it will be too late.

Follow the Shepherd. Know My voice and I will lead you to safety.

Prepare your ark today for We will leave port shortly.

Message via Louise, V+J, November 9, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from Our Blessed Virgin Mary and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Our Blessed Mother then said: "To My sons and daughters worldwide: many of you are receiving "messages" from Heaven and gifts to give to others such as miracles, healings, tongues for prayer and tongues for praise. The gifts of the Spirit are many and you who have been given these gifts are responsible to use them for the good of all people.

Our Son wants to use everyone for the growth of His Church and to save all poor souls. His Church IS YOU it is not a building or structure constructed by human hands. His Church IS YOU--His faithful, loving, obedient children.

Jesus, Our Son, is the Founder and Cornerstone of this true Church and my dearest spouse is the protector. Just as Joseph was the protector and teacher of our Son Jesus on earth so he

is also your teacher. He is recognized as father of Jesus just as I am called His mother.

As parents we deserve your love, honor and obedience just as Jesus gave to us. We want only to bring each of you closer to Our Divine Son.

Joseph is a tender, caring, loving father. He is unduplicated. He is your father yet so many people in authority ignore him. He and I sit next to Jesus in Heaven and daily execute His Will for His Will is our command and our joy for our Son IS God.

If you seek protection and strength for all that lies ahead, go to Joseph and come to me. As parents of Jesus and your parents we can and will lead you, teach you, love you.

As a baby or child runs to its parents for help so too must you regardless of your age for all people are children of God and therefore our babes in arms.

As the wickedness of sin and the power of Satan spreads across your earth, your land and desires to conquer all souls you dear children of Joseph and me (Mary) are in dire need of leadership, of protection and of parental love. You need not face the adversary alone. We are with you always through prayer and we will plead to our Son for all your needs.

Your hearts are empty and lonely for you feel deserted. This is because you are trying to do all on your own--alone. Open your hearts and accept our, Joseph and my, Gift of your Baby Savior given to you at Bethlehem; He who freely and willingly gave His life for you on Calvary.

Pray to accept, above all, Jesus but also accept us as your parents. We desire no glory for all glory must be given to God. We only ask for your love and obedience to be our children--brothers and sisters through Our Father God who Joseph represented on earth.

When you open your hearts and become one with our little Holy Family you will also grow as Our Jesus did in wisdom, love and abundant graces will fill your lonely hearts and mercy will help you conquer all evil. Your eyes will be open and your ears will hear.

You too will begin to live love for you will, as Joseph and I did on earth, live Jesus and the will of Our Father, God.

Joseph and I stand before you, our arms open to receive you so as to dry your tears, heal your hurts and welcome you into our home founded on Love and obedience to "Abba" God the Father of all.

Join us today and follow us into Light and safety from all evil and all darkness. Take the hands of your mother (Mary) and daddy (Joseph) allowing us to lead you over turbulent waters and all earth's pitfalls into the everlasting safety of Heaven where Love reigns eternal.

Love to all our children,

Mary, Your Mother

Message via Louise, V+J, November 11, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood. Please send The Holy Spirit."

Jesus then said: "You people who consider yourselves leaders--leaders of nations, of provinces, cities and towns as well as so-called spiritual leaders are fools. Your plan is to destroy My Church, My people, those you do not wish to have life such as infants, handicapped, elderly or sickly. You want a so-called perfect people.

Fools! As you plan nuclear war, germ warfare, plagues and untold number of cruel tortures to all life; I tell you, all your plans will backfire and you, your families, your children and your countries will suffer one hundred times more than those you plan to destruct.

As you do unto others so I will do unto you. How DARE you play God? You fools! Life is from Me and therefore ONLY I have the right to take any life.

Look around you and see all the destruction I am sending to earth. Why? Because of sin--your sin. You atheists, you evil followers and worshipers, look into YOUR souls. They are dense black! You are of both The Red and Black Dragons I spoke of in Scripture. READ IT!

You poor, sinful fools are so stupid that you cannot see the final destruction, the total effects of your sins. You thrive on torture, death and agony of My children, My followers whether Christian or Jew. You fools are blind and deaf with hearts that are dead to all or any feelings especially love. The devil--Satan--owns, completely possesses your mind and your soul. Keep it up and My punishment will ban you from earth and caste you eternally into hell with your wicked leader.

Still you laugh and profess that there is no God. Very, very soon I WILL break your strength. I WILL show you that there IS A GOD and I am He. What you do to others you do to Me and My Wrath is truly set for you.

Today you leaders plan for world destruction but I will reverse your plans and I WILL destruct ALL evil and all evil doers I will caste forever out of My sight. No God? You'd better wake up while there is yet time.

You, fools, sinners and believers are all My children. You were all created by Me with the intention that all would return to Me. I suffered and died for you yet so many of you refuse to hear, to obey, to change, to stop hate and to love.

CONVERT! Call out to Me. I WANT YOU AND I LOVE YOU. Forgiveness IS YOURS if you but repent and change your present way of thinking and acting. Be not afraid for "I am a God of Mercy, Love and Forgiveness". There is NO unforgivable sin except the sin you commit when you reject My extraordinary graces to help you and when you refuse to accept the unfathomable love and forgiveness of Our Holy Spirit.

Today I ask you to say My Name, Jesus and see the difference it will make in your life. It will be your first prayer for help and I will give you the help you seek. Your evil leader (Satan) will flee and not return if you will continually pray My Name and seek to change. Like St. Paul you can become a true disciple of your God, Your Savior or true love, Your Jesus.

Whether you ask or not I will never leave you for I love you. I came for the very likes of you --sinners. I came to open Heaven to you. I implore you, let go of evil and today, yes now, make My Will your way of living. I will daily give you strength. I will bless you and your families and friends. I will protect your cities, towns, provinces and countries. I will fill you with joy and destroy hatred. I will give you true life as was intended at the creation of the world.

Immediately begin to hate sin and evil and live only in the shadow of Love."

Message via Louise, V+J, November 12, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "To all My messengers the world over, to you I say: Thank you for accepting My Call. I will use you to melt cold, closed hearts. Many of you will receive new and various gifts and a magnificent change will begin to take place in your hearts and in your lives. Some will be able to read hearts, others to heal bodies, minds and hearts. Miracles will I allow to happen through you and many conversions and healings will take place for you have taken Me, Jesus, as your spouse of your hearts.

The time has come, indeed it is now; that you all will be used to fulfill My Words regarding all I have said will happen in end times. They have begun and you are living in these days. Therefore each of you, My present-day prophets are being called upon for greater and varied ministries. My Will must be accomplished on earth and I will need and use your hands, feet, eyes, ears and hearts to go forth in My Name.

I will be constantly with you. My Spirit will enlighten you and fill you with strength. Love will you emit from all your words and actions. The very "Fire of My Love" will consume you and through you be transferred to so many poor sinful, doubting souls.

As I did so you will do. You will be My Light in these years of total darkness, due to such horrifying sins. You will speak through the power of My Spirit with such wisdom and as My Apostles were filled with boldness and spoke in various tongues, so you, My chosen ones will do also.

The time is so extremely short but daily as you grow you will find yourselves living a new and totally different life--a life given to you through your personal Pentecost.

Go forth in My Name. Be not afraid. I will hold you close to My Heart. My mother Mary and daddy Joseph will constantly guide you. Your guardian angels and all Heavens angels will protect you. My saints pray for you always. You are Mine! I

chose you and through your free will you responded in love to My Call. I love you! Help bring many poor souls back to Me. Pray. Through prayer you change hearts and minds and prayer through love for all is what changes even the heart and actions of your God. Prayer is the power that results in mercy and forgiveness. Prayer is a grace given to all. Pray and use all the gifts granted to you by Our Holy Spirit."

Message via Louise, V+J, November 15, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Your world leaders are a devious group of people working together to undermine all of humanity the world over. These deceitful leaders come from every country. They are wealthy and sharp-minded connivers whose only intent is total destruction of all whose opinions differ from theirs. They are manipulating minds to form a Godless society whose leader is Satan and whose everlasting life is Gehenna.

Their subtle tactics have been in practice for years. Slowly, ever so slowly laws of land and church are being diversified to exclude all good and implement evil.

This Godless way of life will then lead to riots, wars, murders, germ warfare, pestilence--absolute horror.

This is NOT My way of life. This worldwide domination comes from Satan and his followers. I, your God, rule with peace and love. But children of the world do not know Me and therefore do not follow Me. When evil rules hearts there is naught but discord and deception whereas when God rules there is only peace and love.

The short time remaining is to be spent in prayer for the conversion of these Godless, sinful, proud and power seeking people.

If not enough people respond to My call for prayer then you and your world will suffer innumerable consequences the likes that have never before been seen or felt by mankind.

I DO NOT wish to send such catastrophe to earth--to My people. But if you do not change your way of life TODAY I will be forced to punish you.

Change comes from within and only you have the power to change you. Through prayer and desire I WILL help you and spare you much suffering and much devastation to your earth. I DO NOT wish to destroy. I wish only to build in love, faith and hope.

I've told you that "My yoke is easy and My burden is light". You will not be made to carry any burdens beyond your ability.

You leaders MUST change. You are responsible for thousands of My people and your reward will be according to the way you've used your power, your position.

I speak to your heart and I warn you with love. One day each

of you will answer to Me, your God and Master. You will be very aware of all you have done or neglected to do. On that fateful day your earthly life will climax and your final fate will open before you Heaven or Hell for eternity—NO END.

Choose Me today! Elude all form of sin. Despise evil. Reject Satan. Pray and repent all you leaders for your eternal life is at stake.

If you do as I ask there will be no wars and finally peace will reign. Your hearts will fill with love and all countries will live in unity with their God and each other.

Message via Louise, V+J, November 18, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from God The Father and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

God The Father then gave Louise the following prayer:

"Oh my dearest Daddy, God. Why have you chosen such a weak, sinful soul as I to do Your Will? So many times I have chosen the wrong path and left your side. When I was lost or fell I became angry--angry at You for I felt it was You who left me. Yet always Your arms were open to hold me, to love me and to forgive me.

When I was hurt and my heart broken by another's two-edged sword (tongue) again You came to hold me and dry my tears. I have been buffeted because I desire to do Your Will, to follow You and to spread Your word of love, mercy and forgiveness. Again You caress me and give me strength. There has never been a time, a moment when You, dearest Daddy, were not with me to guard, guide, lead and protect me. Your love Daddy is enormous.

I am a parent Lord and although I do not accept all they do or say, I love them forever. If I, a mere human with a heart of flesh, can love and forgive how much more love and forgiveness can be given by You, Our God of Love.

Teach us, dearest Daddy God, to forgive from our hearts, to love as You showed us, to be strong in our faith and to follow the example and teachings of Your Son, our brother Jesus.

I humbly thank You for all You've given me, for continually forgiving me and especially for your never ending love for me. Thank You for Jesus Your Son and for Your Most Holy Spirit One God forever and ever."

Message via Louise, V+J, November 22, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Political leaders in the United States of America and the world over are building underground bunkers for themselves as protection against nuclear attack, germ warfare and pestilence. They are not alerting the populace so as not to instill fear. Yet these leaders have food, water, clothing, blankets, a way to heat their sanctuary and remain safe for a long period of time.

To all My remnant believers I am sending loving messages telling you how and what to prepare. As your leaders think they are safe from fallout, diseases and insects carrying germs as well as those that can and will destroy your crops, you, My dearest followers should be prepared also in body, spirit and have all necessities on hand. Your time is counted in days so hurry.

These leaders do not realize that without love in their hearts that they will rebel against each other and fighting and killing will result. Their tactics lead only to destruction; even their own.

At the very onset of their manmade catastrophe I will allow the gases to penetrate into their bunkers, diseases too will seep into these hideaways and germs will multiple in the damp, dark underground caves. Their hideous plans will backfire and I, the God of all will see that they perish from the face of My earth.

I will care for My own, My faithful remnant. In your hearts I will tell you where to flee to safety or I will make it safe where you are.

These Godless leaders want to destruct and eliminate My creation and My creatures. This will never be for I will save many of My believers but I've promised to destroy the wicked and remove their memory forever from earth. I will build a new Heavens and a new earth and My children will inhabit it. You must follow My instructions implicitly. Therefore you must pray constantly to remain close to Me and to hear My voice.

As these evil people rule, I invite you to seek and follow My Will for you. Live only one day at a time and as your prayer life grows so too will your love, hope and trust. My strength and peace will envelop you and I will lead you on the path to safety.

Only I can change the course of what lies ahead and for this purpose I ask for much prayer and conversion. Many battles throughout history have been won through prayer and faith. You too can change your future through prayer.

Return to Me dear ones and pray constantly for all leaders. Seek their conversion. THE FUTURE OF YOUR EARTH DEPENDS ON YOU AND YOUR COMMITMENT TO ME.

PRAYER IS THE POWERFUL MEANS TO PREVENT WARS. PRAYER IS THE ONLY PATH TO PEACE. PRAYER UNITES ALL HEARTS TO MY SACRED HEART. PRAYER IS STRENGTH. I IMPLORE YOU--PRAY!

Message via Louise, V+J, November 23, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "In the very near future there will be an avalanche of powerful messages and visions from Heaven. This will be the end of all public aid from Us in Heaven. It

will usher in the times spoken of in Holy Scripture. It will be a frightening, devastating period for all sinners; all who refuse to change their evil ways and will not return to Me. In your hearts you possess the only means necessary to save your souls. Use your free will to choose Good and reject all evil.

There will be hard times ahead yet all those who follow Me, My words, My will, I promise to protect and lead you by My Light. Through prayer and discernment you will have strength such as never before and My faithful followers are promised a mansion in My Home.

As your day of Thanksgiving approaches I ask as many of you as possible to go to Mass or your church and pray and give thanks to your God, your Jesus and The Holy Spirit for all you have and intercede for all poor souls the world over who have so many enormous needs. Send them your love through prayer. Reflect on all the graces Our Father bestowed upon your country, your family, your friends and upon you.

Begin today to share with the poor and suffering. Give of yourself and give the "widow's mite."

I will bless you abundantly for in giving to others you are giving to Me, Your Lord.

As Christmas--My Birthday--approaches I'd like each of My children to give a gift to the ultra-poor. Food, clothing, blankets as well as personal needs are a top priority. Most of you have more than enough so purchase or make for your Poor Savior born in a cold dark stable in Bethlehem.

By looking into the eyes of the true poor you are looking at Me. My parents and I had no conveniences and barely Our basic needs.

By giving of self you are storing up graces in Heaven that will be very much needed in an extremely short time. As you help Me so I will help you.

The world will change dramatically before a few more months go by. You are on the brink of disaster, one world government, the Antichrist, schism in My church, natural and manmade disasters, mutiny against your God.

Do good in the time remaining. Turn your life around now. Honor and obey My words. Love all and do good to all. Your kind deeds are a generous outpouring of love from your heart--a prayer.

There is still time to repent and feel remorse for all your sins. Come back to Me My little children while there is still time and remain ever closer to your God.

Again I urge you to LIVE LOVE!

Message via Louise, V+J, November 27, 1999

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "It is nearly the seventh day since I created

mankind. You I put over all My other creatures and all of My creation. I totally entrusted My all to man. Man has through his pride, neglected his God-given duty to all.

I gave you Commandments through My servant Moses but man has by free choice neglected and broken every one of them. My creatures never needed laws for they live as I created them to live. MAN has made extinct so much of My animal life and vegetation. Man has polluted My oceans, rivers, seas and lakes thereby killing much life that I intended to inhabit My waterways.

MAN has polluted My crystal-clear air thereby killing much earthly life.

MAN designs guns, bombs, missiles all used to kill or maim life both human animal and vegetable.

MAN has discovered chemicals and uses these chemicals to destroy, cause illness and death.

MAN kills My babies, My people so as to live their lives as they desire with NO regard for life.

MAN blasphemes Me, your God and there is only hatred, pride, envy, and desire to covet more for self.

MAN steals through lies: the holding back of truth. Man steals to have more money, more earthly possessions, to move up the corporate ladder.

MAN commits adultery in so many ways. Through your lustful glances and evil thoughts you sin. By not being faithful to your spouse. By molesting My beloved children. Yes, even by sexually using and abusing My animals.

MAN does NOT keep holy the Sabbath. Work, money, material possessions come first. You leave NO time to praise, thank, love or adore your God. You leave your family for the bar, sports and shopping instead of staying with the family I've given you to love and enjoy. You have NO time for your children and when they go astray you ask me why. Why indeed!

MAN uses drugs and alcohol to find peace instead of prayer and love. Pride keeps you from repenting and converting. What you need is Me and My peace which comes from the changes you make in your life. Look into yourself and change now.

In the six thousand years that man has been on earth, My glorious creation has been used and abused only for the pleasures of humans. By killing off so many species of animals and vegetation you have created an imbalance and therefore you say you MUST kill off more for certain species are TOO plentiful. By killing YOU created this problem and by killing YOU plan to rectify it. Sin does NOT correct sin!

MAN has and is playing God! However man is sinful and by his constantly breaking and /or ignoring My commands he is choosing his own destiny--an eternal life forever--NO END--in hell.

You, My people, MUST change and it must be NOW. Does anyone of you know when you will leave this earth and face your God to give an account of your life? NO! THEREFORE YOU MUST repent NOW and forever remain in the “state of grace”. Death will come as a thief in the night. Judgment comes immediately after.

Those who live My Will, obey My Commandments, repent for all their sins, live love for all and daily consecrate themselves and all that is theirs on earth to Me, I will NEVER abandon. I will guide and protect you through every trial and tribulation. I will give you strength to face your adversary and the words to speak to your fellow creatures. I will fill your hearts with love and let you rest in My peace.

Children, the seventh day is rapidly approaching and there will be a drastic change on your earth and in your daily lives. More and more warnings are being sent to “wake you up”.

Although Satan has a strong hold on many poor souls, your intense constant prayers can and will save many of these otherwise lost souls. You must spend your days in prayer. You must proclaim the good news. You must give testimony to all I’ve given to and am doing for you. You must be My “voice in the wilderness” so as to spread My word to all nations.

I AM with you always. You ARE Mine. I love Mine. You are Mine and you will NEVER be alone.

Time, dearest children, poor little sinners, is very, very short and I will continue to warn you, to lead you for few days on your calendar remain before the beginning of the seventh day (seventh millennium of human life).

Pray for peace. Pray for conversions. Pray for My Love to impregnate the hearts of all humans. PRAY!”

Message via Louise, V+J, November 29, 1999

A Vision During The Rosary: During the rosary tonight I saw a plane flying over various cities in Europe and the United States. These were large cities with skyscrapers by the score.

Suddenly the sky became a bright red-orange and it seemed as though a terrible fire was consuming these cities. Then the sky became an extremely dark blue, nearly black, and the buildings blended into the background. There was absolutely no light of any kind--only darkness.

Then Jesus said: “Bombs will be hurled from the sky aimed at major cities, industrial cities around the world. Complete darkness will prevail and the battle of the spirits (good against evil) will begin.

The anger of Our God will be felt by ALL people. There will be much destruction, bloodshed and great fear. Only those who have prepared will be saved. This will be a time for much prayer!

The evil ones are preparing to take complete control of ALL people by instilling a deep fear in all hearts and minds. You

will act as though hypnotized for devastation is their road to control. This IS NOT the end but the beginning of the great tribulation I speak of in Scripture.

My people---BE PREPARED!”

Message via Louise, V+J, November 28, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from The Blessed Mother and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

The Blessed Mother then said: "My dearest daughter, chosen by my Son Jesus, to again explain the happenings of two thousand years ago in Nazareth.

I was a very young girl, or woman in the terms of those days. While in prayer one day an angel appeared to me asking me to be the mother of the promised Messiah. Not knowing how this was to be, I asked. I was told. I believed.

Soon after Joseph too was asked to take me as his wife and that I was with child. The angel also explained the glorious mystery to him and he too quickly accepted.

Joseph was asked to name our Son Jesus, Emanuel (Jesus means Savior, Emanuel means God with us) and so we were informed that our Son WAS the long awaited Messiah. Gabriel had already explained this to me but now Joseph and I knew that our Son WAS God in the person of man.

It is generally taught that Simeon and Anna prophesized this news in reality they only confirmed it to us.

Joseph and I knew and expected the Messiah but were in awe when we were chosen. What love and humility filled our hearts--our lives.

We began to prepare our home for the long awaited One and our hearts and our love grew in leaps and bounds.

However through Scripture we also knew what laid ahead for our Divine Son. We were constantly in touch with our Father in Heaven and angels were often sent to inform Joseph and guide and protect us throughout our lives journey.

Our tiny Son was like any other infant and we did all for him. He who was our God and Creator became subject to Joseph and me.

All we had learned in Sacred Scripture was unfolding in our little home right before our eyes. Divine Love was our constant companion--our Son. Yet being God did not deter Jesus from obeying us, his parents. What a humbling experience for us.

Jesus, Joseph and I were totally in obedience to God's Will for us. We lived for Him alone and He lived in us.

Our trust was complete with no trace of doubt.

As Jesus grew from infancy to manhood, Joseph and I grew in Him, with Him, through Him and our love for Our God/Son was overwhelming. Our hearts were overflowing

with joy for each other.

Through Jesus, Joseph and I became your parents too. We are always with you especially in your trials, to calm your doubts, to lead you through the desert of your life. To protect you from evil and harm.

We call all our children to a closer walk with Jesus. To submit your entire life to His never-ending love and mercy. You see dear ones; our Son was born to die for all mankind--YOU! His gift to you two thousand years ago is the same today and always. He gave salvation to all who seek and find Him first in the manger, along the roads teaching and healing, on the road to Calvary and dying on the Cross. By being our Divine Jesus, our God He resurrected and DEATH WAS AND IS CONQUERED. Finally He ascended body and soul into Heaven thereby opening His Home once again to you and all who follow Him, His messages, His walk from earth back to Our Father.

You too, dearest sons and daughters, must follow Joseph and me, your mother, in faith, trust--complete trust, hope and love. We will lead you only to our Divine Son, Your Savior Jesus.

Joseph and I extend to each of you a personal invitation to come to the stable and witness with your own eyes your newborn King, The Messiah, your God/Man. Bring Him the gift of your love, your daily consecration, your unabashed obedience, your total "yes" to do His Will for you for the rest of your life. These gifts are more precious than all the gold, frankincense and myrrh.

He awaits you at every step of your life. He is there for you. His arms are always extended to you and His heart is always open to receive you.

Won't you please decide to change your sinful lives and come to Jesus? Look at His life and witness only "TRUE LOVE" from His humble birth in a stable to His ignominious death on the Cross.

Does His life not touch your hearts? Open them my sons and daughters, open your hearts and minds and accept your long awaited Messiah born to you today to save you from Satan. In your minds come to Bethlehem and daily let your cold, jealous, prideful, envious hearts melt with love at the sight of our Son.

We welcome you, one and all. The worst sinners will never be turned away. Come and Love will consume your hearts as it did and always will at the sight of your Infant King."

Message via Louise, V+J, November 30, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Many mercenaries are staking out your neighborhoods in casual dress and unmarked cars. They are acquainting themselves with various cities throughout the world but especially in the U.S.A.

Their findings are then sent secretly to their evil leaders to store for future use. They are strategically planning the annihilation of chosen cities, government headquarters and industries so as to cripple the economy, peace and structural system of America. These people are cunning and all their motives are for the demise of My people--My followers.

As they scan your cities what they see is similar to the mouth of a young child when the baby teeth are gone but before their adult teeth grow. There are gaps between the teeth. So too I make houses blessed as I've told you to do as gaps in rows and between single, humble homes. Some apartments will appear as all walls without entry doors except through the unblessed apartments. There will appear to be no way to enter.

These gaps will look natural to these evil people for this is My Way and it is My Will to protect My own. I gave you all My instructions before the bitter cold weather arrived. If you have not yet taken care of your house and property then I remind you to "get a move on" for before much time lapses it will be too late.

Evil is everywhere and has many eyes. Chips are in all your electronic devices that you use daily at home or in the office. These chips are in cars, implanted into newborn babies and used in animal shelters. Soon these chips will be in everything so as to trace your every action, every spoken word and every move. YOU WILL BE MONITORED. Wiring going into or out of your house will be hooked up outside your home or workplace without your having any knowledge of it. These plans are being activated NOW.

If you listen to Me, you'll have nothing to fear for I am and always will be at your side. I will protect you and all that you've consecrated to Me. I will bless all your efforts as you try to obey My every word.

I will never neglect those who love Me, obey Me and are truly Mine. I am sending you strength daily and fortifying your faith in Me.

Pray constantly and listen and obey Me. Disregard all that is evil.

My people, My remnant you already know the outcome of these last times. THE VICTORY IS MINE!

Message via Louise, V+J, December 3, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "In the Christian world the holiday season started on Thanksgiving Day. Millions of My children around the U.S.A. gathered together with family and friends for a day of feasting. Many of My ultra-poor were taken into homes or shelters and fed the traditional dinner. Love, laughter and warmth abounded.

I give you 365 days per year yet only one day do you set aside to thank Me for your many blessings. Where are you the other 364 days? Why, even on that one day of thanks very

few of you bothered to thank Me for your many blessings. You promptly sat at table and started to fill your mouths and bellies with food, wine and sweets. There were very few thanks heard here in Heaven.

Now the Christmas rush is on with shopping, decorating, cards, cooking and baking, party planning, visiting and the like, yet how many of you so-called followers or Christians are preparing your hearts to welcome your newborn King?

Everything is Santa but the real spirit of Christmas is Me, Your Baby Savior, Jesus. What will YOU give Me for My Birthday? Will you ignore Me again as you did on Thanksgiving?

Your world has become pagan. You have forgotten Me and made all holy days commercial. This IS the reason for so much uneasiness, feuding and fussing. There is no happiness or joy for the real reason for your holidays has become hectic. Very few spend time, talent or money to aid Me through the needy, sickly, elderly or lonely. You are so preoccupied with self and the glory to give and receive expensive, showy gifts that the least of Mine go hungry, naked, neglected and very lonely.

If this is the season of love, where is YOUR love, YOUR concern, YOUR life of sharing?

You see, My children, what you do to others you are doing to and for Me. Your country is the richest, most blessed country in the world. Yet you are so selfish, so self-centered. Your closets bulge, your cupboards are full. Why even the poorest in America are better off than My children in third world countries--much better off.

I ask that churches open their doors and offer meals for My poor as well as shelter wherever possible. I ask the wealthy to donate time, clothing and money to build shelters with heat, water, beds and blankets to aid the poorest of My children. Give ALL scraps to My animal creatures that protect and love you unconditionally. Open your hearts to Me as you expect others to open their hearts to you.

If you decide not to share when I've given you so much then one day I will take all from you. The day your stock market falls all your earthly--materially wealthy will quickly join the ranks of today's poor. You can and will lose everything in a twinkling of an eye. Nothing is permanent ONLY GOD.

I beg all people to share with the less fortunate. Each of you has something to give.

Imagine saying thanks once a year--or less--to your parents, your friends, your loved ones. You take everything for granted and are so ungrateful. You have and expect more. WITHOUT ME YOU'D HAVE NOTHING!

I've asked you over and over to follow Me. "I awoke each day and gave thanks for the night and the much needed rest. I thanked God before every meal. I gave thanks for sun and rain. I was grateful for all life--human and animal." You don't seem to care that God gave His all to you and that the peace you enjoy in your country is a gift but that too can be taken

from you if you continue to take God for granted and offer no thanks.

America, WAKE UP! Look at all your God-given blessings. Share these gifts with all your poverty-stricken, ill and otherwise needy brothers and sisters. No one in your country should be deprived of a decent existence. America is wealthy enough to have NO ultra-poor nor should there be such wealth for many.

No person deserves millions of dollars per year while others have nothing.

Respect ALL life. Share your wealth--great or small. Aid your brothers and sisters thus proving your love for Me. Learn to truly live love and there is no better time than this, your holiday season, that begins with a day of thanks and commences with the arrival of the three Magi bringing their

gifts to the King of Kings, Your Jesus.

Message via Louise, V+J, December 7, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "My dear ones you are not only entering a new century but a new millennium. Much good and much evil lies ahead. So much sin and corruption are in the world today and only you as an individual can correct this. You adults are responsible for the morals and the training of future generations.

All basics were laid out for you years ago and My rabbis and priests taught truth without fear. They instilled a "fear of the Lord" into their congregations. People regularly went to their synagogues or churches to worship Me and "keep holy The Sabbath".

Modesty prevailed. Hard, honest work and the training of children all went hand-in-hand. The home and family was a precious commodity.

Churches and synagogues were respected houses of worship. The scrolls and scriptures were read and taught leaving no question as to right or wrong. The Sanctuary was "off limits" except to pastors, priests and rabbis.

Today you've stripped My House of Prayer, keep the doors locked and have a "free-for-all" where the "holy of holies" is kept. My tabernacle is pushed aside and few people bow or genuflect to their King of Kings. The disrespect is growing daily and churches and places of worship are no longer crowded but sparsely populated. Many of My catholic churches have closed their doors and schools due to lack of attendance. This is all the result of sin and worldliness. Priests, religious, teachers and parents are too concerned with materialism and the youths of today have no morals, no religious training, no manners, no culture and no respect. I've told you over and over that "as you sow so shall you reap" or "as the twig is bent so shall it grow."

So many of My holy places are being stripped of statues,

kneelers, stations of the cross, candles, alters, sacred music and My Own Being ever present in the tabernacle is shoved aside. What you are saying is "we don't need our God, Our Jesus but that we, the teachers are great and God needs only to be present for Communion. Anyone can go to receive the Lord for confession really isn't all that necessary. God is the figurehead and we are your teaches (humans)."

You desecrate My Sacred Body and Blood. You make a mockery of Mass and My Gifts of the Sacraments and no one corrects you. They are all afraid and wish to live in the "new age." All those old customs are passé'.

No children, My Word is forever--the same, yesterday, today and tomorrow. My Word will remain until the end of time even though the world will pass away.

You have only very few days left before your present century and millennium become history. They will be gone forever. What you neglect can never be recaptured or changed. How you live today will remain. Your soul is eternal and you will eventually answer for what you've done or neglected to do.

Choose right over wrong. Choose to change your lives today. Let go of fear and allow My Strength to flood into your being. Be loving, kind and considerate by following Me, My teachings. Show the youth and children of today that there is a God and that you choose to reflect His Love and forgiveness. Become My disciples and before you turn your calendars change the wrongs in your life. Place Me front and center in all churches and in your heart.

This new century, this new millennium which will begin in a matter of days will bring upon you and your earth that which you choose. In a short time I will purge you and the earth of all sin but you, dear children, must be cleansed in order to enter Heaven. If you remain persistent in sin, hate, pride and refuse My Warnings and Scriptural teachings then My only choice is to give to you exactly what you've lived for--hell.

In the few remaining weeks I implore you to change, convert, love, repent, teach truth, live as My Reflection and pray from your heart.

You are all, without exception, My children and all were created by Love for love. Open your mind, ears, eyes and heart before all life changes due to years and years of hate, disrespect, disobedience to Me, Your God and Savior and to My holy sacrament of The Eucharist.

If you would decide to live love; your life, your world will change. You can realize peace, joy and happiness. The final choice depends on you. It's your decision based on your free will.

Message via Louise, V+J, December 8, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "My beloved sons and daughters, brothers and sisters, children all, I come to you today to remind you of

all the years I and My mother, along with many Heavenly messengers, have been coming to earth to speak to your hearts.

Our messages are all similar: to prepare you physically and spiritually for the times in which you live and for all that is about to take place in your world, homes, families and churches.

The "words" spoken to you from Heaven, from Fatima until this present day, have deep meaning and urgent requests.

Today I ask each one of you who hears or reads these messages to pray for much discernment. Open your hearts and minds and ask, no invite Our Holy Spirit to enlighten you as you hear or read. These messages come to you through prophecy, locution and from visions of anyone of Us as we speak to you. They are printed in books, magazines, over your Internet and e-mail. Papers containing Our "words" to help enlighten you are passed out freely at My churches and by My priests and other faithful followers.

You hear My "words" on television--Catholic and Christian shows and at Conferences.

Many still reject all that is being said and refuse to believe the humble little souls I have chosen to teach you, to warn you, to assist or prepare you at this present time and for the immediate future.

My mother is gaining much ground, which infuriates Satan. So stay very close to Us for strength. My time is coming and coming quickly therefore you, dear ones, must be prepared in your souls, bodies and homes. If you have listened to Our warnings, you know what you must do. DO IT!

Reread all messages sent to you from Heaven. Use much prayer especially to Our Holy Spirit. If you haven't begun to put these messages into practice, now is the time to begin for each day brings you closer to actually living all that has been said.

Do you know what to do? Many do not for they only read the "words" to judge the bearer of the messages or as a suspense novel daily looking forward for the next chapter. Others read them and laugh saying that none or very few of these things have ever or as yet happened. Read Revelations, Daniel, Isaiah and the Gospels. All these events were foretold two thousand years ago and My word WILL come to pass.

Revelations is now being explained to you through messengers whether priests or laity. I am opening the Scrolls to you and placing My Light in your minds so that you may understand. I want all My people to be ready for the warning, tribulation and deadly temptations from Satan that lay right around your corner. I want to open your spiritual eyes and ears. I want to imbed in your minds and hearts that, even though an earthly hell awaits you, I Your Lord God and Savior along with all of Heaven desire only to help you, to sustain you, to strengthen you and to impress upon you Our never ending love for you Our children.

Without any further ado, I implore you to open to all the past

and present messages sent to you from Us. Reread them. Take them into your heart. Make them your life. Compare them and realize all are so similar. They are meant to help you convert and finally save your immortal souls.

Do not despise My chosen messengers. Pray for them! Satan will use anyone and everyone to try to weaken them and/or destroy both them and their commitment or consecration to Me. They are your brothers and sisters and My Commandment is to love your God first above all and your neighbor as yourself.

Live all My Commandments. Love all. Be humble and pray for all.

Message via Louise, V+J, December 14, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Today I come to show you just how immature you people really are. You are bickering regarding the exact YEAR of My birth. Are you celebrating the year or the birthday of your God/Man and King and Savior?"

The evil one has caused dissension among many of My Christians regarding a mere date. Ridiculous! Only My birth should be significant and celebrated with loving, expectant, joyful hearts. You little people have your eyes out of focus. Look only at the miracle of God becoming a Man and living among you.

If you would obey and hear all I've given to you with the same precision you look for unimportant details, your hearts would be exploding with love and gratitude at the coming celebration of My birth.

Your constant disagreements over little things is what opens your minds and hearts to greater and more serious arguments that also lead to wars and separations from your love for one another. You invite the evil one to place nonsense into your minds and hearts.

This is the season to prepare your hearts, repent and learn to love all. It is a happy season when you let your thoughts and mind travel with Mary and Joseph to Bethlehem awaiting the arrival of your long awaited Messiah.

I have come. I gave you life--life eternal. I conquered sin and death. I opened Heaven to you, each and every one of you. I am Love. I am Light. I am All to all.

Stop your childish bickering and become one in My Love. Stop all your materialistic practices and open your entire being to Me. Let your heart become My manger, My crib, My home. Light it with love which will also give Me much warmth.

How many Christmas's do you have remaining in your life? How many opportunities do you have to bring gifts to your King?

Today I tell you to live in Me and for Me. Live My Love and

open your hearts to all people especially those less fortunate than yourself. I live in all people who allow Me into their hearts, their daily lives. You will see Me in the poor, the sick, the crippled, the prisoner, the unborn, the elderly--everyone. Open your minds and hearts to Me this Christmas. Give to Me the perfect gift: the consecration of self to Me, total love and resignation of your will to Mine. Follow Me.

I send each of you My Love, Mercy, Strength, Forgiveness if you but seek Me, your Baby Jesus in the recesses of your hearts.

Message via Louise, V+J, December 16, 1999

Louise began to receive words from The Lord and said: "Jesus, Mary and Joseph is this really, really from you? Let the words flow freely without interruption."

Louise heard these words: Our Hearts cry tears of blood and water. Our Eyes cry tears of blood and water. All of Heaven cries for so many souls going astray. You, My people, PRAY for all these souls.

I saw: The crust of the earth was oozing forth little black dressed creatures whose faces were obscured (then The Lord said: "I don't want you to see their faces because I don't want them to frighten you"). In every country and on every part of the earth these creatures were coming forth by the thousands. They are the evil spirits being sent forth from Hell to try to conquer as many poor souls as possible.

I heard: These are the demons being freed from Hell that I've told you of before. During your holiday season too many hearts are full of worldly thoughts and materialistic desires. This leaves you open prey for Satan.

Instead of concerning yourselves with Me and My birthday, you are shopping, partying, decorating for a grand holiday BUT this day IS A HOLY DAY. It is the day Your Savior was born for you, to give you life and to place Light in your soul for I am the Light come to destroy darkness.

Far too many of My children see only the gifts, festivities and days off from your regular schedules. So, with your heart and minds busy and full of activities the devil is frantically running around gathering My children to himself. All his followers are placing worldly thoughts into your minds and leading you into a complete frenzy.

Christmas today means family, fun, drinking with little or no thought of Me. CHILDREN, THERE'D BE NO CHRISTMAS WITHOUT ME.

I want you to celebrate this day with Mary, Joseph and Me. I ask you to accept Me, love Me, come to Me both as an individual and as a family. This could be your last Christmas. Think of all those people who are no longer alive this year. Remember time has limits. Time is short. Only your soul lives eternally.

One day very soon life as you've known it will be no more. How you decide to live each day will determine your eternal fate. No person can bring anything with them into the

hereafter. The only thing you can carry with you is your deeds--good or bad. Please children decide to change.

Yes, We cry real blood and tears for Our Hearts are broken by the large number of souls being lost daily. And yes, Satan IS real and is adamant to destroy souls.

I assure you, dear children that ALL My words will come to pass. Scripture IS true. There positively is a Heaven and a Hell. Weakness is no excuse. I've been telling you for centuries; I will forgive anyone who comes to Me. My love and mercy are forever.

To whom will you listen? Who will you follow? Where do you plan to be eternally?

Oh children, dry Our tears and heal Our Hearts. Reject evil and choose your loving Savior whose birthday is so near at hand.

If you decide to ignore Me then I too will ignore you. Soon many disasters will beset you and for a short time you will live hell on earth because of continuous, deliberate sin and lack of love, faith, trust, hope and obedience to your God.

Come home for Christmas--home to the Manger where I lay awaiting each of you. Allow My mother Mary and daddy Joseph to welcome you and lead you to your baby Savior.

Love was born on that first Christmas day. Love lives in the loving hearts of all humanity. Love is Peace. Take My peace and be free. Follow the light to the stable and find true Light alive and waiting to reside in your heart.

Pray yes, pray for all My children to open their hearts and minds and find Me just waiting for your invitation to enter and live in you, My precious child."

Message via Louise, V+J, December 17, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Our daughter and a true spouse of My Heart I hear your lonely cries. I see the tears of loneliness and rejection cascading down your cheeks. Yes, dear child, I indeed hear the cry of the poor. Being abandoned is one of the hardest crosses to bear. So many people around you yet not one will reach out in love.

To all: People are much too self-centered and until the day that they feel your pain their ignorance and unconcern will lead them to earthly joys and mingling with people who can and do make a difference in their ego-centered lives.

The poor of heart I am with always. Those whose families are removed by miles and unconcern, those whose friends are joyfully gathered together in laughter and all are nestled in homes are forgetting My poor souls in such dire need of love, a touch, a hug--acceptance.

You, My children who have so much share so very little. You literally ignore your lonely neighbor or relative as you enjoy

your health and earthly status.

So many of My poor little ones are left alone, totally ignored not only on holidays but every day of the year. They are rejected just as I, your Jesus, was and is rejected and all because of your callousness. You refuse to entertain a needy soul. Why you even refuse your love and companionship. "As you do unto others so you do unto Me."

Feed, clothe, and shelter the poor. Love, console and visit the lonely. In doing as I ask you, you are feeding Me, sheltering Me, clothing Me, entertaining your Lord who loves and lives in all His creatures.

These days will soon be over and all decorations, all parties and all gifts will be forgotten. Yet, what you do for Me through one of My poor children, will live forever in your heart and in My loving memory. You will be eternally blessed.

This is the true season of love. Act out your love in your daily life. Give of yourself freely. Seek heartfelt forgiveness and repent of all your sins, your offenses. Let your King, who was rejected and is rejected until this very day, comfort you, dear one. Allow Me to kiss away all your tears and to hug you holding you near to My Heart.

Although your heart is heavily burdened come to Me and offer all your hurts and pains to Me for there are many who suffer as you but do not know Me and do not seek My consolation, My peace.

The world is cruel and humans, whether family, friends or religious seem to forget that love conquers and heals all ills.

Take that first step forward and go boldly in My steps seeking out those who are rejected or alone. Open your hearts and homes to them for you know not when you will be entertaining your Lord or an angel in disguise."

Message via Louise, V+J, December 22, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Beloved children I invite you to a special celebration spending the last minutes of the year and of the end of the century and millennium in My presence before the Tabernacle giving Me thanks, honor and glory for your many gifts and blessings. I ask you to begin the New Year, century and millennium by, if possible, attending a mass at midnight seeking My strength to carry on in all trials and tribulations that may come your way. Seek after My mercy and love to envelop your hearts and souls beginning at the very stroke of midnight so that My presence will be with you and in you as you venture into the unknown. Resolve to be a better Christian, a better child of Your Father God and to commit yourself to walk always in My footsteps.

It will be a year of great changes and many challenges. By government standards it will be a year of life and death decisions. The year will usher in martial law, smart cards,

chips implanted into your bodies and all under the disguise of safety and convenience with a great possibility of Y2K. It will be a year when you will have to decide to be totally for Me or against Me. You will have to make critical decisions that will affect your lives on earth and in the hereafter.

Although many of you celebrate with elaborate parties on December 31st into January 1st, I ask you to forgo these empty, drunken, sleep-in, loud, boisterous and often evil sin-filled events and instead join many of your brothers and sisters all over the earth celebrating in My House of Prayer.

At the stroke of midnight, if it is the will of Our Father, many of the predicted events will begin. You have been warned over and over again by Me, My Mother, people who lived during your twentieth century who are now saints with Me in Heaven and many of My chosen prophets the world over still living today.

Are you living in a state of grace or a state of sin? Are you forgiving or still judging? Are you filled with love or full of hate? Are you sorry for all your sins or full of false pride? In what state is your soul at this moment and in what state do you intend to enter the next chapter of your life?

Decide on Me while there is yet time. Be prepared in body and spirit for whatever lies ahead. There is no doubt that many and great changes are about to take place. My tiny remnant is ready and many are trying through love to lead you, to teach you as they follow My words, My way in complete surrender.

I love you, My children, but there is still a great shortage of prayer and living the words of Heaven. I ask for much more prayer especially prayer for conversion of all poor sinners. Pray, children; pray as though your life depended on it for IT DOES!

Message via Louise, V+J, December 23, 1999

Louise began to receive a vision and locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

A feeling—a deep burning almost haunting one that came in a mental vision lasting about three hours and began again in the morning of Christmas Eve Day.

Jesus then said: "As the ball drops in Manhattan, N.Y. at Time Square on New Year's Eve: all lights will go out, riots will begin and terrorists will begin their evil and ugly shooting, bombing and looting. Many deaths and much destruction will result. People should not go to NYC and people living there should not be out on the streets and if possible should leave for a few days. Fear and panic will abound and there will be many fires. Go to your churches and pray. Spend New Year's Eve with Me, your God."

Message via Louise, V+J, December 26, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Dearest children of My Sacred, Merciful Heart, all the events I spoke of in Scripture are about to take place. Many signs have already begun yet you persist in your unbelief. It is a spiritual battle and because you do not as yet see or feel the warfare, you ignore all My present and previous warnings and messages. Your constant denial IS your downfall and will cause you much panic, fear and agony.

You are at the very precipice of nuclear war and germ warfare while many horrible, incurable, old and new diseases are once again a plague for all humanity to fear. Insects will consume and destroy your crops while droughts, floods, fire, earthquakes, tornadoes, powerful lighting, heaving winds, tidal waves, hurricanes, sub-freezing temperatures or excessive heat, long hours of darkness and blizzards will now begin in earnest. There will be so much suffering, agony and death and all of this is brought on by SIN and your refusal to obey Me, love Me and all people, to do My Will, repent, forgive and to pray.

The majority of people in each and every walk of life are in denial. A very tiny remnant try to follow Me. These followers are being used by Me to instill My virtues into your minds, hearts and spirits. These few devoted ones are being attacked by family, friends, religious, coworkers and people everywhere.

I've told you many times NOT to listen to all you hear from your leaders for so very many are not of Me yet you set these sinful leaders on a pedestal and try to imitate them therefore trotting down the path to perdition.

Too many of you neglect prayer. This is your only means to save your people, your land, your souls. I do not hear your voices speaking to Me asking for all your daily needs nor do I hear you thanking Me for all your gifts. I do however hear cursing, blasphemy, lies and all kinds of evil come from your mouths and your hearts. There is little, if any, kindness being lived or extended to others. I hear millions of souls crying for justice as they are being killed by abortion, euthanasia, guns, lack of medication or being given wrong medication through carelessness or neglect. I see so many children of Mine starving while some have far too much. Obesity is a great fault in the USA especially and so much food is wasted or thrown away and your farmers are paid NOT to farm or to grow their crops. Some are even paid to destroy good crops.

In an effort to grow better vegetation, fruits and animals various types of chemicals are used thus causing pollution and illnesses in animals as well as your waterways and oceans thereby also killing creatures that live therein.

The time for justice has arrived and IS at hand. The midnight hour is here. All that was spoken to you of old by Our God, by Me, Your Jesus, My mother Mary, Joseph and many saints and angels as well as through all My present day messengers is now coming true. You will live the life you've chosen; a life without Me. Therefore you WILL know the justice of Your God.

Those who cleanse their souls, pray and become My loving

children following My Will as best as you can while repenting and forgiving I WILL strengthen and lead you through the valley of darkness.

If you are prepared as I've instructed you over and over again you have nothing to fear for I will send My angels to lead you, to aid you, to assist you and shed My Light upon you and your paths. Darkness WILL NOT overcome you.

Again bless your homes, families, animals and yourselves with Holy Water, Holy Oil, and keep sacramentals on your person, on your pets, around your homes and in your other buildings where any type of life will be kept. Keep prayer in your hearts, on your minds and lips. Give all service to Me. Trust in My power to assist you and protect all that is Mine. Keep hope in your hearts and PRAY. Remain in a prayerful state and follow all My instructions. Always discern. Let no evil near you. Keep your eyes fixed on Me and your ears open to My Word. Keep Me always in your heart and PRAY!

But a few hours remain before justice begins and for you, My children, to change ALL your sinful ways. You can and will be forgiven if you but ask. Seek Me now and find Me awaiting your return. My mercy is for everyone. Absolutely no one is rejected by Me. I LOVE ALL! I LOVE YOU! Seek Me in the darkness of your sins and I WILL become the Light to lead you home for I AM THE LIGHT IN THE DARKNESS. Ask Me to become the Light of your life. PRAY My dearest little sinners--PRAY!

Message via Louise, V+J, December 28, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "In just a few days you will bid farewell to a day, a year, a century and a millennium. So many changes will take place in your lives, your country and your world. I will give each of you a warning to help you to decide on your eternal future. Use this sign wisely and in prayer for IT IS YOUR DECISION. I will not interfere with your free will given by our God to each of you.

Heaven is calling Her people to return and evil is also calling to confuse you and fill you with many untruths.

This new time is the forerunner of all I've taught you in Scripture. If you'll but read this sacred and holy book you will be instructed today just as I promised people of old that a Messiah or Savior would come to them. Prepare now.

I WILL RETURN! But before I can come to you again many things must take place. The evil demons will appear to be winning the battle but then I, your God, will intervene. A great tribulation must take place and the final battle of Armageddon must be fought.

Unless you belong to Me, the evil one WILL control your thoughts and actions. Mine will hear and know their Master's voice and follow Me.

All this must happen to fulfill the words of Scripture. After the victory is Ours and Satan, with all his evil ones, is

condemned to hell forever I will grant My remaining tiny remnant one thousand years of peace. Then, and only then, will I return on the clouds from Heaven for the final judgment. My followers will have had their robes washed until they are as white as snow and their hearts and souls, after being tested in fire, will be as pure gold. These, My people will be taken up with Me into eternal Paradise--Heaven. Such joy at the return of My tiny remnant!

Dear ones you must understand that only one third of all humanity will return to their God. But this too has been predicted by Me.

Dear children every soul is expected to return to The Father's House. It is your free-will choice that can and will separate Us. Won't you pray to understand that evil is strong but can only lead you to damnation forever. Compare your life span of even over one hundred years to eternity. Is it worth losing your soul?

Hear My voice. Follow My words in Scripture. Listen to all I teach you. Obey Me and Me alone. Live love and PRAY!--PRAY!--PRAY!

Message via Louise, V+J, December 29, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "In the very near future many churches will close their doors forever. The pastors and assistants desire to be seen and heard--front and center. I am pushed off to the side and religious symbols and altar rails are removed. Even kneelers are now out. Words of the Mass, Consecration, hymns and prayers are change to suit the people so as not to offend one sex or the other. I've taught you in Revelations, you are NOT to add to or take away from My Word. My Word is the same forever.

Same sex marriages take place in My House and this is very sinful. The churches, Catholic or Christian, where this is aloud or taking place WILL SOON CLOSE THEIR DOORS. Sin and pride are NOT acceptable in My Father's House.

My body and blood are desecrated and there is a great lack of respect. I tell you these churches no longer are Houses of Prayer. My Sacred, Consecrated Host's MUST be protected and revered, loved and honored, respected and adored.

There will be a tremendous shortage of priests and religious therefore the lay people must assist the good and holy priests. These priests will go about in disguise celebrating Mass in homes of My people and I will protect the Sacred Hosts from all evil.

You ministers of My Word beware. You will feel the wrath of My Father for you are consecrated to Him and therefore are responsible to teach Our Word to all people entrusted to you. These souls are being jeopardized and it is because of your lack of teaching, loving and living as men and women of Your Lord.

You are rejecting Me and My Word while following the

world. The world and mankind has become your teacher and you are afraid to stand up to the truth. I AM THE WAY, THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE. Many of you will lose your life if you continue in your present ways and refuse to obey Me.

Pray often for your eyes and ears as well as your hearts and minds to be opened to Me. Reject the worldly ways and return to all My teachings.

Seek strength and hunger for truth. I await you and I will never refuse a heartfelt prayer. I will be with you as I alone am your help, your salvation. PRAY! Pray to rid yourselves of pride and to become humble. Ask Our Holy Spirit to make your hearts burn for love of your God/Man and Savior whose life and death you celebrate at every Mass and remember there would be NO Mass without Me.

Return ALL TABERNACLES TO FRONT AND CENTER and you sit humbly to the side. You will be rewarded eternally for your love and obedience in honoring Your Savior."

Message via Louise, V+J, December 30, 1999

Louise: Last night I was told by Jesus that I'd receive a very different type of message. It would be longer than some and full of His Love. This morning I received the following:

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Dearest children who are true believers in Me and you who are the workers in My vineyard, I thank you with all in Heaven for your attentiveness during this past year. I thank you--all--who have led souls back to Me by your words, actions and loving, concerned prayers.

People around the world have been and are being informed about My Life, My Love, My desire is for the conversion of all My little people especially those living in deep, dark sin. Continue to inform them that their Savior came to save ALL mankind and to open the gates of Heaven for the converted sinners.

So many are seeing the lives they have lived and are reverting from pride to humility, from stealing to sharing, from lying to truth, from killing to saving lives, from hatred to love, from silence to prayer, from many evil ways to follow their loving, forgiving, merciful God. Many too are opening their Bibles to read and confirm My Word, My Messages. They are finding their God and opening dead, cold, unbelieving hearts to Me and realizing I, Who was born two thousand years ago, truly am The Messiah, their true King.

Showing your strength and love by accepting so much hurt and rejection gives them assurance and strength to change their lives. You are present day voices in the desert as well as present day disciples whose words are heard in strange lands and by all people. You are Christ bearers. You, even if you never leave your own areas, through the many means given to you today, are spreading God's Word, as true missionaries, to the ends of the earth.

The greatest gift anyone can give Me, your God and Savior, is a converted soul. If you touch only one in your lifetime, your reward IS GREAT.

People follow the masses and are afraid to be different. Since evil is so strong and influential in the world today, the greater majority of humanity follow evil. Peer pressure on My younger children is leading many also into deeper sinful lives.

The free access to alcohol, drugs, and gambling, as well as to guns and other weapons, exposes more souls to evil, and their desire to follow him for they want to belong and feel a part of a group.

You, My believers and vineyard workers, My present day disciples, are different in your actions and speech and go forth fearlessly into uncharted fields. You carry My Messages of Love and Warnings while suffering so much rejection and even hatred. You are walking in My footsteps while converting, teaching, healing and spreading My Love to all.

My loved ones, I will never leave you and I bless you daily as you boldly go forth for Me in My Name.

Those who have recently entered My vineyard will also be greatly rewarded. You have opened your eyes and ears to Me. You have opened your minds and hearts to receive Me. Today you are following Me. Now you too, as you grow in faith, truth and love, must go out and give your testimony as to all I have done for you. By doing so, you too will touch hearts and lead others home to Me.

Today, as this year draws to an end, I thank all of you for your faithful, trusting, loving service and I will continue to bless you and give you much strength to go forward into the new and uncharted tomorrows praising, honoring and loving your Jesus while spreading the good news to all people the world over.

I leave you My Eternal Blessing and promise to remain ever at your side as We--together--conquer evil, Satan and all sin forever.

Remember that with Me NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE and that the final victory, which is already won, IS OURS!

Message via Louise, V+J, December 31, 1999

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Look at all the people today that still do not believe that I became Man, suffered, died and arose from the dead for them--for you! Let's begin by examining some of the outward signs (not Sacraments) that I've given you.

Man has written poems and stories about animals, birds, flowers and even shells where they witness signs of God through their own eyes.

Read these beautiful stories for they will fill your heart with such wonderful thoughts.

The robin whose breast is rusty in color because, it is said, he tried to remove the nails from My Body on the Cross.

The cardinal is another symbol. Fresh red blood again, due to his trying to free Me from death, reddened his feathers.

The dove: always the sign of peace and, of course The Most Holy Spirit who IS Peace and Love.

The red bud tree on which Judas hanged himself.

The passion flower depicting all the elements used in My Passion. There are nails, the crown of thorns, etc. Look at a passion flower. Most are purple in color signifying royalty. I am THE KING.

The sand dollar, a shell, opens to expose little doves.

The butterfly, a magnificent creature, comes from a cocoon. This symbolizes the tomb and My Glorious Resurrection. No one can recognize a worm-like creature that is now a beautiful, colorful, free-flying creature. No one recognized Me after The Resurrection for I was in My Glorified Body.

The rose is a symbol of peace while the violet symbolizes humility.

My mother is referred to, in Scripture, as the Rose-of-Sharon and Lily-of-the Valley.

Joseph is symbolized by the lily--a sign of purity or without sin.

This is but a tiny sampling of the beauty of creation and that

all creatures and all plant life is a reflection of Me. If you look, you WILL see Me in everything, for all I created IS good and I am very pleased. I ask you too, to reflect Me in your daily lives. Let your light shine for all to see. Lift your eyes to Heaven and see My Glory. Lift your faces to Heaven, as all plant life does, and adore your God. Sing songs of praise as the birds of the air. Let your spirit soar as the precious birds soar freely above the earth. Open your arms wide as the trees lift their limbs and offer Me your praise and love while the sun feeds you and the rains nourish you and cleanse you.

See and hear Me in all creation. Obey Me as the oceans do by remaining under My control and the waterfalls thunder over rocks to become pure and clear. So too, I ask you to come to 'THE WATER OF LIFE' and be cleansed of all your sins.

Be as nature: obedient, child-like, faithful, loving and ever trusting in your God, Creator of all.

All creation is a mirror of My Love. Embrace it. Listen to it. Live totally the Will of God.

Nature is dependent on Me for everything. You, My children, must become totally trusting also if you desire peace, life to the fullest and to live always in My Love.

Accept My Will for you. Trust completely in Me. I will never abandon you. Love as I Love and your spirits, your hearts will be overflowing with My Gifts. Respect and honor life in all its many forms for ALL comes from Me.

I send My Love and Blessings to all. Come to Me and I WILL free you and make you a new creation."

CHAPTER 2 - 2000 MESSAGES

Message via Louise, V+J, January 4, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Children of My Most Merciful Heart, all I've told you and all I'm preparing you for WILL come to be. All is happening in My orderly sequence. Man sets limits and times but I alone am in complete control and all things go according to My Divine Will.

Do not 'unprepare' all you have done before the turn of the millennium. You will need to remain in complete readiness.

Man is planning catastrophic events to a date when you will be most gullible. You will forget all about Y2K, the threat of nuclear war and germ warfare. Yet these realities await at your doorstep.

As you've been told before, the missiles and bombs are in place just waiting for man's proper timing. They (leaders) want to give you time to return to your daily schedules and sinful pleasures. So many of you began to pray once again out of fear.

Keep prayer in your heart and be open to recognize the deceit of man (leaders). Know that My Word IS true and that evil is so full of trickery.

You, My messengers, will be greatly criticized but fear not for I am with you. It is My Word you speak. Be strong, loving and forgiving of these, My ignorant children. Continue to speak out for Me for only truth will last. Only truth will, in the end, be victorious.

While evil seems to be gaining control of the majority of people's lives and minds, you MUST REMEMBER that in the end he and all his evil followers I will chain in Hell eternally.

Pray to have a greater understanding of these perilous times. Seek after wisdom and discernment. Ask for an increase of faith each day. Allow Me, your Loving Savior, to lead you -- Our Will be done in your lives.

You are being blinded by Satan's subtle, evil schemes. He is the lord of evil, sin and very convincing. RUN FROM HIM! Run into the arms that were and are open to you. See My arms outstretched on the cross for love of you, My children. Look at My Heart pierced for love of you. I gave My all for all of you.

What has evil given to you that can, in any way, compare to My everlasting love for you?

I tell you today, DO NOT BE FOOLED by Satan and his evil followers. Listen to your conscience, given to you by Our Father, to discern right from wrong. Allow Us to guide you and to lead you. We WILL NOT deceive you for We are TRUTH!

Seek after the Gifts and Fruits of Our Holy, Loving Spirit. Today, as never before in the history of mankind, you need your God, your Jesus, Our Holy Spirit to live in your hearts and lead you from all evil.

Once again, I warn you, you have been deceived but remain always prepared in spirit, in body, in mind and for all your daily needs. Time is short. The events I predicted WILL happen and I want My children prepared.

These events will come upon you as a 'thief in the night'. Children, fill your lamps. Be wise not foolish. Place all your trust in Me immediately. Stay close to Me and obey only THE TRUTH, YOUR GOD."

Message via Louise, V+J, January 6, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Know, dear children, that everything is under My control. I allow things to happen in order to open your eyes, your minds and hearts so that you may grow and learn to trust in Me.

I DO NOT cause bad or evil events to come upon you. These are the result of sin. It is sinfulness that causes illnesses, wars and death. Because of pride, lust, covetousness and your lack of faith and obedience to your God so much evil exists in the hearts of man. Through stubbornness of your ego, you have estranged yourself from Me. You think that you can have life without Me. Your Godless society will soon collapse.

Faith and love will reunite you to Me. Your life should reflect Me. You should see Me in one another and witness My Love through your speech and actions. You must reach out to all people everywhere.

To be a true christian calls for self-dedication to My Will. Although you are in the world you must daily consecrate yourself to Me for you were not made for the world but for eternal life in My presence.

Daily you should praise and thank Me for all your gifts and for your life. You should pray to know your gifts and use them for the benefit of all.

You are a unique creation and therefore each of you has your own individual gift or gifts; special gifts from God for you alone. Do not seek after the gifts of another but live your life doing My Will for you.

If each person will live in and for Me, obeying My commands and opening your heart to Me, peace will finally reign in your heart and the world will know peace as I intended. Wars will cease. Hatred and pride will vanish from your hearts and you will become one family. Life and time is short. Eternity is immeasurable. Your faith, your love, your deeds and your words show the world the kind of person you

are. Many are two-faced while many others totally deny Me.

Again I call all people to Myself. You were created to love, honor and serve your God so as to spend eternity with Me in Heaven.

Deny yourself earthly pleasures that can only condemn your souls to hell. Reject the sinful life and return to your Lord, God and Savior.

Begin your new life today by asking Me to instruct you, lead you, guide you and protect you daily for the rest of your earthly life.

Choose God! Choose life! Make each day a prayer-filled day. Allow your heart to love. Become My instrument to spread the 'good news' to all people everywhere.

Go in My Peace and My Love in the service of your Lord."

Message via Louise, V+J, January 7, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "The Christmas season is officially over as yesterday was the day that the three kings arrived from the East to honor their King, the long awaited Messiah.

Because the holidays and holy days are ended you MUST keep a faithful eye on Me. I AM KING from Bethlehem, to My childhood in Nazareth, to My years of teaching and healing, on to Calvary, My Resurrection and Ascension into Heaven. I REMAIN YOUR KING.

Yes, the hustle and bustle is over and a new year began without the manmade Y2K so now you relax and return to your old ways: ways of sin.

If you'd look around you, many areas are without electric, gas, and telephone. Many computers are down and people are both worried and concerned.

The media is hiding all these facts from you so as not to worry or frighten you. But, I tell you; THIS IS A FACT.

Tiny breakdowns have begun! Man's masquerade fix-up is already failing. THIS MUST BE! It is a warning to advise you, My little children-followers, that worse times are on the horizon.

Martial law, police state, smart cards, EZ Pass, speed pass, chips to be implanted into your hand or forehead are manmade signs of the times. THEY ARE ALL IN USE but not on a grand scale. They are being eased into operation.

As time goes on, anyone who refuses to obey man's authority will be forced to follow, or severe punishment will be yours.

However, if you take the above, you WILL suffer My severe punishment in this life and in the hereafter. Seek strength from Me and follow all I tell you, and I will rescue you from hell's eternal fire.

You see the breakup of families, disrespect for all, lack of love everywhere. The cause is sin. You've denied and rejected Me.

I've repeatedly warned you, in Scripture, of the times in which you are living. The signs are apparent. Evil is everywhere yes, even in churches, government, schools, families and business. It is in the movies, on the stage, on the TV, in books, on billboards, in newspapers and magazines. It exists in the hearts of mankind, your language and your actions. Children, My little innocent children, are also tremendously effected. It is pride and hate along with your desires for more of everything earthly and materialistic.

I am kind, patient, loving, forgiving and merciful but, it is up to you--YES YOU--to repent, to change, to convert.

Through your free will choose Me. Choose to love, to repent--today.

Prayer is your answer to all. I hear all prayers but I do not hear enough of My people's voices being raised in prayer.

Pray, My children, PRAY!

The actions of evil have already begun around your city, your state, your country, your entire world. Only prayer and faith with obedience to My Will--NOT YOURS--will bring about a change in your hearts and the hearts of all people.

If you, My dearest messengers, can bring about a change in just one person at a time, then My Will will be accomplished as people slowly return to Me and turn from evil.

It is your mission, My dear messengers to follow the example of My Apostles and carry Me to all nations. I thank all of you who are responding to My Call.

Message via Louise, V+J, January 10, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "My little rosebud, you are slowly coming into flower. I have spoken to you in poetry, songs and messages all of which are taken from Scripture. Some of My priests and religious brothers have published these 'words' for nearly twenty-three years now.

Although you tried to get the 'words' out sooner, it wasn't, as yet, My time. All things happen in My time. Look back to the very beginning of the recorded 'Word'. It took thousands of years for even some of It to become alive, to become known. Although I promised My people a Messiah, they waited and waited, grew impatient and made false gods to adore.

Finally, when I did come, they were disappointed and still did not believe in all I had spoken and taught through My earlier prophets. People thought these too were false prophets.

They wanted a great king to appear before them, to save their people, to be a grand leader. Instead their King was born in

dire poverty, in a stable in little Bethlehem, to a carpenter and his young wife. I was raised in Nazareth as an unknown. When My ministry did begin and I went public, I associated with the sick, the weak, the poor and the sinners. I spoke of God and Our Kingdom but this Kingdom was not of this world. So the majority of people did not believe in the words of the prophets. They did not believe I AM HE!

Today, two thousand years later, they do not choose to believe that what has been written, what I have taught, what is quoted from Scripture and is happening and will continue to happen until time finally ends and all My 'Words' are fulfilled.

I choose the poor, the ignorant, for it is through them that My 'Words' become known. These chosen souls, both past and present, speak for Me.

As in the past, people will laugh at you, reject you, yes, some will even harm you emotionally, physically and try to prove you wrong. But I am with My own, the little souls that I choose. Children who are not well known in the elite circles or schooled in theology but those who are full of love, humility and crave the 'Word of God' and His promises.

You, who think yourselves brilliant, great scholars and fantastic teachers, have so much to learn for your pride is disgusting in My eyes.

Who believed in Moses? Who believed in Abraham? Who believed Noah? How many people, in My day believed that I AM the promised Messiah? Why even today so few people believe in Me and lovingly, freely, humbly follow after Me.

My true church is living in apostasy and the great schism is growing. Why? Because you do not choose to believe that I chose the people who speak to you. You instead judge My decisions. You make yourselves great. You are like the Scribes and Pharisees of old. You've never learned. You are so proud.

These present day prophets are treated with disdain just as the prophets who came before My first coming. The people were not prepared and today is no different. You too are and will be unprepared.

My little messengers, flowers all in My Garden, are coming into full bloom. They keep their minds and hearts open to Me. They follow blindly where I lead them. They're obedient and humble knowing their nothingness and praising only Me.

These 'Words' or 'messages' are not from them. They ARE FROM ME, your God, your Jesus, The Most Holy Spirit that resides in them. I DO speak into loving hearts that make Me their 'One and Only'. They are completely consecrated to Me through their own free-will choosing.

You make a mockery of them and therefore you mock Me and all My prophets, past and present.

It is you who must take the plank out of your eyes. It is you who must open your ears. It is you who must repent of your

pride and become humble. It is to you that I call 'Return to Me with all your heart for I love you.'

Admit your ignorance, your sins, your judgmental character, and your self-pride. You are no better than My little ones. In My eyes, ALL people are created equal. There are no rich or poor, no slave or free, no male or female. ALL ARE EQUAL!

I ask you, hear and obey 'My Words' spoken to you through humble souls I choose. Only God chooses, not man.

These, My little fragrant, blooming flowers of My Heavenly Garden, whether man or woman, are there to help you through Me. Many I have chosen to heal you in body, mind and spirit.

Children, be open to My Word. Accept My choices. Obey My Words. Become humble. Above all, pray! Discern as I have taught you in Scripture.

Prayer and total consecration to My Sacred Heart will be your conversion and the means for you to attain peace and life now and forever.

Message via Louise, V+J, January 12, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from God The Father and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

God The Father then said: "There is a great hidden undercurrent of unrest already begun in your country and around the world. There is trouble in progress between states. When people run for office they tell you what you want to hear, but once elected they slowly defer to their true, detrimental plans.

There are organized groups of people in every state capable of causing riots, killings, arson, treachery leading to what could be another civil war. These evil, Satan followers, are resolute to put all their plans into action.

The mastermind behind all this is the evil one. He is infiltrating the hearts and minds of leaders everywhere with desires to become 'false gods', great leaders and to generate a whole new structural form of humanity.

They are testing, in their laboratories ways to rid the earth of the less fortunate people and a way to create only super-human intelligence. They are playing with fire!

So, dearest children, do you wonder why your God is angry? These politicians and super intelligent (?) scientists are out to redesign all that I, your God, created. Man's pride and egotistical, godless minds are secretly (to humanity but NOT TO ME) devising new ways to self-destruct.

I gave you a perfect creation and all that man, creature or vegetation needed. I created sun, moon, stars, rain, snow, air and wind. I gave you water and plants, trees and flowers.

From the very beginning, man wanted more. He wanted to be GOD! I, in turn, punished him but man continued in pride

and desired more. Wars, killings and all types of sin ensued.

I gave you a law to follow: The Ten Commandments. These too you chose to ignore. I sent a great flood and destroyed all life, all creation except eight humans and two of each living creature. Still you persisted in your sinful ways.

Finally I, your Lord, became man and lived among you and taught you the 'way of life' from My Words and by My example. You again chose to defy your God and put Me to death.

However, death had no hold on Me. I arose and again walked among you and continued to teach you. But today, two thousand years later, you still haven't learned. You are boastful when, in actuality, you are only made from dust and one day you will return to that dust. I alone AM!

Life has boundaries and its limit is time. Those who live in and for Me, although they will die in the flesh, will live eternally in My glorious Heaven constantly in the presence of the One Triune God. Those who choose to live for self and ignore all My teachings and warnings will die two deaths: death of body and death of the soul. Their fate is self-chosen.

My greatest desire is for the return of all mankind to Me: to believe, to love, to obey.

By living in constant sin, you are wasting the most precious commodity ever created: LIFE. Only I, your God, am capable of creating.

You will try, in the name of science and technology, to form a new and different creature but all your test will fail. The only thing you will produce are monstrous troubles for yourselves.

Come down from your manmade throne and become the loving, humble, prayerful creatures I created you to be.

Let your God-given knowledge be used for the good of all people and all creation. Put heartfelt feelings into your life. Bring the earth, the atmosphere, the seas and waterways back to the purity of their original creation.

Yes, you have been given much and you politicians and scientists have a grave responsibility to your God, yourselves and all My creation.

Open your hearts to love for it is only through love that you will find true peace and live with the wonders of My creation all the days of your life. In doing so, many diseases will vanish from your earth. Wars will cease. Harmony will exist along people and nations.

Step down dear children and put your God in His rightful place and watch the miracle of life unfold before you.

My Peace and Love I give to all."

Message via Louise, V+J, January 13, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood.

Jesus then said: Dear children, I have given you many graces and much strength. I also have given you My Peace. Those of you, who open wide the door of your heart, will feel all My Gifts and My abundant Love for you.

I have asked so many of My children, in every generation, to carry your cross with Me each day. Today, more than ever before in the history of mankind, I ask you to offer your daily sufferings, joined with Mine, to Our Father for the conversion of ALL poor souls.

My mother, at Fatima, ask the children to pray for the conversion of poor souls, especially those who have no one to pray for them. Far too many souls go to hell because they have no one to pray for them.

In the commandments, it is stated to love your neighbor as yourself. This IS A COMMAND from Our God and Father. Everyone MUST obey.

If you truly love Me, you will find it easy to do My Will just as I lived, totally, the Will of The Father. I am at your side to aid you.

The greatest prayer you can offer to God is your cross. My cross of suffering, even unto death, is what released you from sin and opened the GATES OF HEAVEN to all.

I know how much you detest suffering. I too sweat blood before My enemies came to take Me away and crucify Me. Dear ones, I too was in human flesh and I felt great pain.

Suffering, whether physical, emotional, mental or spiritual is real pain. If you will remember to offer it to Me as a prayer, it is as incense rising before The Throne of God and brings Him much pleasure. He looks upon you with so much love for you are proving your heartfelt love for Him and all people. Your prayerful intent IS to save poor souls.

In this life on earth, you will never know the good your sufferings and prayers do or have done. However, you WILL be rewarded in Heaven and the souls you helped to save will eternally pray for you out of gratitude.

Many have I asked to become suffering souls and many have said yes. You are Our true believers. You are obeying the Will of God and living IT. You are blessed and loved greatly by your God.

Message via Louise, V+J, January 18, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "'Go where I send you'.

I am preparing more shepherds to send forth to teach My Word to all people. So many hunger and thirst for justice and peace. You, My beloved ones, must go forth in faith with trust taking My message of love and forgiveness.

Everyone sins, so I implore you to repent each day and seek My strength to protect you from Satan's cunning ways.

People everywhere MUST become aware of the mercy of God, for God loves you in spite of your sins and weaknesses. God wants you by His side to guide and protect you from Satan and all his temptations. God wants you to know true forgiveness, and to be made clean by the 'Blood of the Lamb'.

God knows your heart, and He is very aware that you will fall. But, I have come to be your strength, to give you new life, to nourish your weak body and soul. I have redeemed you when I shed My blood for you.

You are not alone. I am beside you to aid you in your earthly walk. I came for all sinners: people like you. You, who seek forgiveness over and over again will, one day, become strong. You will become warriors in My army and march forward in strength with love for all people.

Each time you fall and call out My Name, Jesus, you will receive help. Ask and you will receive. Seek and you will find, for in your weakness I am your strength.

You will continue to fall until you make My Will your daily life and stop wanting to be in control. I cannot do My Will in anyone who desires his way. I desire to break your stubborn will and melt and mold you into My disciple, My warrior.

Once you let go and desire only to follow Me, I will send you forth on the path I have chosen for you.

I will speak through you and you will touch My people. You will do as I have done on earth and more. You will heal, teach and convert souls in My Name. Your life will no longer be yours but Me living in you.

You will change and grow with each new day. You will be My Light in a world darkened by sin, and you will go where I send you with joy, love and dedication abandoning your very life and living for Me alone."

Message via Louise, V+J, January 19, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "When your news media tells you of an impending storm, how you hasten to prepare. You rush to your stores to purchase food and beverages, make sure your house heating system is in full readiness. You buy shovels and salt for snow, umbrellas for rain and boots for your feet to remain dry. You make sure you will not run out of your medications. If you hear that high winds are coming, you tape or board up your windows and bring inside anything that could blow away.

I am and have been warning you and telling you how to prepare for various types of storms: power outages, droughts, floods, severe earthquakes, hurricanes, volcanic eruptions, tidal waves, tornadoes, windstorms, diseases, pestilence, civil and/or nuclear war, smart cards, implanted chips, three days of darkness, demons to lie to you and lead you astray and so many various 'storms' that WILL TAKE PLACE in your lifetime.

Yet, people are totally unprepared and too many make jokes of all I am telling you. They mock My messengers yet listen to newscasters.

Do you not yet realize, that I, your God, have total control over disasters? I, your God, AM IN TOTAL CHARGE. The seas and the winds obey Me.

Man obeys man and turns a deaf ear to Me when I speak to him. These disasters, caused by your sins, will become a reality in MY TIME AT MY COMMAND.

Not only must you be ready in bodily needs, but especially in your soul.

You prepare for excessive heat with fans or air-conditioning yet you fail to rid your souls of sin that can cause the eternal flames of hell to consume you forever.

You head to the market place for food provisions yet you neglect 'The Bread of Life'.

You scurry around for all material needs while My 'Words' you brush off like a pesky summer fly.

If you'd pay as much attention to Me as you do to your TV's, newspapers and radios, you would see beauty in My snow and rain. You'd have peace knowing that I will be and am with you in all the storms of life whether physical, spiritual or from nature.

I want to see My children preparing for your eternal life. I ask for more prayers, complete trusts and your hope in Me. Make your will My Will.

Listen to My Words, My Messages, with the intensity due your God. There is NO storm in life that you, WITH ME, cannot conquer.

Remember too, that the biggest storm in your life comes from evil. It is the spiritual storms that attack you daily, that you must prepare for more avidly than ever before. Make daily prayer your umbrella and seek protection in My Love.

Message via Louise, V+J, January 21, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from The Blessed Virgin Mary and said: Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood.

The Blessed Mother then said: Dearest sons and daughters of my Immaculate Heart, so many of you profess to believe in my Son yet you do not follow in His footsteps or do you obey His commands. You make little gods of yourselves and therefore, if a person does not do what you expect, you reject them and harm them verbally.

Too many of my sons and daughters are leaving my Son's church because of your example, your actions and your words. You lack love and above all, humility.

Children, be kind and thoughtful to all your brothers and sisters. All of Heaven sheds tears due to your pride and neglect. How many hearts are broken due to your judgments

and turning loving, worthy souls away when their hearts are so hungry and eager to serve their Lord, God and Savior.

God created each person as an individual soul. He gave each various, unique talents to make up His Body, The Church. Please, dear ones, do not stifle another soul or its growth. Lead that soul, through your love and understanding, to a closer walk with Jesus.

You do not choose for God. God chooses the poor, ignorant, humble, loving and consecrated souls to do His work on earth and in His time. Jesus always associated with and chose these people during His life on earth. These are the poor in spirit and those rejected by the crowd. These souls suffer greatly in body, mind and/or spirit due to the proud and haughty.

Love all of Our children and look for their good qualities. They love their Lord and wish only to do His Will and to serve Him in whatever way He dictates.

Never reject a soul because of personality, education, nationality, race or creed. They are all your brothers and sisters through Our Common Father, God.

Apologize and make amends to each and every one you've hurt. Seek forgiveness, today, from Your God and Savior. If you wish to be forgiven, you must do the same.

My dearest children, I come as your loving Mother to teach you and to correct you. I come in love and I bring you the love of Our Father, My Son Jesus and The Holy Spirit. We want you to live love daily. You are to reflect love to all people. Accept people as they are, for no one is a reflection of you, but a unique and distinct creation of God. Each person is a part of the Body of Christ and no two parts are identical.

God, in His Mercy, loves and uses all; all who are dedicated and consecrated to Him. You cannot read or know the mind or thoughts of another. Only God can read hearts. You must not judge by what you see or hear but love, unconditionally, all your family the world over.

As Joseph and I gave our yes to serve God, after the appearance of the angel, so too God has chosen, and is still choosing, souls to serve Him today. He is not asking for your opinion nor does He need it.

You must learn to accept God's choice of helpers. You must live your life as God wills you to do in loving humility and total obedience, just as Joseph and I did.

Oh what peace, joy and happiness is waiting for those who choose Jesus. What liberty and freedom will fill your days. His strength will help you resist temptation. His love and mercy will embrace you. You will find life and live life to the fullest.

All is yours if you give your yes to His Holy and Divine Will for you.

1st Message via Louise, V+J, January 22, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus said: Obliterate all forbidden fruit from your life! This forbidden fruit IS SIN. To become strong enough to understand the repulsiveness of sin you must obey The Ten Commandments, detest the capital sins, live your life doing My Will, repent and become humble, do unto others as you'd have them do unto you, pray always, give thanks and do all for the honor and glory of God.

Sin is the cunning culprit waiting to lead you down the path to perdition. Evil will slowly break down your resistance, if you allow him, and reluctantly lead you astray.

He will embed in your heart and mind, the exact opposite of what Your Lord God teaches you. He will tempt you to your limits. However, if you remain in Me, no evil can harm you for I am your strength.

Sensual pleasures are the way of life today. Only those who live My Way of Life can and do reject such sin. Morals are at an all-time low. Sins of the flesh are running rampant. Many, many souls go to Hell due to sins of the flesh. Don't you be one of them.

Blasphemy also is on the rise. If you do not revere your God, if you refuse to love and respect all, you again are guilty of very serious sin.

To desecrate My Sacred Body and Blood and to turn My Father's House into a living theater instead of a House of Prayer, causes My anger to come upon you. I was crucified once and did all for love and in total obedience to Our Father, God.

You, people of My Heart: you for whom I died, are living in deadly sin, perilous times and do all things your way.

You love only through lip service, not from the heart. You show no respect for anyone or anything. You are a procrastinating people; truly lazy. You expect computers to teach, to entertain and to do the work for you. It (the computer) has become your mind and your source of estrangement from Me and all reality.

So much evil is on your net, coming through your e-mail, on your television and in your mail. The devil has contrived a way to subtly impregnate the minds of youth and all people, young and old, who do not scan these messages using prayer and holy discernment.

Your minds are closed to all but material gain, good times and ways to enhance your already proud egos.

Today is the time to convert. It is the day to search for and find Your Lord, God and Savior. It is the moment to repent, to begin to love, to obey, not your pleasures of body and mind, but to truly and whole-heartily obey the Word of God.

Out of My Love for you, each day, each minute brings you a new opportunity to change, to reject all evil, to renounce Satan and all his followers. Each day brings new birth and

each confession of your sins washes clean your soul as I fill you with all My Mercy, Graces and Strength.

Open your hearts to Me and obliterate all sin, all evil from your life. Come follow Me. Allow Me to lead you, to totally consume your heart, your life, with My Love for you. Many blessings are waiting for those who choose to follow Me.

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, January 22, 2000

Louise said: Before and during the previous message, I saw a very tall, large, white, ornate altar. A man's voice was giving a teaching on material possessions and the evil they cause in our lives. He spoke of the sins of the flesh, the evil desires in the hearts of man and his deep love for self, money and gain. He spoke of our utter neglect of all life, all creation and of our never ending passions to make us feel good; of our search for joy, happiness, love and peace that will never be found on this earth unless we convert, repent, forgive, obey and love as He did and always will. We are searching in all the wrong places and our hearts are closed, cold and empty. He, and He alone is the answer. He is what we are searching for and only He can fill our needs, our desires, our emptiness, and take away all our pain, hurts and rejections. He said that we leave everything behind us when we die. We go as we came, naked. Our hearts and souls are exposed to Him--naked-- of all earthly possessions we've stored up. We are shallow and empty. We have nothing to give Our King. He told us to repent, seek His Mercy and Love before it is too late.

Message via Louise, V+J, January 25, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus said: My dear children, beloved brothers and sisters, how long do you intend to remain in denial? Do you not hear of wind storms in Europe, Great Britain and the USA? Are you not hearing of floods in one part of your country and severe drought so nearby? Is your weather not chaotic, very bitter cold or extremely warm for this time of year? Do you close your eyes and ears to avalanches, fires, explosions and volcanoes? And what about all the dreadful diseases, many of which are taking lives? Do you not see that you are living in perilous times?

These are all happening daily and many worse catastrophes too. Your news media is being hushed by world leaders for they do not wish to frighten the public.

This is not to frighten you but to warn you that God's anger has begun. God wants His beloved children to convert, to obey, to love. It's through hatred, pride and greed that your world is in such turmoil. Wars are everywhere. My punishment has already started.

Children, when will you listen? When will you see? When will you return to Me?

I give you these same messages over and over yet, far too many will not accept these happenings as coming from God.

Your time is growing shorter with each passing day. The

storms of life and of nature are increasing in strength daily.

Mother and I, Your Jesus, are constantly trying to explain the world situation to you. Leaders are denying you the truth. Still others feel no need to teach you and help you to prepare. People everywhere are speaking about all the events taking place in nature. They ask why, what is happening?

I am telling you what is happening and explaining why and asking you, as I prepare you, to follow Me and My messages of love. You turn away!

You want everything to go your way. You want control. You luxuriate in sin. You ignore your God. Do you expect Me, as Your Father and Savior, not to correct you, not to punish you, not to warn you?

I love you and love means to help you grow to become true followers of Me. Walk in My footsteps. I desire to loose no one but, sadly, I'm losing many.

Listen, follow, obey all My warnings. They are sent in love to strengthen and prepare you for even worse times that lay ahead.

Return to Me! Come to Me! My arms are empty waiting for your return. My Heart aches as I daily watch you sin and become captive of evil.

Children, I implore you, everyone, come to Me with all your heart. Allow Me to reside in your heart.

Oh, dear ones, My heart is open, pierced and bleeding at the loss of so many souls and because so many refuse to hear, obey and answer My call to you.

If you knew what awaits you on the horizon you'd run into Your Father's Arms for safety. You'd run into My Sacred Heart of Love for strength.

Come to Me today, dear ones and begin to love and obey all I tell you. I am your strength! I am True Love! I am waiting for you. COME!

Message via Louise, V+J, January 27, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood.

Jesus then said: The Word of God--Scripture--has been handed down to you for many, many centuries. Finally it was put into writing and then translated into every language used on earth. Each and every religious sect teaches differently and some of the Books of Scripture do not appear in all Bibles. Certain words cannot be translated into every language and churches teachings vary and so much has changed over the many centuries.

One thing remains stable: My Commandments! Also a constant, are My Sacraments, My Graces, My Mercy and Forgiveness. My love for each one of you remains strong even when you leave Me through sin. I love all of you and await your return to Me.

Now, I'd like to ask you, Have you read My Word, the Bible, from cover to cover? If you have, you will see that not all that has been professed has, as yet, been completed.

Messages given to you from My Mother, for another example, have not as yet been realized. Yet, We implore each person to ready your soul for whatever lies in store for you.

We, through Our Love, are asking all to prepare, for none of you knows your future, the tomorrows of your life.

We want you to be strong; filled with hope. We ask for constant prayer and love for all.

Our Holy Spirit has given you, if you are baptized, seven gifts to help you realize peace of heart and the rewards of Heaven. These are bestowed on you through Confirmation.

Anticipate your future with joy in your heart knowing that I am with you always. Call on Me and I will help you.

Do not judge messages or messengers but read Scripture and hear Me speaking to your heart and always and in all circumstances pray for discernment.

My Word will set you free and give you total peace. Judge not but love and pray for all. Follow Me, Your God of Love and Mercy.

Pray, dear ones, pray and daily read My Word. Open your heart and allow Me to teach you, to love you and to change you for you are My child, a child of True Love.

Message via Louise, V+J, January 31, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "My precious ones, I tell you to begin today, take My messages, My words, to all people. Give your personal testimony to family, friends, in homes, everywhere. Tell all people, with whom you come in contact, of My great love for all, and My unfathomable mercy for all, and My never ending forgiveness for all who will seek Me.

By giving your personal stories, you can and will show people everywhere, that your God IS a God of love and mercy.

Incorporate Scripture into your talks to awaken the hearts of many unbelievers or weak people.

Tell them that I am going around the world generously healing, loving, converting, teaching and loving all, just as I did while walking among you. I am using My little ones, through the gifts bestowed on them by My Holy Spirit, to inspire them and put My words into their mouths.

I invite each and every one to come back to Me. The time remaining is a very precious time. It is to allow many more souls to see The Light, hear the Truth and return to the path that leads to Heaven.

Return to the Sacraments. Read your Scripture daily. Give

Me some time (at least fifteen minutes) each day and listen to My messages spoken directly into your hearts.

Ask My Holy Spirit to enlighten you as you hear or read these messages given to you out of My Love. They are meant to open your minds and hearts to the evils of your world and to give you strength in face of all adversity.

Stop and pray. Be quiet and listen. The Word of God is being carried to all on the Wings of My Holy Spirit (symbolized by the Dove) and will be burnt into your hearts with The Fire of the First Pentecost.

Be brave and march forward under the Banner of Christ.

Message via Louise, V+J, February 4, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "How can you look at the atmospheric conditions happening around your world today and not believe that there is a Power mightier than mankind or nature.

Predictions given by your meteorologists are very often off target. Each day, each hour, can and often does vary according to The Father's plans. You have been warned over and over to expect disasters in nature. They are occurring at an unprecedented rate.

Your news media is trying diligently to keep this news from you.

Another of My predictions that is growing in force and magnitude is diseases. Old and new illnesses are being hushed by doctors, hospitals and again, your news media, for fear of frightening the public. Yet this is also very true.

Oh, so you do not want to hear about this. You too desire to live in denial.

I tell you to wake up! Open your eyes and ears and learn from Me. I expect you to adhere to My warnings and prepare. I alone am Master of the air, the seas and the skies.

Make Me your Master too by obeying Me and loving Me.

Prepare your hearts, your bodies, your souls, your homes. Do as I instruct you. Place your all on a firm foundation, Me, Your Jesus and Our Heavenly Father. Sink a powerful anchor of love and trust deep into My Divine Merciful Heart filled with love for you.

Be not discouraged, but be aware. If you remain in the darkness of ignorance, hiding from the truth, you will be frightened, angry and you will never be prepared for the days of total distress that are upon you.

Come to Me now and allow My strength to impregnate your heart, mind and entire being. Then go forth in My Love teaching all people of your One True God, THE GOD of Love and Mercy.

Remember, your earth is in darkness, darkness of extreme sin. I alone am The Light that expels all darkness.

Come all you who are weary and I will refresh you. You who come and accept Me, will have nothing to fear. I am your strength and I will remain with you always.

Do not despair for I am your Way. I will lead you.

All I ask of you is prayer and consecration which keeps you ever close to Me and allows Me to live in you.

Wake up My children, for the 'signs' are all around you but I, your loving Savior, surround you and live within your human, weak hearts.

PRAY!"

Message via Louise, V+J, February 9, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from God The Father and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

God The Father then said: "Oh, men of the earth, hearken to the word of Your God. The seas and the wind obey Me. The animals and the birds follow after the laws I have set down for them yet you, men of earth, do not obey Your God.

You follow only the rules of earth and the laws of other men. Your eternity will not be with Me, but severe punishment meant for all who abandon Me, Your God.

My warning signs are resounding around the earth. All see and hear yet far too many choose to deny all that they see and hear. You refuse to see My power and might in nature's destructive course. You shut tight your ability to accept My wrath, My anger.

Your sins are as scarlet and you are destroying life, creation and your own souls. Your sins of the flesh are too numerous and too varied to count. You break the commands of Your God and are without compassion, love, humility and feel no remorse. Evil is your leader. Sin is your life-style. Your god is lust, pride, murder and gluttony. This evil god can and will lead many to eternal fire, eternal death.

When will you listen to Your God? When will you follow in the footsteps of My Son, Jesus? When will you obey My Commandments?

I have been warning you and teaching you since the first sin was committed. I sent My Divine Son, Jesus, to teach you. He gave His life for you. Still you sin against God and man.

I am telling you now to convert. Live as I wish you to live: for Me. Follow Me, for My Way is humble love; love for God, yourself and one another.

Love and respect all creation. It is My gift for you; My gift to you daily. Take care of it. All life is fragile. Respect all life.

Take control of your life and begin to shine before all men reflecting the Light of Christ.

Dear people, My beloved children, amend your ways. I love you. I call to you. You are Mine. Do not continue to live in sin, to be led by evil. Do not condemn your souls but seek Me and save your souls by obeying and following My Jesus, Your Savior and Brother.

I am The Father of all. You are, each one of you, My precious child. Talk to Me in prayer. Open your hearts to Me, Your Abba (Daddy). Do not be afraid and do not hesitate a day longer.

Begin today to pack your bags for the trip back home to Me. Gather many graces and wash your souls in the tub of repentance and forgiveness. Pay for your ticket with love and obedience. Be totally prepared for the day when your name is called to return to Me. See that your soul is white as snow and your heart full of love from doing My Will and putting earthly pleasures behind you forever.

I await the day of your return to Me; the day when your never ending bliss, happiness and joy is complete and will last eternally being united forever with Me, Your Daddy God in My House, Heaven.

Return to Me. Pray to Me. Seek My help. I am with you always."

Message via Louise, V+J, February 16, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Once again, today, I am sending a message to My priests, religious, teachers and parents. I also include all adults.

Move and replace My Holy Tabernacles to the front center so that all who visit My Church (building) will immediately focus on Me. Their eyes, minds and spirits must, first of all, know that they ARE truly in the presence of their God King.

Reverence and love is of utmost importance. This is NOT emphasized in homes, classrooms, teachings or homilies. The elders, who are responsible, neglect to teach their classes about My REAL presence.

When a person enters My House of Prayer or My Presence for Adoration before My Tabernacle, he or she, if possible, must genuflect or bow deeply to Your King God.

You are to show reverence to Me by keeping silent and speaking to Me and listening to Me. You are not to converse with one another unless it is very important and then you are to whisper quietly so as not to disturb other worshipers.

At the elevation of My Sacred Body and Blood, you are to look at Me, realize all I've done for you, adore Me and thank Me from your heart.

When you take Communion, which is My Body and Blood, Soul and Divinity, you are to take it reverently. You are standing, although you should be kneeling, before Me, Jesus. I am filling you with Food for your soul, Food for everlasting

life. You MUST receive Me with deep humility and great reverence.

I witness far too many people coming into My House that do not bless themselves and their babies with Holy Water; a sacramental. Children walk in with their teachers or parents and run up the isle and into their seat. Parents and teachers are responsible to teach and show by example what is the proper way to behave in My House. If you do not teach them by word and example, they will go awry.

When I am brought to your homes, you should welcome Me with a lighted, blessed candle and Holy Water. This is to disburse all darkness (sin), as I am the Light coming into your house. Prepare for My visit as you prepare for any honored guest who would come to your house. Acknowledge that you are entertaining, honoring and in the presence of the King of Kings, Jesus, Your Lord and God.

Let reverence, respect and love with humility emit from your heart. Teach others by your example. Practice these virtues in your daily life and be a witness to all.

Dare to do right and follow Me. Let all fear dissipate. Take courage knowing I AM WITH YOU ALWAYS.

Fight this battle of disrespect and casual attitude with fervent prayer. Pray for all priests, teachers, religious and parents. Pray ardently for these people to have courage, knowledge, faith and love to plunge forward spreading honor, glory and respect for My Presence in Church (The Tabernacle), at Adoration, at every Consecration and in Holy Communion.

I MUST be loved, honored and adored by all people, at all times and in all places for I ALONE AM WORTHY!

With hearts full of love, pray for one another and correct them for love conquers all, respects all, honors all and is gentle and compassionate to all. I am love and once you decide to follow My Teachings, you will find new life, a life of love, peace and respect for you will live a life of justice for all through prayer to Me, quiet time with Me, hearing My Word for you in your mind and heart.

Pray for these wonderful virtues to become alive in your daily life, especially in My Presence, for as each individual returns to Me, your lives will change. You will find true peace and love for each other. The world will revert back to prayer, respect, humility and a love for Your Jesus, God and King. This change can only come about through your explicit desire to live My Will, My Commandments. Pray often for the return of sanctity and I will pour out My many graces on all."

Message via Louise, V+J, February 25, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood.

Jesus then said: "Look at the devastation coming upon your earth each day. You hear it on TV or radio, you read it in magazines and newspapers. Yet so much of it is being withheld from the public and it is all explained to you in human terms so as to keep you ignorant and at peace to

continue to live as you desire.

These storms and other devastating daily occurrences are, in fact, acts of God to warn you to 'get your act together'. If you do not change and convert extremely soon, IT WILL BE TOO LATE.

I've been sending signs and warnings for many years and today these outward signs are daily increasing in number and intensity. Still man finds some flimsy excuse.

The true reason is lack of obedience to Me, Your God, not accepting Jesus as your God/Man, Savior and Redeemer, your lack of repentance and forgiveness,

Your rejection of love for Me, yourselves and one another as well as respect for all Me creation.

Teachings given to you by Mary, Joseph, My Saints and Angels for centuries, in so many parts of the world, are called false, unacceptable, not proven.

Are you going to wait for the day to arrive when all my messages will come into being? If you do this, IT WILL BE TOO LATE.

These warnings are from My Heart of Love to prepare you spiritually, emotionally, mentally and also physically for what has begun and will progress more rapidly as days go by.

Thousands upon thousands of people have heard My Words since time (human) began. I spread the word, My apostles spread the word, My disciples spread My word and children chosen by Me continue to spread My Word. Yet, you do not accept what I teach. You put Me to death and you killed My apostles and so many disciples, followers all of Me.

A feast day of one of My many martyrs for the Eucharist, is rapidly approaching. All Heaven celebrates such special days and honors these wonderful followers and believers in Me.

The Eucharist is very special, as it is the Gift of My Body and Blood, My Life to you. It is THE most perfect Gift ever given. Honor and respect IT.

Every day now, you will see many more signs, (I've explained all this to you before), signs seemingly caused by nature but, in reality, coming from Me to wake My people up.

Your days are numbered. From your conception to death I know the number of hours and days you will live. Use your time wisely. Become aware of My signs. Read your Scripture and find that today's messages correspond with My Word and explains it in terms of the present time.

Keep your eyes and ears open. Signs will appear in nature, in the sky and My Holy, Blessed Corpus, (Body or Eucharist) will have an enormously large part in all these future and current events.

Stay awake! Become alert! Watch and recognize My signs sent to you from Love and with love. Pray to honor and adore

Me in the Holy Eucharist. Through the Eucharist I am with you, alive in you.

Put fear behind you and come to Me in trust and hope. I am as near as a prayer and as close to you as the garments you wear. I am your Lord, God, Jesus. I AM LOVE.

Oh, how I await your return to Me. Hurry!, for time IS short.

Message via Louise, V+J, February 26, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Remember, My children, that the new millennium does not begin until 2001. My Church has chosen this year as the 'Year of the Eucharist.' My Mother has chosen this year to prove her love for you, her children, and to show all that she truly is your mother. Our Father's plans are to bring about many changes. There will be changes in government and church as the USA has an election year for president and My son, John Paul II, is barely able to continue as leader of My Church, My people.

Give much thought and prayer as to who you vote for to lead your country and to influence other leaders as well as individuals. Pray for your Pope for he is in dire need.

Be aware of future leaders, for a new one-world government is in the making and an antichrist looms on the horizon. The false church and state are prepared to lead people astray. A great war is waiting to happen. Great destruction is being prepared by these evil, sinful leaders. Their approach will be subtle and deceiving.

The world is in a state of sin like as never been seen before. False leaders are preparing to annihilate My followers. They want only destruction.

You who were prepared for Y2K and were foolish enough to return or sell your provisions had better heed this call. Any day now you will have to be prepared.

The smart cards, EZ passes, speed passes and chips ARE IN USE in many parts of your world, your country. You will NOT be permitted to buy or sell without this chip. DO NOT accept it for it will eventually bring illness, pain, agony and eternal death.

Place your trust in Me! PRAY for abundant strength! I WILL HELP YOU! I WILL NEVER LEAVE MY OWN! I will see you through this battle, this tribulation. I will send each person a personal warning and I will place a permanent sign in the Heavens for all to see and to know that I AM Your God and Victor.

I will cleanse all souls, those who will return to Me, and I will purge the earth. I will create a new Heavens and a new earth and peace WILL reign. In the end I will return on the clouds in glory and My Will will be done on earth as in Heaven.

I ask you to prepare the Way of The Lord. Pray! The Second

Pentecost is not far off. Ready your souls and remain in the state of grace. PRAY!

Take Me to ALL people by sharing your testimony. Let them know of My unfathomable and boundless love and mercy. Place hope in their hearts and show them My Love. Only through prayer and love can hearts be opened.

Pray as I taught you. Love as I love. Become one in Me. My strength I give abundantly. My peace I place in your heart. I give these blessings freely to all who accept Me and follow after Me.

Be ready for whatever the Father has planned, for justice has begun."

Saturday, 11:00 A.M. - "Far too many of My children do not want to hear or accept messages sent to you if they are not what you consider love messages.

How do you describe LOVE? You want all roses but no thorns. Would you allow your child to play with fire? Would you allow your child to play at the edge of a cliff, or on a busy thoroughfare? Certainly not, if you are a loving, caring parent.

All My messages ARE 'love messages'. They are meant to instruct you, warn you, teach you and protect you from all harm, especially the eternal fires of hell.

If you would only read your Scripture and all My messages, you would understand that all are given in true love.

The weight of your sins made up My Cross that I lovingly carried and died on. Sin today has darkened the world as never before. People ignore Me and My Cross. The scene you visualize is gruesome. You'd rather picture a cross, empty of My tortured, bleeding, dying Body. Again you want only the rose devoid of thorns.

Through love I am again speaking to you. All that will happen and must happen, is described in Scripture by Me, My Apostles, evangelists and all prophets who are of Me. If you do not accept all My messages, then you do not understand My reason for coming to earth and you do not believe in sin and its everlasting effects. It is your heart that is void of love and has not accepted Me, who is TRUE LOVE."

Message via Louise, V+J, March 3, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Today is the time to transform your lives. It is a time to grow in holiness through love, obedience and prayer. This is a time of great mercy poured out from Heaven upon all who seek repentance and forgiveness. Many changes are taking place on the earth, in hearts and in the church. I have chosen many unknown, humble souls to be My messengers, healers, teachers and miracle workers. It is the day of My great out-pouring of Gifts from Our Holy Spirit.

You, who answer My call, will encounter many stumbling

blocks and crosses placed before you and in your lives by the evil spirit and his followers. He will tempt you to the utmost of his ability. This he did to Me too.

I will send many signs and wonders to help lead My children away from evil and back into My never-ending Love. I will NEVER leave My own.

You must expect turbulence in your life for, due to sin, you will never have smooth sailing. But I will calm the storms in your life if you remain in Me. There is NO storm or rough seas that I cannot calm if you but ask Me in prayer.

Prayer is conversing with Me, a one-on-one dialogue, heart to Heart. Expect calm to enter into your being when you speak to and with Me. Listen and be still so as to hear My voice in your heart and to receive My instructions, My directions for you.

I AM the Light of your life and I will send My Light to dispel the darkness of confusion. In My Light the evil will disappear, for evil thrives in darkness. He (Satan) is the king and lord of darkness!

Look at your life now, today. Take a honest inventory of your thoughts, words and actions. Could you stand before Me, Your God, Your Savior, Your King and be happy and proud of your life thus far, or would you run and hide yourself in shame?

Seek Me and rid your souls of sin. Make a firm resolution to convert and open your hearts to Me. Flee from evil and the ruination and damnation of souls. My arms are open to receive you. My heart overflows with love for you. All I ask is for sincere repentance and a firm resolve to turn from sin.

When you pray, ask for strength and accept Me into your hearts, your lives. I will come to you and pour into your spirit, your being, abundant strength and love. I will increase your faith and, even though you are living in disastrous times, I will give you peace and love. You will receive enough graces from Me to keep you on the path that will lead you home."

Message via Louise, V+J, March 10, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "The Lenten season has begun and spring is approaching rapidly. Lent is a time for cleansing; a sort of spring-cleaning of your souls. Spring is the time when you prepare the earth's soil for planting. If you expect to reap a good harvest, you must prepare now.

Empty and cleanse your souls of all sin. Repent and get to confession often, no less than once a month, and receive all My sacraments frequently.

Ready your souls and hearts by tilling or turning over your old self or old ways and then begin to fertilize through prayer, meditation and reading Scripture. Plant the seeds of love and

forgiveness in your now prepared soil: your heart and life.

Feed the young sprouts with your consecration to Me and by receiving Me in the Eucharist often.

As your new life, or seedlings, begins to grow, carefully weed-out your old selfish, greedy, proud, egotistical, sinful ways that will choke and kill the new growth. You must weed daily to have an abundance of healthy, sturdy, fruit producing plants.

Kill the weeds in your life this Lent by self-denial and self-control for in this way you will starve your heart of sin and pride.

Don't waste good fertilizer: prayer and good deeds, to nourish weeds of sin. Produce a garden that you can be proud of; a garden that will provide you with the Bread of Life. Grow only that which will nourish your souls for eternal life.

Stay with Me in the desert and practice self-denial and total obedience. Rid yourself of sin and all evil pleasures, thoughts and acts. Live only on the Word of God and do His Will.

Then follow Me to Calvary and there deny all sin, all evil. Die to self. Die to all desires of the flesh. Take on a new life. Arise anew as the earth awakens from slumber and rejoice in a new spring, a new beginning.

Let this Lenten season be a time of preparation for the rebirth of your hearts and souls. Welcome the seeds God wants to plant in your hearts. Nourish them with tender, loving care. Grow and bloom as a true child of God in the light of your Savior."

Message via Louise, V+J, March 14, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Leaders of the world on each political level, church leaders, corporate leaders, company supervisors, organization leaders, presidents, pastors-anyone in the position of authority-remember that all authority comes from God.

You are nothing but dirt of the earth yet you are overflowing with self-pride. 'Pride comes before a fall.'

No one of you is greater than the other. You are ALL answerable to Me who is your only TRUE LEADER, Your God.

I tell you to practice humility in every situation, as I was humble to My Father. You must love God above all and serve only Him. You must love self for I reside in all and you must love everyone, as all are My children thus, your brothers and sisters.

However, many of you have placed yourself on a pedestal making leaders, or gods of yourselves. Thus you are placing a false god before Me; you're only-THE ONLY TRUE GOD.

Each of you, whose pride and love for control has overtaken

your hearts, your minds, your beings, will soon have a tremendous fall.

Countries are at war because men want control--more, more, more! Church attendance is down for leaders choose their friends for positions and disregard love, faithfulness and sincerity of so many humble worshipers.

Marian groups: your leader is My Mother who desires to bring all children back to Me, Your Jesus.

Joseph is protector of My Universal Church again to lead souls to Me and to keep evil out.

Charismatic groups are lead only by My Holy Spirit: The Spirit of God, Spirit of Love. You praise Me.

You have seen many churches close their doors forever. Too many prayer groups have and are collapsing due to self-ego leadership.

I ALONE AM LEADER. It is I alone that you praise, love and adore before all else. This is your first commandment. Follow it!

When pride enters your soul, your heart, your life, you become prey for Satan, the king of self-pride, the king of sin.

Pride is conceit and leads to anger, hatred, wars and finally complete estrangement from Me who is all Love.

Pray for true humility and live it as I did, Mary did, Joseph did.

Remember, you are answerable to God, NOT the other way around. You must choose your way of living and one-day answer to Your God for the way you spent your life, your time, your talents.

I AM! You are My creation. I am complete perfection. You are, each one of you, sinners.

Repent of your terrible sins and make a firm resolution to follow God, His Commandments. Walk in My footsteps and make your will the Will of God for each living moment of your life.

Follow Your Jesus, dearest Mary and loving Joseph. Allow your personal guardian angel to lead your walk throughout your life. Walk in My Light in complete surrender to Me. Put false pride out of your life forever and ignore the pleas and false promises of Satan. As he tempted Adam and Eve, so he is tempting you. Flee from him and his evil, false, sinful promises. Run from the darkness into the Light of My Mercy, forgiveness and love."

Message via Louise, V+J, March 16, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "When you look at a Crucifix, what do you see? The Body, nailed and hanging, is free from most lacerations, dirt, spittle and Blood. There is a spot of blood on

each of My feet, My two hands, a cut on the right side of My chest and maybe a little blood on My forehead. What a deceptive betrayal.

Not only was I bleeding, all open wounds, but I was covered with filth. The crown of thorns, or cap of thorns, went through My Head and deep into My Skull. My face was covered with My blood, sweat and tears and My hair was filthy and matted with blood.

Before the actual crucifixion, I was wearing a gown. When the soldiers ripped this off My Body, each and every bit of skin was again torn open. The agony was atrocious. I was humiliated.

The long, blunt nails went through My hands and My feet and deep into the wood of the cross. Then the cross was dropped into a deep hole. This jarred My entire Body. Oh, what excruciating pain!

Finally, after I had died, a soldier took a lance and pierced My side. There was so little blood left in Me that some blood and then water flowed. I, your Jesus, was dead.

This picture I am painting for you in words is how I truly looked.

Crucifixion is a gruesome sight. But I was made to go through so much more torture and agony because I WAS the Savior who came for all mankind, all people.

When the people shouted for Me to come down from the cross, I could have for I am God. However, My overwhelming love for you and My compliance to Our Father's Will gave Me strength to endure until death came.

My love was and is so complete that, no nails or ropes held Me but, only love for you. Love kept Me on the cross.

Today, as I did two thousand years ago, I ask each of you to carry your cross behind Me. Walk bravely in My footsteps. Give your life, your love, your will to The Father. Love all creatures, all creation, with all your heart. Ask for strength to accept whatever The Father asks of you. He will see you through but you must be tested as gold is tested in fire.

To enter Heaven you must be without blemish, you must be made perfect.

Rely on Me for help. Pray. Oh dear children, pray! Make your days, days of prayer. Offer every action, word, ache, pain and rejection to Our Father as a prayer. Never cease praying; communicating with Our God and always in My Name, Jesus.

Love suffered and died for you to wash away your sins and to open Heaven to you.

Love is THE most powerful of all feelings. See Love on the cross. Accept Love in your life, your heart. Live Love each day of your life and reflect My Love to everyone. Win over souls to Me through your love, the total surrender of self to the Will of God."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, March 20, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus said: "Children of My Sacred, Bleeding Heart, when, oh when will you wake up and hear and obey Me, Your God, Your Jesus?"

So much sin exists in your heart, in your world. Man is filled with hatred, pride and anger. Wars are spreading like wild fire in dry timber. Your brothers and sisters worldwide are suffering even unto death. There is starvation in many parts of the world. There are droughts, floods, avalanches, tornadoes, hurricanes, wind storms, volcanic eruptions, earthquakes and so many accidents both in the air, on the seas and on land. There are diseases with no cures and there is much pestilence. These will worsen!

You curse Me and blaspheme Me. You break all My Commandments. You have little or no faith and little or no love. You are so self-centered and money hungry that you will go to any extreme to achieve your desires, to satisfy your greed.

There is such a minute number of believers. Very few truly live by faith and love. Kindness and generosity rarely are practiced.

There can and will be no peace or joy until mankind returns to his God! Your hearts will be heavy and you will be tense and full of panic until YOU decide to convert, obey Your God and live love with humility.

Mankind was created by Love for love. You do not nurture love therefore love is passing and deteriorating from your lives. Your ears are deaf to My Words. Blind are your eyes to the needs of all your brothers and sisters of every nation on earth. Your hearts are as cold as stone and have just as much life in them: none.

The One World Government is about to take over, and the Antichrist will come into power. Freedom will be a thing of the past, as a tribulation, (worse than the flood), will beset ALL mankind, every nation on earth.

RETURN TO ME NOW! I WILL forgive all and everyone who will come to Me seeking true forgiveness, for My Mercy endures forever. If you refuse My Love, graces and mercy and die in such a state, your soul will be lost forever.

Reject Satan and his powerful, sinful suggestions to follow him. He is filling your minds with evil desires: desires for power. He is telling you there is no hell and he will give you all you desire. He is feeding your self-pride as he did to Adam and Eve.

If you desire a better world today and a future with happiness, peace and health for your children, you MUST begin now to pray for help, for direction, for discernment, for deeper faith and strength to avoid all evil.

I alone am Your God! Earthly possessions will be left behind, but your soul will live eternally. You, and only you, must decide your soul's Eternal fate. Come to Me. Obey Me. Love Me and all people and creation. Learn respect.

This very minute, open your hearts to prayer. Speak to Me. For some of you, I have not heard your voice for many, many years. Still I LOVE YOU! I await your return to Me. Come into My arms, near My Heart, and let Me embrace you and dry your tears of sorrow. My love for you has no bounds. I wish for you to live with Me Eternally for you are My child.

I will always love you. Will you accept My mercy and love? Pray and I will hear your call and redirect your life to a life lived in My Love."

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, March 20, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Come, My children and let Me reintroduce you to My earthly 'Abba' or Father. He was a just, humble and very holy man. He was born pure and chaste. God chose him from ALL men, past, present and to come, for he alone was found worthy. Yet, My people, My Church continually places others before him. Why?"

He and Mary were chosen, not one of you, to be the parents of your Savior in the world. I was raised by them, fed by them, taught by them, prayed with them, worked with them. As a Boy, I helped Joseph, whom I called Father or Daddy (Abba), in his workshop. He took Me to the Synagogue every Sabbath and he taught me Scripture. I was completely dependent on both father and mother, and obedient to them.

Joseph was the head of our little family and did everything in love: love for God and love for Mary and Me. He was so wise and so gentle and extremely patient. Our little home was filled with the warmth of living God's Will, and all three of us were blessed by the Holy Spirit. God alone was Our Master. Joseph took God The Father's place on earth, becoming My dearest 'Abba'.

He does NOT receive the love and honor due him in families or in My church. He is continually being pushed back into the shadows instead of being acknowledged, honored and loved for the person he truly is.

Most times he is neglected during the prayers of Holy Mass. There are very few devotions to My Joseph. He has played second fiddle for far too many years.

You are commanded to 'honor your Father and your Mother, that your days may be long (Eph.6:2,3). If I am your Brother, and Mary is your Mother, then just as I lived in Nazareth, you also have a father: My father, Joseph. This IS your family. We ARE your immediate family: mother, father and I, Jesus, your Brother.

So many families today are broken, one parent, or in many cases, no parents.

You are at fault for you have tried to separate the 'Holy Family'. We ARE your models. You must keep us together. You must love as We love. You must be 'family'.

I urge all of you today, but especially you men, single or married, to live your life as Joseph did. None of you is alone. No one is orphaned. Here is your mother and here too is your father/protector. They want you to feel welcome in the depth of their parental hearts. Their desire is to transform your lives from sin and to direct your daily walk back to your Brother, their Son, Jesus. Will you respond to your parents? Will you obey them as I, Your God, did?

Next to Mary, who is Queen of all Saints, Joseph stands high above all other Saints. My parents, your parents, deserve all your love, obedience, honor and respect. Give it to them as I did and still do and always will. Next to Me, Your Lord, give them top priority and seek their direction, their help and you will be rewarded abundantly for honoring your father and your mother."

Message via Louise, V+J, March 21, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood.

Jesus then said: Are you a procrastinator: a person who puts off doing kind acts, speaking loving words? Are you too busy to listen when a person calls out for help? Do you use chemicals that are toxic, inside your house, in your garden or on your farm? Do you rationalize as to why you do not keep the Commandments? Do you ever thank Me for all I have given you? Do you respect ALL life? Do you ever spend time with Me in prayer?

Most of you are in such a hurry, and so busy with your appointments, your jobs, your own personal pursuits, that you have little or no time for your spouse, your children, your parents, your family or your pets and, of course, you spend little or no time even thinking about Me, Your God.

The day is coming, and coming quickly, when each one of you will have to answer to Me for all you have done or failed to do. On this day, you will regret the way you lived your life on earth.

There is one, very small, two letter word, that will resound in your heart and mind: IF! What if..., if only....Do your acts, say your words while you are able.

Children grow and leave home. Elderly parents, relatives and friends will die. The poor soul you could have helped will be gone. You cannot go back in time to change your life and it's priorities. Today, yes today, is the day to rearrange your life.

Do not live a day longer without choosing love with action. Do not live regretting what you could or should have done or said.

Again I call you to follow Me. Put all fear behind you. Seek strength and trust in Me, as I trusted and obeyed Our Father, throughout My entire life, right up to My crucifixion and

death.

Act when the opportunity presents itself. Do not live to regret.

Message via Louise, V+J, March 25, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood.

Jesus then said: Child, did I hear your voice today? Did you thank Me for all your gifts, your blessings? Did you come to Me in your pain and let Me soothe you? Did you come to Me with your hurts and let Me console you? Did you tell Me your fears so that I could give you strength? Did you come to Me when you were rejected, and let Me hold you in My Love?

As your God and Savior, I want to help all My little children. I desire to give you peace, love and strength so that you can live in this sinful, stressful, Godless world.

I want to be the King of your heart. I ask you to let My Light lead you, My mercy forgive you, My love to envelop you.

My Soul's desire is to live in each person's heart. If you will open your heart to Me, you will find new life. Life can be beautiful, even in your dark periods of illness, doubt, fear and rejection, if you will put your life in My care.

Oh, but abundant graces you will receive when you say yes to Me and make Me your Love of your life. Peace, as you've never before known, will fill your heart, soul and body. You will grow into My reflection and become My Light in your dark world. By your very presence and love, you will change so many souls, leading them, by your example, to Me.

Today, so many souls feel alone, unloved and unwanted whereas every person should be accepted as your family-- world-wide family, brothers and sisters all. You must, will you please, help Me in My work to convert ALL people?

You, who are so gifted in faith, and in whom My Graces flow abundantly, are asked to be My earthly hands, feet, eyes, ears, mind and ever Loving Heart to ALL: everyone, all creation. At this present time all creation cries out for your help for there is much man-made destruction due to his continuous desires for money, prestige or fame. How I beg all people to become humble, giving loving concern and assistance to anyone and anything in need.

By man's killing, hunting, trapping, drugs, poisons used to eliminate things that annoy you, you are disrupting the very balance of My creation, all nature, and causing much suffering.

I made all things perfect and all lived in harmony. Due to man's sins, balance is broken and harmony is nearly non-existent.

Change, children created in My Love. This constant desire for more, and breaking of My Commandments, will only lead you to self-destruction. You cannot improve on the work of

your Master, your Creator, your God.

Many of the disasters, in your world today, are caused by greed. You are tearing down rain forests, wooded areas, sand dunes, etc.; all nature's perfect protectors against disasters. You have too many of one species of life while little or none of others. Leave creation to Me and protect what I have loaned you for your journey of earth.

Love must begin with your decision and be complete in your heart. You must live love and put it into action. True love will bring others to change and, as a pebble dropped into a calm lake, will send its vibrations around the world.

You be the spark of light in the darkness and drop a pebble of love into a lonely, rejected, hurt, fearful heart to ignite the fire of Divine Love so that, instead of cries from all those poor souls, I will hear their voices raised in praise, gratitude and love.

Message via Louise, V+J, March 28, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "The time is ripe and the wrath of God is upon you. The sin of mankind is deplorable but especially sins of the flesh. Satan, and his followers are impregnating the minds and hearts of all, yes, even of the elite. The signs of the times are rapidly converging yet; My people will not change their ways. The spiritual war that is raging around you, is much worse than the wars using bombs to kill the bodies of many. These evil spirits are roaming the earth in search of poor, weak, ignorant souls. This war will kill so many souls and their eternity is sealed with Satan. This 'leader of darkness' is in control of the earth, but you can refuse to follow him if you choose to be My follower, My child.

A heaviness of heart, a weariness of body and mind and a fear fills your days. You witness My signs of anger as I daily am showing you that I am God and that I am in control. My victory is sealed!

Blood of the innocents runs freely covering the hands and hearts of all who murder. I told you 'you shall not kill', yet every minute of every day man chooses to destroy life--all life. He has become a puppet in the hands of Satan. Man chooses who will live and who will die and who will suffer (in any species of life).

Man has set himself up as a god! He is a very evil god and wreaks havoc in life and gives, for its reward, eternal suffering in Hell.

There is so much devastation coming to your earth as a sign for all men to repent and return to your God. These are from Me. Look up, My people, look up and witness these signs. Read your Scripture and realize that all that is taking place on earth has been predicted by Me, through your prophets, both of old and again today, to remind you that My wrath must be realized in order to rid your souls of all sin and evil.

In My Mercy and justice, this time will be shortened by the loving, humble prayers and suffering of My faithful. Their pain is real, yet for love of all their brothers and sisters worldwide, they accept My Cross and walk in My footsteps so that you may convert and save your immortal soul.

Oh, what true love will do, and what overwhelming effects will result. I will work with Mine, giving them abundant strength. I will nourish them from the wellspring of My Mercy. They are My reflections living among you to help shepherd My lost flock and carry them to their Father, The Father of Love and Truth.

Look up, My children, look up. Don't be like an ostrich burying your head from all that surrounds you, all these signs from Heaven, all the messages of loving warning, that are and have been sent to you. READ! LISTEN! FOLLOW ME! Put your gift of faith to work and put love into action. Do not allow another day to dawn without converting to Me, Your God of complete Love, Mercy and Forgiveness. Become Mine in your heart, mind and body. Accept all My graces for you to steady your walk in life, steer you on the path to Me and your eternal reward--Paradise forever!

Message via Louise, V+J, March 31, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood.

Jesus then said: In the very immediate future, many changes will take place on your earth. Already you hear and see the signs on your TV's and in your printed material.

The Blue Card is being advertised and pictured on your TV's. You are being told of its fabulous advantages. It can be used for medical, dental, automotive expenses. Use it at the food store, clothing store, drug store; any shop will accept it. You'll never again have to carry cash nor can you ever lose it. You'll need no ID, for this card carries all your pertinent information in a tiny microchip in the upper left hand side.

The people who are manufacturing these chip-cards will impress upon your mind, all the marvelous advantages of owning and carrying it. So many off-shoots are in daily use in your area, every area, today.

By accepting this card, you are being prepared to accept the chip in your hand. In this way you will not have to carry any cards, cash or ID. Every bit of information you'll ever need, will be in that tiny chip.

What no one will tell you, is that this chip is your passport to evil. It is NOT MY MARK! Those of you who accept it, will suffer tremendous physical pain, incurable pain and ills, on this earth, until the end of your life.

As your Jesus of Mercy and Love, I am asking you, I am telling you, DO NOT accept this chip in your flesh. Once you have it implanted, you can NEVER have it removed. Is it worth the price of the loss of your immortal soul, My dearest one?

Do not believe all you are being told regarding this card and later, the chip. Do not, dearest child, act in haste. Pray! Pray daily and discern all that man is planting in your minds for these are seeds of evil.

Once you've taken said card, dearest loved one, you will have only a dictatorship to follow. The One World Government and the Antichrist will position themselves and become sole rulers that you MUST follow and adore. Satan and his followers will OWN your mind and soul.

Beloved ones, I BEG you to pray and spend more time with Me--daily. Receive My strength for what lies ahead. Allow My Love to rule your hearts, My True Love. Seek My peace now, so as to live peace in all adversity. Only prayer and a close relationship with Me, your Jesus of Mercy and Love, will see you through these bitter hours of darkness and hate.

Trust in Me! Place all hope in Me! Obey Me! Today, and every day, dear one, consecrate yourself, and all, to Me, My Mother and Blessed Joseph. Call on your Guardian Angel and seek Michael the Archangel's help.

Pray to change the hearts of all people, to establish love in the hearts of your leaders and to destroy hate and greed. Destroy the evil one and his plans through prayer and love. Your life and future depends on your commitment to Me or your decision to follow evil. Your life, and the future of your world, is at stake.

PRAY! PRAY! PRAY!

Message via Louise, V+J, April 8, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Beloved child of My Heart, signs are getting stronger, crosses are becoming heavier, more and more people are judging you and all My messengers, Stigmatists, and visionaries. People do not believe that you are authentic. Don't get upset but, remember the prophets of old, no one believed them either. Most of all, people did not believe Me and put Me to death yet, I was and I am the true Messiah, the Savior they so earnestly hoped and looked for. They wouldn't accept a little Baby born in a stable and of such poor parents. This is exactly why people today will not accept you. You are of no earthly royal lineage. Most of you have no great positions, and many are uneducated just as Juan Diego, Bernadette and the children of Fatima. I want and I will choose the ignorant to teach those who are powerful in your world of government, churches and industry. You, My little humble ones, will carry My Word around the earth for you will be strong in Me.

The air is heavy and hearts are feeling so many more burdens. There is an expectancy all around you yet, people will continue to ignore you, reject you, insult you and even hate you, because of My Words and My signs. You are being scourged by the tongue-lashing of many people. Jealousy and hate fill so many hearts and greed fills their minds.

Sin is more prevalent today than ever, since the creation of

man. Man breaks every commandment and considers it a daily way of life. There is no consideration or respect for anything or anyone but self.

The remnant is very small. So many fall away from Me each day by enjoying self-satisfaction and self-gratification of the senses.

Love prevailed in Our little house where humility, courtesy, honesty and poverty lived side-by-side. We were rich by God's standards even though poor by man's standards.

Wealth begins in your heart, not in your pocket or bank account. Money cannot buy love, happiness or true joy. These are born and nourished in a heart of love, in a home dedicated and consecrated to Me, Mary and Joseph. Love one another. Live in complete joy knowing you are a loving, treasured child of God. You are SO special. Everyone and all creation, is very special to Our God and Father.

Reject the lure of the world and earthly things. Seek after gifts of the Holy Spirit so as to fill your mind and spirit with true joy, peace and everlasting happiness.

Children, Holy Week is quickly approaching and once again you will reenact My passion and death for you. You will, in your minds and hearts, walk with Me to Calvary and witness all I've given you. Only a True Friend lays down His life for another. I am Your True Friend, Your Savior, Your Jesus, True God and True Man.

I call again, to each one of you to hear My Words, My messages, My warnings. I ask you to witness the sufferings of My people, My followers, My small remnant who are carrying their cross behind Me, for each of you out of complete love for their brothers and sisters around the world. They pray incessantly and offer all to Me. Their love is humble and true. They are being tested in fire to purify their souls and yours. They are My Light in today's darkness of sin that I ask you to see, to follow and to pray for. (for you to obtain)

Through their daily consecration to Me and their desire to live My Will in their lives, they are filled with humble love for all. It is their desire to bring My Love to you and to help each person find Me in his/her heart.

Pray children, pray. Ask Me, your suffering Jesus, into your life, into your heart. Die to your sins and rise with Me in love. Give Me your all as I gave you My all.

Pray as I did: asking for greater faith, hope, love and trust. Pray for strength to overcome sin and evil. Pray for My Light to guide you each remaining day of your life. Come to Calvary and kneel at the foot of My Cross seeking to become humble and generous with all Our Father has given to you. Live on in My Love. Be carriers of Love so that it becomes contagious. Let an epidemic of love cover your entire earth."

Message via Louise, V+J, April 12, 13, 2000 Feast day of St. Hermengild (He is the unknown martyr of the Eucharist)

This message started during Mass the evening of the 12th and continued after midnight which would be the morning of the 13th.

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "My child, I began to speak to you at Mass tonight, at the consecration. The bread and wine is truly My Body and Blood. Far too many of My children do not believe this miracle actually takes place at every Mass around your world. The faith of many religious and lay people is weak. It truly is your Jesus of Mercy and Love, that comes to you in the sacrament of The Eucharist.

I have given you My Body and Blood to nourish and to strengthen you. You should receive this life-giving Bread and Wine frequently.

The time is coming when you will be forbidden to go to any Christian church.

Also priests will be scarce and therefore receiving Me will be very difficult and infrequent.

Man's power, lies and holding back of the necessary information you need to hear today, is becoming life threatening. People of power, and those who have 'inside knowledge' are keeping mum; some out of fear and some deliberately.

I want all people to know the truth of all that is happening by the hands and through the minds of evil men. I will enlighten My people. I will prepare your hearts, minds, bodies and spirits. To understand all I tell you or show you, it is imperative that you pray and receive Me frequently. I AM THE FOOD FOR STRENGTH. I AM THE FOOD FOR LIFE.

Time has been shortened for the sake of the faithful. Your prayers are constantly storming heaven and Our Father hears your earnest cries.

Many souls are converting but not nearly enough. The Father, through His Love for all people, is very lenient. He wants as many souls as possible to return to His Word, His Love, His Fatherly Mercy. You, Our dear ones, are to pray without ceasing. Pray for the return of, not only your family but, all God's children. Pray for sin to lessen and love to grow. Pray for many conversions and obedience to God's Commandments. Pray for faith to permeate the hearts of all people. Pray for complete trust in Our Father. Pray in My Name, Jesus, for The Father hears all prayers that come through Me, His Divine son.

Pray before the Eucharist, which is Me, Body, Mind, Soul and Divinity and thank Me for giving you salvation and hope for everlasting life in Heaven, that was opened to all sinners, because of My death for your sins.

The night before My death, at the Last Supper, with My Apostles, I gave them bread and wine and transformed it into My Body and Blood. I instituted The Eucharist. It is My Gift

for all mankind. Here is your strength in sickness, health and now at the hour of your earthly distress.

Cleanse your souls of sin, receive absolution, change your way of life and live for Me and follow My example in your actions, speech and thoughts. Reject the world, sin and temptation that comes from evil. Don't be led by the forked-tongue of Satan's subtle tactics. Open your hearts to Me. Allow My Mercy and Love to penetrate deeply into your hearts, minds and souls. Place yourselves completely in My Hands. The reason for My earthly life, teaching, healing, passion, death, resurrection and ascension was and is (through the Holy Mass) to open Heaven to you and to conquer sin and evil forever.

Eat of this Bread and drink of this Wine to have the strength and nourishment to fight off Satan and his evil helpers all the days of your life. Remain in the State of Grace. Live in My Love and do for Me all the days of your life until we meet in Heaven, face to face, in everlasting peace.

Messages to Louise -1983,84 & 86, V+J

Jesus has asked Louise to release the following messages which have never before been released to the public.

Love's Fire, August 16, 1983

I see a hand outreaching Just waiting to hold mine. I hear His footsteps coming Nearer all the time. I hear His sweet voice calling Won't you come into My Heart? I see Loves Fire in His eyes And I never want to part, For He will give us strength To carry us through our days, And He will carry us through All life's rough and stormy ways, But we must ask His help Then listen when He speaks, And His Loves Fire will fill us With the peace and love we seek.

One Man's Love, April 23, 1984

When I lived My Passion So many years ago, And the soldiers scourged and crowned Me While they let Barabbas go, The multitude had turned against Me After all I did for them, And they cried in loud voices Crucify Him.

They hanged Me on a tree And left Me there to die While only a couple followers Remained by My side. Yet all the while I thought of you And the life that you would live. I knew your weaknesses and strengths And how much love you'd choose to give. I saw each sin that you'd commit, The times you spat on Me, I could feel your unforgiveness As I carried that heavy tree. For in each day of your life, When you freely choose to sin, You still cried out so loudly Crucify Him.

Each day the wounds are opened And My Heart is pierced again, Yet I offer all My suffering To free you of all sin. Now Love reigns triumphant Forever My Love endures, To all who seek forgiveness My peace is forever yours.

September 13, 1986

I (LST) saw a huge, tall, sparkling tree and a short, full sparkling bush, then these words came:

I am The Light of the World. I am subtle, subdued, constant. In the tangled, knurled underbrush, I'll light your path. Along the steep, narrow mountain passes, I'll show you the way. In the fast lane of city traffic, I'll lead you. When night falls and darkness encompasses you, I'll lead you.

My Light shows the path that leads from earth to Heaven. Keep your eye on the Light for It will let you see pitfalls, tangled snarls on your path before you stumble. My Light's on the mountains, the prairies, the oceans and the valley's.

My Light's in the cities, on the highways and at each crossroad. My Light shines in hearts and is the warmth of the soul.

My Light is for growth, security, confidence. My Light dispels all darkness. The blind that seek, will see My Light, and My Light will bring true peace in your life. For strife, anxiety, fear, are found only where shadows exists distorting ones true vision.

Look to My Light for an always clear path, the Light to lead you home. (John 12:46/John 3:21/John 12:35-36/John 1:4,8,9,12)

Message via Louise, V+J, April 20, 2000

She was sitting at her kitchen table when suddenly her head was thrown back and she was looking at the wall where she saw the following vision: Mary is at Gethsemane, hovering over Jesus as He prays and sweats blood with tears for all He'll go through for each person: past, present and to come. He is leaning on a large rock while kneeling and seeing our sins that will crucify Him.

Then Louise started to receive a locution from the Blessed Virgin Mary and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Mary said: "I am your Mother of Divine Mercy and Love. I come to you (LST) today (a vision), as you commemorate the feast of My Son's Agony in the Garden, as well as, the institution of the Holy Eucharist.

My Son, Jesus, sweat Blood in anticipation of His crucifixion for the redemption of ALL mankind.

Yet, before this could take place, Jesus gave to all people, everywhere, His real Body and Blood, so that all could seek forgiveness from the heart and therefore be released from all sin and strengthened in Him.

You are reliving very holy days, dear children. I ask you to be totally aware of all that happened in these last days of Jesus' life and finally His death. Make these solemn holy days. Allow your heart to feel His agony and pain. Stay with me at the foot of the cross (Friday) and each day of your life.

Look into the eyes of 'Love'. Allow Him to speak to your heart. Show your gratitude, by answering His call to your heart, by deciding on Jesus and adoring Him IN the Sacrament of Bread and Wine, now His Body and Blood.

Walk to the empty tomb on Sunday and be filled with awe at your Risen Lord. HE HAS CONQUERED DEATH FOREVER!

Children, I, your mother and His, ask you to arise from the darkness of your sins. Look to the True Light who ransomed you.

You must feel and live His pain. You must carry your cross behind Him, for you are His brothers and sisters--all, a dynamic part of redemption.

Stay close to me, your mother, His mother, and watch the SON rise, glorified, alive, in all His majesty. He IS Your Lord! He IS Your Redeemer! He IS truly God!

Accept My invitation and come to me now and together we'll keep watch at The Garden of Gethsemane, straight through to Easter morn.

Now, get to confession. Clean your souls in preparation. Receive into your hungry waiting heart, my Son, in the newly created, blessed and consecrated, Body and Blood of your most adored Jesus.

Thank Him for all these days of commemoration. Thank Him for His immeasurable Mercy and Love.

May love, faith and trust, while filled with hope, be yours always."

Love, Mary, your Mother

Message & Poetry, Louise, V+J, August 2, 1984 Message 1998

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood.

Jesus then said: Listen to My Mother when she speaks. Honor her, love her and obey her. All she desires is to bring you closer to Me, to help you know Me better, to guide and direct you, to help you save your immortal soul. She takes nothing from Me but gives Me all love, honor, glory and praise. Before she visits earth or before she answers any prayer, she comes to Me and humbly asks, even though this is not necessary, as I have granted her power in Heaven and on earth. She knows the power of evil and your weaknesses. She knows too that God's patient is running out.

People do not and will not obey God. My mother is soothing God's anger and My aching Heart, asking God to allow just a little more time for her to speak to you, to warn you, to direct you before God shows His anger. She's asking you to pray, sacrifice, love.

The weapons she gives you are 1) a piece of cloth (the scapular) to remind you of her, and to remind you to be humble as she is humble, and 2) the rosary which depicts My entire life and the part she and Joseph had in My earthly life. It also reminds you of the love she, Joseph and I have for you.

Mary is immaculate. She is a virgin. She is in Heaven body

and soul. She is a Queen. She is My Mother and your Mother too.

Each time you ignore Me or disobey Me, you hurt your Mother. You make your mother cry when you sin and ignore her words. You enliven My anger when I see her tears. She exhorts you to change your way of life, love one another, be modest, be humble, obey and seek Me, her Son.

Before any earthly visitations are completed, she always asks Joseph and Me to visit you also. She desires you to see and have the blessings of the Holy Family. She wants you to know and love her chaste and humble spouse and Me, Your Savior, that she so willingly brought to you and watched die, rejected for the love of you. I tell you, time is short. Listen to Mary!

February 21, 1984

Jesus said:

A Prayer for My Children

Bless them Lord in all they do,
let them only follow You.

Enlighten their minds this very day,
tenderize each word they say.

Open their eyes to see the light,
remove from them this sinful plight.

Let them hear God's true word,
allow no false-hoods to be heard.

Place a hunger in their hearts,
give them peace Your love imparts.

May they strive to be wise and strong,
to find the road You'll lead them on.

Pick them up each time they fall,
with abundant mercy fill their soul.

Keep them ever near Your Heart
and, Lord never let them part.

May their guardian angel be a shield
as now Your truth and love they yield.

May Mary and Joseph stay by their side
leading them to Paradise.

Message via Louise, V+J, September 19, 1998

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood.

Jesus said: This is the hour of Divine Mercy. I call all My children to enter the portals of My Sacred Heart. Put all fear behind you for I am gentle and loving. My arms are open to embrace you. My Heart is open to receive you. Commit yourself to Me. Turn away from your life of sin. Open your heart to receive love.

Sit gently for just a few minutes and listen to your heart. Hear Me speak to you. Allow My Spirit to guide you. Accept My gift of strength to lead you on the path of righteousness. Come into the light out of the darkness.

Rejoice in your new life of freedom--freedom from sin, from fear, from pride. Let your heart sing, be happy.

See all the beauty of creation as your eyes are opened. Witness the glory of a sunrise, sunset, a flower, a baby, a smile. Hear My voice in bird songs, the majestic waterfall, the crashing of ocean waves.

Feel My Love in the warmth of the sun, a gentle breeze, the softness of falling snow, a hug. Open your whole being to Me; accept Me, live for Me, love Me and you will be born anew.

Message via Louise, V+J, August 2, 1984

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Listen to My Mother when she speaks. Honor her, love her and obey her. All she desires is to bring you closer to Me, to help you know Me better, to guide and direct you, to help you save your immortal soul. She takes nothing from Me but gives Me all love, honor, glory and praise. Before she visits earth or before she answers any prayer, she comes to Me and humbly asks, even though this is not necessary, as I have granted her power in Heaven and on earth. She knows the power of evil and your weaknesses. She knows too that God's patient is running out.

People do not and will not obey God. My mother is soothing God's anger and My aching Heart, asking God to allow just a little more time for her to speak to you, to warn you, to direct you before God shows His anger. She's asking you to pray, sacrifice, love. The weapons she gives you are 1) a piece of cloth (the scapular) to remind you of her, and to remind you to be humble as she is humble, and 2) the rosary which depicts My entire life and the part she and Joseph had in My earthly life. It also reminds you of the love she, Joseph and I have for you.

Mary is immaculate. She is a virgin. She is in Heaven body and soul. She is a Queen. She is My Mother and your Mother too.

Each time you ignore Me or disobey Me, you hurt your Mother. You make your mother cry when you sin and ignore her words. You enliven My anger when I see her tears. She exhorts you to change your way of life, love one another, be modest, be humble, obey and seek Me, her Son.

Before any earthly visitations are completed, she always asks Joseph and Me to visit you also. She desires you to see and have the blessings of the Holy Family. She wants you to know and love her chaste and humble spouse and Me, Your Savior, that she so willingly brought to you and watched die, rejected for the love of you. I tell you, time is short. Listen to Mary!"

Message via Louise, V+J, April 28, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Nuclear bombs are stored and ready to be set off, aimed to any specific location, at a moment's notice."

Deadly germ filled bombs are planted in strategic locations, in each and every country, throughout your country and the world.

Storms, of every type and description, are increasing in frequency and intensity. Earthquakes are being predicted, especially around the Pacific area.

Devastating events are happening on an almost constant basis. (Mudslides, Avalanches, etc.)

Crimes such as murder and arson, freak accidents in the air, on the seas and on the earth are increasing daily.

Dependency on drugs, alcohol, food and all material possessions, is at an all-time high.

Lack of faith, hope, trust and love have put your God into the closet: out of sight, out of mind.

Man's greed and puffed-up ego is about to be crushed. Man WILL fall by his own hand, his own devices.

Woe to you who will not open your hearts to My Love, your ears to My Word, your eyes to My Needs (your brothers, sisters and all creation). Woe to you who use your talents to destroy, for I will destroy you.

You were created by Love for Love and to extend that Love to all. Instead you have a false, self-centered love for power, money and complete control over MY people, MY creatures, MY creation. It is only on loan to you while you live on earth. You did not create it nor can you take it with you when you die.

You are to use your entire being: body, mind and spirit to make your world a better place in which to live. Undo the evil and destruction handed on to you by previous generations. Make your life on earth worthwhile as you kill off hate between nations, creeds, races, rich or poor, male or female. All is one in Me, there is no difference.

I tell you to LOVE! Love as I Love. Love Me, your God and Savior first. Love yourself and your neighbor as yourself (all people everywhere).

By living love you will have a peaceful heart. Wars will cease. Earth can return to an Eden. Your only hope is in Me. You must return to prayer or begin to pray fervently, with hope and trust. If enough people will obey My wishes, many punishments can be lessened or completely obliterated. When you live in Love, harmony will return and peace will again fill the hearts of all. Pride and greed will be replaced with humility.

I gave My Life to conquer sin and evil. I gave to you True Love and forgiveness. When will you accept My Life-giving Love for you? I am an all Merciful God and Savior yet, so very many of you still run from Me. You live to destroy. You live in hate. You will not forgive. You think humility is a weakness instead of a great strength with love. (A grace)

Now, if you care to admit it, you see the signs all around you every day on your news shows and in your printed material. You still blame it on nature's strange patterns. You refuse to see that your sins are causing disasters, whether man-made or sent by Me.

Signs will continue to worsen. If man (or woman) does not soon repent and change, then I will change man AND the world as you know it. I will NOT continue to be crucified by your various sins: sins of the flesh, sins of blasphemy, ignorance or arrogance. Your final warning is near.

When God's anger comes to earth in all its force, you will know real fear. You live as though there is no God. I AM REAL! I AM ALIVE! I SEE YOUR HEART!

Children--ALL--convert. Change your thoughts. Open your hearts. Love!

Pray constantly for the conversion of ALL poor souls. Pray for those in most need of My Mercy and Love. Pray for ALL leaders: Pope John Paul II, heads of nations, leaders of Church and State. Pray for families. Pray for love to permeate ALL hearts, all people. Prayer alone can restrain the bombs of hate from destroying your earth and most all life thereon. Prayer can melt the Heart of God thus lessening the punishment due through sin.

I have forgiven all through My Passion and Death and Resurrection. I ask you to seek forgiveness for all your sins of thought, word and action as well as sins of neglect. Seek Me. Be truly sorry. Make amends. Love and seek Me daily in heartfelt prayer.

I LOVE ALL--each one of you. Come back to Me. DO NOT let fear keep us apart any longer. Reject evil. Turn from sin. Open your heart and seek My perfect Will for you. Know true peace and love. Remember I am all Mercy and Love.

Come. Come to Me!

Message via Louise, V+J, May 2, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Do not stifle the Spirit. Do not stifle My Love. Do not stifle My Word."

Accept Me as your Lord of Mercy and Love. Accept My signs, My messages. Understand that miracles do happen and are happening daily.

Open your hearts, your homes, your prayer cenacles, your prayer groups, your hearts to receive My visions, My Words, My Love, My Mercy.

Seek after the children I have chosen to speak and act in My Name. Always pray for discernment, always. The gifts I have given them are varied and many. Do not stifle My chosen, weak, loving and obedient children. Those who are of Me are humble and give all thanks and praise to Me alone. They know their nothingness.

Living in the times in which you live, I ask you to pray and pray constantly. Open your eyes, your ears, your senses and become aware of all the turmoil about you and in the world. Sin abounds. Satan's power is so very strong and he is so very convincing. He, and all his followers, is leading so many souls to damnation. Avoid him at any and all costs. He is desperately seeking poor sinners.

Come to Me! Enter My ever merciful and loving Heart. Convert.

I am sending many shepherds into the field. Do you recognize them? Do you hear them? Will you accept them? Again, discern! You will know Mine by the fruits they produce. They are bearers of Love and Light. They are gentle, joyful, kind and happy. Each carries a very heavy cross and their burdens are quite heavy. Yet, they follow Me and bring Me to you.

It's time you decided for Me. It's time to reject all sin, pride, greed, judgments, hatred and jealousy. It's time to become humble, loving, forgiving, kind and to take up your cross behind Me. It's the final hours of Mercy and Love to be freely given to all mankind before greater signs and turbulence begin--before your time runs out.

Convert immediately. Accept Me into your heart. Stop condemning and read your Scripture for there you'll find all the confirmations you'll need to discern today's messengers, visionaries and miracles as well as understanding the corruption in world government, schism in My Church, destruction in your world, whether man-made or sent to you by Me, to help you hasten your conversion to Me.

Pray children, for the hours are short and night is falling. Be prepared in body, mind and spirit. Remain always at My side. Become one with Me. Desire only Me and My Will.

Convert, pray and be totally prepared for the day your Bridegroom returns for you."

Message via Louise, V+J, May 5, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Your heart is empty and dry. Emotional pain consumes your heart. This is because you love and find no love in return.

Man's hearts are cold, empty and calloused. I cannot help them unless they open the door of their heart and love. Earthly wants and sin consume their hearts that were made to love.

Today the believing remnant is so very small. It is like when I

lived on earth. Man did not accept Me. They ridiculed Me, rejected Me and finally put Me to death. They would not accept love.

Families are breaking apart. Lives, great and small, are being killed. Respect and honor are no longer a part of your lives.

My tiny, mini remnant ache and are in pain. They seek love and are denied it. They are met instead with hate and rejection. The cross they carry is very heavy as they offer it all to Me for love to enter all hearts. The fire of My Love consumes them and they wish to help Me consume your heart in that fire.

True love lives but the embers are nearly out. Fan the little fire and open the door of your heart. Let a spark enter. Feed it with the fuel of humility, repentance and let it glow with prayer. Let My Love burn into your soul. Allow your spirit to glow in love's fire. Let the desire of your heart be to scatter flames of love to all mankind.

Yes, dear child, Love was born two thousand years ago. It is still alive and always will be but the tiny flames are very scattered.

Invite true Love to abide in you, to warm your heart. Let the embers grow into a mighty fire of true love for all men and all creation until all hearts are on fire with True Love.

Feel the warmth. Let its peace consume you. Become a new creation as love's fire burns away all sin and makes you pure as gold that has been tested in fire.

Change yourself. Change your country. Change your world. Pray and desire My Love. Don't reject love any longer but rather, embrace it. I am that Love and I wish to take up residence in each and every heart. Will you open your heart to Me and invite Me to enter? You ARE My Love, dearest child. My Divine Heart is open and waiting to receive you."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, May 11, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "The black dragon and the red dragon will merge and become as one leading the world into a destructive one-world government, one-world religion without God, one-world currency and banking system all under the leadership of satanic forces. You will buy and sell only after pledging full allegiance to this dictatorship and completely renouncing your God. You will be a people in total slavery as your free will is under their full control. If you refuse to follow these evil, self-appointed leaders, you will be denied all necessities, jailed, tortured and perhaps, put to death.

Strength to renounce all such evil and to follow Me comes only through faith, much prayer and complete trust in Me, your God, by the power of The Holy Spirit. Alone, you cannot attain such a high level of glorious achievement. Only those consecrated to Me and dedicated to daily prayer will attain great peace in the hours of darkest turbulence. All of Heaven laments the loss of so many souls intent on following

evil. The tears of all in Heaven flow as mighty waterfalls. My own Heart is pierced daily by the evil committed by unrepentant souls.

Many of you today laugh at and mock these messages. They have been repeated over the centuries and are quoted in Scripture. Over the years, I have sent punishments and many signs. History continues to repeat itself as wars, pestilence, diseases increase. Man's desire to control is at its all-time high as he fights for leadership, monetary achievements, the right to live or die. The 'golden calf' is molded of man's false pride, greed and ego.

The final decision is Mine. The final judge of all is Me. The final victory is Mine.

Children of Mine, do you realize the impact you are having on other souls? Do you fully understand that you are condemning your souls to everlasting destruction? Why do you think you are greater than the One who created you? Without Me you are nothing, can do nothing. You are naught but clay. Only your soul will live forever. Your choices are Heaven or hell. Why do you continue to reject Me?

Repent of your sins now, today. Realize that your God loves you and desires to forgive you. Once death separates your body and soul, it will be too late.

I send you warnings yet you ignore them all. Daily you continue to live in sin ignoring My call. Seek Me and you will find Me waiting to receive you. Ask for forgiveness and I will overwhelm you with true mercy and love.

Pray! Pray for all souls to return to Me, for peace to reign on earth in the hearts of all people and for My Holy Spirit to fill the earth with love, peace and complete abandonment of self to God.

With happy anticipation, prepare for Pentecost. Pray for The Holy Spirit to melt you (rid yourself of all your old habits), mold you (make you into My likeness), fill you (give you faith, hope, trust and love) and use you (go forth in My Name converting many souls. Yes, this Pentecost become a new creation: fearful (in awe of), a living testimony of your One True God."

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, May 11, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "So many of My children today seek after gifts--gifts I have bestowed on so many of My little ones. What is your motive for seeking the gifts I have chosen to give others? Are you jealous or envious? Do you judge another person unworthy? Do you think you are better educated or perhaps a good orator or writer? If these are your motives, you are guilty of false pride and filled with envy. Both are great sins. You must become humble and lowly.

Each of you has been given gifts, at your confirmation, when My Holy Spirit came to you. Allow these Heavenly gifts to

grow and consume your heart and soul. The gifts I give and the graces I bestow are enough for you at any given moment.

When God so wishes, and in His time, He will choose a soul for a particular ministry. Remember, all those souls already chosen have a heavy cross to bear and a great responsibility towards God and for His people.

Yes, they are given abundant strength, faith and courage but, they are open to jeers, ridicule, rejection and hatred especially by non-believers and Godless people.

These present day 'workers in My vineyard', are in need of much love and even more prayers from all people. They need courage, strength, trust and a daily increase of faith to remain strong soldiers in My army in these dark days of sin of every description.

Instead of wasting your precious time in silly, useless thought, begin to pray and hear with your ears AND heart, all the messages sent from Heaven since the beginning of time. Obey lovingly all that Our God, your Jesus, Our Holy Spirit and also Mary, Joseph, Our Angels and Saints, have taught you throughout history. Be contented with who you are and the life God has set aside for you alone to accomplish. Then, do your job and do it to the best of your ability each day of your life.

Many graces, but so many various graces, have been given to each person according to his/her position in life. God has forgotten no one. He uses all.

Be grateful for who you are and be ever thankful for each and every gift God has bestowed on you. Use each gift, with grace, wisely. This is how the 'Body of Christ' physically and spiritually reaches out to all people, in all countries around the earth.

Praise God for your part in doing God's Will. Pray to God, in My Name, Jesus, for continued strength and guidance. Give your all for each is an instrument of God on earth to bring the Light of Christ into your world.

Shine, as bright as the sun, to bring light into every heart, every corner of your world. Be torch-carriers and wipe all darkness (sin) from clouding souls everywhere.

Message via Louise, V+J, May 18, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood.

Jesus then said: Dearly beloved child of My Heart, today there are so many lonely, unhappy, depressive souls in every walk of life. They refuse to forgive, seek forgiveness--they refuse any form of love. They exist day-by-day but they do not live.

These souls seek after material joys that are fleeting. They expect happiness and joy from family and friends but are let down as each person goes his own way, living his own life. Many try to buy happiness and love by showering gifts on another.

No one can buy love, joy or happiness! These can be received only when you open your heart in love to all. True love is the giving of self and can never be bought. It is putting another's feelings and needs ahead of your own. It is reaching out expecting no return. It is giving to strangers, the poor, the ill, the down trodden, the aged, the lonely and neglected. It is the opening of your heart with no restrictions, sharing your all with all.

True love and sharing is what brings peace, joy and happiness. If mankind would only obey Me and follow after Me they would find true love.

Throughout My earthly life, I taught you and showed you how to live love. Love is the first and second commandment. It is most necessary if you expect peace between nations, in families, in your world.

I gave you My gift of peace, but not as the world gives peace. My peace comes to hearts that willingly follow Me because of love. This kind of love has nearly vanished from the earth. Hearts are cold, calloused and unconcerned. There is little or no concern for others but how can there be when I am so neglected and ignored?

Oh, My dearest child, I love all. I proved My Love by laying down My life for all--for you alone. I also promised never to leave you orphaned and I sent to you My Holy Spirit to remain with you forever. This is THE Spirit of Love. He brings peace, strength and gives to all a new life. Your hearts will soar with love, joy and happiness even though you are surrounded by evil, hate, sin and all the world's temptations. With My Holy Spirit to guide you, you'll have nothing to fear--never. Your life and example will defy the laws and the ways of the world.

Dearest, dearest child, what a wonderful life awaits each one of you who will accept Me and allow, yes invite, the Love of God, Our Holy Spirit to enter into and reside permanently in your heart. Become open to Me and invite Me to enter now. Be a carrier of Love, a messenger of Love, a reflection of Love.

Again I tell you, love your enemies, be good to those who hate you. Pray for all. Hate the sin but love the sinner. By your example, your words, your acts, carry My Love to the farthest corners of your earth.

I am Love. I invite each one of you to become as Me. Beloved child, live in My Love.

Message via Louise, V+J, May 22, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "My beloved Miyako, I am allowing you to carry a very heavy cross; a tremendous burden. I am strengthening you for all that is yet to come. You will work harder and longer (hours) in My vineyard to help Me rescue souls from Satan's clutches.

As always, I see beyond your present day, your present hour.

I know the future because, for Me, there is no future; only now.

All that you suffer (physical, mental, emotional AND spiritual) and offer to Me is for the conversion of atheists, agnostics and lukewarm souls everywhere and especially for your family (M. E. G.). This is THE greatest form of prayer and so loved by Our Father.

For every soul you save, a new and brilliant star is added to your crown. The souls you save from damnation, as they return to Me, will pray many prayers of eternal thanks for you who lead them home to Me. So many magnificent hymns of gratitude fill Our Father's House.

But, not nearly enough souls return. There is so very much hate, pride, egoism, greed, lust and complete denial of their God. Much more suffering and many, many more prayers are needed to save these poor souls--all children of Our Father, all ransomed by My Blood, all loved.

You see, beloved suffering soul, Miyako, what you are doing MUST be done on a grand scale. I need so very many souls to help Me accomplish the task of salvation.

Ask everyone to come to Calvary and witness True Love suffering, bleeding, dying for them, and them alone. Ask them to carry but a splinter of My Cross to lighten My burden, for all who believe in Me must take up his/her cross and follow Me. I will assist you (all) for I've said 'My yoke is easy, My burden is light'.

Beloved child of your suffering Jesus, each time your pain is great, I am assisting you. Each time you stumble, I help you to stand. Each time you cry (for poor non-believing souls) your tears and Mine are united in My vast ocean of mercy.

Victim, suffering souls are united with My Heart for you are so full of My Great Love for the salvation of ALL POOR SOULS.

All in Heaven pray for your continued strength and for My peace to embrace you. Love is the tie that binds Us together.

Dearest suffering child, today I am carrying you for there are days that you feel so lonely, abandoned, hated and rejected. You are always in the 'Palm of My Hand' and I am showering you with many special graces so that you can share Me, My Love, My Graces with all in whom you come in contact.

Continue to suffer for Me, beloved child. Continue to do My Will during your life. Continue in prayer for all poor unbelieving souls. Walk on in My Love, Grace and Mercy as I daily empower you with My Strength and Peace.

You were chosen by Me, from the beginning, to be My scribe, prophet and a victim soul. Because of your free will acceptance, I have and will continue to bless you with many more gifts to be used as outward signs of My Love for all who believe and accept Me, praise and glorify Me, consecrate themselves to Me and are willing to daily live and obey God's Will in their daily lives.

Beloved child of My Heart, united in My Passion, bearer of Love and carrier of Light, how I wish ALL people would return to Me and how I eagerly await the return of My children everywhere.

Thank you, dear Miyako, for your 'yes' and always remember, that in your weakness (human), I AM YOUR STRENGTH."

Note from Jesus: "Bearing the wounds-unseen, bearers of the passion-unnoticed and finally being scourged for Me-no one caring, alone.

Share this message with My dearest, beloved, believing, faithful, tiny remnant.

Message via Louise, V+J, May 25, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood.

Jesus then said: Beloved of My Heart, look around you and the total eclipsing of love both in your society and around the world. Satanic leaders are trying to vanish religion, especially Christianity, entirely from the world. A new, so called, form of belief is being formed on nature and very soon all will be forced to accept and believe in this new, devil cult. It is totally Godless and completely Satanic.

Oh, dearest children, how you need direction and strength for these events that are presently growing around your world. Satan is using every contrivance to weaken and lure poor souls to himself. BE ON GUARD!

Prayer is your surest defense. Prayer is your weapon and stronghold against evil. Pray, My children, PRAY!

So many of your brothers and sisters around the world are being tortured, murdered, thrown into prison, starved or exiled because of their faith in the One True God. Many are already underground to worship, pray and read Scripture; to gather in My Name.

Oh, My beloved, come to Me and openly profess your faith. Don't let your fear ever separate Us. Be My strong soldiers marching always forward in My Name--Jesus. Seek constant protection from dearest Michael, My Archangel and leader of My tiny, remnant army as well as My Heavenly Army.

Seek much strength in these dark days. The signs I spoke of, in Revelations, are all appearing. You will be prepared and strengthened, dearest loyal soldiers, if you remain in Me. No matter how the evil one tries to tempt you, My prayer warriors WILL NOT FALL!

Remember, dearest one, the body is dust and will become dust BUT your soul is eternal, it lives forever. Pray that you do not weaken. I AM with you.

The evils of the black and red dragon are tremendously destructive. All their sweet talk is but a false lure to entrap poor, ignorant, or even stubborn, souls.

Pray before you act. Discern every situation. DO NOT jump to conclusions but pray, pray, PRAY.

Events have begun and will continue to grow in numbers and intensity over a period of time until The Father's time is ready. Do not believe dates given to you by man but be prepared daily both spiritually and physically.

Our Father is allowing so many events to happen, with the loving hope of opening the eyes of the blind and the hearts of all people. He loves all His children with a Divine Love, a love unimaginable to humans. Through this love, He is sending warning signs or love signs.

Beloved one, respond to Our God through prayer and with deep heartfelt love. Reject the world for, if you are faithful followers of Mine, you ARE NOT of this world. You come from Me and I wish you to return to Me.

Strengthen your faith and spirituality. Become one in Me as I am one in Our Father. These days of testing are separating the sheep from the goats but, while there is yet time, ALL must pray for the conversion of your brothers and sisters worldwide.

Love, with steadfast faith, will win more souls to Me than you could ever dream possible.

Quicken the tempo of the love song in your heart to drown out the staccato of evil around you.

Message via Louise, V+J, May 26, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from The Holy Spirit and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

The Holy Spirit then said: "Beloved ones, I am the Spirit of The Living God. Soon you will celebrate My feast day--Pentecost. On this day, when tongues of fire settled on Mary and the Apostles, strength, boldness, various languages and many other gifts were burnt into their minds and hearts.

It's been two thousand years since that first Pentecost and uncountable numbers of faithful souls have received all My 'gifts of life' to enable them to live better on earth and achieve everlasting life in Heaven.

I am your gift from Jesus when He said He'd send the Paraclete and remain with you and in you forever.

Prepare for this great feast in My Church. Become open and willing to receive all I have for you. Grow in these gifts and use them in your daily lives to enhance your faith and become strong believers in the One Triune God.

Another of My images is the pure, white dove. The Dove of Peace. Here again Jesus promised you His gift of peace. I will instill this marvelous gift in any heart that seeks Me.

I am also the 'Giver of Life'. As I brought the human life of Jesus into Mary's womb, I bring life through Jesus into your entire being. God is Life. I am God, The Holy Spirit, not created but as God, I AM. Love is and always has been. As

your God, We want and expect you, Our little ones, to live in Our Love, do all through Love, reflect love because each one of you is a creature of God thus YOU are children of Perfect Love.

On this feast of Pentecost, again I will send My Flames of Love to cleanse you, strengthen you, direct you. I will fly into your heart, if you open it to Me, and give you love and God's peace.

Pentecost: feast of strength, feast of love. My gifts will melt cold, hardened hearts and heal broken, aching hearts. It is a miracle feast to continually bring new life to all people everywhere.

Invite Me to reside in you this Pentecost. Pour all your burdens into the 'Fire of My Love'. Let Holy Boldness capture your minds, direct all your activities, remove all fear and fill your heart with complete peace, joy, happiness and strength to face and overcome all daily tribulations.

I, The Spirit of God, Spirit of Love, will lead you out of darkness into a new land, a land of milk and honey.

Pray to Me. Live in Me. Follow Me. I AM your Lord of Love, Peace and Strength. Open the Upper Room of your mind and anticipate My return."

Message via Louise, V+J, May 31, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "The time is nearly upon you and all is in readiness for Me to send a warning to the entire world. A permanent sign, which will appear in the Heavens, will then follow for all the world to see. These things will be sent from Our Father to you. It is to help poor sinners to return to their God, to convert.

Once these things are accomplished, the One World Government, One World Religion and One World Bank along with Anti-christ will take over. Bedlam will break out everywhere.

The beginning signs are all around you yet many continue to not believe and refuse to acknowledge My present day warnings. It is being brought to you by way of your news media and My messages. It is foretold in Sacred Scripture. Still many, far too many, souls refuse to open their eyes and ears and accept reality. The excuses man make are greater in number than the sands on the beaches.

Beloved children, you are about to lose your freedom, ALL freedom. It is because so few people accept Me as their God and Savior. They refuse to change and man's sins are an abomination.

Prayer MUST be your first priority. I alone MUST be your God: loved, honored and adored always. There is very little time left for man to return to Me and to repent. (Exodus 20:3)

Prayer, on a daily basis, is nearly obliterated from your lives.

You MUST pray and you MUST begin now for the gate is about to be closed. All who are Mine, even those who enter through the gate just before closing, will receive My Love, Mercy and just pay. Those who do not enter will be cast from My sight and My presence forever. (Matthew 20:1-16)

So much misery is upon the earth but much more, and it will be worse than anyone can imagine, is about to come upon you. Your sins have caused the terrible wrath of God's justice to fall. Man will suffer from turning from and sinning against Our Merciful, Loving God. Revenge belongs to God and He is just.

What fools people are to willingly turn from their Father and Savior. What fools they are to test God's Love and Justice. What fools they are to reject His Mercy. What fools they are to live for this world, neglecting their immortal souls, living for physical fun, greed, monetary gain, all things of the world that will only be left behind when they exit this earthly life. Poor, poor fools. Pray for them, dearest children. Pray that they quickly see the light and find truth. Pray for the return of all My wayward children.

Again I tell you, I am giving you loving warnings. Heed them! Do not be as Satan and test the Lord Your God for those who choose Him will live with Him eternally. (Matthew 4:7)

Pray. Pray. Pray and choose Me. I have already died for your sins, to forgive all. Come to Me and ask forgiveness. In My Mercy and Love I will bring you home. My Mercy and Love are boundless."

Jesus had given Louise a poem-song on May 13, 1980 which was never published. He asked that it be released in conjunction with the above message.

Title: "Eternally Yours"

"In Your mercy Lord, forgive me.
In Your arms, hold me.
With Your heart, love me.
In Jesus' Name, hear me.
With Your hands, direct me.
In your footsteps, let me walk.
By Your side, keep me.
At Your table, let me eat.
With Your Body and Blood Lord, nourish me.
By Your Passion, strengthen me.
By Your death, heal me.
In Your wounds, anoint me.
With the water from Your side, cleanse me.
At Your cross, let me stand.
By Your example, show me.
With Your words, teach me.
Through Your teachings, guide me.
With Your Holy Spirit, Lord light my path.
That I might be Eternally Yours."

Message via Louise, V+J, June 1, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Have you noticed, dearest remnant of True Love that the greater majority of present day prophets, visionaries, locutionists as well as the attendance at prayer meetings, cenacles and at Mass or devotions, are mostly female. Look too at all the volunteers everywhere and again you'll see mostly women. (1)

The great majority of men are too busy making money, being work-aholics, relaxing with buddies while drinking, gambling, drugging (taking drugs), being excessively active in sports or just watching them. Men neglect their God, home, families, wives, children--all that I have given them and expect them to love, protect, guide, teach and share time with. They do not communicate but talk down to wives and children especially. They SIN against God and man. (2)

Men also hunt, trap, kill (for fun?), degrade and make fun of others while making a god of self. SIN! They are a proud, greedy lot and through sin, they intend to and have already formed a One World Government, Religion, Bank--the smart card, EZ-pass, speed pass and, next is the chip. They use the TV, net and email to control people and their minds with filth, sexual harassment, a means to steal your money, savings and your identity.

The Anti-christ IS A MAN. The universal leader, to whom they expect ALL people to honor, love, adore is also a MAN. They use their advantage of physical strength to control everyone and anyone they decide to abuse. Their egos are huge and they work in large numbers. Men are the controlling Masons--Black Dragon and men organized the atheistic communism and Nazi movement--Red Dragon.

One day soon, all these men will fight among themselves due to their greed for more power and money and control. The majority will die. They will fall into their own trap: die by their own sword.

Man's sins are innumerable. Their pride keeps them from love, seeking forgiveness, humility. Many will not accept Me as their God for they are playing god! (3)

These evil men are in every walk of life: religious, big business and industry, government positions (world-wide). Husbands and fathers, brothers, sons, neighbors are currently involved and intend to exploit My loving, beloved, faithful children--My Little Remnant.

Sin began with a man and sin was conquered by a Man, Jesus. God/Man will very soon punish human man but first God will grant man another chance to repent and convert. Many WILL NOT accept My merciful offer.

If they refuse Me, their punishment is hell eternally. No mere mortal will break My Commandments and put false gods before Me. They will pay in hell for killing, stealing, adultery, coveting what is NOT theirs, lying as well as making My Sabbath day a mockery and for showing NO love except for themselves and their wants (greed). (4)

Man is on the very brink of destruction--both self-destruction, war, disease, pestilence, killing, (etc.) as well as being

severely punished, by Me, their God who will send total destruction from Heaven to all these sinful mortals.

Their hearts are open only to Satan and sin. Their hearts and minds, ears and eyes are not on Me or of Me. The punishment I am about to send will render them helpless and with no one or no thing to help them. Their cries will be in vain. Their souls are doomed for eternity. (See Scripture)

Think of it. Think what horrid evil has conquered the hearts of My people. So much sin that the darkness of gloom hangs heavily over all the earth and its inhabitants.

Innocent blood flows like a mighty river. Hunger and starvation are everywhere. (5) Hate, instead of love rules. A civilization without God! It is about to crumble. The justice of God looms over all like a black cloud before a mighty, devastating storm. Heaven and all innocent souls cry out for My justice to materialize. Mary's intercession and your prayers can no longer restrain The Hand of God. His strong arm is falling and justice will prevail.

I am with My people, My minute remnant. Continue in your consecration, love, prayer and the spreading of My word. Continue to be My Beacon of Light in your darkened world. Push forward in trust, with hope in your heart, knowing I am always with you. Carry on as My beloved disciples, soldiers in the Army of Your God. I WILL lead you, My dearest, beloved, faithful children, to the final victory.(6)

Sinful men, all evil, I will chain and cast forever into hell, out of My sight and presence forever. Peace, love, joy, happiness, eternal bliss will reign for all eternity in My everlasting presence. (7)

Footnotes:

(1) Scripture Note: Four women at Calvary: Veronica who wiped His face, Mother Mary, Mary Magdalene and the sister of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

(2) Partners, helpmates, head of family with LOVE while leaving most family and home responsibilities to the female.

(3) Jesus/God, humble unto death

(4) Majority of businesses ARE open on the Sabbath, Christmas, Good Friday, Easter and national holidays. No day of rest--breaking all Commandments.

(5) We send food, medicine, supplies and the man in charge takes it for himself.

(6) Great numbers mean nothing to God-faithful soldiers, small armies, have always won down through history. (See Scripture)

(7) I am the Victor. I alone conquer.

Note: Going back through time, from the creation of man until the present day, man has taken full control: He is ruler. Women are ignored, looked upon as man's convenience but not worth paying attention to: not a threat."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, June 8, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "My Gifts I send you, My Gifts I give unto you. Accept My Gifts and become a new person in Me. Live My Gifts and become My disciple taking Me to the world. My Light will radiate from you. Many will see the Light and follow you (your example) to Me. You will become bold in Me. My Spirit will burn new life into your heart and your soul. Follow the lead of My Spirit! Now My Spirit will be the soul leader of your thoughts, words and actions. Oh, My children, the Gifts I have reserved for each of you--you who are open to Me, believe in Me, love Me and set Me first in your life.

Await Me in the upper room of your heart. Open you heart to Me. Beckon Me to take up permanent residence in your heart of flesh and turn it into a heart of pure, total love.

As your God of Mercy and Love, I await the return of all children, especially those who do not believe in Me, do not love Me, do not trust in Me, do not know Me. My Spirit of Love wishes to embrace ALL.

Love, like hate, is a feeling. The one results in good, the other; in evil. One gives life, the other; death.

I again will send 'tongues of fire' upon all My people. I will burn My image into your heart. My Holy Fire will excite you and fill you forever with My Divine Love and eradicate all fear and human weakness making you like My Apostles. Your human nature will shine thus radiating the 'Light of Love' from you to all whom you meet. You will become human dynamos for My Holy Spirit. My seed of Love is branded on your heart.

My remnant, as tiny as it is, with My help, The Holy Spirit will be the end means to convert many, many poor, otherwise lost, souls.

Like My Apostles and first disciples you will speak and teach with your eyes and hearts on Me alone. You will change many cold, empty, doubtful hearts. You will now act in My Name following My example while being humble and loving. Your words will be powerful and convincing. You will speak through Me.

A new era is beginning! I, with My Loving Holy Spirit, have chosen again, on this two thousandth anniversary of the first Pentecost, to gather hearts together in Me and continue to pour out My mercy and love to all poor mankind.

Never before, in the history of man, has there been such a need for the Gifts and Fruits of My Holy Spirit. Pray for the hearts of ALL mankind to be opened and accept all We have for them. Pray for humility to rule where pride now leads. Pray for love to conquer hatred. Pray for all evil to be washed from the hearts of all and for My Holy Spirit to lead mankind back to their God.

Repent of your sins (confession). Wash clean your souls and

open your hearts to My always perfect Love.

I will blind your eyes to evil and deafen your ears to sin. I will send you forth, in My Name, to help convert all nations, all people.

My tiny, loving, faithful remnant, I know I can count on you as I did My first disciples. Many conversions will occur because of your receiving My Gifts and boldly sharing Me with all.

Go now in My peace with the love and strength of My Holy Spirit. You ARE strong soldiers. We ARE the conquerors. Love wins ALL battles. Humility IS your strength. I AM YOUR LEADER. I AM GOD!"

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, June 8, 2000

"Listen now and write this message to My children--I have blessed some with much property with the intention that it be used for Me, dedicated to Me, Mary and Joseph. A good holy priest must bless your land. Together you are to select a site for an altar and a shrine. That too is to be blessed and consecrated to Us. I need many (large and small) safe havens for My tiny remnant. Property and houses, that I have chosen, must be made ready NOW. Lose no time but pray and obey. I will bless abundantly those chosen and I will protect many lives in this way. Houses and property will be protected by My Holy Angels. In many cases, they will become invisible. This will happen mostly in big cities and suburban areas.

Time is short and preparations must begin. I will personally assist all who are chosen and help you with the necessary labor where needed.

Do not concern yourself with the hot or cold, rain or snow, day or night. Worry not about food or water but prepare as I continue to tell you (and has told us so many times). Prepare for man and beast for I am making ready many 'arks' to protect My beloved remnant.

If all are against you and consider you foolish, refer back to Noah. Obey your heart as I speak to you and others around the earth. The day is quickly coming when these non-believers will understand your wisdom. I need sanctuaries. I need holy ground. I need prayers. I need believers.

You, and others are already chosen and will know what to do. I will send more instructions as the time grows closer. The enemy is powerful BUT I will forewarn My people so that you are aware of his evil, sneaky plans. I will protect My own."

Message via Louise, V+J, June 13, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "I call you to love. You pray for peace on earth, no nuclear war, for healings of every description. You pray for your families, your children, your jobs. But, prayer without love will reap no harvest. You must sow seeds of love. No one can plant love if there is no love in your heart.

I gave love. I command love. There will be no peace treaties, no family unity, no harmony between nations until all decide to love. Love produces peace, contentment, humility. Love destroys hate, murder, war, jealousy, envy. No heart can find happiness without love. False pride will lead you to perdition. A long life and peace are products of love.

The Father loves you and all creation. He created all from love. I lived The Father's Love and gave My life for love of all. Through My Love, all people are redeemed by My conquering sin. Thus Heaven was reopened to all souls by My complete surrender to love.

Love is being sorry--resolving to live a different life--a life doing The Will of Our Father. Love is trusting. Love is a continual conversation with the Beloved; a life committed to prayer.

Prayer unites the hearts--the human heart to the Sacred Heart of your Lord, your God, your Savior. The more you reveal to your Beloved through prayer and the more you listen to His voice and follow His Divine Will for you, the greater will be your peace and your love will grow to heights that now seem unobtainable.

Love will change your life. Love will end wars. Love will bring peace. Pray and open your heart to Perfect Love. Pray for the grace to live Perfect Love. 'Live no longer for yourself but for Christ who lives in you'. Now whatever you ask for you will receive for you are imitators of Christ. You have become as one.

There is no better life than to follow in His footsteps. There is no better love than God's Love. Begin now to live a life of prayer thus living a life of heartfelt love. Change yourself and begin the transformation of hearts through loving example. You, through love, CAN change the world, soften Our Father's Heart and lessen the wrath about to befall all mankind."

Message via Louise, V+J, June 14, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Make straight the way of the Lord, make straight His path for His time is nigh. The battle is rapidly progressing to its peak.

Ready your hearts and souls immediately. Hasten to the Heart of Your Savior. Be covered by Mary's Mantle of Protection. Seek strength and fatherly protection from Joseph. Repeat often the prayer to Holy Michael, My Archangel.

Waste little time making sure your home, property, pets, animals, vehicles are also under My Divine Protection. USE THAT HOLY WATER, BLESSED SALT AND OIL POST-HASTE.

Immediate precautions MUST be taken.

Evil is everywhere and pursuing every human on earth. He is super-powerful and deceiving. He WILL perform acts to fool

you and to confuse you. His tactics are subtle and cunning. He is turning families against one another. He is spreading hate everywhere and dwells in My Church, governments worldwide, industry and even small business. He is alive in young and old alike. He spreads his malicious deeds into schools, hospitals, clinics and gatherings of every kind. He has people fighting against truth and misinterpreting My Words, whether from Scripture or through My chosen locutionists--end time prophets. He is causing havoc the world over. IGNORE HIM!

Use all your sacramentals frequently for I give you these as a means for protection from evil.

PRAY! PRAY! PRAY unceasingly. Pray for yourselves, your families, your world leaders. Pray especially for John Paul II who is under the greatest attack. His life and his safety ARE AT STAKE.

Pray for the conversion of ALL souls. Pray, My children, pray for My tiny remnant to be strong in these extremely trying times. Prayer MUST be stressed and absorbed into your hearts and minds. It is of utmost importance that you all pray and pray for each other, for you know not the horrible sufferings of your brothers and sisters worldwide. Your news media is mum at the command of evil people in high places.

Pray and read ALL My Words, past and present. I WILL keep you informed of all events that evil WILL NOT allow to be exposed.

Children, see and feel the continual destruction coming from the evil spirit. I too am sending destruction as a means of awakening your minds and hearts to My Words in Holy Scripture.

The warning is just around the corner. Be prepared and only through prayer and consecration to Me will you be strong and remain steadfast to Your God.

Children, I am warning you in love. I wish to open all minds and hearts to Me. Because this war is spiritual, many are deaf and blind to its destructive, eternally destructive, powers. READ YOUR SCRIPTURE. Hear My voice as I speak to you. I speak only in truth and love. Evil speaks only lies and is turning many souls away from your God. HE IS VICIOUS!

Pay close attention to My Words of warning. Be not afraid. Be strong in Me. Trust Me. Love Me. As Your Creator and Savior, I love all and have redeemed all. Return to Me. Reject ALL EVIL. Become acutely aware of the times in which you live. They are EVIL controlled times.

Return to Me NOW. PRAY. PRAY. PRAY!"

Message via Louise, V+J, June 15, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood".

Jesus then said: "This message I send to all you men and women who are owners of corporations, businesses of any kind and to CEO's, government workers in higher ranks,

sports players and all of you who depend on your stocks and bonds by playing the market: you are placing false gods before Me thus breaking the First Commandment.

Many of you have forgotten Me and My Church again breaking My Third Commandment. You are expanding your businesses, overworking your employees, underpaying them, and laying off many good honest workers. You are living in prestigious neighborhoods in enormous structures and own one or more cars and/or boats and you travel extensively. You associate with others just like yourself and completely ignore everyone else. After all, you say, 'they are not as good as I am. They are not as educated. They are ignorant while I am great, and I'm better than they are for I worked hard for this, so I deserve it'.

Your god is a false god of pride and your ego overflows. Any day now, I, who am God will put an end to your false pride. Your false gods will crumble and the stock market will crash. You will lose your gods of money, houses, conveniences. You will be like the 'foolish virgins' (Matthew 25:2-3) totally unprepared for the coming of their bridegroom. Your materialistic gods will be taken from you in a blink of an eye. And since you are totally unprepared, you will be as a tiny row boat lost in a storm at sea. Fools and their money will be parted forever.

Return to Me, your true, loving, merciful God while there is yet time. Let go of your false gods and repent. Become loving and humble. Spend your Sundays in prayer in the House of God. Learn to love everyone and help everyone for you are no better in My eyes than a poor, homeless soul. They are worldly poor but you are spiritually poor.

Remember, I've told you that the love of money (1 Timothy 6:10) is the root of all evil. I also told you 'it is easier for a camel to pass through a needle's eye than for a rich man to enter the Kingdom of God'. (Matthew 19:24)(Luke 16:13)"

Message via Louise, V+J, June 19, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood".

Jesus then said: "The day has come, in deed is upon you, when no country will find a moments peace. Great floods, droughts, earthquakes, wind storms, ice storms, avalanches, tornadoes and fires will roar from sea to sea. Mountains will fall, rivers run dry, oceans exceed their boundaries. Strange signs will appear in the Heavens and the earth will wobble off its axis. Disease, pestilence, starvation will touch so many lives: human, animal and vegetation.

The warning signs are round about you. Visions and messages have been--and still are--sent from Heaven only to be read, judged, scorned at and thrown out. Very few people take these signs seriously.

Today is a day of awakening. Contemplate all you have seen and heard. Now look around you and compare what is happening in your world, your country, your government, your church, your business, your schools, your family, your

lives. Do you finally recognize all the similarities? You should if you've taken My words, messages and visits to heart.

If you are still deaf and blind to all the afore-mentioned, you are not praying and you are not discerning. You must return to Me, your God. You must pray. You must obey.

Time is limited and your eternal destiny is at stake. The power of evil is exceedingly strong and HE IS AND WILL deceive you by acting as Me, your God. (Revelation 16:14&19:20) If you do not pray AND discern, you can fall and will become easy prey to evil and his sensationalism.

Children, oh My poor, weak, sinful children: when will you convert and repent? When will you begin to pray? When will you hear Me, your Lord, God and Savior? You MUST begin to live these messages that are sent from Heaven. Scripture--My word--should be your confirmation. All these 'signs of the times' have been told you by Me both in the Old AND New Testaments.

Some of you are afraid to face these facts because you do not know Me, trust in Me nor do you love Me. The world and evil--all so tangible in your lives--is easier to believe. Yet I've said, 'blessed are they who do not see yet believe'. (John 20:29)

Oh, My dear precious children, awake from your slumber, arise from your sleep. (Luke 6:21). Witness My word happening in your world, your lives. You are living in prophetic times.

Come to Me. Pray. Open your hearts to truth. Begin NOW to use all your gifts given to you on Pentecost by Our Holy Spirit. Believe in the unseen Spirit of Truth instead of following the spirit of evil that prevails in your world.

I, your One Triune God, love you. Heaven has a place prepared for you. Don't ignore what may be Heaven's last call to you."

Message via Louise, V+J, June 22, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "My beloved Miyako, I am allowing you to carry a very heavy cross; a tremendous burden. I am strengthening you for all that is yet to come. You will work harder and longer (hours) in My vineyard to help Me rescue souls from Satan's clutches.

As always, I see beyond your present day, your present hour. I know the future because, for Me, there is no future; only now.

All that you suffer (physical, mental, emotional AND spiritual) and offer to Me is for the conversion of atheists, agnostics and lukewarm souls everywhere and especially for your family (M. E. G.). This is THE greatest form of prayer and so loved by Our Father.

For every soul you save, a new and brilliant star is added to your crown. The souls you save from damnation, as they return to Me, will pray many prayers of eternal thanks for you who lead them home to Me. So many magnificent hymns of gratitude fill Our Father's House.

But, not nearly enough souls return. There is so very much hate, pride, egoism, greed, lust and complete denial of their God. Much more suffering and many, many more prayers are needed to save these poor souls--all children of Our Father, all ransomed by My Blood, all loved.

You see, beloved suffering soul, Miyako, what you are doing MUST be done on a grand scale. I need so very many souls to help Me accomplish the task of salvation.

Ask everyone to come to Calvary and witness True Love suffering, bleeding, dying for them, and them alone. Ask them to carry but a splinter of My Cross to lighten My burden, for all who believe in Me must take up his/her cross and follow Me. I will assist you (all) for I've said 'My yoke is easy, My burden is light'.

Beloved child of your suffering Jesus, each time your pain is great, I am assisting you. Each time you stumble, I help you to stand. Each time you cry (for poor non-believing souls) your tears and Mine are united in My vast ocean of mercy.

Victim, suffering souls are united with My Heart for you are so full of My Great Love for the salvation of ALL POOR SOULS.

All in Heaven pray for your continued strength and for My peace to embrace you. Love is the tie that binds Us together.

Dearest suffering child, today I am carrying you for there are days that you feel so lonely, abandoned, hated and rejected. You are always in the 'Palm of My Hand' and I am showering you with many special graces so that you can share Me, My Love, My Graces with all in whom you come in contact.

Continue to suffer for Me, beloved child. Continue to do My Will during your life. Continue in prayer for all poor unbelieving souls. Walk on in My Love, Grace and Mercy as I daily empower you with My Strength and Peace.

You were chosen by Me, from the beginning, to be My scribe, prophet and a victim soul. Because of your free will acceptance, I have and will continue to bless you with many more gifts to be used as outward signs of My Love for all who believe and accept Me, praise and glorify Me, consecrate themselves to Me and are willing to daily live and obey God's Will in their daily lives.

Beloved child of My Heart, united in My Passion, bearer of Love and carrier of Light, how I wish ALL people would return to Me and how I eagerly await the return of My children everywhere.

Thank you, dear Miyako, for your 'yes' and always remember, that in your weakness (human), I AM YOUR STRENGTH."

Message via Louise, V+J, June 25, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood".

Jesus then said: "In the morning, the eyes of the world--Catholic World will be on Rome and Pope John Paul II to hear him proclaim the third secret of Fatima as revealed by My Mother.

If you are living the Christian life by obeying The Commandments, living a life consecrated to Me, Mary and Joseph and doing only the will of God in your daily life, you will have nothing to fear. You belong to Me and I am with you always.

Through the sacrament of The Eucharist, which I gave to you, you are being nourished with The Bread of Life. By confessing your sins, you are trying to live in the state of grace. Sins are forgiven IF you are truly sorry! I live in mine and mine live for Me alone. In Me you will have peace, love and strength for anything that besets you. Fear not. Call out My Name in love and for assistance. By living in the state of grace and doing God's Will, nothing will be withheld from you to help you attain eternal salvation.

You are so anxious to hear the secret yet, I tell you, you are living it. It will not come as a surprise to My children but will help open the eyes of many (it was foretold more than eighty years ago).

Pray for understanding. Pray for strength and courage. Pray for love and an increase of faith.

Walk with Me and remain close to Me. Protect yourself from evil by frequenting the sacraments and by much prayer. Help one another. Time is extremely short. The Church, government, people of power and wealth are nearly ready to take full control through a One World Government, Antichrist to head a worldwide godless people and to inflict disease and germ warfare to all nations. A mighty war awaits on the horizon.

I, in turn, am sending many and mighty signs through nature. In time I will destroy all evil and their efforts to control. After the warning, the sign, the great tribulation and the three days of darkness, peace will reign and finally I will create a new Heavens and a new earth where My remnant will find eternal joy.

The message of My Pope, John Paul II, will reveal to the world tomorrow should not come as a shock to My beloved believers. Prepare yourselves with prayer and continue to pray, love, obey and live God's Will for you daily while continually consecrating yourselves to Us.

You are deeply loved by Us. Give Us your love and pray, dearest children, Our faithful tiny remnant--PRAY!

Vision/Message via Louise, V+J, June 26, 2000, Addendum

After giving the June 25th message to Michael, we went into deep prayer. I covered us and the phone with the Blood of

Jesus and began praying in tongues. "I felt different". Can't explain how (like floating in space). Jesus interrupted my tongues (prayer/praises) by showing me a wall of fire and in the center was a black square--quite small. The wall then became a tidal wave of flames. A very large oval light appeared with a large cross in the center. The fire did not consume either. The fire then took on the shape of a funnel with that black square at the bottom center and had a (+) like a plus sign in it. That opened one way only. Nothing that went in could ever come out. Then everything went jet black. No fire, no light--just black. After a while the light slowly began to return. It was a gray, hazy light at first, then it became brighter.

The Lord said that many Angels will protect us and Heaven's Saints, knowing all we've been through or will go through, will pray and help us. Jesus said many souls will return but like the "parable of the seeds", some will again fall away but a few will remain faithful to the end. There will be a small addition to His remnant.

Message via Louise, V+J, June 29, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood".

Jesus then said: "Since Monday, June 26th, 2000, when My Pope Son, John Paul II, revealed the entire secret of Fatima, many evil spirits are enticing the hearts and minds of so many of My weak children.

DO NOT TRUST EVERYONE. Many of the people among you are being mesmerized by Satan and his followers. Back biting and jealousy along with pride and lies with anger and hatred will now begin to enter more fully into your daily lives. The schism will grow rapidly. Separation of families will increase due to a burning desire to live for self and ignore all that is of your God.

Those who remain with Me I will protect, but many--ALL--the signs I've revealed to you will now begin to rapidly materialize before your very eyes.

Evil has many detention centers now available in your country. I, your God of Mercy and Love, have refuges of peace throughout your country and the world. Evil keeps this secret. So do I. Only My remnant will be aware of all I have prepared for them and evil will be blinded to My mercy and love.

All I have spoken of will begin daily to grow in strength. Nothing before in history can compare to the present day happenings. The fight or spiritual warfare is coming to a head. All demons are ready to tempt you. All My Angels are with you for protection.

My Mother's Immaculate Heart will soon triumph. As of today you, My sweet remnant, are at the crossroads of life--one leads to Heaven while the other leads to hell. Both are for eternity.

Prayer and consecration along with repentance and love are

your means to avoid evil and come to Me. Prepare quickly for time is so extremely short. You must seek after discernment if you expect to see with your eyes, hear with your ears, feel with your heart which spirit you are dealing with.

Pray for My strength to protect you from a great fall. Test every--every spirit. Do not judge on your own for you will be deceived. You need Me!

The end of an era is before you. Every conceivable type of sin is totally out of control. I am not needed, not loved, not honored, not obeyed and not adored. Yet, without Me, man and your earth will perish.

All is Mine and all must and will answer to Me. Only the pure of heart, humble, obedient, loving, repentant, faithful remnant will return to Me. No unrepentant soul can enter Heaven.

Use your free will to choose. Use your heart to love. See good in all I have created and respect all of My creation.

Be aware of the presence of two spirits in your lives--Good and evil. You cannot serve both! I implore you to choose Me, your ONLY God of Mercy and Love.

Events will move even more quickly now. Become aware. Seek My word, the true word, the only true word. Be one with Me in thought, word and action. Imitate Me, your Jesus. I came to save all people from sin, from hell. Do you want to be saved? Do you want to return to Me? Do you want everlasting peace, joy and happiness? Beware! Beware! Beware! Pray! Pray! Pray!

Life is short--a testing ground. Eternity is just that--eternal. Hear My call. Return to Me your Jesus of Mercy and Love.

Message via Louise, V+J, July 1, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood".

Jesus then said: "You, in America, are ready to celebrate the birthday of your freedom and so many people will head to resorts of every kind. Beer, alcohol and drugs will flow freely causing many deaths on your highways and to individuals. While boating on all waterways or oceans, accidents will also occur. Partying and drinking or using drugs will also cause much brain disturbances and some deaths. Over indulgence of any form, including food, is gluttony and is a sin!

At your beach resorts nudity or near nudity will prevail. Men and women expose their bodies for all to see. This too is sinful for your bodies are temples of My Holy Spirit and must be treated with utmost respect. You all think you are sun gods or goddesses but your bodies will burn and you will suffer with sun poison and in many cases, cancer. Sun will harm or blind your eyes also.

The God-made ozone layer, that protected the earth for thousands of years, has been destroyed by man's quest for power and wealth with absolutely no concern for anyone or anything.

Many deaths and crippling accidents occur because of substance abuse and exposure to the elements.

How many of you will go to church, to Mass, to thank Me for your freedom? I can and will eliminate this freedom very, very soon due to your sins of the flesh. When you are under the influence of toxic drink or drugs or exposed to lust or desire illicit sex, you are abusing your God given freedom and thus are living in very grave sin. Many pregnancies will occur during this weekend and many more abortions will result.

Fights too will take place because your minds are numb or even dead to My Will but you are possessed by evil to commit any type of sin. Satan is alive and among you.

Holiday weekends should begin with prayer and/or in your church, especially Mass and The Eucharist. Enjoy the celebrations with family and friends in a loving, peaceful atmosphere. End the holiday with thanks to Me who gives all things to you.

Pray for your leaders, your countries freedom and that it will continue.

Pray for sin to exit the hearts and minds of My people. Pray for an end to gluttony and abuse in all it's evil forms. Spend some time with Me who loves each one of you in a very special way. Enjoy time off from work and relax in harmony with nature. Praise all My beauty in your life. Look to creation for peace and love. See all the grandeur I, your God, have bestowed on you and your country.

Put your drugs, alcohol and immodesty behind you. Change and live a better life in Me.

Happiness, beloved children, cannot be bought. These evil lures last but only a short time and can lead you to an eternity estranged from Me in Hell.

Use self-control and moderation in all things. You can and must do this. Put prayer into action and live My Will. Do not allow your feelings to lead you into sin. Have a happy, God filled, safe holiday. Take Me along wherever you go and include Me in everything you do. Ask yourself if you'd act in this manner (sinful) if I, your God was standing at your side? I AM not only at your side but I desire to reside forever in your hearts.

My blessings I send you for great strength to avoid all temptation and sin this long weekend--the birthday of America.

God WILL bless America if her people return to Me. My Love and protection are yours for asking--in prayer and with a firm determination to amend your lives.

Return to Me and find true and eternal peace, happiness, joy, love and awaken to the beauty God gave to America".

Message via Louise, V+J, July 5, 2000

Louis e began to receive a locution from Jesus and said:

"Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Beloved ones, your world is being bombarded by the evil spirits. They are attacking within My Church, your government, its leaders and withholding much pertinent news from the people. Before much longer your freedom will become a totalitarian society. You will be ruled by a One-World Government and you will not be able to buy or sell, worship openly or even travel any distance. You will be governed by martial law and the Antichrist will force all to worship an idol. Smart cards and chips will become mandatory. Diseases of all kinds will become uncontrollable and no medication will cure your ills. Your air and water, thus all you eat, drink and breath, will be polluted. Skin rashes will be common place and eyes will burn and become dry. Along with all the above you will be deprived of electric, gas and all utilities.

Sin, the likes of which has never before been seen, will run rampant. Fear will consume many hearts to the point of death. Hatred, jealousy and greed will control mankind. Because of your leaders your country has already been given into the controlling hands of evil. My Church is divided by a great schism. My True Church is led by Peter's successor, your Pope. The false church is totally estranged from him and its rulers and leaders are changing My Mass and teaching false doctrine.

The sky is full of satellites to follow your every move and your phones and other electronic devices, including your cars are implanted with chips. You are at the mercy of evil men.

What you do not know can and will hurt you. You must become knowledgeable of My messages, My directives. You must pray and pray and pray. You must consecrate yourselves to Me daily plus all your families, pets, homes and property. You must use sacramentals on your person and in your home. You must repent and convert today. You must have hope and trust in Me, obey Me and live My Will only.

If all believers would begin to pray the instant you read these words, many events could be averted or completely eliminated. Your prayer and faith could and does control the Hand of Our God.

I am in full control but man's free will can lead your country, your world to complete destruction. Man will self-destruct himself and the earth with all its creatures, its life. I will send and am sending so many warnings to convert your hearts but I will force no one for you are in control of your free will.

In the end, you will be rewarded for your actions, your choices, your love or lack of it. You will become victims of your own folly. All must die but Mine will rise again to eternal life in glory. All others will die an eternal death, separation from Me forever--hell, fire and brimstone.

Your earth is on the precipice of disaster. Wake up! Each one of you is My child. I love you. I will forgive you if you will only seek Me and repent. Come! Return to Me today, your Jesus of Mercy and Love.

Pray, beloved ones, pray for many, many conversions".

"Urgent Request from Heaven"

Wednesday, July 5th 9:30 A.M. Mary said: "Due to your present situation in the United States and around the world, being prepared by your President and other country leaders, I, Your Mother along with dearest Joseph, implore all Our children to join hearts in a worldwide day of prayer and fasting for peace and harmony to return to the hearts and minds of all mankind.

This request is imminent and must be offered within a twenty-four hour period as a spiritual bouquet to God, Our Father. Only your love and prayers with acts of mortification can and will prevent these devastating, pre-planned events from occurring. We, Joseph and I, will be praying with you imploring Our Father's eternal Mercy and Love to reign down upon your country and the world.

If you, dearest children, decide not to respond, your lives, your countries, your world will soon suffer from a horror you are incapable of perceiving.

The day We, in Heaven, have chosen is Friday, for all Fridays commemorate the Passion and Death of Jesus, Your Savior. He wishes to save all people, all nations, from Satan and eternal damnation.

JULY 14th (feast day of St. Bonaventure -old Church calendar/feast of Blessed Kateri Tekakwitha - new Church calendar) is the day and date. Respond, all Our children, on that day and change the course of evil before it happens.

I, Your Mother with dearest Joseph, wish for your response to Our plea.

We send you Our blessings through Jesus for your strength and We send all of you Our Love."

Personal message for Louise from her deceased sons, July 11, 2000

Joey and Stephen were o.k. when they were born but before the first year was over, we found that they both had serious problems. Stephen, the younger son, lived just past five years and Joey lived to be nearly nine. Louise's daughter Maureen and her husband have two children.

Grandmom B had five children and a few grandchildren before my sons arrived but she said she'd never seen such beautiful newborns--no redness and no wrinkles. So beautiful. Grandpop B called my sons his little angels. Maybe they saw beyond this life in Joey and Stephen. They were perfectly made; beautiful and today are both my saints. In a vision years ago, I saw them both together rising higher and higher Heavenward until they were out of my sight. I know where my sons are--forever. Louise, their mom.

Message: "Dear Mom, thanks for my birthday for by bringing both Steven and Me (Joey) into the world and by our death from the world, we are saints living in Heaven forever with Our wonderful God.

Mom, I can't explain God or the Trinity for there are no

words on earth to describe Him. Three in One is awe inspiring, breath taking, magnificent. We see Love and Light at all times. No night, no day and no need for lamps as we had on earth.

Peace, joy, health, happiness. Mom, we live in this forever. And Mom, the souls here are, well indescribable. Hair glistens like eternal halos. Bodies are more beautiful than light: bodies shine and radiate God's Light. And clothes, so unlike earthly clothing, Is soft, radiant like gossamer wings. Eyes are love shining brightly. All voices are pure and all sing praises and worship in harmony. This is why, Mom, the Apostles didn't recognize Jesus after His Resurrection.

Mom, we can go anywhere at any time, whereas humans walk, we just float or walk as on cushions.

Remember Mom, the vision Our God gave you of Heaven and the New Heaven and New Earth. You saw precious gems everywhere depicting paths, grass, trees, flowers, etc. Oh Mom, it's so much more beautiful than even that. Imagine! And yes, animals are here too for God loves them too--all a part of His glorious creation so they too return Home to Him.

Our meals, Mom are not like meals on earth. We feast only on Our Master. He breaks the Bread. He passes the Cup. Our nourishment is Him.

When God, the Saints or Angels appear to you or other humans Mom, they take on an earthly body or no one could see them or recognize them. They also speak in your native tongue so that you can understand.

Stephen and I (Joey) see you cry for you miss us. But Mom, one day soon we'll all be reunited here in Our Father's House forever. We pray for you, Maureen, Emily and Gregory always. We are with you, at your side incessantly. We too look forward to being together eternally. Mom, you'll never feel lonesome again. You'll have no more pain, and no more tears. Suffering will cease and eternal joy, peace, happiness will be ours, all together, in the everlasting presence of Our Father, Our Jesus, Our Holy Spirit and all the Saints and Angels.

We'll keep praying with you for Maureen, Emily and Gregory.

Mom, stay close to God and keep praying, loving and trusting. It will happen one day soon. God hears you--He really does! He loves you and our tiny family.

Stephen and I (Joey) love you Mom. We send you all our love and Heaven's blessings. Love is eternal Mom and one day soon we'll experience true eternal love together.

Thanks again Mom for all your care, love and tears when Stephen and I were with you. You sure gave of yourself even though everyone, yes everyone left you, ignored you, insulted you, deserted you".

Lovingly, your Sons,

Joey & Stephen

July 11, 2000 (Joey's forty-eight birthday)

Note: Louise wanted to share this personal message from her deceased sons in hope that anyone considering abortion, or had lost a child would regain peace and strength.

1st Message via Louise, V+J, July 14, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood".

Jesus then said: "Beloved children around the earth, you can anticipate many good and not so good events to happen from this day forward.

As I've told you before, My Angels are at their stations and all evil spirits are prepared for battle. Man's souls are either in the state of grace or in very grievous sin.

Our army is smaller, but profoundly stronger. The weapons of evil I will still while My weapons of purification gain control and win the battle.

Evil will and IS using germ warfare, poisons, chemicals, bombs, insects while implanting in your minds that there is nothing to worry about. Evil is telling you that chips under your skin and various cards are for your protection and ease.

Evil is also spying on you and your every action and they have devised a way, now in many homes cars, phones and computers and other electronics, to monitor your every word.

Evil says anything goes. If it makes you feel good--who cares about the cost. Drink, drug, kill, lie, steal, cripple, make a body suffer--if it makes you feel good, do it.

This is not My teaching! When I lived on earth, I was scorned for teaching love, truth, fairness, kindness. I brought Our Father's Commandments to life by My living them, teaching them, spreading the Good News to all. I taught you to pray and be thankful.

My good earth, (and far too many of My children), is contaminated with sin. Humans are deaf to My Words, blind to all that is happening and totally unconcerned about anyone or anything but self.

The war of wars, the battle that surpasses all battles has begun. Fire will fall, water will drown and kill, drought and heat will destroy much, toxins and germs in your air will cause disease and much suffering. Heat and cold will become intense. Illnesses will not be curable. Insects will carry dreaded diseases around the earth. Winds will howl and destroy. No one anywhere will be exempt. Our Fathers' wrath has begun!

There will appear many signs in the Heavens. Look up. The good and the bad will suffer. Much of the U.S.A. will be annihilated due to all I've told you and because of earthquakes and tidal waves. Every country on earth will feel My wrath.

You, dear faithful ones, who belong to Me will be

strengthened and many will be spared. All will soon return to Me.

All I've taught you through Scripture must first come to pass. There will be a reign of peace and finally I will come in glory and majesty. A new Heavens and a New Earth will be and Mine will live eternally in Our Fathers' House.

Keep praying! Keep trusting! Stay prepared in body, mind and spirit. My time is here and all evil will be destroyed forever!"

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, July 14, 2000

The Blessed Virgin Mary said: "Beloved sons and daughters of my Immaculate Heart, I thank you for your giving me a day of prayer, fasting and mortification. The bouquet I presented to Our Father pleased Him enormously. It is through your love that the Heart of God responds.

This day was a decisive day in the history of mankind. Your loyalty to Us in Heaven has had a great influence on all leaders who met this day.

Continue to pray and fast a few days each week to aid me, your Mother and His, in this final hour with Satan and evil. By honoring and obeying your Mother you will become strong and wrapped snugly in my protective mantle.

There is absolutely no more time to waste or to hesitate. The warning is extremely close at hand and then a sign will appear in Heaven for ALL to see. So many signs are surrounding you today. Only through prayer, love and repentance will you be strong enough to face these times and the enemy.

Pray constantly to become strong soldiers in Heaven's army. Restrict all travel to local. Discern all spirits for evil is pulling many souls away from my Son. Sin is very, very powerful and encompasses your earth. Watch and pray.

Beloved children, time is no longer short--the time has come--it is NOW. Keep up your prayers for all world leaders to convert and for my Son's Church to unify. Pray for my son, John Paul II. Pray for all Our chosen messengers. Pray for each other. Pray for faith to increase in the hearts of all mankind and for love to rule all people.

Our Angels are busy, each at his battle station, awaiting the sign from God to proceed.

Follow all previous instructions and remain in the state of grace. Time is oh so very short. Keep prayer in your hearts and on your lips at all times. Live love.

Remember this day for it is the day your world changed forever.

I send you blessings from Our God and much love to all Our children".

Message via Louise, V+J, July 17, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said:

“Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood”.

Jesus then said: “I come to you as your God of Mercy and Love. I come to you as your Father, Redeemer, Savior: a God who loves you and all creation. I come to you today to warn you, to prepare you, to console you, to strengthen you and to fill you with My Peace and Love.

Your souls are darkened by sin as your skies are darkened by pollution and storm clouds. Your hearts are hardened and cold as rocks in a quarry. Your minds are tossed in confusion as a turbulent sea during a storm. You live in unrest as one groping in the darkness.

You search for truth but are taught lies. You are hungry but fed empty words. You are thirsty and venom is given to you.

The shepherds are leading My flock astray. They are weak and afraid for they are led, in many cases, by dragons in the hierarchy who are dressed in sheep’s clothing. There are very few you can trust. There are very few true and good leaders among you today. The doors are wide open for apostasy and schism which has already taken a strong foothold among leaders.

My children, you must be so careful as to which road you choose. Be aware of the forked tongue wolves who will lead you on the road to eternal damnation. So many are graduating from various seminaries, or are graduates thereof, but in actuality are masked black or red dragons.

Be on constant guard, My beloved ones. Listen and discern their words. Are they leading you to Me? Are they teaching you of the catastrophic results of sin? Are they teaching you the signs of the times? Or do they only preach on love, sweet talking to you but presenting nothing?

So many shepherds are weak and afraid because their leaders are silencing those who speak of Revelations and the catastrophic events happening in your land daily. They will not speak of the sins against ALL My Commandments. They don’t even teach My Commandments nor do they teach of sin.

It is sin that killed Me--nailed Me to the Cross. Your sin killed God! Your sins continually crucify Me, your Jesus of Mercy and Love. I freely gave My life to save you from sin. Today sin is as acceptable as breathing and no one sees any wrong. BEWARE My children! Be on guard for evil IS IN your midst, in your churches, your government, your teachers, your businesses, your net--yes, evil is everywhere. The only remedy is prayer and repentance WITH love. I call you to love. I ask you to pray. I beg you to repent. These are My calling cards. Will you accept them into your lives? Will you answer My call to you? Follow Me!”

Message via Louise, V+J, July 18, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: “Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood”.

Jesus then said: “Today I send brilliant sunshine, balmy breezes. Birds are singing, tiny animals scampering and

playing. Flowers brilliant in color and trees full leaf casting shadows on the earth. The water ripples and sparkles reflecting the sun’s rays.

So many of you, especially in the USA, have freedom to go to church, to a store, a park. You can drive to resorts, eat anytime you desire, take a boat and cruise a river, sea or ocean. You can be active in sports or just be a bystander. You can work, walk, relax at will. **YOU HAVE FREEDOM!**

Your brothers and sisters in Africa, Middle East, parts of Asia and Europe and some parts of the Americas are not so fortunate. They **DO NOT HAVE FREEDOM!** They live under a socialist’s rule and do without, not just extras or pleasures, but most necessities for body, mind and spirit. Their leaders live fine lives and are **NOT** deprived. These leaders live on greed with absolutely **NO** love or concern for anyone. They are empty shells of humanity and their consciences are dead. Evil is their leader--greed and hate; their god.

You, My children in the USA, are a proud, spoiled, ego-centered lot. Your leaders are selling the very soul of your land to the same evil leaders that rule and lord it over My children in so many other countries.

Today **IS** a magnificent day and your mind and your thoughts are not on your poor, suffering brothers and sisters of other countries. You are free, and have an abundance of food and material wants and needs.

USA also has an overabundance of sin! You’ve become self-centered and selfish. Stop a minute and think of all you have and what would happen if you lose it all.

The morals in the USA are in decay. Family life is nearly lost. Children have no love, no training and few have two caring parents. Gangs are in all big cities and spreading everywhere rapidly.

Yes, there will be a war and yes, there will be more and more frequent and stronger signs from Heaven to force My fallen, sinful children to pray, repent and return to Me, their **TRUE** God. Return you must or evil and hell will devour your souls forever.

You are witnessing tornadoes, floods, heat, winds, fires, illnesses, insects, pain, droughts in such great frequency and strength as never before. Does this Heaven-sent warning not disturb you? Are you still in denial?

Children, My little ones all, become alert! Hear Me and listen to Me as I speak to you through nature. And yes, a comet too is headed your way. A devastating earthquake is about to devour and sink part of your country.

WAKE UP My children before this happens! Convert! Pray! Never cease praying for it is your only means to save souls, save the USA, save your earth and to restrain the Hand of God.

If you do as I ask, many events **WILL BE** lessened and some

will be alleviated. You will be punished but not as severely IF you begin TODAY to answer My Call.

Beloved ones, My children the world over--PRAY! CONVERT! REPENT! LOVE! If you hesitate any longer you will witness destruction, pain, devastating events like never seen before and many areas WILL BE annihilated--never again to be seen.

Come to Me, I AM complete mercy and love. I WILL forgive ANYONE AND EVERYONE who returns to Me with a loving, humble heart. Prayer is your inroad to peace, joy, love and eternal salvation. PRAY!"

Message via Louise, V+J, July 20, 2000

Louise began to receive a vision from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood".

"I see an enormous, almost black, cloud. It covers entirely, what looks like a ball. The ball, I am made to realize, is our earth. Above the cloud is a quickly spreading white vapor. There has been an explosion and the sun is unable to shine on earth. The dust cloud is ascending ever higher. I can't see anything. Earth seems barren. There appears to be no life. There is a long time lapse and light is beginning to shine again. People and creatures are coming forth from caves and the many previously unseen refuges are visible now. It appears to be spring or warm weather. Trees are sprouting everywhere; water is flowing crystal clear, birds are busy in their trees and singing joyfully; animals are romping about and life seems to be sprouting forth from the once barren land. There are beautiful flowers and all is tranquil; totally at peace. The air is crisp and refreshing. (End of Vision)

Note: I (Louise) think that the warning is nigh and the tribulation also. God will purify His people. Those who remain with Him are those who live and come forth from His protective shelters. There is no more big industry to pollute our air or our waters. God transforms His creation to its original beauty and begins new life for His tiny remnant. Sin is gone. Peace lives on in love.

Message via Louise, V+J, July 21, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then gave Louise the following prayer:

"Come Lord Jesus, come and take possession of our humble and sinful hearts that we open by our own free will to you. As you become Master of our life, we will grow stronger in Your Will while becoming daily more aware of our sinful ways.

We ask You to surround us, our house, property, car and all who dwell here, with Your Holy Angels and to cover us all with Your Most Precious Blood. Lead us not into temptation, Oh Lord.

Bless our hearts with Your most Holy Love that we may live only love and therefore forgive all who have trespassed against us. Help us to remember our sins that we may humbly

confess our wrong-doings and be forgiven of all evil.

Let us give You praise and glory for all that You have bestowed on us. May we be eternally thankful to You for all our daily gifts.

Yes Lord, may Your Will be done on earth through us, Your little children, and we ask that Your Holy Spirit guide us and light our path daily that we may find our way home to You.

Fill us, Oh Lord, with Your Mercy and Love. Strengthen us that we will have the courage to resist sin and carry our cross always behind You. Give us the gift of peace that we may live in harmony--harmony with all people. Help us to love as You loved while always trusting in Our Father.

We thank You and praise You forever. Amen."

Message via Louise, V+J, July 23, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood".

Jesus then said: "I'd like you to keep My children abreast of the signs of the times. You're told in Scripture to keep your eyes on the sky. I've told you that fire will fall from the sky and that the earth will be destroyed by fire.

Because of all the sin on earth, as well as all the unbelief, I will purge the earth and cleanse it to its original, magnificent state. Many people and many cities and countries I will annihilate. You've been told this before also.

Bombs, air disasters, comets, meteors, asteroids, as well as satellites and other man-made objects, are falling from the sky nearly every day. This is making travel a bit more fearful and in some countries very dangerous.

Train and ship accidents are also occurring more frequently. Carelessness, yes, but also planned for My people, and all people are watched constantly. Because of this, planes are hijacked, train tracks crossed, accidents and sea. Coincidence? Planned?

For your own safety I ask you to stay at home and prepare.

In a very, very, VERY short time the smart card, EZ Pass and/or chip will become mandatory or you will no longer buy or sell, you won't travel, you'll be left in the lurch. And without the speed-pass you will not be permitted to purchase gas for your vehicles. You will be deprived of medical help, medicines, doctors, food, clothes, water, electric--all your basic necessities.

This is evil's way to take complete control. This is martial law. This is a socialistic government and it is about to happen to you.

If however, you do not choose to live under such Satanic domination, you must choose Me immediately! I will provide for My followers. I will keep you safe. I will lead you because of My unfathomable love for each and every one of you, My children.

Run into your Father's arms for protection for it is only I who can protect you from evil and only I can lead you to Heaven.

Trust in Me, your Jesus of Mercy and Love. Consecrate your lives to Me. In all situations PRAY. Seek the Spirit of Truth to lead and direct you on your earthly journey. Chose the path that leads you home. Be skeptical of all evil talk and actions concerning convenience and all wonderful things you can have at your fingertips when you accept their cards, chip, etc.

Far too many of you, dearest little ones, are NOT discerning as I ask of you. You are taking much for granted but your easy life is about to crumble. You are not putting into practice (daily) all I've been telling you. You are becoming lax; falling back into your own ways. You are pleasing your senses and evil is exuberant.

Do not judge these messages or misinterpret them. It is for you to pray and discern. My word is truth and love to help ALL My children, who are deaf to My word and blind to My actions; to find their way home.

I love you. Ask Me for strength and the ability to discern.

Pray, My little wayward children. PRAY!"

Message via Louise, V+J, July 24, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood".

Jesus then said: "Children, if you do not say the prayer to My Holy Archangel Michael; I tell you, begin today and say it daily, over and over again. You need his strong protection from Satan and all his evil spirits that are roaming the earth in search of poor souls.

Since your time to repent and give forgiveness is SO VERY SHORT, My message is to spend much more time in prayer while consecrated to Me and Our Holy, Heavenly Family. You've always needed Our assistance but never so much as at this present hour.

I tell you over and over again of all the great trials that are about to befall humanity. They are mighty and devastating beyond your imagination and so severe that your planet earth will reverberate from sea to sea and pole to pole.

Man has and still chooses to ignore Me, My Word in Scripture and the messengers. You must be punished and The Hand of God Your Father is quickly falling.

Martial law IS in effect in many areas of your earth. A One World Government is in order and will materialize very soon. The successor of John Paul II has already been chosen by the evil men who have taken control in My Church. The chip is being implanted in many parts of the world, by force and, it will become law in the USA very, very soon.

Many of My people, across the oceans, are already fighting against this evil act that is Satan's number and seals you as his follower. If you accept this chip under your skin, YOU ARE DOOMED!

You MUST make all needed preparations today--TODAY IN YOUR TIME! A tremendous calamity is inevitable.

Read, My children, READ YOUR SCRIPTURE! Listen to My chosen messengers! Obey all My Words; My Commandments! Pray without ceasing.

Each hour that ticks by on your clocks brings you one hour closer to these disasters--one from man's doings and one from God's Wrath.

If you are not following Me and all I ask of you, you will fall into evil hands because of your own choices. Listen to the world and be annihilated.

Oh, you're tired of hearing the same messages all these years. You see no changes and continue to live a life of sin. You're so certain that nothing will happen in your lifetime. Even some of My priests are telling you, My little, chosen messengers, that you are wrong or even of evil. I promise you, many eyes will be opened, many ears will hear when My fateful day begins. Many will wish that they had listened to Me through you. Because of their stubbornness, they will not have the strength to resist evil or will they understand the meaning behind evil's subtle messages and conniving trickery.

Through My messengers, I, your Divine God of Mercy and Love, am trying to strengthen you, to teach you, to warn you of imminent happenings. I will NEVER leave you to become lost. I WILL guide you and lead you.

The same Hand of God that is falling to punish evil and to destroy it, is the same hand that will protect His remnant, faithful souls.

God IS just! He IS merciful! God IS Love!

I implore all Our faithful ones to return to Our Father. Love Him. Obey Him. Consecrate yourself to Him. Pray for your leaders to convert. Pray for all people to become strong in Me, Christ Jesus. Seek after the gifts and fruits of Our Holy Spirit. Ask for protection and guidance from My parents, Mary and Joseph. Beg Holy Michael to keep all evil spirits at bay.

You alone chose your eternity. You alone are in control of your thoughts, words and actions. Your destiny is your decision.

Remember, all evil spirits are trying to deceive you, to lure you into sin or pleasures that will destroy your soul forever.

Heaven's last call is close at hand. Hear Me! Answer Me! Pray and I WILL assist you. I am The Light that will lead you to an eternity of bliss with Me.

The time IS NOW! Choose wisely, for your choice is an eternity of love, with Love or one of eternal agony in hell with fire and brimstone.

Children, pray, pray, PRAY! Reject sin. Refuse to follow evil. Begin your new life today and accept Me as your God,

Master of your life, your Savior and Redeemer. I lovingly await your response. Again I remind you of My complete Mercy and Love for all--without exception.

Please, My dearest People, accept My words and repent. My Mother's Immaculate Heart WILL triumph; Satan and his followers will be cast into hell; a reign of peace will follow and then after a millennium of peace, I will return for My people and lead them home".

Message via Louise, V+J, July 28, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood".

Jesus then said: "I am warning you over and over regarding events that are now becoming quite frequent. You are seeing and hearing about air accidents, hijacking and you are constantly being monitored by means of your phone, fax, TV and various electronic devices in your home and car.

Many of My chosen ones are being confused. I am allowing so many signs to erupt before your very eyes yet many still deny that these ARE signs of the times.

You are indeed living in end times. This is just the beginning. You MUST seek My strength and you MUST trust in Me explicitly.

Evil, has taken control of your electronic devices. As soon as you hear your phone line open or a strange voice--disconnect--wait and then try again. Remain silent when either of the above happens! If your TV clicks or has static interference, turn it off and remain silent. These are signs that you are being monitored.

Be even more careful of cell phones for the "chip" is already imbedded in them.

As My Mother has already told you and I repeat--throw your phones out! In your homes you can unplug therefore cutting all contact.

DO NOT purchase a new car for they too have a chip hidden in them. Evil's eyes and ears are on everyone. Prayer without obedience is useless!

Many are praying for My words of knowledge to instruct them yet, they are receiving My aid--and--resisting it.

You will not be hearing that which you want to hear. You will be hearing My messages to direct you, to warn you, to strengthen you.

Because of My Love for you and because I want all people to return to Me and live eternally with Me, I ask you to discern, in prayer, EVERY word you hear or read and the events happening in your world today. SEEK DISCERNMENT THROUGH PRAYER!

You are so very gullible, My little ones. In these present times you MUST become strong in Me. You MUST live only My Will for you. You MUST renew your consecration to Me DAILY. YOU MUST pray and pray and PRAY. And you

must pray for each other. Cling to Me as if your life and eternity depends on it--for it does!

I love you, My children all. I will continue to instruct you and prepare you for forthcoming events. You are NOT alone. I AM WITH YOU FOREVER! I live in your heart; IF you accept Me. I nourish you each time you receive Me. I will never leave you orphaned. You ARE My dearest children.

Love created you and Love redeemed you. Return My love through your love and obedience.

Dear ones, spend much more time in My company. Become as one with Me and I WILL protect you from evil. Through your prayers and dedication, many events have been lessened. Our Father hears all prayers and smiles with joy at the sound of your voice raised to Him in praise, thanksgiving and supplication.

We send you Our love and gratitude as you continually respond to Our call".

1st Message via Louise, V+J, July 30, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood".

Jesus then said: "The Antichrist is waiting in the wings for his signal to take control of the whole world. Like the 'golden calf' that was worshipped in Moses' day so his beast/idol is already prepared for worship in this new century.

You will be marked under your skin--in hand or forehead; your sign of allegiance to Antichrist and beast. You laugh when you hear these words, these warnings but, My children, these words are true. Two thousand years have passed since this message was given to John by Me. Now the time has come when sin is so great that My wrath is about to begin in force.

I have warned you for years. I have taught you, lived among you, died for you and arose from the dead to save you from eternal death. Yet you do not obey Me, believe Me, honor Me, love Me. I am now ready to show you My power, My wrath.

Still I give you time to return to Me, to follow Me, to exalt Me as your One True God.

Wrath has begun. You witness it in storms that do much severe damage, in diseases or plagues that are incurable, in war and in eternal death--death or your soul.

Yes, I am showing My vengeance against your multiple sins against God, man, creatures and all creation.

My Mercy and Love give you time to change until death takes you and you come before Me for judgment. You will be forgiven all or any sin you ever committed if you repent and live the rest of your life in My Will.

Time is essential for there is so little left. You are on the threshold of My seventh day or seven thousand years of

man's life on earth. Before this day arrives I tell you--CHANGE. There is absolutely NO TIME left to procrastinate.

Come to Me in prayer. Return to prayer. Prayer is your strength and your weapon against this battle. To win, you must pray. To have eternal life, pray. To defeat evil, pray. Your greatest protection, dearest child, IS PRAYER! My remnant consists of souls who obey, love, trust and pray. Will you be in My tiny remnant?

My Mercy, My Love, My Strength and My Peace are yours forever. Together let us conquer sin and death and through prayer and love you can bring many fallen back to Me. PRAY!"

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, July 30, 2000

Jesus said: "Why is My justice about to fall on the human race?!"

Some have enormous homes while others live on the street.

Many, many over eat until they are obese while others are starving. Ball players make millions each season while others can barely meet their needs. Many take extravagant vacations while others never leave home. Many own big cars while others walk. Some have fancy designer clothes while many go naked.

Far too many break every Commandment. Men live with men; women with women. Mothers are not at home for many want more and still more. Children are abandoned to the care of strangers. There is little love for God or neighbor. Elderly and sick are put into homes. Children and infants murdered by the thousands daily. Forest and rain forest cut down. Animals killed, trapped and used for experiment when it does NOT aid humans. Immodest dress. Filthy language. Open sex on screen and TV.

No prayer in schools or public places. Churches being stripped of altar rails, kneelers, statues and crucifix. Tabernacles pushed off to the side or even in a different area. Disrespect in Church.

Lack of proper teaching in Church and School. False pride and huge ego. Foul language. Living together. Pornography. Extensive use of alcohol, drugs. Killing, murder, suicide. Lack of respect and love in marriages--for spouse and children. Broken homes. Mental, physical and emotional abuse. Arsons, robbery or stealing. Lust. Abuse of authority in government, industry, home and Church. Neglecting to keep holy the Sabbath. Lack of prayer in the family. Pollution of land, sea and air. Lack of respect due elders and those in authority (if they deserve it). Love of money. False gods. Lies. Cheating. Abuse of your free will. Invading others privacy. Blaspheme. Joining a cult. The occult--devil worship. Slander.

Now you know. What do YOU intend to do about it? Deut.32:18-19"

Message via Louise, V+J, August 5, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from the Blessed Virgin Mary and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood".

The Blessed Mother then said: "I am Mary, Virgin and Mother of Jesus, spouse of The Holy Spirit, child of the Father. Joseph, my earthly spouse, is with me. We come to you today bringing good tidings. God is separating the sheep from the goats, the chaff from the wheat. His remnant from the fallen. He (The Father) is covering His children with the 'Blood of the Lamb', (Jesus) which is your 'mark' for these end times.

It is a second Passover. Each and every person alive will be marked either with Our mark or the mark of the beast--the chip.

Jesus is distributing Mercy, Love and Graces to all who accept Him, believe in Him, adore Him and love Him. His is giving you abundant strength to carry you through these times and implanting His peace deeply into your hearts.

Joseph and I are placing you under our mantle of love to protect you as we did Jesus while here on earth. You are all our children and held in great affection in our hearts.

You, who have accepted Jesus and given your hearts to Him, have not a thing to fear. All of Heaven loves you and prays for you. All Our Angels will protect you in the awful day of battle.

All God's Angels are standing in readiness to finish the battle which began so many, many years ago. Evil and his spirits cover the earth and have taken possession of the hearts of over one-third of mankind. HIS END IS IN SIGHT!

Thank your Good God daily for all blessings bestowed on you, you who decided to follow Jesus through thick and thin until the very end.

Praise God daily for He alone is your Lord, Master, Savior, Redeemer.

Honor God daily for He is the giver of ALL life; and ALL life; in its many forms, IS to be honored and respected.

Follow God daily on the road to eternal salvation: a place of never ending joy, peace, health and happiness.

Jesus, Joseph and I, (Your Mother too) are going to each person on earth to accept your final answer, your final choice for heaven or hell. We carry God's blessings with us and are showering His remnant with His graces.

He loves you! We love you!

Through all these many years, God has prepared His own through prophets of old, Jesus' coming to earth, visions, Joseph's and my appearing to and speaking through you--today's messengers.

God is warning you TODAY by allowing disaster after disaster to destroy parts of the earth. He is allowing devastating diseases to ask you to STOP sins of the flesh. He

is sending storms to destroy your man-made gods. He is showing you HIS power and strength for He alone IS in control of everything and everyone. HE IS GOD!

Your time is counted in minutes. Are you prepared--especially spiritually?

Call on US--Father, Son, Holy Spirit, Joseph and I your Mother, Mary. Pray to us and all the saints for we desire to help all God's weak, yet glorious and obedient remnant in these last days of darkness through sin.

Although the worst is still to come, you will be strong, at peace and under our protection. Be obedient to the messages and warnings We send. Double up on prayers and pray for your whole world to accept Jesus into their ice cold, egotistical hearts.

The warning is close at hand and My Son's permanent sign too.

Love with your whole heart. Hate all sin and evil. Be holy as We in Heaven are holy. Obey your Master as Joseph and I obey. Be humble following Our example. (Jesus was obedient and humble unto death)! Pray as Jesus, our Son, taught all to pray.

I, your Mother, with Joseph my chaste and loving spouse, send you our help, our love and we intercede for you at the Throne of Our God.

We love you our children and OUR ONLY MISSION on earth is to help you return to Our Divine Son, your God and Redeemer, Jesus.

Accept Him! Adore Him! Love Him! Honor Him! Love us, Joseph and I, as His parents and yours. Thank Jesus, for only through Jesus, our Son, can you return to your God who is all Mercy and Love. Follow Joseph and me doing only the Will of your God.

We send you the eternal blessings of the Father, Son and Holy Spirit. His mark you will now receive. You are sealed forever (unless you dissolve it through mortal sin) as a child of God. You are redeemed by the Cross of Jesus. You have eternal life through the Holy Spirit.

Again I ask you for love, obedience and much prayer. God's little remnant will live on. With Our Father you are victorious. A new Heavens and a new earth await you.

Be brave! Be strong! By the Cross of Jesus EVIL HAS BEEN DESTROYED FOREVER.

Praise be to Jesus! Alleluia. Amen".

From Mary, Our Mother

Message via Louise, V+J, August 8, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood".

Jesus then said: "Today you are seeing the beginnings of My

Wrath. I've told you about the annihilation of areas and people and that fire would fall from the sky. I've told you about insects and diseases. I've told you about storms of all kinds and the destruction that will follow. I've told you about the mark of the beast, one world government, apostasy and schism in My Church and I've told you about wars, bombs, Antichrist and persecution for following Me. Today you are living this and more.

Children, you refuse to listen to Me, to pray, to repent, to convert. You continue to live a life in sin. The western part of the United States is under fire and that was ignited by lightning that came from the sky.

In New York City, in the eastern part of your country, an insect is causing a flu that can be fatal. Other diseases are resurfacing on earth as well as new, unknown and incurable ones.

Storms and droughts are effecting various parts of your country and intense and constant heat is widespread.

Explosions and volcanic eruptions are picking up in frequency and a major earthquake is due.

These happenings are NOT man-made; they are being sent by Me, Your God. My justice WILL prevail. These signs are being sent to shake you into conversion, to make you know that I do exist.

I love you. You reject My Love. These events are 'wake up calls'. If you continue in your present life style, these events will intensify until little, if anything, remains.

Europe, Asia and Africa and many island countries are living under martial law, war, disease and drought. The Antichrist exists in the Far East and soon will begin his reign.

Children, you'd better change your ways. Convert. Live love. Repent. Pray and pray continuously.

If you desire to live in your sinful ways, I will send more disasters until you literally fall on your knees. I want each and every one of you to return to Me and to avoid evil at all costs. My Heart is open and awaiting your return. Come".

Message via Louise, V+J, August 9, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from God The Father and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood".

God The Father then said: "Children, all of you were created by Love, redeemed by Love and all life comes from Love. Love is showering you with Divine Mercy. These ARE the final hours of Mercy but My Love goes on forever. Capture this hour.

Remember each one of you is a child of Mine, a brother and sister of My Beloved Son, Jesus. You are children of the Royal Family of Heaven.

Accept My gift of Mercy, and return to Me NOW. Do not allow ANY sin to keep us apart any longer. Repent, My

beloved children, repent. Show true sorrow from your heart and receive My Mercy immediately. It is imperative that you convert NOW.

The signs are all around you and your earth is in turmoil. Pay attention to Me, Your Father. Seek strength to avoid evils' alluring tactics. He will deceive you, lie to you, even perform miracles in your midst. TURN FROM HIM NOW!

Can you not see all that is happening in your world, your government, your church, your family? Open your eyes and see! Open your ears and hear! Can't your hearts feel the cold callousness of your world, your leaders; government and church leaders? Do you not see how your country and lifestyles have been degraded?

Pray, little ones and come out of your sleep before the great day of My wrath. You are toddling on a very precarious path. Place your lives in My care and walk in My Light on the steady path that leads to Heaven and Me, your ever loving Father and Creator.

Awaken My beloved children. Hear your Master's voice and follow it.

Return My little sinners, return to My everlasting Mercy and Love.

Pray for knowledge and strength to avoid all evil, all sin. Come to Jesus' Cross and be washed by the river of Mercy flowing from His loving, pierced Heart.

Hurry children, before the gate is closed forever. I WANT YOU!

Return to Me for I AM true Mercy and Eternal Love".

Message via Louise, V+J, August 11, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood".

Jesus then said: "Neither I, your Jesus, or My Mother can hold back the Hand of God one day longer. His wrath is destroying many areas of your earth and much life too.

You continue to place false gods before Me and, in many cults, make a god of yourselves. You teach false doctrine and degrade My church, My people. You eliminate My Cross and condemn those who honor and cherish it. You ignore and hate the poor while you place yourself on a self-made pedestal.

YOU HAVE DESTROYED MY CREATION! You inflict pain, hunger and even death to anyone you do not feel is necessary.

You are NOT a god. You are NOT God. Each one of you will fall by your own doing. The sword you've created to destroy My world, My creatures, My creation and My people will now destroy you.

Your power (evil) is for a very limited time only. Hell's bowels will devour you eternally. Your time is nearly

finished. You've been told that you will reap what your sow and that time IS at hand.

You glory in sin and ego. Your gods are materialistic and you will be stripped of them forever! You are sinners-ALL-and you refuse My Graces and Mercy. You live and act proud and your false leaders lord it over My loving, believing, humble remnant.

Oh, but what awaits the bunch of you evil doers.

Our Father's anger, His wrath, HAS begun. He sent Me to live, suffer and die for YOU. You do NOT accept Me, Your Redeemer. You do NOT believe My words. You do NOT keep My Commandments. You do NOT love and you are NOT humble.

If you do not change, convert, today, when you die and face Me, I will command you out of My sight. I will NOT know you. You will be condemned to life eternal with your god of evil-Satan.

Each and every day your earth is living the early stages of Our Father's mighty wrath. All will be punished, severely punished, for neglecting your God and doing your own will.

I am calling you; you turn away. I wish to forgive you; you continue in sin and neglect Me. I ask you to choose Me but you've continued to follow evil. You see the signs yet you have flimsy excuses. I ask you to read Scripture; you have no time.

I've given you, each and every one of you, many chances to return, but you ignore all I have given or am still giving you.

Fathers' Angels HAVE sounded their trumpets and punishment sent from God is now beginning to purge you and your earth.

There is still time to change. Dearest children, I plead with you to return to Me NOW. You CAN save your immortal soul IF you RETURN TO ME. My Blood, My crucifixion and death DID redeem you.

Pray and listen to Me. I love you despite all your weaknesses and sins. Repent, beloved, repent.

I AM, yes, I ALONE am your only means of salvation. I AM ALL MERCY and LOVE!

I wait, daily, to hear your voice, your call. Come and PRAY!"

Message via Louise, V+J, August 13, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood".

Jesus then said: "Come to Me as little children; humble, trusting and loving. Come with a pure heart ready and willing to do only the Will of your Father. Slip your hand in Mine as you journey through life.

Children are innocent. As you grow into adulthood you leave

your precious ways and become one with the world. You desire to 'fit in' or mold yourself into a likeness no different from everyone else. You live a life in materialism and ego. If you are different, you are rejected by family, friends and most other people.

Dare to be different. Grow into a true adult and remain humble. Be childlike not childish. Desire Wisdom in all her many forms! Give love to all, yes love all. Love Me, yourself and everyone around the earth for they are your brothers and sisters.

If you are smug, proud, boastful because of all you do--for Me?; your reward is already given. If you remain childlike and humble, even though people reject you, your reward awaits you in Heaven.

Many of you, dear children, go to Mass daily, adoration often, say many prayers and boast about your achievements. Others cannot do all of this due to illness, lack of transportation, physical or emotional deformities. These children very often give Me more than you who can go and do daily. Theirs is an altar of suffering from mind and body offered to Me in true love. Each time you proudly boast of your achievements you give them an emotional and spiritual kick making their cross heavier and lessening your graces. You are deceiving yourself.

They, in turn, offer their crosses to Me for you and all people in need of conversion. They will reap many rewards from Our Heavenly Father. It is your duty to lift them to Me in prayer while they suffer for all. They are My 'victim souls'.

As you continue to rub salt into their already suffering hearts, you are in actuality, helping them grow stronger in Me and for Me. Remember, what you do to the least of these, you do unto Me. Therefore, surrender your pride and become grateful for all your blessings and pray for your less fortunate brothers and sisters everywhere".

Message via Louise, V+J, August 14, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then gave Louise the following poem:

"My (everyone's) Wish"

*I wish there was a church nearby.
That had a Mass on EVERY hour.
Where I could sit and Pray.
While being filled with God's power.*

*I'd like to pray before the Tabernacle.
In quiet reverie.
Humbly loving and praising God.
For all He's given Me.*

*I would love to receive Him
Into the depths of my soul.
Receiving His love and mercy;
The Gifts that make me whole.*

*I'd want to remain in His presence.
And contemplate His love,
Growing stronger in my faith
Until we meet in Heaven above".*

Note from LST: For those who cannot get to daily, weekly, etc. Mass, devotions or receive the Eucharist. This above verse raced through my mind just before bed-time.

Message via Louise, V+J, August 15, 2000 The Feast of The Assumption

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "I, Jesus Your God and Savior along with Mary Our Mother and Joseph Our Father and protector come to invite ALL people on earth to a moment of silent prayer for all leaders (church and state) to convert and for the safety of your land.

Every life is at stake. All creation is on the verge of war, diseases and suffering. The Antichrist and one world leader is about to force martial law, implant of chip under your skin, one world religion, a worldwide monetary system, adoration of an idol as well as deciding who will or will NOT have life. They wish to dissolve Christianity, any belief in God, stop all prayer, Mass or religious services.

They (the evil leaders) are trying to create an artificial being from an embryo and science along with animals. They will create a 'beast'; a very destructive non-human beast. This will serve as a god. It will destroy much--including its creators.

Man is destroying the perfect (that which I created) to create the imperfect (evil and sinful, soulless, heartless beast).

There are people--mostly men--touring the earth claiming to be Christ or God. They are extremely powerful, seemingly humble, can perform miracles and mesmerize you in seconds. They are of evil spirits NOT of My Holy Spirit. BEWARE!

You, beloved children, remnant of My Heart, MUST test all spirits. There are many, many, many evil people, being used by Satan, to subtly lure you into blindness and the inability to hear their tempting words.

If you are not very cautious, you could fall. Therefore, I beg all My believing children to PRAY and TEST every word you hear. You can only test through prayer. Listen carefully to what you hear on the news and become aware of all you read. News is deceiving.

I earnestly wish to save ALL people from eternal death, and give you eternal life. Follow these instructions for they are urgently needed.

I ask for, as I've already stated, a worldwide minute of heartfelt prayer. It MUST be the exact minute all over the world. It must be a minute of total silence. This will be the most powerful prayer minute of your life. Every heart in total, united prayer to your God.

The day will be Wednesday, for every Wednesday is dedicated to My earthly protector and 'Daddy', St. Joseph. The time will begin in Rome, the seat of My Church, at twelve midnight until one minute after midnight on August 30, 2000.

This will be a different time in every time zone around the world. In the area where I am giving this message, it will be 6:00 P.M. (Eastern Daylight Time) on August 29th. Figure the time for your moment of silent, loving, trusting prayer.

DO IT! See the power of united prayer at work. Witness the Mercy and Love of Our God. Know that you CAN conquer evil AND destroy him.

PRAY! Will you, My beloved ones, pray?"

Message via Louise, V+J, August 18, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood".

Jesus then said: "You are standing on the precipice of a mighty disaster. Black clouds hang heavily over the entire earth and little if any, light shines through. Blood runs more freely than the mightiest river. I can find little if any love among My people. Few people know My Commandments and far fewer honor or keep them. Hearts are cold. Respect and kindness are dead. Souls that should shine like pure diamonds are tarnished as blackened silver. You and all people, are on the verge of a mighty disaster.

Coast to coast, mountains and valleys, cities and towns will soon be struck by the Hand of God. Only those who belong to Him and follow in His ways will find strength, protection and inner peace.

To know your God, you must speak to Him and listen to Him. You must obey Our Father in all things. You must daily be consecrated to Him. He loves you!

He is the Way, the Truth and the Life. He is the Light of the world. He is all Love; all Mercy. He is!

You were created by Him and for Him. You are an heir to the kingdom of Heaven.

Why do you persist to live in sin and refrain from living as a child of God? Do you not realize that you will perish forever?

I also offer only that which is good yet you reject Me and all My gifts. Why would anyone reject peace, health, happiness and joy? Why do you desire eternal suffering in return for a few short years of sinful so-called joy during your earthly journey?

This is precisely what you are doing. So again I come to you asking you to turn your life around. Place yourself in My Hands. Let Me lead you. Let Me place you on the path that will lead you home to a true, wonderful Paradise: Heaven forever.

Beginning now, this very minute, live love, repent, forgive

and pray or converse with Me often throughout every day. I will aid you, strengthen you, console you and I love you forever.

Only a fool would reject all that God has prepared for those who love Him. Compare one hundred years on earth to eternity. Beloved child of My Heart, is this truly what you desire?

Oh how I love you and I wait each day for you to return. My empty arms ache to hold you. My Heart overflows with love for you. Return, precious child of your God, before it is too late".

Message via Louise, V+J, August 21, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood".

Jesus then said: "My people are treating My words, My messages of today, just as the Jews of My day treated Me. Various Christian denominations accept My warnings and believe in My messages more than My Church does. Faith is weak. Leaders are fearful. Christian ministers are teaching signs of the times while religious remain quiet and teach only love.

I love you all so very much that I am warning you and preparing you for what is to come. The signs, dear ones are all around you. I ask for prayer, united prayer, yet My people refuse to do as I ask.

A great meeting is about to take place in NYC and only united prayer of all My followers will alleviate their evil plans for a one world Godless religion, and the elimination of the Bible. Antichrist will lead you if you refuse Me. Only the very tiny remnant who love, trust, pray and are consecrated to Me will have eternal life in Me.

The week of August 27, 2000 is crucial and all are asked to pray. It is your choice and you will be judged according to your decision. You, dear children, have very little time left BUT you do have more time to accept Me or evil.

Take My love and messages to all people. Those who refuse will be sorry. You do your best and I will reward you. PRAY! Pray for all people, all My children, to hear and answer My loving call".

Vision from Louise: It is now 8:30 P.M. and for the last 4 1/2 hours I have seen horror! Disaster--each more repugnant than the prior one.

Rivers of blood flow down streets and waterways are red. The blood of innocents being shed. Corpses piled high and (people and animals) left in agony, hungry and thirsty, to wither and die. The earth is parched, all vegetation dried up. The sun and moon cannot be seen for a heavy smog of dust and ash from earthquakes, wind storms, tornadoes, hurricanes. Tidal waves have washed away much of the coastal areas. Carcasses too are everywhere. Even the insects are gone. All life seems to have been destroyed. Man's demonic wish has been fulfilled. He has killed all life; all

creation.

But again, I hear Our Lord say: 'UNITE IN PRAYER! There is still time. I DO NOT want to see such destruction. I created life. Pray My little ones, PRAY. Stop Satan now. Destroy him BEFORE he destroys you and all life. Return to Me. Repent! Convert! Consecrate yourselves to Me NOW! PRAY! I will HELP YOU! I love you!

Come to Me! Detest evil! Turn from your sinful ways. I want to help you. I WANT YOU--each and every one of you. You are all My little children. HEAR ME! Listen to Me! Obey Me! Come My little weak children; come to your Father. Come to your Jesus. Come and pray. Feel My love for you.

Do not hesitate but come, for I await your return. Do not let the evil one lure you with his false promises, fake miracles, holy talk, for all he says or does will quickly pass away and all you will have is eternal death.

Come to Me for eternal life, eternal light, eternal love'.

Message via Louise, V+J, August 22, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood".

Jesus then said: "Today again I call to all My children around the earth. I call to sinners everywhere and everyone IS a sinner. I call to the hardened criminal to tell you, you are My child and I love you. Repent of ALL your sins with a heartfelt sorrow and I WILL forgive you. My Mercy and Love endure forever. I died for YOU! Seek Me and I WILL help you. I will lead you, dearest child.

Heaven rejoices at the return of one soul. May you be the soul who is the cause of Our rejoicing this minute. My saints are all repentant souls who changed their lives and decided to follow Me and do My Will for them. Saints were and are those living among you, people like you.

My Father has prepared a place in Heaven for every soul He has ever created. He knows that many of you, His dearest sons and daughters, have fallen into evil, very sinful ways. He understands the pressure you are under from family, friends, companions as you journey through life. He knew all that would happen to you before you were in your mother's womb.

The lures of the world and the evil one are powerful. Yet He sent Me to redeem YOU, to forgive all YOUR sins. I, your Jesus, paid the price to redeem each and every soul.

Our Father then sent you Our Most Holy Spirit to give you all that is necessary for you to save your soul, resist temptation and follow The Commandments. There is NO reason for anyone to lose his/her soul.

Listen to, follow My words, My instructions. Daily I instruct you and lead you. Pray for your heart, your mind, your eyes, your ears to be opened to Me and tightly closed to all evil. Allow My strength, My love to lead you.

Let today be the first day of your new life in and with Me.

Oh what peace you will find in your heart. I will make it white as snow and give you new

life; a new beginning, a new birth! Nothing is impossible with God. Trust Him, beloved little sinner. Remember, you have been redeemed by the Blood of the Lamb. I, your Jesus, AM THAT LAMB--the Lamb of God who takes away the sins of the world.

PRAY! Follow Me! Obey Me! Repent! Love! Return to Me! I love you, My dearest, little fallen child. Let Me help you up and let us walk together and help other poor, weak souls find forgiveness, love and eternal salvation".

Message via Louise, V+J, August 23, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood".

Jesus then said: "Yes, My devoted ones: prophets, locutionists, visionaries, victim souls, all who remain faithful to Me, I will continue to give you abundant strength and peace in your hearts for you are carved in the palm of My Hand. Your names are inscribed in the 'Book of Life'! God is with you.

Seek even more abundantly, The Holy Spirit's fruit of patience. You will need it more than ever before as your spouses, children, families, friends and associates begin to turn against you because of your loyalty to Me.

In the Book of Revelations, I told John that in these last hours families would turn against one another. They will betray you as I was by one of My own. In this way you are becoming daily more like Me. You are living as I lived. You are following in My footsteps. You are so close to Me.

Oh, how much I love you, My precious, dedicated followers. You are marked with My sign--the seal that says you willingly belong to your one true God.

The real test of your faith and trust is upon you. Pray always to hear only My voice. Continue your daily consecration to Me, Jesus, and to Mary and Joseph. Call on all My angels, especially your Guardian Angel. Ask all My Saints for help. You will receive all you ask for in My Name to save your souls and the souls for whom you pray (if they respond to My gentle, nudge).

You, My laborers in My field, are doing a fine job. Remember never to take your eyes, your hearts from Me. The time of harvest is at hand and I need many faithful, hardworking harvesters.

I thank all of you who are a living part of the Body of Christ on earth. I bless each one of you and fill you with abundant Mercy, Love, Strength and Peace.

Go out into the field now and bring True Love and forgiveness to all people. I'll send you two by two for strength and companionship. Where two or more go, I go with you. I will light your path. Conversions must begin now. Go in the Peace and Love of Your Shepherd, Jesus".

Message via Louise, V+J, August 26, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood".

Jesus then said: "You are about to live the 'abomination of desolation' that was first foretold to Daniel and repeated by Me as I taught the multitudes when I went among you. There is precious little time remaining to mend your ways. Very soon the United States will lose all freedom and become as many countries around the world: war torn, hungry, living in constant fear and restricted or forbidden to worship your God.

Many will wish to die but they will not. Much suffering lies ahead and you will wish the mountains would fall upon you. The signs are all around you yet you refuse to listen to My Words, obey My commands, respect life in ALL its many forms. You are an abomination to your Father in Heaven.

Because of His infinite love and mercy and because of the many, many prayers and sacrifices offered to Him by His children, time of suffering has been shortened but not removed. The greater majority live in mortal sin and have no intention of changing their ways. Wickedness surrounds you. The devil cult is growing and far too many of your countries leaders live in grave sin. Belief in God has nearly vanished from the earth. Self-pleasure thrives.

This year could be the decisive year. The remainder of this year will decide the fate of your country and its people. So many are an abomination to your Merciful, Loving God. Your peace is about to end and the land of plenty will be desolate.

I will be with My own lavishing them with peace, strength, love and mercy. Those who choose evil and refuse Me, I will ignore. Followers of evil will perish and no memory of them will remain, Mine will be rewarded eternally.

As always I ask for love, consecration, repentance and prayer. If you do not have Me, you have no protection against evil. I alone am Eternal Life. Those who follow Me will have eternal life.

Your holy mother and father, Mary and Joseph, will lead you to Me. The holy angels will surround you for protection. The blessed saints will pray for you. You need Us now to survive the final hours of Satan's reign.

Pray constantly. Suffer patiently. Love eternally. Practice kindness and charity towards all. You will live to see the 'abomination of desolation'.

Pray, all My children, pray".

1st Message via Louise, V+J, August 27, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood".

Jesus then said: "Dear children, you have very little time left before all freedom is taken from you. This time that remains is a God given time of Mercy and Love. Accept it and live it.

All of you are weak but many are hardened in their hearts. Before the gate closes, accept your God and Savior into your hearts, into your lives. By accepting My gifts you will grow in love and in faith. You will be strengthened for all that is about to happen.

Pray to understand Scripture and My messages. Pray for discernment for evil will mimic Me. My gifts are lasting; his are not!

Become aware of phone calls that are being monitored, televisions and e-mail as well as computers and other electronic devices that you use. All are hooked up to destroy your privacy, your freedom. It is time to become very cautious. It's nearly time to unplug all phones; throw out all cell phones, disconnect all TVs, all electronic devices in your homes. It is time to become totally aware of worldly happenings. It is time for much prayer and discernment.

Much will happen before the end of this year. Events will progress rapidly for the sake of My tiny, loving, believing remnant! Keep your eyes and ears alert and above, all become closer to Me through prayer.

I will be at your side. Call to Me. Trust in My decisions. Pray for wisdom. Pray for each other and pray for the weak and fallen souls.

My Mercy, and My Love are powerful gifts in these troubled and sinful times. Pray My children, pray, for prayer is your link in life's chain that binds all together in Me".

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, August 27, 2000

Jesus said: "I thank you My daughter and your spiritual director, Father John, for all the time and energy you've put into having My request for a minute of silent prayer on radio and TV.

Since when did religious and Christian people need an O.K. from any mortals to share the request of Your God? There is definitely a lack of faith and trust here. You do not tests the spirits as I taught you in Holy Scripture. This is EXTREMELY important. Every Catholic, Christian and Jew should be joyful and filled with hope at sharing a moment of silent prayer for all leaders and for the safety of your land. This prayer is a very powerful weapon, the ONLY weapon that can change the hearts of people that are currently following and teaching much evil.

If they are afraid to ask for only one minute of prayer, imagine the ruckus had I asked for fifteen minutes or a day of silent prayer. Far too many people do not practice what they preach.

Imagine the thousands of souls that will not know of My request. All those prayers needed for your future. Prayers that could bring a change of hearts, conversions and an end to, or could lessen, so much tribulation.

These people, who refuse Me, My urgent request will answer dearly to Me, for they have the power to reach millions of

souls in every country and every walk of life regardless of age or position.

Many of My dear ones have labored hours to send this message, this request, far and wide yes, to many countries, to family, friends, associates and strangers. To each of you I send My thanks, My love, My peace and My strength for what is about to take place in NYC. This meeting, without much prayer, will change your lives forever for they are aiming to destroy ALL Christianity, all faith in God, all prayer and allow, or promote, a society founded on all forms of sin. Without your God. You will live out your days in a man-made hell on earth.

Oh, how you could alleviate so much pain, suffering and death with ONLY ONE MINUTE OF UNITED PRAYER WORLD-WIDE.

To those of you who have, and still are giving so much time and energy to spread My request, I will send you greater strength, trust, hope and love. You are, by your fearless actions, proving your love for Me. You are true disciples of your Master. You will reap many rewards and by your example, convert many weak and fallen souls. You truly are My beloved children, My remnant.

PRAY”!

Message via Louise, V+J, August 31, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood.

Jesus then said: Those of you My dearest children, who prayed not just for the one minute, but both before and after your minute, for you are truly children of God; friends, brothers and sisters of Jesus. Those who refused My request, I will take care of in My time. These people need your loving and strengthening support through prayer.

Our Father is truly pleased for so many prayers from young and old alike. These heartfelt prayers for all leaders (church and state) and for the well-being of your nation and world, were powerful beyond your imagination. Much will be accomplished because of your loyalty.

The New York City meeting will end but, the love of Our Father, due to so very many prayers worldwide, will help convert many hearts. Oh, but the power of united prayer

Cold, calloused hearts were touched. I will bless you, your children and spouses abundantly with My gifts of strength and peace. You will NEVER be alone. Many hearts are being changed because of your selfless dedication and loyalty.

These are the children I spoke of at Fatima: the ones who do not believe, adore, honor and love Me. These are the poor souls that are now leaders of your countries, and many lukewarm or doubtful souls are leaders and members of My Church. Pray! Pray for all such dear, poor souls to hurriedly return to Me.

There is so little time remaining for souls to convert and the

darkness of sin penetrates far too many poor souls. Pray!

Instructions as to what to do will come from many. You must use discernment wisely. You must pray.

Your prayers of this week came to Me by the thousands from every corner of the world. Many hearts have been touched and many conversions are taking place.

Continue to assist Me with your prayers, love, adoration. You are saving souls from eternal damnation. By your love, the world will know you belong to Me.

The church militant, the church suffering and the church triumphant united in prayer will bring about a lessening of the tribulation, shorten the time as you bring comfort to your God and the broken Heart of your Jesus.

Today great decisions will be made. Your church, state and every life depends upon man's decision. Your beautiful, humble, loving united prayers WILL definitely effect this vote.

Bless you My devoted, loving remnant. Thank you for the tremendous response to My call for One Minute of United Prayer.

1st Message via Louise, V+J, September 1, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: “Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood”.

Jesus then said: “ My children of the earth, you are now living the last moments of your false peace. If you are not TOTALLY prepared for all events that are about to happen, you will be left stranded. Remember this, My little ones, to remain in the state of grace at all times, to the best of your ability. Pray constantly by keeping all thoughts on Me. Keep your thoughts pure. Every act you perform, do it for Me.

Beginning this month (September) you will witness many changes in your government and your church. Pray especially for My son, John Paul II. He is under great pressure. His life is being threatened.

Read your Scripture and listen to My words, My warnings. Follow ALL My instructions. DO NOT HESITATE! Within a matter of minutes (in God's time) the greatest battle ever fought will begin.

I have been preparing you for this time. If you have listened and if you obey all I've told you, you'll have nothing to fear. My final instructions for your safety will be sent before the hour arrives. Await My words with a trusting heart. I will NOT abandon you, dear ones!

Now, the earth must be purged of all evil and souls must be purified. The Holy Father has a few essential things to do for Me. Then his job is completed.

The wicked will be judged and condemned. No trace of them will remain. My permanent sign will be seen from the sky, by all people.

Fires, floods, droughts, extreme heat and cold will consume various parts of the earth. Much of the earth will be annihilated. All the signs foretold in Scripture will now come to be. Finally, you WILL have true peace on earth for a thousand years before I come in glory and bring My beloved ones home to Heaven for eternity.

Keep the faith dearest ones. Pray incessantly. Love all. Repent and forgive. Help one another, especially the weak among you. Be patient knowing the time IS short and Heaven is forever.

Fight the good fight, for although the battle is raging, you know the outcome. Be strong, My little loved ones, it won't be much longer.

I love you, My beloved followers, and your reward IS guaranteed!"

2nd Message via Louise, September 1, 2000

"Dearest child of My Loving and Merciful Heart, you are My only visionary / locutionists / prophet / healer who is completely alone in your daily life. I have stripped you, as I did Job, (confirmed by a priest: T.O.R.) to command your complete attention.

I AM your constant companion and have made your home, your heart, My humble Tabernacle. Through Masses, your house, property and all that is a part of it, has been consecrated completely to Me, My mother Mary and My 'daddy' Joseph. Your tiny dwelling is My permanent shelter.

My refuges are ready, equipped and supplied as I have requested. Only the procrastinator or 'foolish virgins' (today's Gospel) are not prepared.

Today begins a new time in the life of ALL people. Your evil, power-hungry leaders have sold your nation, your world and their souls to Satan. You, My beloved ones, MUST be strong.

Events will happen quickly now, for the seventh day is only four months away. So much WILL take place between now and then.

War is all around you. Your government is to make the taking of the chip mandatory by October, 2000. Very soon after that, you will become more aware of the schism in My Church. The one world organizations will also surface and Antichrist too, will soon rule.

Pray! Pray! Pray for My Pope son and all true followers of your Lord, God and Savior, Jesus Christ. This is imperative!

Listen and flee from false teachers and false teachings. Grow in Me. Grow closer to Me and graft yourself to become a part of the true vine which is your Shepherd, Jesus.

To receive My constant protection during these very dark, evil filled days, I implore each of you, My special children, to IMMEDIATELY prepare a shrine in your homes and in your hearts. This is so very essential! Keep a vigil light glowing at

all times-twenty-four hours a day, (it can be electric for safety sake). Pray and meditate before My humble shrine and there, daily consecrate yourself, your homes, your grounds, your creatures to Me.

The loving hearts, in which I constantly reside, are little Tabernacles where your Jesus has been invited to take up permanent residence.

Your faith, your love, your obedience, your humility are the precious virtues that cement you to Me. I am so pleased to be invited into so many hearts and I WILL take up residence there.

Remain with Me and I WILL remain IN you!"

Message via Louise, V+J, September 3, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood".

Jesus then said: "Dear children, how you break My Heart and the hearts of all in Heaven, by your unconcern and lack of interest in My messages, warnings, and Scripture.

You, so many of you, totally disregard all I've been telling you and am telling you today. Look at all the catastrophes happening in nature. This is one of My positive signs of warning.

I am begging for prayer, heartfelt prayer, for all leaders of church and state. I am asking you to pray for the safety of the land. It is YOU that live today and it is for your own safety that I ask for prayers. You are praying for yourselves and for a peaceful future for your children. You ignore Me and thereby hurt yourself and all who will come after you.

Your hearts are SO cold, so insensitive. You are SO blind that you cannot see beyond the present moment.

The minutes, the hours are quickly ticking away. Far too many of My children are unprepared both spiritually and physically.

I gave you the earth and all creation for you to enjoy and to care for. You will be held responsible for either your loving care and concern or your neglect and death of My creatures and My creation.

When, oh when My little ones, will you wake up and change? What more can I do for you to collect your attention regarding world events?

Oh, but the vast members of people who want only to gain for themselves at the expense of all life. They follow Satan and his evil spirits, and if they do not quickly or immediately change, these same people will follow Satan straight into Hell for all eternity.

My 'Words' are eternal life. My warnings are to wake you up. Yet it is the same hearts and voices I hear raised in prayer and praise. My ears strain to hear the humble prayers of ALL My beloved ones.

Again I implore all to change, to convert. Do not judge, leave that to Me. Just PRAY!

See all My signs. Hear all My words. Love and pray for your enemies. Follow in the footsteps of your Master, your living Savior, Jesus.

Do not, any longer, ignore Me, My warnings, My messages. Compare all you see and hear to Scripture. It has been written. Trust Me. Discern.

My Love, My life was given for ALL--YOU! Accept your Jesus into your hearts and minds. Pray for all poor, stubborn souls to become humble and return to Me.

There is SO LITTLE TIME LEFT! Arise from your slumber or lax attitude. Awake from your sleep. Wake up and see all that is happening in your world. Recognize evil by all his false promises and sweet talk. It is all just a masquerade to deceive you.

Come follow Me who is Truth, Life, Light and all Mercy and Love forever! Turn IMMEDIATELY from Satan's' subtle deception.

You are ALL My loving children. Make Me the True Love of your hearts. Pray and see the scales that are blinding you, fall from your eyes.

I love you! Pray!"

Message via Louise, V+J, September 5, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood.

Jesus then said: My dearest ones: for thousands of years I have been telling you of the signs to look for that will foretell of the end days. These signs are now a part of your daily lives. The devastation spoken of in Scripture is happening. Each and every day more is being shown to you. The acts of God, through nature, are frequent and powerful. So much illness and so many insects to destroy crops and carry germs are all multiplying at a feverish speed. All of this has been foretold in Revelations and yes, in the Old Testament Books also.

My present day messengers are only explaining My previously indiscernible messages to St. John. Now is the time of enlightenment. Yet, My priests, ministers, rabbis and teachers are remaining silent instead of teaching the signs of the times to all people. You are the ones responsible for informing humanity. You must try to save all souls. You must defeat Satan and all his evil helpers.

Why are so many of you afraid to teach My word? Have I not given you Our Holy Spirit just as I sent Him to My Apostles? You must seek strength, trust in Me and go forth, in My Name, teaching all nations of their True God. This is your vocation in life. You are responsible to Me for the many souls placed in your care.

If you are afraid to speak the truth then you are not following

Me. Prayer will bring you much strength and spiritual boldness. Ask the Father, in My Name Jesus, and He will give it to you, Ask!

If you refuse to take My word to all people and remain silent in these later days, you will be punished. My people MUST BE TOLD and TAUGHT THE TRUTH!

Everyone who is of Me, or who claims to be of Me, is responsible to Me and must do My Will to help save many poor, otherwise lost souls. So, spread the word! Teach My people. Trust in Me as I, on earth, trusted in Our Father. He will make you strong and your teachings will touch and convert My little ones who are hungry for Truth, Mercy and Love.

Pray for one another. Help one another. Replace fear with strength. Love by teaching of My warnings so as to instruct and open hearts of My dearest souls.

All of Heaven rejoices at the return of one soul. Will you, regardless of your state in life, bring one soul back to Me today?

Pray and I will be at your side. Ask for My Angels to surround you and strengthen you by their presence. Help save souls and be the best reflection of Me that you can be. You will be rewarded eternally in Heaven.

You have My Word in Scripture and I'm telling you through My personally chosen, little, ignorant, suffering and, oh so loving, humble souls all around the earth. Do not dismiss them but hear their words through prayerful discernment.

DO NOT JUDGE. Pray and allow My Holy Spirit to lead you. No longer allow yourself to be haughty.

Due to the shortness of time, I ask My believers to assist Me.

Thank you for answering My requests.

Message via Louise, V+J, September 11, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood".

Jesus then said: "Beloved children of My Sacred Heart, the Immaculate Heart of Mary and the fatherly, protective heart of Joseph; We come to you with love, mercy and peace. Hear Us!

You, the religious shepherds of My precious children, are NOT living in unison with My son, John Paul II. You are making your own laws. You are condemning My messengers. You are NOT following My words to you in Scripture to pray and discern all messages.

Each of you, leaders or helpers, are setting rules that change according to your whims. You are so fickle! So moody! So self-centered! So far removed from My earthly leader, your Pope, and from Me, your God.

Every church is different, it is NOT universal as it should be. It (church) has become divided. You live in apostasy causing

a great schism in MY church. It has become as YOUR (man's) church. I told you that Heaven and earth would pass away BUT that My Word WILL NOT pass away.

You men (religious) and women who refuse to obey My words will be denied by Me just as you are denying Me, Your God.

As you sow, so will you reap! You take souls from Me and your punishment will be eternal.

You are denying My Word in Holy Scripture and creating a new, godless church and society founded by you. You are making a god of self; you proud, egotistical fools.

You will be judged as you judge. You will be forgiven as you forgive.

When My day arrives, as a thief in the night, far too many of you will be totally unprepared.

Listen to Me by reading Scripture. Listen to Mary through her messages of Fatima, Lourdes, Garabandal, Medjugorje and present day messengers who speak for Us. Listen to Joseph as I obeyed him throughout My earthly years. Not one of Us will or could ever lead you astray.

You have given your souls over to evil. REPENT! CONVERT! Live your ministry. Teach My Word. Open your eyes and ears and become aware of ALL the signs around you and your earth. For the sake of your souls--WAKE UP!

Come back to Me with all your heart. Return to and live Me, My Love, My Truth, My Will.

As the minutes are being counted down, and so little time remains, I ask you for allegiance to Me, Your God.

Humble yourself by confessing your false pride, your greed, your hate, fickleness and seek My forgiveness, My Mercy and My Love.

I love and I forgive ALL who will return to Me and henceforth do My Will. I send blessings to all 'In the Name of God Our Father, Me Jesus, the Son and Our Holy Spirit of Love' ”.

Message via Louise, V+J, September 13, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: “Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood”.

Jesus then said: “Far too many of My children live in a controlled atmosphere where love does not exist. Although love is the first and second commandment, only a rare few live and practice true love. Even though it is two thousand years since I lived among you and taught you through word and example, the majority of you still ask ‘who is my brother’?”

As I, Jesus, am God's only true Son and am one with Him who is Father of all, creator of all then, we are all brothers and sisters with God as Our Father.

At Calvary, I gave Mary to all. She is My mother and because I am your Brother each person on earth, regardless of race, color or creed, is your brother or sister.

To love God as you are taught and to love self (not pride), you must love and respect all people as one family.

In Heaven, there is NO rich or poor, free or slave, man or woman for all are one in Me. There is also no race, color or creed. You are one and judged by how you loved and respected all life. You must be as the Good Samaritan I spoke of.

When respect and love are lived and practiced daily, there is peace and harmony between people and countries. Jealousy, hate, greed, killing or murder, wars, lust, envy do not and cannot exist. True love is kind, forgiving, gentle, giving, living in harmony with God, each other and all of nature. There is mutual respect.

So many people today are very unhappy and withdrawn. They radiate sadness, melancholy. Smiles are few. A true smile comes from feelings. Your feelings are based on your choice to love or reject. Those who live only for self will never find true peace, happiness or love. They have nothing in their empty lives to smile about.

Follow My commandments. Live them. Seek only My Will for you and you are guaranteed true peace, happiness, joy and love will overflow in your life.

Remember, dearest children, that nothing can deplete your peace unless you allow it. Depression, and many illnesses come from you; the way you constantly REACT to situations in your daily life.

Invite Me to live in you as you decide to live for Me alone.

Peace and love are within your reach. I AM ALL Peace and Love and even though the storm rages about you, with Me you HAVE an inner calmness, a special God given spiritual peace.

Live on in My Love. Live in blissful peace. Live in majestic harmony with all creation and allow Me, your Lord, God and Savior to orchestrate all life through My perfect will”.

Message via Louise, V+J, September 20, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: “Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood”.

Jesus then said: “My children, why do you persist to live in sin? Look at Me, Your Jesus from My agony in the Garden to My death on the Cross. I suffered all of this for you to redeem YOU from all sin and to open Heaven to you. It was all done for love of you--you alone. Yet you continue to live in every conceivable type of sin.

If you sin through your eyes, looking at evil, immoral pictures, TV, magazines and take pleasure from it, through your eyes you will suffer.

If you use your ears to listen to filthy stories or jokes, or if

you ignore the cry of the poor, your suffering will be in your ears.

If you use your mouth to lie, blaspheme, condemn or judge another, and if you drink or consume drugs, your tongue, your mouth will bring pain.

If you use your nose to sniff drugs to numb your senses, your smell, your nose will bring you pain.

If you use your hands to kill or maim any life, to set fires, to physically abuse anyone or anything, or to steal, you will suffer through your hands.

If you use your feet to run from someone in need or kick innocent creatures or walk with a gang to do much wrong, your feet will suffer.

If you abuse sex for pleasure, whether or not a child is conceived, or live together, but not in a marriage bond, your flesh will suffer.

If you use your mind to think evil or to harbor evil thoughts or to plot against another; to plan resentment, to be proud, greedy, hateful, to judge others, to ignore sin, to ignore your God, to disobey My commandments, to meditate on evil thoughts of any kind, your mind, your brain will suffer.

And if you use your heart for anything but love, kindness, forgiveness, prayer, your heart will suffer.

My children, you were created to use your all to love. Love is a choice or a feeling and you have a free will choice.

Life on earth, with all your brothers and sisters the world over, was created by Love. But, man created sin thus there is death, suffering, hate, separation, greed, lust, killing, stealing, wars and pride.

What you need is love, humility and God's Will on earth as it is in Heaven.

You must change. You must pray. You must respect ALL life. You must regard all life as a gift from God and see God in all creation. You must share. You must forgive and seek forgiveness. YOU MUST PRAY!

What you do to others you do to Me and you will be judged accordingly. Since time is so short, it would be wise for you to change your way of life now. You must be always ready to meet your Maker-God.

If you do not correct all your sinful ways, the days ahead will surely conquer you. Evil will destroy the weak, leading you astray.

You need strength. Strength comes through Me. I am your strength. To overcome evil and remain with Me - PRAY. Do your consecration daily, pray always, seek My Will for you. Turn from sin. Love and become strong in Me, Your Savior, Jesus.

Pray! Pray for the strength to overcome evil and all his subtle, deceptive ways.

Pray, My beloved remnant. PRAY!

Antichrist, martial law, chips, war, the mark of the beast, lack of prayer, Godlessness, prisons, suffering, germ warfare, diseases, droughts, floods, excessive heat and/or cold, famine, wind storms, mud slides, avalanches, fires, tornadoes, earthquakes, contaminated food, water and air, apostasy and schism in My Church, false prophets, disasters yet unheard of and torture for your faith is just a smattering of what lies ahead IF you do not decide to convert and return to your God. Churches will close and the darkness of sin will prevail.

It's your choice. Make it and live the consequences. I am warning you, My beloved ones--PRAY!"

Message via Louise, V+J, September 22, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood.

Jesus then said: Shut your eyes for a minute and see the snow covered volcano. It is about to erupt. Liquid fire will make paths down its sides destroying everything in its path.

It has been rumbling under the earth for some time now and a great earthquake will follow. Gas and oil lines will burst causing great fires and more destruction. Water pipes too will break causing floods.

The smoke and ash will rise high into the atmosphere and dull the light of the sun. So much devastation and death will occur.

The ocean too will be effected and tidal waves will cover much land annihilating many cities and towns located on or near the waterfront.

The position of the moon will also affect the tides drawing water inland. More flooding will occur and more buildings and homes will be washed away.

So many events, spoken of in Scripture, are about to be fulfilled. The Father's anger will be lived on earth! My words will come alive in all nations and will be felt from pole to pole.

America and its leaders are living as they choose. I have been shoved aside and sin prevails. Your society chooses death over life, hate over love, love for money and greed over humility. Man makes laws that oppose God's laws. Therefore, I, your God, will purge the earth and cleanse it, once again, of all sin.

The earth has become wicked as never before. I will cleanse it and make it as I intended it to be at creation. My beloved followers, My dearest, faithful remnant will see and live in My peaceful, purified land until I come for the final judgment and in all My magnificent glory.

Continue with your prayers and love. Live your consecration to Me. Convert in your heart and mind daily. Repent, remain in the state of grace and seek only to live My Will for you daily.

My blessings I send to you, dearest faithful children

Message via Louise, V+J, September 24, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood".

Jesus then said: "While physical pain is often hard to bear, you who live in countries advanced in science and medicine as well as technology, can and do find relief from disease, pain and suffering.

Emotional or unseen suffering is worse and it most often causes physical illness also. Emotional pain is nearly impossible to treat and usually misdiagnosed.

People who are mentally ill are shunned by society and sent to institutions. Some mental illness is also caused by the physical and/or emotional.

People in the third world countries are ignored. They receive no respect and lack even the mere essentials to exist.

All of My children live in some sort of pain, poverty or have various limitations.

In the USA, even your 'street people' or homeless, have an advantage over those living in third world counties for so many of My beloved Christian children give freely of food, clothes, blankets, toiletries and provide shelter in extreme weather.

Your brothers and sisters in Africa, Central America and parts of Asia are in dire need. These counties are run by men (or women) who steal what My beloved, caring children send with love to their unknown, unseen families in need. These leaders allow human and animal suffering and death while they wine and dine, live in luxury and control with an iron hand and dead but greedy heart.

My beloved suffering souls will one day return to Me and live in everlasting Heavenly luxury while those evil, Godless, faithless, ego centered, power hungry, self-made leaders will be condemned to an eternity of suffering, far worse than they inflicted on My poor, innocent, needy children.

I will strip them of all power, money, health and all earthly possessions. They will witness the eternal joy of all those they willfully neglected.

The poor I love. The sick and suffering I will carry emitting My strength and peace into their weak minds, bodies yes, their very lives.

I, your God of Mercy and Love will one day soon allow justice to prevail. I will judge each person, not by what possessions you've acquired or your social status, but by your acts--those deeds you performed or neglected, words that healed or did excessive harm to others.

Soon the entire earth will be under a 'one world government, martial law, one world religion, a worldwide monetary system and Antichrist'. Your freedom will be gone. If you choose to follow evil, your joy, your freedom will be short

lived.

If however, you decide to follow Me, your ONLY TRUE GOD, your God of Mercy and Love, your suffering will be for but a short time and your reward of joy, bliss and happiness will be eternal.

Pray, dearest ones, for all your suffering brothers and sisters worldwide. Pray too, for all those men (and women) who have taken evil control of life--My children, My animals, My creation.

Now, as never before in your life or in the life of mankind--PRAY! You are at the crossroads of eternity. Pray for the immediate conversion of all world leaders, all government people, all unbelievers, all who are weak. Yes, pray for the conversion of all poor souls and pray for love to quickly conquer and live in the hearts of all people. Pray for My strength to overcome all evil and all sin.

Pray and pray and pray and when you feel as though you've given Me much prayer, you have just begun - PRAY!

To survive, you need prayer. To have peace, you need prayer. To love, you must pray. To end war, you must pray. To end all injustice, you must pray. To put an end to all evil and to chain Satan forever, YOU MUST PRAY!

Thank you, all My beloved little ones, for all your kindness, prayerful suffering, adherence to My Will and for your prayers. I will hear all and answer many prayers and bless you abundantly".

Message via Louise, V+J, September 29, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from The Blessed Virgin Mary and said: Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood".

Our Blessed Mother then said: "Beloved children, the time has come for the triumph of My Immaculate Heart. I will crush the head of Satan and the world will change forever.

Now is the hour for ears to hear, eyes to see, minds to be opened and hearts to convert. Now all the prophets of old, and the prophets of today, will see their messages realized. This is the hour of Truth. Scripture will come alive but it is NOT the end.

You will know that God is in control as His sign appears in the sky for all the world to see. If you have listened and responded to My Motherly teachings, committed yourself to My Son, Jesus, obeyed God's teachings and seek only His Will, you are on the right path; the path to eternal salvation.

There is little time left to amend your sinful ways so, if you are still unprepared it is time to convert, repent, forgive and love.

Jesus has given His remnant much strength and placed His peace in their minds, hearts and souls. Jesus lives in His own and I, your mother with dearest Joseph, your guardian angel and holy Michael are forever with you. Fear not what lies ahead.

Continue in prayer and in your daily consecration to Jesus, Joseph and me, your mother. This is so important.

Listen to and pray for your Pope, my son John Paul II. He is fully prepared to lead you through the hours that lie ahead. His faith and strength will be an example for all.

To Our messengers, many new and varied gifts are being given. They too will speak to you for us and lead you in Jesus' Name.

Pray, beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, and know that the wait is nearly over.

This Holy Family sends love to all, many blessings, strength, peace and the Holy Spirit to be with you always.

May the Light of my Son Jesus shine upon you, Our dearest children, leading you ever homeward.

Your loving, humble mother, Mary”.

Message via Louise, V+J, October 3, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: “Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood.”

Jesus then said: “Learn much from the past, before electricity, as you live in the present and prepare for the future. There are many skills you must learn from your forbearers and their various cultures.

Go forth today, and see the many and various necessities produced without electric but by using fire, wood, fabric, yarn, metal, iron and the wind and sun. Animals and man, with water and the above, produced all necessities for home, comfort, food and entertainment.

I have planted many and varied herbs and minerals to be used as medicine and healing aids. Cultivate them.

Today you live in an industrial and electronic age. You are far removed from God and nature. Because of this your whole earth is polluted. It has been done to make everything easier while removing My children from a true earthly paradise.

When you walk in and work with nature, while respecting both creatures and all creation, you are close to your God. You have lost all sense of appreciation for life and your earth. Your sights are on gain only. Family life is nearly gone.

By making your world a ‘push-button’ existence and running toward a worldly goal, you have severely harmed all life, love, feelings and a spiritual relationship between God, creation, yourself and others.

Paradise is being together in an attitude of complete love and giving of self to God and man. Paradise is peace on earth as it is in Heaven.

The destruction of souls (killing), the creating of imbalance in My creation as you willfully kill off animals and creation and pollution is having a drastic effect on all earth.

You must come back to God and nature. You must relearn respect for all.

Turn from greed, ego, hate to humility, love, respect. Come to Me and follow Me for My way is easy, the burden; light.

Take a minute to think of Me, to speak to Me and begin to follow the True Love that wants to live in ALL hearts. With Me you can change self and eventually the whole world.

Pray to follow in My Way. Pray for ALL hearts to be opened to My Love. Pray that each day everyone will convert, change in mind and heart and live in love and harmony forever.

Only you-one person at a time-can change yourself and your world. You can change others through example, love AND prayer. The coldest and most tightly closed, angry hearts can all be softened by you, IF you will do as I ask.

By doing My Will, you will also be helping yourself. Many hurts and ills, much anger and all disrespect will flee. Where true love reigns, there I reside.

Bring peace to all people, all nations. Live a paradise on earth by respecting earth and all that lives on it. Bring harmony back to life. Sing My praises and offer thanksgiving to your God for all He has and is giving you daily.

Watch as wars cease, ego and greed die. False pride will be replaced with love. You must love!

Pray, My little children and unite yourself and everyone to God and My once magnificent creation.

Recreate through respect and love. Rekindle the spark of happiness and joy that comes from oneness when united to your God and all your earthly kinsman.

Come enter My Heart and feel true love inhabit every thought, word and action of your life. Let My love have complete control. Learn to live My perfect love.

Surrender, dear ones and pray”.

Message via Louise, V+J, October 4, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: “Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood”.

Jesus then said: “The time is here-NOW-when you either listen to, obey and live My Words, My Will or sell your soul to evil. Scripture has predicted and My messengers all through the ages, present day included, are warning you of what is about to happen. There is so little faith-TRUE faith-left on earth. My remnant of believers and true followers shrinks daily. Therefore, I must and I will send a powerful warning to each and every living soul. You must be made aware of all your sinfulness. Far too few priests and Christian ministers are teaching My ‘lost sheep’ and My weak remnant, the truth about the present times. This is neglect and fear on their parts.

My children must be made aware and taught DAILY of

impending signs and happenings in world government, local decisions and your churches.

Children, these are extremely serious times. They are the times ruled by Satan and all his demons. Sin is no longer considered wrong. Punishment is not equal to the crime. Most times, and in many instances, punishment does not exist.

Murder is no longer a crime, but it is glorified. You are commended for killing My children. You are paid to pollute My land, air and water. You are paid to destroy crops and cause famine. Hate groups exist yet are not punished for their actions. The laws permit same sex marriages? These 'couples'? are permitted to raise MY innocent children in sin. So many of My priest sons do not follow My successor, Pope John Paul II.

Sin! Sin! Sin! Your lives are lived in sin for you are encouraged and rewarded to do whatever you want to do as long as you are happy.

Very, very, VERY soon I, your God, will put a stop to all evil. You followers of Satan, the devil occult and all evil will be vanished forever. They will suffer hells fire eternally UNLESS these sinful, Godless humans repent and convert IMMEDIATELY!

The face of the earth is changing daily. My punishment and warning signs are also happening on a daily basis.

Listen to these warnings. Read and follow My words in Scripture. Time is acutely short!

Wake up and live or remain engulfed in sin and die.

These messages come from Me, your God of Mercy and Love. Heed My words. Heed My warnings. Procrastination will only lead to fear and confusion and in many cases death.

Pray, read Scripture and My messages. Discern all you hear through prayer.

Yes, My beloved ones, you are laying the firm foundation for your eternal life.

Come back to Me. Refrain from sin. Leave all evil behind you. Detest Satan and all his evil followers. Return to the arms of LOVE; your God and Savior! Worship ME. Honor ME. Adore ME. Love ME. Believe in Me and you will change-running from sin to SON."

Message via Louise, V+J, October 6, 2000

On Tuesday, October 3rd Louise was at her prayer Cenacle, Our Lady of Fatima and received the following vision. The sad and sorrowful head of Jesus all crowned with thorns. He came so close that our noses could have touched. Then I saw Him from chest to head and finally from waist to head. Then a brilliant light appeared with a cross in the center. She has seen this part a lot lately. Since then she has been praying for a meaning to this vision.

Today she received a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood".

Jesus then said: "My face, covered with blood and My head crowned with thorns, My hair matted with blood and filth:

I look upon you, My children, and My suffering continues and increases with time. The cap of thorns is pressed deeper into My head and blood streams forth from all these open wounds. Even My eyes, ears and mouth pour forth blood.

Next you see My shoulder and again much blood and filth. All open wounds and you feel My agony. My shoulder is deeply indented from carrying this heavy cross and splinters push deeply into My already torn body.

Now you see Me from the waist to the top of My head. There is little if any, flesh left on Your Saviors' body. My side has been pierced by the soldiers lance. The blood and water flow. I, your Jesus of Mercy and Love, has died in the worst kind of agony and pain. My head drops to one side onto My chest.

When you, My children, read this or picture the torture of your innocent God; how do you feel? What do you think of your sinful way of living? Do you feel any remorse? Can you see and feel My love for you? When, oh when will you, My children give up material for spiritual? When will you accept Me who is True Love and forgiveness? When will you live in harmony giving up pride and your will?

Again and again I beg all My children to become humble and loving, living My Will for you by following Our Fathers' commandments. Children, only by loving can you conquer sin and evil. Only through love will you find peace between nations, in families, in your individual lives.

I died for LOVE! I love you! Each person on earth who was, is or is to come - is My child -- born, unborn, young, old, every color, race or creed -- you are Mine and I love you.

Open your senses and realize that the Devil is tricking you, lying to you only to lead you to his eternal home - Hell!

Pray and discern and you will understand his subtle words and actions that will only lead you from Me. He knows not truth.

I am Truth. I am Love. I am Mercy. I am your one and only God, creator of Heaven and earth. I alone am Savior of all. Only through Me can you return to your God.

My only desire is to return all hearts and souls to Truth, to instill true love into your hearts and lives.

Test the spirits for one will mislead you and One will lead you home. So, look at My Passion. Look at the cross. Who did this for you, freely and out of love? Now look at the evil one. What has he done for you? Where is he leading you? Which one do you choose?

I am with you always even till the end of time. Prayer is your means for direction. Make prayer your life. I await your return, while sending into your hearts and souls, My unfathomable love and mercy.

The brilliant white cross is the sign of My final victory over

darkness, sin and the Devil.”

Message via Louise, V+J, October 10, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: “Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood”.

Jesus then said: “Eighty-three years ago this Friday, October 13, 1917, a great miracle/sign happened at Fatima, Portugal. My mother announced it; I sent it. Thousands of people saw it, and all heard the pounding rain and screams were deafening.

Another sign is about to appear in the Heavens. A mighty sign again promised by Heaven to My son, your Pope.

Through modern day communications, you will see it on TV, and your computer screens; newspapers and magazines will picture it. You will hear it also on TV and mouth to mouth. Its power will reverberate around the globe and it will cause much fear and awaken many, many hearts.

Your God must wake up more souls and convert them. This sign is sent by God out of love for all humans. The power of God is stupendous. The love and mercy of God; unfathomable.

Keep in prayer. Remain in the state of grace. Give your heart to Me, Our Father, Holy Spirit and to Mary, Joseph and Our Angels. We will protect you and give you peace.

PRAY AND WATCH!”

P.S. This is concerning this message to Louise of Oct. 10.

In speaking with Louise about this message, all she knows is what is in the message. She has asked us to send out a Special note because our first thoughts and several others who have talked to her was, that the message was referring to this Friday. She pointed out that there is no date given or for that matter month given in the message.

She has no idea what the sign might be. She can only guess or speculate like we can. She advises everyone to keep in prayer as the message suggests.

Message via Louise, V+J, October 15, 2000

Louise began to receive a vision from Jesus and said: Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood.

Louise received the following vision:

I see a very large fighter plane flying low. The sky is not yet completely dark. I see other planes in the distance (same kind). The sky is all aflame, bomb like explosions hit the earth, a funnel or tornado like twister comes from the horizon. It does not harm the earth but consumes the planes. They burst into flames and shatter. The extreme darkness remains. Fire is everywhere. A rainbow appears where the tornado was-- following its path. A deep whole opens in the thick, dense clouds and brilliant blue sky shines through. Rays of light are spreading out in every direction dispersing the darkness and smoke.

Light is slowly, very slowly returning. In the sky to the east is a bright white cross shining and surrounded with a white cloud like midst. The sky is still black.

Jesus then said: Now it is over. Now it is finished. The old has passed away. This is the new heavens and new earth. All is clean and purified. This is the New Eden promised to all who have been purified by the Blood of the Lamb. Those who survived the tests and remained faithful to Me.

Return oh faithful ones, to claim your reward promised to you. All sin and all evil is destroyed and chained in Hell forever. Purity, peace and love now reign eternal. It is finished! It is the beginning of a new and God-filled era. The reign of peace BEFORE the final coming. (One thousand years from God's chosen time)

Message via Louise, V+J, October 16, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: “Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood”.

Jesus then said: “I’ve told you before and I’m telling you again, LOOK AT THE SKY! Pray and watch! Each day now many signs are gathering. These are the beginning warning signs; time to prepare as I have repeatedly told you. Most of you are NOT listening, NOT praying and obviously NOT discerning. You are turning away from Me and My warnings. You are poking fun at My prophets. You WILL be the sorry ones; the ones left behind.

THESE TIMES ARE VERY SERIOUS! Much disaster and destruction awaits you. Your total disregard for Our messages and visions given is going to lead to your downfall. All, everything that is happening is foretold in Scripture. READ MY WORDS!

Are you ignorant enough to believe that government leaders, NASA, the U.N., your news media, for example, will tell you the whole truth? Fools alone believe. They are withholding all pertinent information and in fact are causing much of your earthly signs such as war, disease, germ warfare. They are in the final plans to begin martial law and put Antichrist on his pedestal for ALL to believe and worship.

Strange and severe weather awaits you. Hunger will be felt in the land of plenty. The smart card IS in use and will become mandatory. Then, the chip will be forced on all people.

To profess to be a Christian will cause you to flee or death will be your fate. Evil has control BUT I, your God WILL conquer! It won’t be much longer.

Pray, oh My dearly beloved, tiny, very tiny remnant, pray. Seek strength daily and a deeper faith. Mingle only with your own kind, My followers one in Christ. Build one another’s confidence. Pray and share often. You need to be reinforced daily.

My mother Mary, Joseph, all My Angel and Saints join Me sending love to you, the tiniest remnant, true followers, true Christians. We shed many, many tears for so many souls have left Us and are daily leaving Us. Sin is abominable.

Faith and trust are weak and many people have NO faith at all.

Sin is the cause of all your distress, all wars and death itself.

Look up! See the signs sent from Heaven. Believe them. These ARE My warning signs to prepare My people. Worse times are right around the corner.

Do you see them or ignore them? Do you believe them? Do you make feeble excuses for all you now see, hear about or read about? Will you remain ignorant and hide from the truth?

Very, very, very few of My children are willing to admit the truth much less live it.

Will you follow the Master of Light, your merciful, loving God OR the master of lies, darkness, deception, sin only to have forever lost your own soul eternally?"

Note from Louise: I was asked to hold this so I did. This speaks of the end of our time-AS WE KNOW IT.

Message via Louise, V+J, October 21, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood".

Jesus then said: "Your world and your country are on the threshold of great destruction. Most people who are in power have little or no time for the middle class. The poor, they have no concern for at all and even fewer have time for Me, God.

The middle class must pay more taxes. You are as leeches toying with the stock market, seeking higher wages and it's mostly middle class who are Christians. You are as a noose around the necks of the rich and power hungry.

Those in control will ration food and water so that many will die of malnutrition. They will raise prices on all utilities telling you there is a shortage. Many will freeze to death or, in hot climates, they will suffocate from the intense heat.

Germ warfare will be used to spread deadly diseases. The sickly, elderly and weak will soon die for lack of medication and proper nourishment.

Water will be so contaminated that it will be unfit for any form of life; useless. And, your air will also be polluted.

These leaders are NOT working for the good of the people but for their own love for power, money and self. They speak lies to convince you while their minds and hearts are full of deceit. They speak with a 'two-edged sword'. Their desire is to lead My people astray. Here again you MUST pray for discernment. Then, dear children, listen to My instructions, My voice in your hearts.

This is a time for intense prayer and a daily consecration of self to Me. It is ONLY through Me that you will find any peace in your life and ONLY I can give you strength to survive the times that lie directly ahead.

You are living My prophetic words captured in Holy Scripture. Read the Book of Daniel and Isaiah. Compare these to Revelations and today's words of My chosen prophets.

If you pray for wisdom and knowledge BEFORE you read and compare, your eyes will be opened; your mind and your heart will now understand My words, My warnings and you will feel My love for you in any situation, becoming strong against evil. He will no longer be able to deceive you. He is lord of trickery.

Every part of the earth is in distress. War, murder, torture, fires, famine, cold, heat, deadly diseases, storms, hatred, stealing, greed, immorality, lust. What a perfect time for a one world government, banking, religion and monetary system to be installed. The time is perfect for a Third World War, martial law, Antichrist, smart-card, the chip, EZ Pass and speed pass. Other so-called conveniences are in the making.

Only through Me will you have the power to resist such ways to 'make your life easier and safer'. All this can do is seal you to evil and remove you from Me.

Prayer will keep you close to Me. Consecration seals you to Me. Obedience to My Commandments makes you a child of God. Humility makes you strong. Love is the road that leads you to Me.

Become perfect as I am perfect by seeking God's Will for you in your daily life. By reading Scripture you will become educated in God's Word.

Avoid sin and temptation. Do not follow the crowd, but follow My straight and narrow path. I will light your way.

Great signs are happening in the Heavens and on the earth as well as under the earth. Signs foretold by God that must be fulfilled before the reign of peace. All I, your Jesus taught you, is now beginning. It will worsen but I will protect all who are consecrated and dedicated to Me.

All is given in love. It is because of My great love for you that I am sending messages, warnings and all sorts of signs. I want all to return to Me and accept Me as your God and Savior. I am alerting you to the power and strength and subtle ways of Satan who tries to lead you to everlasting destruction. Hear My call. Accept My gifts of Mercy and Love. Do not fear for I AM forgiving. Do not hesitate but come to Me in true sorrow. It is not too late to turn your life around.

Begin now to pray for your country, your earth, your leaders, world leaders. Pray for all people. Pray for love to conquer hatred and greed. Pray for peace in hearts, families, countries everywhere. Commit yourself to love. Live a life of love which will bring peace, joy and happiness to all nations, all people.

Pray and love, My dear ones, for time is running out and God's fury is beginning. Prayer and love can lessen both the time and the severity of God's wrath but no longer delete it.

My beloved ones, I will remain with and protect and I will give you abundant strength. The unbelievers, who REFUSE to change their ways, I will punish. This punishment or reward will last eternally.

I, your God and Savior am calling to ALL people everywhere: convert, consecrate, obey, love and pray. You can change the world if you do as I ask. One heartfelt prayer is extremely powerful in the eyes of God.

Allow My Love to consume you. Allow My Mercy to rid you of all false pride, hate and greed. Accept the new life I will give you once you give yourself to Me.

You will be free, happy, healthy, joyful. You will realize true love. You will be born anew in Me, your God. Let your old life die. Yes, die to sin and live your life in Me. Live your life for Me. Begin to live life on earth as it is in Heaven.

The time is imminent. The signs are everywhere. The world is in a state of turmoil. Death and suffering are everywhere. Things must get worse before they can get better. Yet, each day, each minute is a new beginning. Take this opportunity, seize the moment. Waste no time for soon this great time of Grace will pass. Now, today is the time of Mercy and We are sending abundant graces from Heaven.

This is Satan's final hour. Destroy him and all his followers, the evil spirits. Again, use prayer and love as your weapons. Love NEVER fails.

Thank you, My remnant followers, for your consecration, love and continuous prayers and for offering to Me all your suffering for the return of ALL poor souls.

I send My blessings to you, dearest faithful children".

Message via Louise, V+J, October 26, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood".

Jesus then said: "There's a surrealistic leadership in all governments today. The cast is made up of evil men and women who are acting out a deathly play created by Satan and his evil forces. Most people on earth are so smitten by evil's plot, a false life of complete freedom, that they act out their roles in perfect timing of evil's direction.

The earth is your stage. The main plot is to destroy Christianity, life-human, animal, vegetation. It means to raise ego, pride, greed, lust to an all-time and powerful crescendo.

The acts and scenes have been written, over time, to include as many players as possible. As the days, months and years have progressed, the writers, producers and actors are becoming more proficient. The play's well into its deep, heavy drama.

If you become lax and engrossed in this Satanic play, you will slowly resolve to live your daily life as a main actor. You will commit yourself, your life, your soul to your evil

director.

Its theme is to lead all characters away from TRUTH deeper into sin so that you no longer have free will but live under a dictatorship. In the end all will be destroyed.

Godless people, leaders, are out to destroy. The foundation HAS been laid and evil is frantically acting to enroll more poor souls in the final act of his treacherous play.

Become aware NOW My beloved children. Look around you and witness the evil scenes. Open your ears and hear the sounds of evil and death. With you mind in prayer analyze all earthly activity. Use your heart and discernment to scrutinize everything BEFORE you make any decisions.

Satan is a true con artist. He can and will purposely deceive you. You, therefore MUST be strong in your faith, trust, hope AND prayer life. Consecration to Me, Mary and Joseph is a MUST.

Love and prayer will give you strength and peace during the dark days of the final acts of this sinful play. Without love, prayer and consecration you will fall. You will have no strength to carry you through until My Light once again illuminates your heart, your life, and your world.

The darkness of sin abounds. Do not fall into its clutches.

Pray My dearly beloved children. Follow My wonderful saints, your examples, to attain eternal bliss and salvation in Our Father's House. Shut tightly your eyes and ears to all evil temptation of today. Refuse to become one of the crowd. Stand with the few, the true, the faithful remnant who choose Me, their ONLY One True God.

I AM with You!

I AM your strength!

I AM your Jesus of Mercy and Love!

You who choose Me, choose Life, Truth, Love, God!"

Message via Louise, V+J, October 27, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood".

Jesus then said: "Dear daughter, you do not wish to write this for Me, but, I ask you to do this for Me, yourself and all people in the United States. Louise responds, 'OK Lord, speak for your servant is listening'. In just a few days your country will vote. It is the most crucial election since the founding of your great country. Life or death, peace or war, freedom or martial law depends on who you put into office.

People believe they will vote for freedom but if you vote for a man or woman who is not a Christian, you are voting for slavery. Some of those running for office are not of God and are not intending to lead the United States according to the laws set down by your forefathers. They include atheists, communists and free masons.

America has freedom to vote as you desire. You have, so far, freedom to choose your religion, freedom of speech, freedom

from fear, freedom from want. America was founded on God: a nation under God and I have protected you.

If you vote for death, put liars in office, Godless men and women you, your children and your grandchildren will suffer. You will have NO freedom.

Where would these candidates be today if their parents and doctors had decided on abortion instead of bringing life into the world? They speak of school, medical and the elderly, all issues that are about life. Yet they choose to kill life. They have forked tongues and are deceiving you, My people.

Vote for life, all life, from conception to natural death. If you choose to vote for men and women who break My commandments by killing, adultery, sex outside of marriage, which is one man and one woman, no other union, lie, cheat and are Godless, then your country, the United States will be stricken by the unmerciful wrath of God.

Dear children, go and vote for men and women who will bring life, liberty, faith, peace and My Love to you and your country. By their example, their commitment, United States will once again thrive and you'll be truly free.

Do not vote for sin and/or evil leaders. They will give you freedom, freedom to condemn your souls to Hell. Freedom to live under tyranny. Your every move, every action will be monitored. Do you really want this so called freedom? You will no longer use your mind or make choices. You WILL DO AS YOU ARE TOLD!

Freedom?

Pray. Vote according to My Will, honoring My Commandments. Vote the Christian ballot. Save the United States. Save yourselves, children and grandchildren. Make life and love prosper once again. Vote Christ like!

Dear children--VOTE!"

Louise's Spiritual Director reviewed this message and asked that we add the following statement, "You MUST vote the christian ballot!"

Message via Louise, V+J, November 7, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood".

Jesus then said: "Dearest children of the Lord your God, today you will seal your fate. Too many of you want your own choice: everything done your way.

If only you'd do all things according to My Will, you'd find so much peace and joy in your lives, your homes, your jobs, your country and your world.

If you insist on doing everything as you desire, you will have disharmony, wars, constant discontent among each other.

If you go still farther and follow evil, My adversary, only true dread will follow.

After all I have asked you, told you and given you, you've ignored Me still. You have decided on a self-will dictatorship. This will lead, very soon, to martial law, insertion of chip under your skin, the rule of one world government and Antichrist. All these will come about quickly.

My signs and devastating events will continue, becoming worse and more frequent.

My children, My beloved followers, My tiny remnant, do My Will to the best of their ability. They consecrate themselves and their families and possessions to Me daily. They spend much time in prayer and I will provide for their needs. They will know peace and have strength in the turbulent days that lay ahead.

My beloved children, you've opened your hearts to Me and I reside therein. You also reside in Me. You, dearest faithful remnant, are My Church on earth, for the Church is not a structure but living, devoted, loving souls united in Christ, guided by My Holy Spirit, all true children of God. My Church lives and My remnant is very much alive.

Continue to live as true followers of Mine. Love always. Forgive as I forgive and allow only God to be the Judge. Pray. Spend much time speaking and listening to Me. Remain close together, dearest little remnant for in numbers with faith and trust in Me, there is strength. Your faith will save you.

Comfort one another. Pray for each other. Do all things in love. Again, and always, I send you My Mercy and Love".

Note: Louise received this message at 1:00 P.M. prior to casting her vote. The USA has voted for 'death' not 'life'.

Message via Louise, V+J, November 9, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood".

Jesus then said: "When, oh My children, since the founding of your country, USA, have you waited so long for the election results? This time is given you as a time for intense prayer. I want My country--'One Nation Under God'-- to return to Me. I wish for you to vote for life NOT death. I want My people to live in peace, harmony and complete love for God and man.

Freedom will only be realized when you, My little ones, vote My Will. By voting for death, pro-choice, you will lose your freedom and live in fear with no God; for you are disobeying the Lord your God who loves you.

Do not think this waiting time is because of miscalculations. This time is My gift to you, children of USA, to pray and pray and PRAY for Our Will to be done in your country.

The evil one is trying to sway hearts from Me. Listen only to Me! Do NOT continue to break Our Father's Commandment, 'Thou Shall NOT Kill!'

Pray and discern which spirit is speaking to your heart. Love,

honor and obey ONLY the Spirit of your Lord, God and Savior.

This is a very serious and very special time to prove your love for your God, your country, your world and for ALL life.

Sin MUST stop! Killing MUST stop! Ignoring your God and following the evil one MUST stop! Doing only your will, which will lead to destruction, MUST stop! I will punish SEVERELY, all those of you, who continue to kill MY people! Do not test the Lord your God!

In My continual Mercy and Love, I give you extra hours to make your final decision--life or death.

As your Father and Savior I implore all to accept My gift and to use it for intense prayer. Beloved children of USA, you are deciding the fate of yourselves, your children, your families, your country and the world.

Sin has gone beyond all limits. I, as a Just God, must put an end to such horror. The world has never before been in such a dreadful, disgusting state. I annihilated countries and people and the entire world because of sin. You are making false gods of so-called leaders who are following only evil. These leaders will destruct anyone who will not pledge total allegiance to them and their chosen Antichrist.

Yes, this IS a time for much prayer. Time is so very short so, dearest children, spend your time in prayer.

Prayer will save many souls and change their hearts too. Prayer will give you strength and peace. Prayer is the key to the Heart of God. PRAY!

Message via Louise, V+J, November 15, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood".

Jesus then said: "My beloved remnant is quickly shrinking. The black smoke of sin is infiltrating so many souls; the hearts and souls of lay people, religious and My priests. The awful darkness of sin covers the entire earth. My Divine Light is being buried under the human free choice of life (sin).

So many of the devotions used by My people, to honor, praise and adore Me are being used by Satan, their context changed, to subtly but surely lead you to him. Many devotions have stopped. Many churches and schools have closed.

Far too many of My children are leading materialistic lives. Love has left their souls and hearts. The Christmas season is rapidly approaching and many, many people are thinking only of gifts, clothes, parties, food; again all materialistic.

This is MY birthday! It's a very special and spirit filled day and season yet, I am not included. I am not thought of by many. Charity too is fading away.

The earth is rapidly changing. Hearts are cold and calloused. True love, in many cases, is dead.

I have waited so many years, and given My all, for your return to Me, to Love. Oh, how much I love each one of you. How I eagerly await your return. Will you accept or reject My invitation? But Our Father is angry. Angry at your rejection of all He has given and is still giving to all people, everywhere. His anger is falling quickly upon all people of the entire earth. Look around you and see the devastation in all countries and in so many lives.

Very, very, very few people pray for discernment. They leap headlong into the newest fad or cult even so far as following the occult which is led by Satan himself. His gifts mimic the Gifts of The Holy Spirit but almost immediately have you locked in bondage.

I have warned you from the beginning, through Scripture even to the present day, all that will and must happen before My return. You ARE seeing it, feeling it and living it yet you remain in denial.

Only fools will not be ready for My return. They refuse to read Scripture which is the 'Word of God'. Only the proud, the blind refuse to see all the signs around them. Only the deaf, ego filled, refuse to hear the Word of God.

Wake up! Become alert My children, for the Word of God must happen for His Word is Truth and Love. All these things will be before the Son of Man (Jesus) returns.

Listen! Obey! Seek only the Will of God daily! Love, convert, forgive, repent and above all PRAY! Respect ALL life as you wish others to respect you.

Because of My Mercy and Love, some time still remains. Use it wisely. Seek wisdom, beware and discern through prayer for evil is cunning.

Prayer is your powerful weapon. Use it at every moment, every day for assistance, in thanksgiving and to praise your Loving,

Merciful God. PRAY! Times are evil. Time is short. PRAY!

Message via Louise, V+J, November 17, 2000

Louise began to receive a vision and locution from God The Father and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood".

God The Father then proceeded with this vision to Louise: "Today I see towers that seem to go halfway to the sky. They are in remote areas of nearly every major country. Because of their color, they are difficult to recognize but are equipped with all types of electronic devices to detect the progress of another country and the where-abouts of its leaders and people.

We each have detectors on our persons, in our homes, work places and cars. We are watched by the hawks of Antichrist and leaders of martial law. All our electronic conveniences

are now bugged.

These towers also have secret entrances to underground passages prepared for and by government officials and other people of money and power. They are stocked with food, water, medical supplies, blankets, clothing and a way to keep the air circulating and clean. There is even temperature control. They are comfortably furnished and ready NOW.

Satellites fill the skies and at a desired touch of a button, can be aimed to any point anywhere on earth.

A very large meteor is floating in space aiming towards earth. I will destroy man's evil plans to destroy. Storms will worsen. My signs will multiply and I will defeat ALL evil when My time is right.

Are you, My loving and faithful remnant, prepared in body, soul and mind? Have you answered My previous requests to prepare?

The next millennium really begins at midnight this December 31st. There are many daily signs and warnings and they coincide with Scripture.

Man has made a mess of My creation and is acting as a god in so many of his decisions. He is NOT any god, but only a creation who lives a limited time on earth and forever in eternity in Heaven or hell: his decision.

I, your God, AM! I have NO beginning and NO end. All is Mine, created by Me alone and all dominion in Heaven and on earth is Mine alone.

It was pride that caused man's first fall and it is pride that continues to be your downfall. For this you will all, each and every one, answer to Me for what you have done OR failed to do.

My Mercy and Love remain with you but it's up to you to receive or accept; reject or refuse. I am with you always. I ask for prayer and consecration daily. You pray daily... "Thy Will be done on earth as it is in Heaven". This can only be done by accepting and living My Will for you. Do it. Live it. You can find peace, love and life only in Me.

Rejoice in My warnings for they are to prepare you, My beloved children, and strengthen you for the evil days ahead. I will NEVER leave My own. I love each and every soul ever created. Love as I love and be set free.

Read and obey My Words. Prepare now. Become strong soldiers in the WINNING army of Your God.

Pray for enlightenment. Pray for strength. Pray for trust. Pray for one another. Pray for ALL leaders. Pray for peace on earth and live in good will toward ALL people and with ALL creation.

Live as a reflection of Me.

What I have shown this messenger is a reality. It is a secret and supposedly unknown fact.

Serious prayer is a must and you had better begin today.

PRAY, dearest children. PRAY!"

Message via Louise, V+J, November 20, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "My child, My daughter there is much reason to question certain happenings in My church today. Some of My priests sons do not obey their leader, My Pope, John Paul II. They ignore his desires to warn My children of impending danger in the church and in their world.

Free masonry is powerful and exists in both church and state around the world. Evil, hatred and doubt are all implanted into your minds and hearts.

So many souls are slowly slipping away. They are followers of the world and do not know their Merciful, Loving God.

Up until a few years ago, very few people understood the words I gave to John in Revelation. However, today, I am explaining these mysteries to you, as is My Mother, so as to prepare you for the times in which you live. These times will continue to worsen and all I've told John will and is coming true.

Most people do not care to listen to My little, chosen children who speak in My Name and are unraveling My mysteries of faith and truth. Two thousand years have passed since I showed all this to John and asked him to write for Me.

Today I am asking other children to write for Me and I am showing them intense visions that correspond with all John saw and wrote. You are now living those words and Grace and Mercy I am sending in abundance to help you. You are also living the turbulent times I foretold.

There is a great apostasy in My church and a devastating schism. All this is causing you, and many others of My children, to question what you hear and to search for the truth.

The truth remains and My church will never die. Although My church is split, a small remnant will keep it alive for I will lead them and strengthen them.

Pray and search for truth always. Do not allow evil and sweet talk to confuse you or lead you astray. All will be accomplished as I have said.

Evil will be chained in hell with all his followers. Mary's heart will triumph. Joseph will be the head of My Universal Church. I will be loved, honored and adored. You will have peace and there will be a new heaven and a new earth. I will reign supreme.

You who search for truth will find it. My abundant graces will lead you. My Mercy and Love will console you. You will be strong and Mine will not part from Me. I live in your heart. I am your Light leading you on your life's journey. I am your true Love; faithful forever.

Life as you've known it is changing daily. The lives of My innocents are being corrupted and they have little or no morals. Parents are neglecting their most important duty; to teach their children and to love. The world of materialism is the number one priority of so many.

People no longer work for need but for greed! Ego comes before God and family. Man's priorities have reversed. Self is first; God is out.

As I spoke to you in Revelations two thousand years ago, so I speak to you today. You are making your lives a bed of thorns. Man is causing so much suffering to all people and destroying all forms of life on earth, in the air and in the seas.

What has been revealed MUST and WILL come to be. You will see it. You will live it. I foretold it, My prophets confirm it. Look around you for My revelations are coming true.

I want all people to return to Me but very few listen and still fewer obey. This sinful world must be cleansed and sin must end. The truth must be taught AND lived. Love MUST be your first priority.

To attain this peace and love you must live a life consecrated to Me and filled with prayer. You can only change the world by changing your life. Show love and live it. All people will change when love is lived.

Come, come to Me My precious little children and allow My Love to guide you and strengthen you. Allow My Mercy to forgive you so that you will forgive others. Allow My Strength to fill you so that evil cannot lure you. Speak to Me and let your heart be open to prayer and listen to that quiet voice within you, after prayerful discernment, leading you home.

Yes, in this age, test all spirits. Seek only the Will of God in your life. Obey all Our Father's commands. Love and pray with all your heart.

With times so short, there is NO time to tarry. Return to My open loving Heart for all are My children and My Love is for each one of you. Be open and receive My Graces, Mercy and Love, your protection in these turbulent hours.

Pray, My beloved little ones, pray. My Love is everlasting.

Message via Louise, V+J, November 23, 2000, Thanksgiving Day

Louise began to receive a locution from Mary with Joseph and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Mary then said: "Dearest daughter of Our loving and most pure hearts, Joseph and I come to you today to help you experience true thanksgiving in your heart, mind and spirit.

Ask all our children to go back mentally and spiritually two thousand years. Joseph and I were young people dedicated to God and desiring to be chaste forever.

Joseph and I know our Scripture very well (The Torah). We were very aware that the long awaited Messiah was due. No thoughts entered our minds as to who His parents would be or where He'd come or when. We were totally dedicated to Our God.

Imagine my humble surprise when Gabriel came to me with the news that I, Mary of Nazareth, was chosen from all women who ever were or would be. Imagine too, how Joseph felt when told, also by Gabriel, that he and I were to wed and he'd be the "Abba or Daddy" of God become Man. No other man ever was deemed good enough.

We were so humbled yet so joyful. We heard. We trusted. We obeyed. We were very much aware of our future AND the future of our Divine Son, Jesus.

It did not take Anna or Simeon to inform us of the crosses we would bear. No cross could ever outweigh the love we experienced, first just Joseph and me and then with Jesus.

Joseph's purity, love and protection were so perfect. He was a perfect father and husband and a good provider. Our lives remained chaste. Our love was perfect and forever.

Our lives revolved only around our Adorable Son, the God/Man, Jesus. Our lives were lived in harmony.

People today do not live in trust. They ignore God, our Divine Son, Jesus. There is no pure love only lust and sin.

To love God/Jesus, is to love unconditionally with your whole heart, soul, mind and body. It means you obey His Words and follow His example. You love yourself and all people, your brothers and sisters everywhere; not just your family and relatives or chosen friends.

It means you care for all God's creation for it is His, loaned to you for your short stay on earth. Cherish it. Protect it. See and hear God's love for you in all things. These are all His unselfish gifts to you.

Choose to change your life, your thoughts, your feelings. Choose, decide to follow Joseph and me and trust in God. He will NEVER mislead you but only lavish His magnificent gifts upon you. He has given Himself in His entirety: His life in Love!

Be grateful to God. Thank Him for all things. Praise Him. Honor and adore Him. Follow Him daily and dedicate, consecrate YOUR daily lives to Him for He IS all Mercy and Love.

As His mother and father, you, each and every one, have become OUR CHILDREN, our family one and all! Jesus has chosen to be your Brother as well as Savior.

We were poor in earthly standards but wealthy beyond words in our little home and in our hearts. You too can be wealthy by accepting Jesus into your hearts, your lives and your homes. He desires to dwell in you, His beloved ones. He wants all to be happy and live in His peace.

Accept Him as we, Joseph and I, did. Trust in God always. Pray, or communicate daily. Tell Him all that bothers you, your hurts, fears, needs, then let go with hope in your heart. He will answer you. He is guiding you. He loves you. Joseph and I love you.

Humility, not pride, will open you to God and allow His gifts to be showered upon you.

Pray and become humble.

We love you, our dearest little children everywhere."

Mary & Joseph

Message via Louise, V+J, November 24, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood".

Jesus then said: "Beloved ones, again I come to you to ask for a few minutes of quiet, meditative, personal prayer.

As your year and millennium come to an end and a new year, new century and millennium begin, there is a dire need for prayer.

In the past, many of you, My beloved ones, have rallied to My calls. As time passes, it becomes pertinent due to your Godless living conditions.

You must pray that there will be no one world government, no war, for freedom to continue instead of Antichrist. You must pray for the end of your death culture and for the conversion of church, state, government leaders and the conversion of all people back to your True God.

You must also pray for love to consume the hearts of all people and for an increase in faith for mankind.

This prayer is a prayer for true peace on earth; every person, every nation.

On the feast of Mary's Immaculate Conception, December 8th through December 31st, give Me at least fifteen minutes per day. Do this in a quiet and peaceful atmosphere-- without distraction.

Direct your prayers to My Holy Family and in My Name, Jesus.

Much horror and many evils await you My beloved ones. Be watchful and on your guard.

You cannot comprehend what the evil one has in store for all people but, especially My followers. You also cannot understand all the good that awaits those who follow Me.

Please, My dearest, beloved followers, give Me the gift of daily prayer. It is urgently needed. It is the most powerful source of aid. It is the greatest means to save souls AND your earth.

Pray daily to reshape the minds and hearts of all people and

to save your planet earth.

PRAY! PRAY! PRAY!

Message via Louise, V+J, November 27, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus of Mercy & Love then said: "I spoke through this messenger, 'The ship will sail at midnight'. Midnight ends one day and another begins. One is past, the other holds promises. Prepare, dearest remnant children of My Heart, for a new day will very soon dawn. The old will be the end of a sinful era, while the new will usher in the Divine Will of God.

There will be much chaos, destruction, suffering of every sort. Martial law, one world government and religion, the implant of the chip, the time to worship the beast (NO mind and NO soul) and Antichrist are already at your doorstep. All has begun. God's wrath is imminent.

Much of the earth is already at war. Millions of My children suffer and die at the hands of the rich and powerful leaders of various countries. The USA is about to succumb to this bitter way of life. I have many refuges prepared for My dearest remnant people around the entire earth. The evil leaders also have many detention centers, built in outlying areas, also for My true believers. Many will not believe this statement until it is too late.

Your president has been chosen but pride prevents the other from admitting defeat. A war of egoism resides in the heart and mind of the defeated opponent. Your country is in grave danger and evil, at this moment, has the upper hand.

As Scripture is being fulfilled, all people must live through these turbulent hours. Punishment for sin must take place in every human heart, mind and soul. I ask for repentance followed by love. My Will must be done before peace can become a reality. When this is accomplished, the path is ready for My return.

For your King to come all must be purified for I cannot reside where sin reigns. God and Satan cannot exist side-by-side.

In your hearts, in your lives, in your countries and around the world, all people must prepare the way for the Lord. If this is not accomplished by My children then, it WILL be accomplished by God's justice.

Words have been spoken, books, (volumes), written and much has been taught yet My people refuse to listen or to obey.

Since sin brings about death then all who choose to ignore Me, My Commands, My Love, My Will, will surely die not just death of the body BUT eternal death of the immortal soul.

This year's election was pre-ordained by evil. It is a disgrace to your nation and is leaving the US wide open for an internal

or civil war. Much prayer is needed to avert such disaster in your country. There is NOT enough prayer! Far too many hearts are silent and My Word is NOT being taught.

DO NOT succumb to Satan's subtle, luring tactics. Any pleasure you receive through following him will be very short lived. As I've told you so often before, he is a liar and the master of trickery. Elude his calling. Ignore him always for his joys will cause much suffering both now and forever.

Call on Me for strength. Trust in Me alone. Are you testing all spirits? The evil one is an impostor. Discern, in prayer, before you act.

The Bridegroom will soon arrive. The midnight hour is neigh. Are your prepared? Will I find you in prayer or asleep?

Act now, dearest children, for time is extremely short. Listen and obey your Lord, your God. This is the hour of Divine Mercy and Love for all souls who desire to repent, convert and be strong enough to resist Satan's final attack.

Pray to your God, for the salvation of all souls. Pray for many conversions. Pray and give thanks in all situations. Before this day ends, commit yourself to God through prayer.

I LOVE YOU! Return to Me. Live Love. Practice love. You can convert many souls through love. Become love and plant the seeds of love in all you meet."

Message via Louise, V+J, November 28, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said "My child, My son (daughter) the time has come when ALL My followers, true believers must and are being tested for your faith, your trust, your love for Me, Your Jesus.

You are being stripped of EVERYTHING so that all that remains for you is your complete trust in Me.

If you pass through this war of the spirits, I will reward you with more than I gave to Job.

These final hours and days before I destroy ALL sin and ALL evil were preordained by Our Father. Everyone must pass through His judgment and be completely cleansed of all sin.

All demons are loose on earth. All in Heaven pray for you, are leading and directing you. All My Angels are protecting you and My Heart is open to receive you.

Be strong, My beloved little ones, for the battle, although in full force, will not last much longer.

Cling to Me. Pray and be steadfast to your God and Savior for My Mercy and Love will lead My faithful, loving, trusting remnant out of danger and into My outstretched, waiting arms.

Remind ALL My children of My everlasting Mercy and

Love. Again, be as Job. Praise and thank Me in each and every situation. Give all glory to God alone. I AM WITH YOU both now and forever.

Pray, trust and practice patience for this is what makes a saint and is your sure ticket to Heaven.

I am carrying you through this battlefield and you WILL NOT be harmed so long as you are consecrated to Me.

Keep the faith and PRAY!

I love you My beloved little ones."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, December 8, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "In today's world you can see, hear and feel the powerful effects of sin. Sin in thought, action and words flows more freely than water from your spigot. Many of My chosen ones and many of the elect are falling into Satan's trap.

Become aware of the changes in your daily lives and of the way you react to various situations. Satan's hold need not be permanent, for once you understand your predicament you can and must ask for forgiveness and My Mercy.

Now, with a contrite heart, begin to pray. To sin is wrong, but to refuse to repent and return to Me is a far more grievous sin. Remember My total, complete forgiveness; Peter who denied Me, Paul who killed those who followed Me and the soldiers who crucified Me. I forgive anyone and everyone who shows true, heartfelt sorrow.

Now, before another sun rises or sets, reflect on your life and your relationship with Me, your Jesus of Mercy and Love. I love you and daily I await your return. Come and receive My gift of strength to carry on in these days of temptation where sin reigns in glory instead of humility, love and forgiveness. Return to Me now, with hope in your heart for there is NO sin so great that it cannot be forgiven IF you but repent with a humble, contrite heart.

Pray, for so many of My beloved ones are being led astray and do not realize what they are doing. Pray, dearest ones, for My Divine Light to be your Guide on the path that leads to Home (Heaven)."

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, December 8, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Unless My people are loving instead of hateful, unless you are humble instead of proud, unless you are generous and thoughtful to others, you are not following Me. You've made a false god from your pride; an empty, mindless mass that will, in the end, destroy you forever.

'I AM the Lord your God. You shall NOT put strange gods before Me.' Your idols today are similar to those of

centuries ago: pride, lust, love of money. You will destroy anything or anyone to achieve your self-goal.

A great punishment awaits all who do not love, honor and obey Me, your ONLY God. False gods are transient while I ALONE AM!

Every country on your earth and every person will soon feel the wrath of God, for punishment, from a loving Father, IS A MUST! I desire only the return of all souls to Me. As I love, so you must love.

There exists, in your death culture, so much killing and unconcern for all forms of life. Sin is the master of your heart and ruler of your life.

If you persist to live a life removed from Me then I, your God, will abandon you. You will be mocked and jeered by your fellow man and My just punishment will come upon you.

Hear My word and repent. Put an end to wars, murder, pride, lust--ALL sin for I detest all sin. Open your hearts of stone and begin to love. Eliminate all self-pride and become humble as your Savior was humble even unto death.

Put all false gods behind you for they have no purpose in life or death except to destroy your soul and lead you to everlasting death.

Begin a new culture, one that thrives on life and love. Witness the change in your life, your country and all people. Pray for the absolute destruction of ALL false gods and for the conversion of ALL hearts.

Your sincere, heartfelt prayers have refrained the Hand of God over the centuries for your Loving God hears the cry of the poor (humble).

PRAY!

Message via Louise, V+J, December 9, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "When a sinful, proud, arrogant man or woman takes a seat of leadership, you can expect My hand to fall. Events I spoke of centuries ago will erupt at a rapid pace. The Light of Christ will be buried, (go underground) and total darkness (sin) will prevail. People have not and will not accept the Word of God.

My justice WILL prevail. What you have done or failed to do, you will answer for to Me. You who cheated, lied and used trickery to gain the crown that DOES NOT belong to you; I tell you, your days are numbered and I, your God, will belittle you before all people.

My people want life but you bring death therefore I will give you, and your staunch followers, the same.

At your hands, many will suffer but your suffering will be

eternal. I will deliver My followers, My remnant children, from your hands. They will find a joyous reward.

Your time is limited. I know not time. What fools you are to think you can trick your God or hide from Me. I read your hearts and I know your most hidden thoughts. Beware, oh sinful ones. Repent and convert while there is yet time. Seek My Mercy and Love. Let go of evil and sin for there is NO escaping My wrath, My judgment.

Return to Me and PRAY!"

Message via Louise, V+J, December 11, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Suffering, graciously, is complete resignation to the will of God. Many people suffer in body, mind and/or spirit. If it is done in anger, it is of little or no value to you or as a prayer to help or assist another on the road to salvation.

The Will of God for you must be a heartfelt acceptance and can do much good for all poor souls. Through your complete surrendering of self, you become as one in Christ's sufferings thus, you are a part of the redemption.

Come, follow Me! Pick up your cross each day and walk with Me. Because I am your Jesus of Mercy and Love, I will always be at your side.

Fear not but trust in Me. See all the good that comes from uniting your suffering, your cross, with Mine.

The love of the Father will strengthen you as you are therefore remolded into My likeness. You will become as Me; completely united to Me in life. My Will IS your only desire. Your entire life is and every thought and action is of Me.

In this oneness you will find peace in all circumstances throughout your earthly life.

You are preparing the way of the Lord in your heart and reflecting it for all to see. My Light will infiltrate your entire being thus you and I will become as one. You will live for Me alone.

Heaven awaits all who surrender completely to the Will of God. This is how saints are made.

Everyone, each and every person, has the capacity to surrender self and return to Me. YOU can be saintly on earth and a saint in Heaven.

Prayer, obedience, love and humility are requisites. Return to your God, your Jesus of Mercy and Love, and invite Our Holy Spirit into your heart to conquer your entire being in these days of sin and darkness.

Surrender, all of you who are My children. Face the fact of spiritual warfare in your world today. Only prayer, from a

loving, humble heart, can and WILL lead you to a glorious victory.

Pray when you're joyous. Pray when you're ill. Pray in all circumstances. Pray at all times.

In total surrender to Our divine Will for you, you will gain peace, happiness, joy and constant strength to carry whatever befalls you in life.

I am with you! I dwell within you! I am your Strength! I am your complete joy! I am all Mercy and Love! I love each and every one.

Surrender to Me and enter the portals of My Divine Heart!

I am waiting for you!"

Message via Louise, V+J, December 14, 2000

Louise began to receive a vision/locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Louise saw the following vision: In an enormous green leaf circle stood Our Lady in a white garment and veil trimmed in gold. She was looking forward and her arms were outstretched and her hands open, palms facing outward.

The Blessed Virgin Mary explains that the evergreen leaves represent her Son Jesus and all souls for the soul lives forever.

The wreath (circle) is the Trinity - no beginning and no end - eternal.

The white garments are purity and we must be purified to return to Our Lord, Our Jesus, Our God.

The gold trim signifies all her children for we, as gold, must be tried as gold is in fire; refined and purified of all debris. (Sirach 2:5)

Punishment has been lessened for all My beautiful children of the USA for they have finally chosen life over death, good over evil, equality for all.

Pray, now more than ever, that your new President Elect will live up to his promises and that all leaders he will choose, will comply to the right for life. All creation and all creatures must have a right to live and NO human shall make the life/death sentence.

I, Mary, with Joseph and our Jesus, send love and blessings to you. You saw evil raise its ugly face in this crucial election but because of all your powerful prayers and sacrifices the USA has helped me, your Mother, crush Satan's hold. We, my beloved children and I, won; we triumphed over evil!

Thank you all, my beloved children, for storming Heaven with your prayers for God was so pleased and answered you. Many horrors have been spared you and your country and ultimately, the world.

There are many leaders and newly elected leaders that need to change. They need your, again united, prayers for conversion, loss of pride, greed and ego. Never stop your prayers for these people and for all people everywhere, but especially those in government positions.

Continue daily, with your prayers for because of prayer, you have much strength and a first-hand contact to Our Father.

As you have just seen, miracles happen through united prayer. Heaven showers you with many blessings.

From the Hearts of your Heavenly Family, Mary, your Mother."

Message via Louise, V+J, December 19, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Over the centuries My birthday has been turned into a commercial fiat. I, your Jesus have been completely removed from this holy of holy celebrations.

Christmas was not heard of before I came into the world. Christmas means---Christ Mass.

Tell Me, dear ones, how you'd feel if all your family, all your loved one, all your precious children, forgot you on your birthday.

This is THE day, the birth of your Savior, Messiah, your God. The day waited for for four thousand years, arrived in Bethlehem with My Father's daughter Mary and His son Joseph, chosen by Him, to become My parents, My guardians and My teachers.

Not only have I been neglected, indeed replaced by commercial buying and selling, but also by great decorating of homes and all buildings without, usually, one sign of your Baby King and Savior. Santa has replaced your God and few gifts are given to your new born King.

Fewer and fewer hearts honor Me. Fewer and fewer souls come to pay their homage at Mass or their Christian services. Gifts, food, clothes and social activities have all but replaced the true meaning of that first Christmas two thousand years ago when I gave you a human, living Savior.

Your salvation began on the day of My birth. When will you open your eyes, your ears, your minds to Truth? When will you open your hearts to Love?

Take this (maybe your last) opportunity to return to Me. Take this season to welcome into your homes and hearts, the Son of God born incarnate to a Virgin and her most chaste spouse, My earthly parents.

Respect them! Honor them! Obey them! In return, they will lead you, and all mankind, to the crib in Bethlehem where your Baby King, your long awaited Messiah, lies waiting to receive you.

The greatest gift the world has ever received, or ever known, is almost totally rejected because of evil's way to try to replace your Jesus with worldly pleasures.

Celebrate this day with Mary, Joseph and all of Heaven. Rejoice in your hearts and sing alleluia to your new born King.

Give Me your soul cleansed by true sorrow. Consecrate your entire self to Me. Resolve to give Me a part of each day (15 minutes) in prayer and/or reading of Sacred Scripture. Receive Me into your bodies as frequently as possible so that I can nourish you. Live My Love, not only on Christmas, but each and every day that remains in your life.

I am your Savior, the Light come into the world black from the sins of mankind. Follow My True Light in this life and on into eternity.

I have come that sin and death would be conquered. By My death and resurrection you, all people, have been set free. Believe!

On My birthday I give you the gift of life. Please, dear ones of My Merciful and Loving Heart, give Me your free will, your love, your adoration.

Come to the Stable, so humble yet so blessed, and give all honor and praise to Me, Jesus, Your King of Kings, Lord of Lords.

Love is forever!"

Message via Louise, V+J, December 22, 2000

Louise to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "My dearest children, brothers and sisters all, how many times have I told you, through this messenger, and others, to prepare your souls, your homes for the times coming when you will be unable to purchase fuel, food, clothing, etc.

I've also told you, through this messenger, to keep your eyes on the sky. The elements: rain, wind, snow, tornadoes, hurricanes all come from the sky. All these disasters can leave you without the necessities for daily life.

The time is imminent! If you are not prepared you will suffer in body due to your lack of and inability to purchase these basic needs.

If however, you heed My Word, My warnings, I will aid you and bless you and all your efforts. By doing so, you are living love and trust in Me.

These urgent times are upon you and will continually and rapidly worsen. I have given you years to prepare and I have taught you how. It is in your hands. It is your decision. You can act wisely or live in folly.

If you continue to procrastinate, you will be without. If you obey and act wisely, I will be with you, assisting you, through

it all.

Expect much to happen to wake up the cold, unbelieving hearts and minds of humans. The fact is, it has already begun but, most people do not listen or take heed to My messages.

Today, much of your weather is reversed. North and south are experiencing a great change. Many are totally unprepared. Your news media cannot predict the immediate change and/or storm patterns.

God is in complete control. Listen to Our dearest, loving, merciful Father. He will lead you. He is warning you, all His beloved children.

Pray for wisdom and discernment. Follow His teaching. Trust in His word. It is scriptural and Scripture is being fulfilled in your times.

The Mercy and Love of Us; Father, Son and Holy Spirit is with you. We love all, without exception. Pray daily for strength and for all hearts to be opened to Our Mercy and Love."

Message via Louise, V+J, December 23, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "I have come into the world that all might have life. I lived to love you from conception through death, My resurrection and finally, My ascension. I taught you Our Father's Will and how to live it in your daily lives. I was and am all compassion, mercy and love.

I want to live in the hearts of ALL mankind. I want you to have peace, joy, health in your everyday lives. I wish all to enjoy life and good health.

I ask you to abandon self-ego, love for material things, pride and hate. I ask all to follow Me resigning your will to the Father's Will. My request is for all to 'come follow Me'.

Paradise was lost through sin. I came to restore Paradise and to feed you with The Bread of Life which alone gives you the strength to resist all evil and live humbly in peace with one another. Those who eat My Bread and drink My Wine WILL have life within them. My desire is to have all people live in unity with love.

Will you decide to welcome your Savior into your hearts and homes on Christmas Day; allow yourself to love and be loved; open your hearts and give of yourselves to all people, everywhere?

Welcome the 'Light of the World' into your hearts, your families. Follow, The Light and reflect It to all. Begin a new life. Start a 'love movement' to combat all evil in your culture worldwide. Treat others as you wish to be treated.

True Love, united with your love, can and will conquer sin and evil and replace it with peace and joy. Try My way and watch yourself change and the world become the paradise

Our Father created it to be.

Begin now, in this holy season, as Christmas and Hanukkah are being celebrated. Pray for all people to come together, united by the True Light that can and will conquer the depressing darkness in the hearts of so many people. Let your light shine for all the world to see.

Open your hearts and be born anew allowing My blessed gifts to fill your hearts and souls to overflowing.

Message via Louise, V+J, December 27, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "My children, My dearest ones: in just a few days My son, your Pope, John Paul II, will seal the holy door bringing to an end the jubilee year and your chance to receive a special indulgence so necessary for your immortal souls. I have called all people to enter this door, the door to Divine Mercy and Love. This could be your last opportunity to receive such graces.

Dear ones, while there is still some time remaining, I ask you to take advantage of these special graces sent to strengthen and assist you in these extremely turbulent hours. If you chose not to accept My Gifts of Mercy and Love you will not have the strength to fight the blows of the evil one.

His power is vicious and many, many souls will succumb to very grievous sins. You will become locked in his sinfulness and your fate could be sealed forever.

I also speak here to all My priest sons the world over: tell your sheep, the people who depend on you, tell them that there is very little time left to receive these special graces from Heaven. Tell them NOW, IMMEDIATELY, what they must do. You, My sons, are responsible for many, many souls. Speak up. Teach of My Mercy and Love. Help save souls. You've said little or nothing to your flock and many know nothing about this great blessing. Spread the word immediately.

The door to Mercy and Love, a great Gift from God, will close on January 6, 2001. Time is imperative. Hurry to inform My little, precious, sinful children. Obey your leader, John Paul II, who is obeying your God and Master.

I love all! Hasten and enter the door of My Divine Mercy and Love for once this door is closed all who reject Me and My great Mercy will enter into the door of Divine Justice.

Woe to all who renounce their Lord, God and Savior.

Pray, My dear ones, pray for all people to come and accept Me, your Jesus of Mercy and Love. Pray!

Message via Louise, V+J, December 31, 2000

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

My peace I give you. Live on in My peace. Shalom beloved children, shalom."

Note: Louise went into prayer with her typist at his request for personal prayers and received the following vision. She saw Mary dressed in a red gown with a white veil trimmed on the inside with blue. Joseph was in a brown robe with a tan cape and a glowing staff. Baby Jesus was dressed in white. The background was black and a bright shining light was upon the three of Them. She felt Them saying, "come kneel before your King".

Jesus then said: "As a new millennium and a new year begin I tell you to look for many changes. Your weather is and will continue to be harsh and severe. Your government and laws will change drastically around the world. People, not just in third world countries, will seek peace only to find conflict; seek wellness only to find dreadful, incurable diseases, seek love only to find hate; seek wealth and find poverty; seek to fill their egos only to be brought low.

You will find little true faith left on earth. Sin, sin of all sorts, will be in full bloom for just a little longer. Be brave! Be faithful! Time is moving very quickly--the battle has begun and will worsen before events begin to change. Continue therefore, My tiny remnant, to cling to Me, My Words, My example for My strength will see you through these times.

One world government is in the making and will begin in the not too far future. Antichrist will rise and take his place but also for only a short time. The idol you will be forced to adore, is ready and waiting to be made public.

Your government and all world leaders have already sealed your fate--the fate of all mankind who are weak and sinful enough to wallow in sin and ignore your Merciful, Loving God.

There is an invisible bridge that spans each and every country, over oceans and mountains, around your earth, your skies and airwaves. It is run by technology and satellites while controlled by many, many evil men in disguise. These people have literally sold their souls to evil and are filled with greed, hate and the desire and power to destroy.

They have weapons of every conceivable description stored around your country, the world.

This night is the end of a millennium, and a powerful year. It is nearing the end of your government's evil reign. The jubilee year, the year of Divine Mercy and Love, will end within a week and John Paul II, My Pope son, will seal the Holy Door, and the doors of all designated shrines, worldwide, will also close. I gave all people a very special, holy year to prepare for this third millennium of Christianity. Many of My children have not, as yet, taken advantage of this great gift of Our Father. This time and gift was to prepare and strengthen My children, My remnant, for the coming tribulation which many still believe is a fantasy.

Celebrate at midnight in heartfelt prayer for all your blessings and pray for true peace to fill the hearts of humankind. Pra

y for all eyes, ears and hearts to be open to My Divine Mercy and Love. Pray for God to be lenient to so many poor souls. Pray for Our Love to consume all hearts and Our Spirit to guide all decisions regarding life from conception to natural death. Pray for humans everywhere to respect all creation and all creatures--all life everywhere.

If love prevails, peace will follow!

Prepare for the wrath of God to fall upon earth for, as I said in Scripture, 'Will I find any faith on earth when I return'? All in Scripture must and will be fulfilled.

Pray and be ready for whatever befalls you. Pray and be

ready at all times for no one, not even I, your Jesus, knows the day or the hour.

Watch for the signs I've told you about, again, in Scripture. Do not be foolish. Do not procrastinate. Be prepared!

This is the hour when My Words, My teachings in your Sacred Scripture are coming alive. Read it in prayer and seek understanding through the Holy Spirit and your eyes, ears, hearts and minds will be opened. My Love will guide you and wisdom will be your aid.

Now is the hour for serious prayer, a total commitment of your heart with consecration to your One Triune God. Live in prayer with complete love."

CHAPTER 3 - 2001 MESSAGES

Message via Louise, V+J, January 4, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "My daughter, My child, I come to you again to request EXTREMELY urgent prayer. I know I can count on My beloved remnant to answer and obey these request for My Pope Son, John Paul II and your president elect, George W. Bush.

Their lives are in imminent danger by the evil forces around the world and in your country, USA. If they exile your Pope or destroy his life and that of your future president, one world government, martial law, antichrist and a false pope will all take over in a less time than you can possibly believe.

Evil men (and women) far outnumber My faithful, God fearing remnant. BUT, again I tell you, My dearest ones DO NOT FEAR! Pray! Pray! Pray! Seek an increase of your faith. Follow only Truth (Jesus,) love ALL people, cleanse your souls and keep them clean through confession from your heart. Continue your daily consecration to Me, Our Father, Our Holy Spirit and My earthly parents, Mary and Joseph.

Seek the protection of My Holy Angels. All Heaven's saints are praying for you, My dearest remnant everywhere.

Although the tribulation has begun, the true terror is still awaiting God's Hand to fall and it will fall quickly and severely when man takes the life from your leaders that I put in office.

Evil's final hour is upon you. The stage has been set and all is in readiness. Soon, very soon, all visions and public locutions will cease on the earth. Private visions and messages will continue, to aid My faithful few.

Nuclear bombs, germ bombs, disease infected insect bombs, chemical bombs and even worse, are all stockpiled around the world, in every country, island and in your USA. All are ready to explode at the push of a button by evil possessed, sin-filled man.

My Hand is upon My own. Mary's mantle covers Our children. Joseph's fatherly protection surrounds Our people. Michael (Archangel) is at Heaven's post to lead My people, My soldiers, into the greatest battle ever waged since human life was created.

This spiritual war is upon you just waiting for Satan to give the sign. You have begun the seventh day. All doors of Mercy and Love close on January 6th at midnight, around the world, and the seventh day of your new year, new century and new millennium dawns.

Trust in My protection, My Love and My Mercy dearest remnant children everywhere. Pray, pray for John Paul II's

safety and health. Pray for USA president elect George W. Bush's safety.

Pray for ALL leaders of church and state around your world. Pray for conversions of hearts and for love to fill them. Pray for the end of hate, greed, self-pride or ego.

My children, prayer alone can change man and rid hearts of sin and turn all into love. Your hour has come. It is upon you. You still have a few hours -- very precious hours -- left to repent and choose Our God and Mercy and Love.

Choose! Seal your eternal fate in Me!

Your prayers MUST BEGIN NOW, today, for there are only a few hours left in this day (EDT) and then only seventy-two hours remain. I ask for sincere prayers from your loving hearts. Change fate before it becomes reality. Come into My Merciful Loving Heart and accept all the gifts I have for you, dear ones, before the 'door' (Holy Door) is sealed.

I LOVE YOU -- ALL!

Message via Louise, V+J, January 5, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then gave Louise the following prayer:

"A Prayer of Gratitude Inspired by The Spirit of God"

Oh My beloved Father God; My wonderful One, Jesus and Holy Spirit, giver of all life, I praise You, honor You, adore you and believe in You. I constantly thank you for Your magnificent gifts of Mercy and Love. I thank You for allowing me to walk through Your holy door and to be filled with Your graces and peace to carry me through these turbulent hours of life. I thank You for filling my weak; finite mind and body with Your strength; strength that helps me walk in hope through many, various and difficult situations in my daily life.

I realize Lord, my extreme weakness and know that without You I am nothing and am capable of doing nothing. I therefore thank you for giving Your most precious Body and Blood for me and for leaving Yourself, in the Eucharist, for My daily nourishment.

I thank you for the many gifts You have bestowed on me. I thank you for the times You are silent thereby sharpening my senses and teaching me patience. I thank You for making me humble by allowing me to stumble and fall when I begin to feel proud and boastful.

I thank you again, for my five senses. I can see Your greatness in all creation, all creatures. I can hear Your voice in others as well as in nature. I can smell the flowers, the fruits and the clean air after the rain. I can touch You when I

reach out to touch a hand, an animal, a leaf, a flower. When I taste Your gifts of food, water or a medication, it is Your gift to sustain life.

As a humble act of my gratitude, I offer You, my beloved Lord, my will that I might live only for You, doing all in Your Name. I give You my heart that I might love You above all and all as I love You. I pray that You will accept my minute offering.

My heart and mouth sing praises to You. May my arms reach out to You and my legs and feet walk in Your ways. May my being reflect You, Your Love and Your Light to all people everywhere.

To You, My God, I am eternally grateful.

Your child. Your servant (your name).

Note: If you wish to say this "Thank You" prayer, add your name at the end.

Message via Louise, V+J, January 10, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Although the Father's hand has been held back many, many times due to your prayers and devotions with love--prophesy and Scripture must be fulfilled. We love all people but, all people do not love, obey or honor their God. Therefore, the price must be paid for all sins ever committed or that will be committed against God and His commands.

If you can see, hear or feel then certainly you will be capable of understanding the weather pattern in today's world. Illnesses are being discussed by your news media daily that are killing people before they can be diagnosed. Children too are suffering and hospitals are filled to capacity. People are dying because of the extreme weather for they have not prepared as I instructed them and diseases are multiplying daily.

You laugh, judge and scoff at My prophets (messengers) just as you did to Moses, Abraham and Noah, for example. Yet, because you are so judgmental and egotistical, ignoring My words to prepare you, your weather is very cold, you lack heat and much of your fruit and other needed produce is being frozen--killed. If you'd listen and obey Me much of this could be avoided.

This, dear ones, is only the beginning. Much more and much worse is to come. Sin has hardened your hearts and many of you have little or no faith. You believe only in self and self-satisfaction.

New Age books, teaching and literature have taken preference to My moral values and teachings. Evil, ego, pride, greed, lies are some of the gods in your daily lives. Dependence on self or material possessions is a sure way to fall into great sin and the loss of your own soul.

Because you do not see me, hear me or cannot touch me, many believe that I do not exist. Can you, little one, see the wind or touch it? Because a person is blind does not mean there are no flowers, no furniture, no people, no creatures. If one cannot hear doesn't mean they cannot communicate with others. These reasons for unbelief are foolish and have no foundation.

I live in your souls, your spirits, your hearts. You can find Me everywhere and in all creation--everyone, everything. Seek and you will find. Love and allow your heart to be opened. Sit in quiet prayer and you will hear Me speak to you. Open your heart and invite Me to enter--take up residence in you. Relinquish yourself, false pride, and find your True Love, your Jesus, Your God who loves you so much.

Take a few minutes and look at My Cross. Meditate on all I did for you through True Love for all people. Look too, at what Our Father created for you. Can anyone of you create from absolutely nothing? No, you cannot! Only God is the Creator of all and you were given this all. Do you cherish it? Do you protect it?

Do you honor all creation? No! You believe in a simple theory of a 'big bang'! Where did these particles come from to 'bang'?

Stop your foolishness dear children. Put your faith in God. Love God above all and love all of His Gifts; gifts of life and His gift of Mercy on all sinners. Accept His gift of unending love for all.

Praise Him! Give Him thanks! Pray for all unbelievers to believe.

Punishment for sin is a must. Yet you, My children, can lessen your punishment by obeying The Commandments and living love. If you'd decide to pray daily oh, how you and your world would change. You'd find peace. Love would produce and reflect love. Hate would end. There'd be charity instead of greed and genuine humility where ego exists.

Time, in Our Father's conception of time for you, is growing very, very short. One day, all people will have to answer to their creator, God, for every thought, word or action ever done and also for the neglects or what could have or should have been done.

God is just and justice has begun. Every soul that has come before God, after death on earth, has experienced God's just judgment. You will too.

Come to Me all you poor sinners and seek forgiveness, mercy and love. Repent now, dear ones. Look at the Cross and My life--Body and Blood--given for you.

Witness True Love. Come and acquaint yourself with Me, your One True God, a God who is a Mercy and Love. Do not continue to follow a false God of hate, greed, pride, ego, for this god will lead you astray. He will lead you on the road to perdition. Ignore him! Leave him! Pray for wisdom to discern good from evil, right from wrong.

Make prayer your strength for there is much strength in prayer. God loves prayer and He hears all prayers. He will strengthen you, lead you, protect you and show you much mercy.

Remember, God is Love and Love will lead you safely home. Prayer is your way of returning some love to God for you are trusting in Him and seeking new life and direction for your life journey.

Pray, I want to hear your voice. Pray, I wish to assist you always. Pray to your God who loves you. Pray in love and for love to fill the mortal hearts of all people. PRAY!"

Message via Louise, V+J, January 18, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "My fearful yet most obedient child, I come to you again asking for prayer, much more prayer. Your country, your world, is on the brink of a great catastrophe, the beginnings of which you are witnessing daily.

Only through daily contact with Me (prayer) will you have the strength to survive these disastrous times. The blackness of sin covers the earth and infiltrates the hearts of many.

Your consecration to Me and much prayer is needed. Pray before you travel for My protection. Pray for My Hand to hold you and your loved ones. Pray for My Angels to surround your property and your cars. Pray for strength to never stray from My side.

Look about you and see the beginning of My promised tribulation. Hear and see, first hand on your various news media, the destruction that has already begun all around you. Be alert! Beloved ones, are you prepared? Are you obeying all My instructions to aid you? Do so!

Many are not and many will not pay attention. When you realize what you have done or failed to do, it may be too late. Do not waste away the few hours that are left for you.

Follow My Words. Heed My instructions. Walk with Me. Let go of your stubbornness and do only My Will for you daily. Listen as I speak to you by opening your heart. Above all, fear not for I have carved you in the palm of My Hand!

My Mercy and Love for you is eternal. Seek after Me. Repent and convert then enter into My Divine Heart which is open wide in love for you. Follow in My footsteps daily, for the names of all in My tiny, faithful, believing, remnant are written in The Book of Life!"

Message via Louise, V+J, January 20, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Our Beloved Father has chosen many simple, ignorant souls throughout the ages, to inform and instruct you of current times and times to come.

Today He is speaking through many and confirmations abound. He is preparing His people and warning them of impending destruction. Over two thirds of all souls are at stake, many of whom are religious.

You have less time as each day passes, to repent, to forgive, to love, to pray and become a follower of your Divine Lord, God and Savior. How many graces you forfeit and how much Mercy and Love you reject.

Only My graces, Mercy and Love can give you the much needed strength to survive these present times. Only through your submission to My Will, and much prayer, will you become a true follower, a true child of God.

Walk in the light so that one day, you can and will reflect true Light. Live in Love and be loving and compassionate to all. Follow Me so that all might witness Me through you, your life. Yes, let your life be a testimony to all.

Without love you are nothing. Love and respect go hand in hand. Love is the first commandment. It is also the second. God demands love for He Himself is Love.

For peace to cover the earth, it must begin with you, in homes and families. Through love, peace will spread to every nation, encompassing the world. Let the Light of My Love shine through you.

Many of My children are lonely, rejected, ill, homeless, existing without life's basic necessities. Witness to them through your life of love. Reach out in heartfelt kindness.

Show them that God loves them by your actions. All people are My children. Reach out to your brothers and sisters everywhere. I live in all people. I am present in all creation.

Live in My Love so that no one will ever feel abandoned. Pray for Our Divine Love to fill your heart, all hearts, until the earth is alive in My Love and shines forth as a beacon as Its beams penetrate Heaven resting at the feet of Our God.

Love IS your Master.

Love IS your God.

God IS Love."

Message via Louise, V+J, January 23, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Dearest children of My Sacred, Merciful and Loving Heart, I have come to fill your hearts with My Love and to assure you, you are never alone. I desire to reside in each and every heart ever created. I ask each one of you to live My Love. To live in and surrender to True Love you must consecrate yourselves to Me--DAILY.

Love is a choice--free will choice. True Love created you and therefore each and every one of you, from birth, is a reflection of the Love born as a Babe in Bethlehem. It is only as you grow in the world that you become, ever so slowly,

detached from that pure, innocent love. Sin and greed, false pride and strong ego detach you from Me as you slowly drift farther into the materialistic world.

Through your preoccupation you ignore your families, your brothers and sisters around the world. You stockpile things and money ignoring the needy among you along with the weak, sickly, elderly and lonely.

Many of you live in cities where thousands of people also reside. Yet, you are complete strangers. Why, even in My Churches, reverent houses of worship, you do not know the people around you. You are complete strangers.

To keep My commandments of Love, you must reach out and assist everyone, young and old, poor and ill, all in need and make everyone feel your love and welcome them into your heart. Share what you have. Assist everyone who is in need.

Many people today feel isolated, alone, fearful especially those who are abused, physically and/or emotionally. The elderly are in need, many also ignored and alone. They are fearful of their unseen future.

No one is ever completely alone. I live in all hearts that welcome Me. Each of you is My precious creation. I love you. My Angels surround you and Heaven prays for you. Yet, the basic need of each person is for companionship. This is how Our Father intended it to be.

A lonely heart is sad and lifeless. You need one another for love and support. All of you who know Me, your Jesus of Mercy and Love, MUST reach out to all your family--worldwide. Reflect My complete Love. Live My commandments. Be true Christians in spirit. Open your hearts to all. Rejoice with one another. Cry over another's misfortune. Plant seeds of love in each person whom you meet.

Read My teaching on true love given to you by St. Paul in 1 Corinthians 13. Live it! Practice it! Become one in My Love!!

Go in peace with strength and joy as you, all on earth, become My big, happy family as you dissipate hate and anger, jealousy and envy, pride and selfishness from your life and all lives forever.

Live My commandments! Follow My example. Live on in My Love."

Message via Louise, V+J, January 24, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "The day is upon you, each of My faithful messengers, when your present gifts will increase and I will bestow on you many, many new gifts. You will, this day, go forth with greater strength and much hope in your heart.

Oh, how shepherds are needed in these days and in the days to come. As night covers the earth, so much sin abounds. People think no one sees them and their actions after dark. I see all souls. I read all hearts. I know all thoughts. I KNOW

My messages will become stronger, more urgent. Many who hear (or read) these words will doubt you, ridicule you, call you false and even of the devil. I tell you, they will regret these thoughts and actions.

Each of you was chosen by Me for your littleness, ignorance and your love. Faith too was a big factor regarding Our choice. You are humble and give all credit where it

Louise started to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, belongs--to God! You are very much aware that ALL comes from God. You are also aware of your own sinfulness and how much you hurt your Beloved Savior. You repent from the heart for you see your Jesus daily crucified because of all sins committed by every human being around the world. You see the continual breaking of all My Commandments. You feel My rejection, My pain, My hope for the return of each and every soul.

You cry with Me. You cry for Me. You lament the effects of sin in your society, your families, your world and do not wish any one soul to be lost for eternity. You, dearest of My Heart, have learned to live in Me, for Me and through Me alone. Your will is only to do My Will for you. You suffer at the hands of unbelievers, carrying a bitter cross behind Me, offering your man-made agony for the conversion of all who torment you due to sins of pride, greed and ego.

Prayer and love are your powerful tools and armor for the battle ahead (it has already begun). Angels surround you. Saints pray or intercede for you. We hear their pleas and are giving you abundant strength daily, even hourly.

Many of you are healing the sick, reading tormented hearts, strengthening weak souls, teaching My Words, reaching out to so many of My rejected children bringing hope and love. Yes, many of you are reflecting the very 'Light of Christ' to the dark world in which you live.

I ask each of you to go forth and give your personal testimony, for no two are alike. Tell all who hunger for Me, for love, for mercy or forgiveness, who need to be refreshed by My Living Waters, your journey over mountains through valleys and across turbulent seas. Tell of all the storms you've battled and won. Tell, of all your temptations and rejections for all you've lived, I lived before you. Let them see how far you have come and the direction you, through your free will, chose to follow.

Each of you, My beloved messengers, be prepared to enter into new times with all your God-given gifts. Be prepared for rejection, hate, being mocked and to suffer for Me knowing I AM WITH YOU THROUGH IT ALL! I will never abandon you for I alone chose you. You are Mine! I live in you. Your life belongs to Me alone, no longer to you.

Strength will increase. Faith too. Love will possess your heart for I love Mine and Mine love Me.

But, I your God, see all at all times. Nothing is ever hidden from Me. The evil one fools them by trickery.

YOU!

So now, My precious faithful, fearless messengers, go forth in My Name. Spread the Word of God from pole to pole, east to west. Share of yourself. Tell of your personal conversion. Speak of your visions, your healings, your gifts. Be prepared, with My gifts within you, My Spirit to guide you, your faith in Me alone, to begin to perform many healings and yes, miracles.

If you are sought out--go! Put your full trust in Me. I WILL go with My messengers, My own. Speak in My Name. Heal in My Name--Jesus. Convert in My Name. Love in My Name.

Pray daily for increased faith, hope, love and trust. Pray for humility. Consecrate your entire being, body, mind, heart and soul to Me often, each day. Give your life to prayer. Make each thought, action, word a prayer. My Love will consume you and you will act only through Me NEVER on your own. Do all for Jesus. V+J means 'Live Jesus'.

I send you forth now, with all My Blessings, Mercy and Love while giving you--each of you little faithful messengers of My Heart--abundant courage and strength. Go and proclaim Mercy and Love to all mankind. I am beside you. I reside within you. I LOVE YOU! Make it known 'Jesus Christ IS Lord'!

This past weekend (Jan. 28, 2001) He asked her to release the following poems to the public. Over the years, Jesus dictated to Louise several poems.

Message via Louise, V+J, March 27, 1983

"Live Jesus"

Send Me to the world!
Bring the world to Me!

Let My cross be dominant
For all the world to see.

Let all mankind witness
Love nailed to a tree.

Die unto yourself;
Live your Life for Me.

January 30, 1980

"True Love"

Jesus at Your cross I see
All the love You have for me.

Let my heart with sorrow lent
Seek Thy holy covenant.

When trials and illness get me down
Remind me of that glorious crown

That will be mine, if I but seek,
And place all burdens at Thy feet.

Son of God, You died for me

In excruciating agony.

Make me meek, make me mild
A loving, Christian faithful child.

Message via Louise, V+J, January 28, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Because of man's use of chemicals that have polluted the air, land and water, My protective ozone layer, created to protect you from the sun's fiery rays, has become and is daily being destroyed. The result of this is the warming of the earth's atmosphere.

The glaciers at both poles are beginning to melt. Oceans, seas, rivers, lakes and streams will begin to come inland needing more area to flow freely.

Your seasons too will be much more extreme both in cold and in heat. The seasons will change until you no longer recognize them.

Much vegetation will die. People along coastal areas will be forced to move inland. Many will flee to high ground but the mountains will quake and be made low for NO man can hide from his God for his sins go with him wherever he goes.

Sin must be confessed with a firm resolve to sin no more. You must put false pride, ego, love for money and control far behind you, living in unity with love for all, respect for all.

You cannot stop the Hand of God from falling but, through prayer and obedience, you can postpone it (for a little while) and/or lessen it.

The proud will fall and the meek will inherit the earth. The final book of Scripture is now being fulfilled in the twenty-first century or the seventh day.

In your last century more sin and more damage, than ever before, was prevalent. It reached its crescendo. God's mighty arm is being lowered and all that was foretold will come to pass. Prayer, heartfelt prayer alone, will be your strength and your means of salvation.

Two thousand years have passed since I walked the earth and since God, Our Father, spoke to John and showed him all that would-MUST- take place before I, your Jesus, can return to earth. These prophecies of old are now happening. Much worse is yet to come. How very much you could avert IF you'd obey your Father God. How wonderful life would be IF you'd honor His commands with true love for all. How the course of history would differ IF man would lay down his pride-the first sin-and become humble.

But man thinks being humble is weakness when the very opposite is true. Humility is perfect strength. I lived humility. The saints all lived humility. It is the strength that comes to everyone who lives only the Divine Will of Our Father.

Man must stop thinking of himself as in complete control-

pride comes before a fall. Man must step down and bow before his God, denounce pride, control, ego and live in complete obedience to the Will of God for him.

Admitting your nothingness and your dependency on God alone is a giant step toward humility and complete obedience to your Beloved Father. Rid your earth of chemicals before you kill all life. Put an end to toxic pollution in your air, earth and water. This is breaking God's fifth commandment, 'Thou shalt not kill.' The cause of many illnesses is toxic, chemical pollution. You, who cause this deadly hazard, will yourself die from it.

Repent before your God, with a humble heart, and shut down all deadly, toxic, chemical factories BEFORE you kill all creatures and all creation. Pray for direction and I will give it to you. Seek after wisdom and understanding, ways to live in complete harmony with God and nature. Pray for your heart and Mine to be as one. Pray for My Mercy for all you have done. Pray for True Love to conquer your hearts. Pray for unity and harmony to exist in the hearts and minds of all people.

Follow your Master, Jesus. Learn from Me. Protect what has been entrusted to you before it is gone, by the hands and dictates of man, forever. Live on in My Love and let all creation live.

My guidance is yours for the asking--through prayer."

Message via Louise, V+J, January 30, 2001

Louise began to receive a message from St. John the Apostle and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

St. John the Apostle then said: "I, John, beloved apostle of Jesus THE Christ, come to you dearest sister in the same Christ. Jesus has allowed me to be with you for extra strength and protection for you, like me and others chosen as His apostles (you of the end times) and disciples are to go forth teaching and spreading the Mercy, Love and Word of Our Divine Savior.

To be chosen, as we are, is such an honor and privilege for we are permitted to witness to our faith in His Name.

I will aid you on your journey just as Jesus, Mary and The Holy Spirit led me on mine.

With love, hope and faith in your heart, you will perform many acts of kindness. Healings and miracles will continue becoming ever more frequent.

Like me, John, you have received many gifts and more are going to be added on a regular basis.

Like me and all God's (Jesus') followers, you will become strong in Christ, a fearless soldier who is being daily filled and renewed by His Holy Spirit.

When the real day of testing arrives you will be ready. All fears and weaknesses will no longer be a part of your

personality. God's own strength, which already resides in you, will shine forth as you are now His living reflection.

God, in His infinite wisdom, has already (from the very beginning of creation) chosen all who will speak in His Name and be His reflection of True Light in these darkened days of sin and filth.

Shine, my little sister, as we all venture forth together spreading the TRUTH; Jesus our Messiah IS alive. He alone is 'God with us.' He is the ONLY hope in this black and sinful world.

Keep hope in your heart and prayer also in your heart and on your lips. Live daily with The Master. Listen to Him. Learn from Him. Love Him above all. For He alone is worthy of all glory, honor and praise.

Come with me to Calvary where Love was hanged to die for us. And He freely gave His all for us.

Seek only Him who is 'True God and True Man.' Obey Him in all things. Daily live your consecration remembering always He chose both you and me and all who are to be His disciples in these last days.

You are special dearest little sister. I, John, will be with you today and forever. Pray and I will help you grow in love and strength with hope in your heart and deep trust in our Master.

Each person chosen by God, for a certain ministry, has been given an extra Saint for assistance AND protection.

Jesus chose you (all of you) for your littleness and spontaneous obedience.

Pray always! Give much thanks to Jesus for your role in this ministry. Petition Our Lord, in fervent prayer, for ALL your needs: personal or for your world.

Pray, all you who belong to and follow Jesus. Pray for the quick return of all souls to their God of Mercy and Love.

Pray and repent for the 'Kingdom of God' is at hand."

Message via Louise, V+J, February 1, 2001

Louise began to receive a vision of St. Joseph and Baby Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

She then saw the following: "Upon awakening this morning, I saw a brilliant light. In it was a man (Joseph), holding a small child Jesus over his head. The Child was cooing, laughing, oh so happy for His daddy was playing with Him."

Again Joseph was in tan and brown while Jesus was in white. I wasn't sure who it was at first. I asked to please see more clearly and I did.

Joseph then spoke to me (oh how I love Joseph): "God took the form of a tiny child and chose me, a humble carpenter, to be His daddy, His provider, His teacher, His protector. You cannot imagine the joy that filled my heart.

This Son of mine IS God, my Creator, yet He became subject to me and to His mother. We did all for Him when He was born. Like any baby, He was helpless and dependent on us for all His needs. I taught Him His prayers, provided a home, read Him Scripture, worked for all our necessities. Mary cooked, spun and wove our clothing, kept our little house clean. We had complete love and respect for each other.

Yet we were teaching God-made-man. What a twist on events. We, the created were teaching THE Creator.

Jesus was called the Son of the carpenter, the Nazarean, Son of Joseph. He became an expert carpenter. Now if God is the Father of all and our Son Jesus is the brother of all, then Mary and I, Joseph, are your parents just as we are Jesus' earthly parents. Every race, color, all people everywhere, all are siblings--our precious children and brothers and sisters in and through Jesus. God IS FATHER of all. Jesus is God and Son of the Father. Everyone is family!

So, dear ones, why do you not love your Father, your Brother, Jesus, your mother Mary and me, Joseph your earthly father? Where is your love for one another? Where is your respect for ALL LIFE, all CREATION?

Oh, dear children, let us, Mary and I, place True Love in your hearts just as God, Our Father, placed True Love, Jesus, in our home, our hearts, our daily lives. Master the art of love by loving. Don't let evil tempt you to hate, to be proud, to be egotistical or greedy. These only cause division in families, in countries, in the whole world. Then all these sins cause wars, killing, more hate and this is NOT of our Dearest Father God and it is NOT of Jesus.

If only you'd unite True Love into your hearts and lives and live that Love as Mary and I did on earth and still do, what indescribable peace would exist in all hearts. Imagine, true peace on earth.

Children of our loving, humble hearts, follow our example. Let me protect you as I did Jesus and Mary. Allow me to teach you and lead you every day. Open your heart to Jesus, Mary AND me.

We, your parents, love you. We daily give you our most Precious Gift--Jesus--just as He gave His all for you. Pray to us. Seek us in your every need, physical, emotional and spiritual. Run into the loving waiting arms of us who cradled the Savior of the world. Trust in us for help.

I, Joseph, wish to lift high each and every one of my little ones. I desire only to lead you to my Beloved, Divine, Loving, Patient and Merciful Son, our Jesus. Let me caress you in my fatherly heart at all times but especially when you are hurt, in pain, afraid, lost and most especially, at the hour of death.

Count on the daddy of Jesus to be YOUR daddy."

Message via Louise, V+J, February 2, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, " please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "My people are trekking across the seas, mountains, valleys and plains by airplane, ship, train, air, car and other modes of transportation. My beloved ones will be returning from north, south, east and west. (Matthew 8:11, Luke 13:29)

The migration of souls has begun and I am gathering My own into My vineyard where they will find mercy, love, strength and protection.

This will take some time but many hearts are being opened by your many prayers, much suffering and unselfish love.

Hardened hearts will open. Cold hearts will find love. All My children whose names are written in the 'Book of Life' will soon return. Mothers and fathers prayers I will honor. Broken hearts I will heal. I am calling all My children to Love and to love one another. You will form a strong bond of great strength while helping one another.

Communities of love will be many and encompass the entire earth. In numbers, with love and prayer, you will have great strength. Mine will see My Light, which is the Holy Spirit, and this great Light will be as a beacon to weary, sad, tired eyes. It is your only means of True direction to eternity in My Father's House.

DO NOT EVER DEVIATE from it!

Again I tell you, the wheat and the chaff, sheep and goats ARE BEING SEPARATED! Do not weaken, beloved child, DO NOT WEAKEN!

Remain in Me. Continue in prayer. Live in love. Obey and follow every word of God. Seek after wisdom and truth. Make your daily consecration to My Holy Family. Repent and convert. Now, beloved ones, follow your True Shepherd, Jesus, for I AM ALL MERCY and LOVE!"

Note: Ten or twelve years ago, returning from the shore, I (Louise) saw Jesus dressed in a white gown belted with a gold cord. His hair had a red-gold tint and was just below His shoulders flowing freely. At first He was alone, then, people of every nation of the world were coming around Him until all I could see was from His chest upwards.

Jesus said: 'I am calling all My people together from every part of the earth, every corner of your world. They will come. They will follow Me. There will be much joy and happiness' He is gathering HIS remnant.

Message via Louise, V+J, February 8, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Beginning with the first sin, committed by Adam and Eve in the Garden of Eden, all people have been and are born into the bondage of sin. Man rules man through power whether it be position, money or name. He 'lords' it over the less fortunate while choosing his desired men as his subjects to assist him rule all those he deems as slaves. Man

rejects the 'Will of God' demanding only his (man's) will be done. Thus, sin has grown through all centuries, all generations.

I, God, Jesus, Your Savior, was born and became man to free all people from the bondage of slavery which is sin. You, all people of every race, color, every state in life and from every walk in life, have been set free. You must come and accept the waters of purification.

You receive these cleansing waters at baptism but you must renew these vows to reject Satan and sin each day of your life. You must come to the water of life and drink freely from it. You must be cleansed by accepting the Water that gushed forth from My side on Calvary.

This, My children, IS the true water of salvation; of My Divine Mercy and Love for each and every person ever born. No human being has the right to lead another into the life of bondage or sin.

Set yourself free by accepting Me, your Jesus, into your heart. Accept and live love. Repent of all that separates you from Me. Reject Satan and his temptations. Consecrate your body, soul, entire life to Me, your Jesus of Mercy and Love. Come and follow Me. Accept the healing, life-giving waters I offer to you, each and every individual. Allow My Spirit to rest in you making you a true child of God, Our Father.

The hour is upon you when evil is running rampant. Beloved, do NOT follow the world with all its sin. Follow your Master, your only Perfect Love.

Seek refuge in My Heart. Come and eat at My table and be fortified against evil.

Come My dearest, weak children, come to the water: the Waters of Everlasting Life. Set yourself free from all bondage and no longer be a slave to sin: to Satan.

Your God of Mercy and Love sends you much love, all strength and courage to resist evil and to guide you home."

Message via Louise, V+J, February 15, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Be aware, My daughter, that a cross is made of innumerable splinters compressed together to form a solid piece of wood. My Cross was made of the sins of each and every human being ever to live on earth.

Your cross or crosses are made by man's lack of love and obedience, by his false pride, greed and egoism. Man's sins put Me, Your Jesus, to death and man's sins are killing My creatures and all creation.

Man uses his free will to satisfy self while abusing, using and killing that which annoys him or gets in his way. He is so self-centered that he has lost all sight of his God. He sees only his personal pleasures and money to obtain them. He greedily seeks his means.

Man is blind and deaf by choice. He has made materialism his god. He will lie and cheat, steal and kill to obtain his desired end.

Man is a fool! Man is an empty shell. He is dust and will return to that dust. But he also has a soul that will live forever. He ignores his soul and desires only pleasures of the flesh. After death of his body his soul moves on to eternity.

Man had better remove his blinders, take off the 'rose colored' glasses and face reality. His final destination is his own choice--Heaven or hell.

If he remains a slave to evil then with evil he will reside permanently. I ask all mankind to return to Me, God, Jesus. I ask you to amend your ways. Convert. Wake up. Use whatever time remains in your life to repent. Pray, yes, speak to Me from your heart. I WILL hear you. I want all My children to return to Me. Seek after Me. Turn from sin to SON. I, the only Son of God Our Father, gave My life, My all, for forgiveness of ALL sins if you'd only repent, ask Me, love Me, trust Me.

I await you, My beloved little child. I love ALL. I call to ALL. I am Lord of ALL.

Repent, return, respond before it is too late. To all who hear and answer My call I give much strength, mercy and love. Come to Me. Tell all My dearest children everywhere that My Love endures forever."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, February 17, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with our Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Look at the sky. Look around you, and witness to all I spoke of to John nearly two thousand years ago. I spoke of end times and what must take place BEFORE I return. Correlate all you see and hear about today with My Sacred Words in Holy Scripture. Prophecy is alive. You are living it.

Germs and chemicals are being aimed at strategic areas in your country (USA), thereby contaminating the air, rain, water, earth and all that depends on its fruits which is ALL life. So now you are beginning to suffer the innumerable pains, aches, illnesses, as are all living creatures.

Testing sites are located in many areas around the entire world. These products ARE DEADLY and every precaution is taken for the worker's safety. Yet many are becoming deathly ill and are also contaminating their families.

Animals suffer and die at the hands of these evil men and their egotistical desire to control all. However, they too will suffer a horrifying end, for they are breaking many of My Commandments.

Satan and all his evil spirits and followers have been set loose upon the earth as the final hours are being lived. He has taken control of many, many souls using their minds to create total devastation on earth. Although he will seemingly take over,

all-HE WILL NOT! He is THE LOSER!

Now, more countries are at war. Nuclear war is only hours away, for far too many leaders are Godless men. They are self-centered, egotistical, proud, power-hungry and vain.

Your President, George W. Bush, does not want war, but must protect the USA and its people. Pray for him for he has many difficult decisions to make.

Pray for your leaders to return to God, to be Christians in thought and action. Pray for all leaders to convert and make peace with love for God and country. Pray, as never before, for every life, for YOUR VERY EXISTENCE IS AT STAKE! Those evil leaders of the Far East are not to be trusted. BUT you must continue to pray for them, for THEY ARE My children, children who have fallen from Me. I love them as I love all My little ones, and I desire all My children to return to Me. You, My beloved, faithful followers, tiny remnant MUST pray and offer daily sacrifices for these poor souls.

Prayer will change the Heart of God. It will not eradicate what has been written in Scripture, but it can lessen many punishments and shorten their time.

Dear children, as the USA and Iraq begin using bombs, as planes drop chemicals and germs on the USA, as unheard of suffering continues and the killing of My innocents, testing of My creatures (they suffer to death), destruction of My earth and all creation, continues at the hands of evil, it is high time that you, dear ones of My Heart, bow down in serious prayer to aid Me in overcoming evil.

Prayer IS YOUR WEAPON! USE IT! Love WILL CONQUER!

War is on the way. Prevent its complete devastation by your prayers and love. Your existence, your earth, your eternity all depends on prayer, love, obedience to the Will of Our Father and on My never-ending Mercy and Love to all who will repent and seek after Me.

I desire only 'peace on earth, good will to all.' Children, make it become a reality by living it today in prayer for all your brothers and sisters everywhere.

From your heart--pray!"

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, February 17, 2001

"Again, this day, I speak to you in loving urgency. If you have not obeyed My precious pleas, begin today.

Go, yes go, to your stores or market places and lay in water, foods, (for man and beasts) personal necessities and have a natural source for heat and cooking installed quickly, for in just a very short time all these items will become unavailable.

Again I remind you to lay in heavy blankets and clothing, for severe cold is on its way. Be sure to have a source of water for purposes other than drinking.

Have and keep at hand many sacramentals and bless all with holy water, holy blessed oil and salt. Hurry and prepare!

Be sure your souls are in the state of constant grace. Repent daily to Me, Jesus of Mercy and Love. Forgive and pray for all. Humble yourselves as often as possible and remain in My Love.

Read and reread all I have been telling you. Act upon it. There is no time left to delay. Hasten!

Be open to Me. Be prepared to do only MY WILL for you. Seek direction through prayer. Ask help, assistance, from Me, Jesus, Mary, Joseph, My Angels and My Saints. Call upon My Angels for guidance, protection and strength. Listen! Obey!

I have warned you repeatedly for many years and through many messengers. All of My chosen faithful prophets of the present times, the end times, are confirming and explaining My Books of Scripture that describe the signs before and during the tribulation.

In My unfathomable love I again come to all My children to aid you in preparation before the Hand of Our Father falls upon the earth and all its inhabitants. Justice is at hand. Much suffering is and will continue to inflict humanity and all life.

I will destroy and annihilate many cities, states, countries and islands. The punishment for sin is upon you. God's anger will be abated.

Still I will give you time and graces to return to Me. I will answer all who call to Me and repent from the heart. I will grant much strength to all My followers. I will envelop you, My dearest loving remnants, in My arms of Love. My heart and yours will be as one. You are Mine, and My Mercy is upon you.

Pray. Obey. Love. Forgive. Repent. Then taste and see the mercy of Your Divine Lord, God. Savior, Redeemer, Your Jesus.

Begin now, for the hour is upon you. Reap the rewards that await My beloved ones, My remnant, by using your free will to live as one in Me and with Me eternally."

Message via Louise, V+J, February 19, 2001

Louise received a phone call from a friend, who after Saturday's message is concerned about other members of his family who are not paying attention to the instructions given to us by Jesus. Louise went into prayer with her friend, and received the following message which we felt should be shared with the world.

First, Louise asked Jesus to cover her with His Most Precious Blood.

Jesus then said: "My Word is Truth. My Word is Love. My Word is warning you. My Heart loves you. When will you listen to Me? When will you do as your told? Must a person tell you what to do, or must you listen only to God? Do I not know what is coming in the future? Do I not tell you? Do I

not warn My people as I said I would do? Do I lie, or am I all truth? Am I not all Love and Truth? Do you not believe My Words?

These things are happening in your world today, and worse is yet to come, and it's coming quickly. For I am lowering My Arm, and no one will hold it back any longer, because of the terrible sins of mankind. So few people love Me, so few people honor and adore Me, and fewer still obey My Commandments and My Words. So few people today believe My messengers. I chose these children of Mine around the world. Their words are being confirmed because they are of Me. Do not listen to anyone whose words are not confirmed for they are of evil.

If you hear these words to other messengers, to others of mine throughout the world, know that it is true. Do it! Do not wait for someone to tell you what to do. Listen to Me, obey Me, do what I tell you, for the time is short, and the cold will get worse, and the shortages will be a reality.

If you do not lay-in what you can according to the size of the place you live in, you will be sorry. Don't be like the foolish virgins, be wise as the others were, for your bridegroom is coming like a thief in the night. And he is coming soon. I tell you, if you have a closet, lay-in one of each. If you have a basement, lay-in much of each. If you have a barn, store it up for yourself and animals, all creatures, for they depend on man, as they depend on Me. You must listen to Me as the creatures do, and depend on Me, not on one another. Do as you are told, be bold and go forth in My Name. Why are you fearful? Did I not save your neck, and I would take care of you? Do as your told and go forth. Put in your reserves now, tomorrow may be too late.

There is a war going on now, and America is part of it. Your country, the United States is a part of it. If the other countries of the Far East aim at you, you will have no electricity, no natural gas, there will be no stores open to buy, and people will panic. There will be riots and killing and stealing for people will want it. But I will protect those who listen to Me. I will take care of what you have. And those of you who put up your sacramentals as I have told you, bless those windows and doors, put My signs around every wall and window, let it be seen by the world. For I have promised you, your homes will not be seen by the evil ones. They will pass you by as they did in the Passover.

I will bless My people who listen to Me. Who love honor and obey Me. Do it while there is time, and the time is now."

Louise now receives a vision: "I even see fires around the country. I see floods. I see a lot of major cities, they're not anymore. They're being either burnt or flooded out, or bombed out. I see The Lord's refuges standing loud and clear and bright, but people can't see them, they don't know where they are. They're right in front of their noses, but they can't see them.

Jesus then speaks again: 'Not everyone will have to go into caves, for not everyone can travel that far. For many are crippled, some in body, that is their limbs are crippled, but

others are crippled because of diseases and they can't go. Then I will make those refuges if you want your place to be a refuge, then obey Me, and have that house consecrated to Me by a priest. A good priest! Have that home blessed. Have your property blessed. And bless your cars. Bless everything in My Name, and you will be safe. Do not obey Me, and you will pay for it.

I am doing what I can do for My people. And I am talking to you through other people. I am using them. If you hear a confirmation, do it! Pray, and I will tell you what to do. Fear not, for I live in the hearts of My children. Open your heart to Me. Let Me in and hear Me. You know not the days that are left. You do not know what evil is up to, but I do, and yes your God is the conqueror. But there will be much to go through between now and the days when the new earth and new Heavens appear. Yet I will take care of Mine, and Mine will take care of others. Obey Me.

Message via Louise, V+J, February 21, 2001

Louise began to receive a vision and locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Vision from Louise: This morning about eight o'clock all is totally black, NO light. Then a white Dove appears radiating brilliant light fanning out from Its Body.

Jesus then said: "You are now living in complete darkness due to sin. Before long, a tremendous snow storm will cripple parts of your earth knocking out power lines, thus causing darkness and sub-freezing temperatures which will freeze water lines or pipes also.

Once this occurs, many rooftops will collapse. You will have NO way to travel even as far as your neighbors. Without provisions you will freeze and starve in the darkness."

Vision from Louise: Then I saw the dove again, and It sent out tongues of fire upon all God's little remnant. This Holy Fire warmed not only hearts, but the place where they resided. It brought comfort and light, for the Light is God (Holy Spirit).

Next I saw huge floods. The snow was melting and the floods were devastating. The land was laid nearly barren. Waters were five feet and higher. Yet, God's faithful ones were safe under His constant protection.

The Dove again appeared and a funnel of light fell upon His people. Hearts were joyous, and afire with love and gratitude. People seemed to be pulled into this light and the tongues of fire were over all -- individually.

Then I heard, 'All this must occur and will as it has already begun. The bombs will cause fire and dust to rise, and the atmosphere will become laden with the particles thus blocking out the sun's light. Pollution, worse than ever before, will contaminate your entire earth and all that surrounds it. There will be no safety except in Me.

I will send a great and glorious sign for all to see BEFORE

these events begin. I will speak to ALL people for this is NOT a sign to frighten My children, but to fill your hearts with a true 'fear (awe) of Your Lord, Your God.' It is truly a sign of My Mercy and Love for all. It is My loving warning for you to return to Me. It is My Heart's cry to My children everywhere to convert, to love, to forgive, to repent, to seek My Will for you. It is My call before the final hours of complete darkness.

Go, My dearest, little, poor souls, I BEG you to hear Me and to answer My plea of love.

You cannot see and you are not told of all the chemicals and diseases, as well as *insects that are daily being dropped from the sky to destroy ALL life; the entire earth is in immediate jeopardy. And every soul is also being tempted and lead astray by all the evil in word, dress, action, printed matter and television.

Again I plead with ALL My children -- return to Your God of Mercy and Love. Follow Me! DO NOT allow your death culture to possess your hearts, minds and souls thus separating you from Me for all eternity.

Pray! Pray! PRAY! Pray for My strength to help you overcome ALL evil. PRAY!

Message via Louise, V+J, February 26, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "You, the children of My Heart, are about to commemorate another season of Lent. It is the beginning of My suffering and passion: the giving of one life to redeem all souls. It is the time for great reflection, sacrifice, gratitude and love.

I, Your Jesus of Mercy and Love, contemplated in deep prayer all sins, past, present and future, committed against God and man and all I was to give to Our Father to bring souls back to Him.

I saw each one of you. I knew your hearts and souls and how you would live your life. So many souls would continue to turn from God becoming self-reliant, materialistic, judgmental and proud. So many of My little ones would continue to break all Gods Commandments following only man-made rules: rules that exclude your God and all belief or faith in Him.

Today you teach many empty philosophies and condone most all sin. My Words or teachings are passé. Man has nearly succeeded in forming a culture that is Godless.

Just as in My days on earth, a prophet is rejected in his/her own town. Prophets of old were made fun of, scorned. I, Your Messiah, Jesus, was mocked, ridiculed and put to death. Today's messengers are also judged and condemned by many of you who claim to be Christians.

Now, as Lent begins, it is time for each of you to repent and put your life in order. It is time to leave all judgment to Me.

The days between now and Easter are a time for you to reflect on your life and how you can better yourself.

Children through the centuries, who have given and are giving witness to Me, speak for Me in My Name, perform acts of Mercy in My Name, and gladly give testimony of their conversions and love, have a great cross to bear. Two-edged swords, or wagging tongues, makes their burden heavier and your punishment greater.

Pray for all My children as they pray and suffer for all their fallen or weak brothers and sisters. Begin this Lenten season with a firm resolve to 'come follow Me'. Decide to live My Will for you each day. Desire only to love, forgive, repent.

Go into the desert of your heart and there remain alone with Your Father, God. Listen as He speaks to you. Allow Him to guide and lead you. Truly repent of all your sins. Offer this time to your merciful God, seeking strength to let go of all your sinful ways. Your belligerent nature must become humble to make peace with Your God, with yourself and finally with all people.

Make your barren season in the desert produce a fruitful resurrection: one filled with blessings, peace, joy, strength and love to continue on the road to your eternal salvation.

Message via Louise, V+J, February 27, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Children, open your hearts to Divine Love. Let our hearts meet, touch and become as one. When your heart meets with its Maker, your Lord, God and Savior, it will become afire with love.

Through your daily consecration to Me, your desire to live only My Will, this spark will grow into a mighty fire that will consume your entire mind and heart. You will act out of love. You will constantly be motivated to live My Love. Yes, beloved, you will be on fire which is now burning away all sin; anything that is not of Me, or pleasing to Me.

Your heart will feel as if it will burst with this beautiful, Spirit-filled gift of love. To allow this love to continue to grow in you, you must share it. This loves' fire must be given to others.

Wherever you go share your love and its fire. Shine with My Love. Speak of My Love. Act in My Love. Pray in My Love. Your loves' fire will send a spark into other hearts and if they nurture this tiny spark, fanning it with loving words and actions, it too will become a mighty fire. They too, must spread to other hearts.

I wish for all My people, everywhere, to have hearts burning with love for Me; for one another. Such a love will consume all people thus destroying the evil ravages of sin that is so prevalent today.

Love brings peace and joy to all hearts. It will end loneliness, grief and wars and hatred cannot coexist with true love.

I, Your Jesus, am that True Love. Allow, invite Me into your heart. Let me wash away all your hurts, fears and cleanse you of your sins. Let the Fire of True Love abide in you. Trust in Me and accept My Gift of strength to lead you in heartfelt peace.

Pray from your heart daily as you pursue a new and glorious life--on earth--with a heart on fire with the Love of God and all your brothers and sisters around the earth.

Prayer is your key to open your heart and all hearts to your Jesus who is all Mercy and Love. Our Holy Spirit is the glorious and mighty Fire all must desire and welcome into their hearts. The fire of Our Love will purify you as gold is tested in fire. You must be purified. Follow Me and you will be purified.

Come to Me in prayer. Pray for all people to accept My gift of Love that will set all hearts afire and bring a touch of Heaven to all people on earth."

Message via Louise, V+J, February 28, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "With each new day, man is taking it upon himself to play the role of God. He is using his scientific knowledge to ultimately destroy himself and all creation. So much suffering and death is caused by man, his testing and discovering of new and varied chemicals not made to heal but to kill. Will man continue on his path until he destroys nearly all life on earth? Even doctors today prescribe medicines that, while healing or helping one disease, cause a multitude of others. Medicines made of chemicals can be and are often deadly. Many and varied reactions result, even death.

These man-made drugs interact and cause much damage. Men continue to test on my creatures while being fully aware that no animals body is the same as mans. Thus man causes horrifying suffering and needless pain to death of my little creatures and all in the false name of science and its advances.

Many prescribed drugs, prescribed or over-the-counter, are in all truth very poisonous. They do not heal--they kill.

Man is dropping disease germs from planes over your country (U.S.A.) and around the world. Already My people, My creatures and all nature is suffering its effect. You hear it on the news but they tell you no details or the real cause of these very serious, varied and killing illnesses. There is no cure for many of them.

Man is also spreading deadly chemicals from the sky. Planes have a very distinct pattern and, if you look, you can see the mist descending to earth.

Man has also imported killer insects that have already been released in your country and again, around the world. These insects are brought in (to all countries) to destroy crops, destroy buildings and literally eat away your nature and your crops.

Man has also discovered, test and uses nuclear bombs. These are deadly and only one bomb can wipe out great areas, all its people and creatures, contaminate your earth, water and air for very lengthy periods of time. To exist you'd need a large supply of water and food and no one could venture out of your sealed building.

All the above causes birth defects in all creatures--man and animals. They each cause painful illnesses often resulting in death. They affect your skin, eyes, inner organs, your respiratory functions; your entire being. Again, there is no cure.

Devastating diseases are becoming more common each day. They affect all age groups--all life. Man is playing God and destroying My creatures and all creation.

Man is also taking life in his own hands by playing creator. You are cloning animals and are trying to figure a way to clone humans. Again I tell you, you will produce a horrible, vicious beast with NO feeling, NO brain, NO soul and a heart incapable to love.

Once this beast is brought into being, you-men-will have no control over it. It will be completely demonic NOT human and this 'thing of your creation' will ultimately turn against and destroy its so-called creator. Now, in a very short time, man will know fear for all his godless acts will boomerang.

Therefore man will suffer by the Hand of his God. All Commandments are abandoned. There is only love for power, no love for God and neighbor. Man will die by his own hand (inventions and actions). Man is in serious trouble. No man is God!

I alone am God, creator of Heaven and earth and all that lives on the earth, in the seas or in the skies. I alone give life or take life. Life should be lived with love and respect for all and equality should reign.

Man, your punishment for your disobedience will be everlasting. I will intensify the magnitude of earthquakes (within several hours a 6.8 earthquake hits Seattle, Washington), tornadoes, hurricanes, wind storms, mudslides, floods, droughts, snow, intense cold and penetrating heat. I will knock out your power thus leaving you with no heat, no light, no transportation and no means of communication. I will turn from you ignoring your call UNLESS you convert and show humility with heartfelt sorrow for ALL your sins. You MUST do this now to save your lives and the lives of all.

Accept Me as your God. Give Me complete control of your life. Cease playing with fire or by fire you will die.

Pray for a change of heart and desire love, peace and the good life given to all at the creation of the world.

You still have time to repent. I await your call. I will forgive you for My Mercy and Love endure forever."

Message via Louise, V+J, March 1, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from the Blessed Virgin

Mary and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

The Blessed Mother then said: "My daughter, I, your mother, ask you today to invite all my children to pray with Joseph and me to our Son, Jesus. This is the request of your parents who are the parents of Your God, Jesus.

At the third hour of every day (3:00 P.M.-Hour of Mercy and Love), say one Our Father, one Hail Mary and one Glory Be. Add to that a short prayer such as 'St. Joseph, protector of The Holy Family and all God's children, pray for us.' Pray also to your Angels for assistance and strength.'

Here, I (Louise) interrupted my mother and said, Jesus, 'things are really bad out there, aren't they?' Jesus replied, 'No child, they are not bad, they are beyond bad as you comprehend it. Now, listen to what My mother is saying.'

Mary continues: 'Far too many people are trying to silence God's Words and His merciful warnings. People tried to silence My Son, Jesus, by crucifying Him, BUT NO ONE can silence the voice or Word of God. His voice and message has continued for two thousand years, and will continue until the end of time.

These unbelievers are ambassadors of evil, and will soon be silenced by God. He will warn them, but many will reject Him. Pray for these lost children of Ours. Let this prayer come from your heart.

These fallen, evil-filled children are not rejecting you dear, but the One who has chosen to use you.

Pray for them and all souls to return to their God of Mercy and Love. Pray for their conversion from blindness and deafness. Pray for their protection from Satan's arrows. Pray that each of you, our dear messengers, will have great strength and deeper faith to face yours and My adversary today and in the days ahead.

Do not be afraid--pray. Weep with Us for Our little lost ones, for We desire the return of ALL Our children.

Pray with Joseph and Me, and all of Heaven for Our children's safe and quick return. Time IS short. Pray dear ones, PRAY!"

Message via Louise, V+J, March 8, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "During this Lenten season and always, think of Me, Your Jesus, as the Epitome of Mercy and Love. Look at My Blood being poured out to all people from the vessel which is My Heart.

The Bread that you must eat and the Wine that you must drink is what gives you eternal life. It is True Nourishment for mind, body and soul. 'If you do not eat of this Bread and drink of this Wine, you will not have life within you.'

To derive this Nourishment, you must remain in the state of

grace or be truly repentant of all your sins, and make a firm resolution to sin no more.

Your spirit or conscience will alert you of your misdeeds before they become serious sin. Be aware of your inner voice. Be in tune with Me through prayer and daily consecration. This is so very important, dearest children.

Lent is a time to reflect both on your life and how you need to improve your daily thoughts, words and actions, but also, a time to understand True Love poured out for you and your eternal salvation. It is a time for deep soul-searching and finding ways to improve your life and the life of others through your love and example.

Make today the first day of your new life. Begin by acknowledging that I am God and there is no other. Begin to love with all your heart, as I did and always will. As I did on My Cross; forgive all for this will make your heart happy. Pray for all, for everyone is family through Me. If God is The Father of all, then you must all--everyone, everywhere--be brothers and sisters. I am Your Brother, Jesus.

I would ask you to read and compare the messages of the prophets in the Old Testament to the four gospels that recount My Sorrowful Passion. Many would convert if they would just read.

Pray for wisdom and understanding as you read Sacred Scripture. I will enlighten the truly hungry mind feeding you with My Word; the Word of God.

Make a good, holy Lent by searching for Truth, Love, your Master and Messiah that was born to redeem all mankind from their sins and to open the gates of Heaven to all.

Be inquisitive and learn from Me. I will satisfy your hunger, remove your doubt, bring you interior peace and lead you to an eternity of bliss.

Ignore Evil for he tempted Me and he will tempt you. Remain ever close to Me for I alone am your Strength. With Me, you will not fall. With Me, you will be lifted high as on eagle's wings, and your soul and heart will soar far above earthly thoughts, desires, wants and alight at the feet of your Merciful, Loving, Compassionate Savior--Your Jesus.

Lent is the season of death. Death to self and to sin. It culminates on Good Friday with My death on the Cross. Life resurrects on Easter Sunday as I, True Life, arose from the tomb. Death had no hold on Me. Now, death has no hold on you for I ransomed you.

Follow Me and learn from Me. Reflect Me in your daily walk. Arise with Me from the darkness of sin into a new life of everlasting light. Let your light shine for all the world to see.

Live in joy and peace-- the Resurrection story. Live on in My Love for you have been redeemed!"

Message via Louise, V+J, March 10, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "When will My people: priests, religious and laity from around the world, see and accept the signs I am sending daily as the signs spoken of in Scripture?"

Unknown, ignorant and humble man, women and children from many countries have been chosen to speak for Me, My mother, Joseph, the Angels and Saints. Many receive apparitions also.

Statues cry blood and water. Holy Oil oozes from solid wood and stone (statues). Miracles and healings come from the people I chose to use. These little ones act in My Name.

The pain and the heartache that touches all of My children is the result of sin. The devastating acts of nature are to open the eyes and hearts of the lukewarm and the disbeliever alike. These are warnings to bring you to your knees in prayer.

It is not fear I wish to impose in your hearts, but knowledge of a far Higher Power that created and loves all. I call to you, each one of you dearest children of God, to return to Me and become aware of the trickery of the evil one and all his followers whether spirits or human souls.

Pray for all people to have their eyes and ears open to the Truth that speaks to you in Mercy and Love. Pray for their hearts and minds to accept Me. Pray and ask Our Holy Spirit to burn, through His Holy Fire, His Gifts into their hearts, thus displacing all ego, pride, lust and greed.

Do you not see, My children, that even the meteorologists can no longer predict the weather. It changes abruptly, minute by minute, day by day. People are angry because of their false predictions. But it is I, Your God, who is putting this confusion into motion. Look again at all the devastation daily destroying cities, towns, vast areas of your country and all countries. I am trying to get your attention. Yet, in your stubbornness, you continue to overlook My signs.

So many of My faithful have offered to suffer for the return of all sinners. It is Lent and I beg all people everywhere to reflect on the inhuman

sufferings that I willingly gave to Our Father for your salvation. Your One and only True Love died in excruciating pain for your redemption.

Why, dear ones, do you continue to reject this sacrifice of Love? When will you reject evil and flee from him?

Dearest children PLEASE turn from sin--hate sin! Accept Love poured out for you on Calvary. I, Jesus, am your saving Lord. Come to Me. Hear Me. Listen to Me. Watch as Scripture unfolds before your very eyes. Let My Mercy and Love convert you, strengthen you and sustain you.

Beloved, time IS short. Come into My outstretched arms and My open Heart. I love you! I WILL forgive you, for no sin is

unforgivable if you but ask with a humble, sorrowful heart.

Break Satan's hold on you. Seek Me. Pray, then pray more. Speak to Me from the depths of your sorrowful heart. Let Me make your soul white as snow. Let Me fill you with True Love.

Pray! Seek Me and you WILL find your God and much peace. Ask Me for forgiveness and I WILL fill you with My Mercy and Love. Knock and I WILL open the door of mercy, forgiveness and Heaven to you. Pray, beloved sorrowful, repentant sinner. Pray and receive Me, Jesus, into your heart, your life."

Message via Louise, V+J, March 11, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "The land, oceans, seas, lakes and all waterways; the firmament, the Heavens with the sun, moon and stars; vegetation of all kinds and the animals were all created by God and set in place millions of years ago and NO sin, NO evil, NO wrong was ever committed. Then I, Your God, created man.

Within a short time after man's creation the very first sin was committed--the sin of PRIDE.

Like Lucifer before him, man wanted to be as great as or greater than his God, his Creator. And down through the ages man, through sin and free-will, has slowly but constantly removed himself from Me.

Man has rejected My love and My Love and Word who became Man. Jesus came--not to redeem creatures or plant life--but to redeem only man for, it is only man, out of all creation, all creatures, that turned from his God and rejected his Savior, Jesus.

It is man, denying Me and choosing sin, that I will command to get out of My sight. It is only man's sin, denial, rejection and blasphemous nature (through free-will), that separates him from Me both in life and death.

I love ALL creation. I LOVE ALL MANKIND! I, Jesus, gave My life with all the feelings of rejection, pain, suffering and death, to mankind so as to open My Father's House--Heaven--that had been closed since Adam and Eve sinned.

Pride, dear children, certainly does come before a fall. The great fall! Angels fell and so too did mankind. Your pride, ego and greed are all inter-related sins. Your love of money is next.

Humility, generosity, kindness, giving of one's self in love are virtues all men must accept and live. You must obey the Commandments Our Father gave to you. They are your guidelines to a good life on earth and later, in Heaven.]

Leaders of Church and all countries must rule with humble love for all and total obedience to their Leader/King/God. Peace can and will reign first in the hearts of all mankind, and

secondly it will spread around the world to all people bringing true 'peace on earth and good will to men.'

You know the path that leads to Me, the narrow path to Heaven, yet you are allowing yourself to be lured by worldly desires and possessions; to be lead astray.

Follow Me children, for the 'pain IS worth the gain.' Once you die and enter eternity, there is NO turning back.

I invite all to pray and to repent. I ask you to lay down your pride and take on a humble life filled with love and follow My example, My life teaching's, while doing only the Will of Our God.

Today again, I send you My Love, give you much strength and wish to fill all with My peace. Put all sin, all pride behind you and take up your cross and follow Me to the glorious resurrection of your soul, your spirit, that can be yours today and everyday till We meet in Heaven eternally.

Humility is the path that leads you Home. Love is the light that guides you."

Message via Louise, V+J, March 15, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Tell the world. Make it known. At the third hour of each day, but especially on Fridays, the world should stop for a minute of silent prayer. At three p.m. you honor the Passion and Death of Your Savior.

People scurry around in a frenzy. The majority never give it a thought--not even on Good Friday--the most solemn day of the year.

People have forgotten Me. Yet, it is I who gave My life for you. It is I who died for you so that you may have life and have it abundantly.

Which of you would give your life, in excruciating pain, for the forgiveness of sin, especially for your enemies? Who of you would lay down his life, in its prime, so that others may live? You are redeemed by the Blood of the Lamb, Lamb of God who, at the third hour, died for love of YOU!

Remind My children everywhere to remember Me and to thank Me daily at the third hour and offer Me their love and gratitude for, at this hour, Mercy and Love was freely given in abundance for all people, everywhere."

Message via Louise, V+J, March 19, 2001

Louise began to receive a vision and locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

I, Louise, see an enormous mountain range, fifteen to twenty thousand feet high; snow covered. There is a volcano there that has not erupted for many, many years. The people in nearby towns have felt small rumblings and have been warned to be prepared to evacuate at a moment's notice.

There will be a series of eruptions along this fault and it encompasses many areas of various countries, cities and towns. Most of these areas will be annihilated due to mounting lava flowing and spreading at great speeds.

When you feel the next rumble, see smoke arising and the authorities tell you to evacuate, collect your families and animals and do not hesitate but leave for nothing will be spared.

Our Lord then speaks: "I created all and all was good. Today sin has blackened My magnificent creation and therefore I, the Creator alone have the right to destroy what is Mine. I will rid the earth of sin, evil souls and innocents too; such as human life, animal life and plant life. The good I will save (your souls) and I will warn again, all people so that they have time to convert, to repent.

This volcano and the entire fault will soon erupt--man has never before seen such destruction. I will allow the seas to swallow the evil and the land shall be no more. Tidal waves will follow--little will remain.

Again I am warning you, My children all. The violence on earth between man and nations MUST stop! If it does not stop NOW then all I am telling you will come to be very, very shortly.

Man, stop your sin! Return to your God! PRAY AND LOVE. You are spreading your hatred around the world and you will self-destruct.

This series of events, about to happen, IS A POWERFUL wake-up-call to all leaders, all countries everywhere. Return to your God!

If you still refuse Me, a mightier series of events will soon follow for you MUST love, honor and obey the Lord Your God. I will no longer allow My Commandments to be ignored and broken.

Begin, this minute, to pray and pray from the heart with love. Love God and one another as I have taught you. With humble hearts--PRAY! To be reconciled to Me--PRAY! To lessen these catastrophes--PRAY! To save your souls--PRAY! Let prayer be as much of your life as breathing. PRAY!

Message via Louise, V+J, March 23, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "My beloved ones, seek the love and protection of your Father God, your mother Mary, your powerful earthly protector Joseph and of Me, your Savior, Jesus. You are living in perilous times and need much protection against all Heaven's adversaries.

All of hell's inhabitants are loosed upon the earth and the spiritual war is growing in force. It is a mighty war: one which can only be won through prayer and love.

Pray for ALL people but be prepared to live communal life,

at locations chosen and blessed by Me. Have your homes, refuges, blessed by a good, believing priest and make ready all I have explained to you in the past.

Children of My loving, open and waiting Heart, listen and obey the words of Your God. Today is the day for preparation--prepare in body, mind and soul. Be well armed with My Mercy, Love and Strength.

Sugar would melt on the tongues of so many of your earthly leaders who are working diligently to lead ALL people astray. Behind the sweetness is deception and hatred for all who wish to follow Me. Therefore YOU MUST pray daily to live in My strength and to see and follow the tiny True Light shining at the end of sins dark tunnel.

Yes, dear ones, everyone is a sinner. Each of you is weak but this spiritual warfare is most powerful. It is not bombs or diseases that will destroy, but sin. Sin will destroy a soul forever. Only your commitment to Me, Jesus, can and will be your protective shield. Only loving prayer, heartfelt sorrow, complete dedication to your Heavenly Family will save you from the eternal fires prepared for those who hate Me.

Many, many signs are apparent on earth daily. You have only to look around you or listen to the news. The financial fortress is falling. The earth has never before been so active beneath the seas, in the winds and weather or in the majestic mountains. Warnings all! I am sending you many warnings daily.

Still, far too many remain in denial. Open your eyes. Open your ears. See the mighty forces at work, prepared by Your Loving God, to convert all.

No one can survive this battle alone. Without Me, the mighty forces of evil will gain more and more control. Many poor souls will fall and many will be lost forever.

You, My precious remnant, MUST take ALL souls into your caring hearts and PRAY. Offer your love, your suffering and many prayers to Our Dear Father for the conversion of all His children: your brothers and sisters the world over.

The battle IS raging. Evil IS claiming many poor children; My children. I beg of you, My remnant, to become daily closer to Me through personal conversation--prayer. Let your light shine for all the world to see. Be a beacon in these dark hours of spiritual warfare. Show and live My Love. Be compassionate, slow to anger and judge no one.

Follow in My footsteps. Live ONLY My Will for you. Learn to pray as I, Your Jesus, prayed. Offer praise, give thanks, petition Your God with hearts full of hope and trust.

We, you and I, with all of Heaven can and will change the world, and a new Heaven and a new earth will be. All will be united in perfect harmony--complete peace--as is Our Father's intention since before time (as your understand it) began for I have NO time, NO limits. I AM!"

3:00 P.M. Jesus said: "Each person on earth, from conception to natural death, is chosen by The Father and given a ministry

unique to him alone. When working in love and unison, the body functions at its best. You, as individuals, compose the Body of Christ on earth. Gifts both great and small are an integral part of the whole.

If one part of the body does not function properly, the entire body suffers. So too if all souls do not perform using their individual gifts, as a unique and dependent unit, then My Body, the Church suffers.

Each part, or person, must live his role to the fullest. You are dependent on Me, and one another, for perfect peace and harmony.

If one part is weak, you must help it regain its strength. If one part is ill; you must help it return to health.

To maintain health in My earthly Body you must pray and assist the weak, disturbed souls. Prayer is the medication of the soul; I am it's Physician.

Unite. Act as one thereby strengthening the Body of Christ, My Church, on earth. My Body (people) offers love, protection, shelter, the life-giving water and the True Bread of Life to sustain My Body (you) through all trials and tribulations. It is a close knit, harmonious unit acting in My Name, bringing light and life to all who are weak or have fallen astray.

Be imitators of Christ thus reflecting Jesus--His Mercy and Love--to the whole world healing My wounded, suffering, broken Body."

Message via Louise, V+J, March 25, 2001

Louise asked Jesus to cover her with His Most Precious Blood. Then asked Him the following question.

"Jesus, everyone calls and most want, almost demand a miracle from You. So few are willing to carry any cross--great or small. Why don't your children surrender to Your Will knowing they WILL receive great strength, peace and achieve holiness?"

Jesus then said: 'My daughter, today no one, or at least very few, wants to suffer in any form. They want, actually demand, their God to heal them and give them all they desire.

In the Lord's Prayer they say, 'Thy will be done on earth as it is in Heaven.' What they mean is my own will be done or I will not believe in you. Their prayers are commands and threats to their God and Father.

Their prayers are not answered for no one threatens their God. I hear all humble, loving prayers, but I have asked everyone to take up their cross and follow Me.

To return to The Father's House, each person must make reparation for his sins. Yes, everyone is a sinner. If you will carry your cross behind Me and offer it as a prayer, you are helping or assisting Me in the salvation of many poor souls. Is it worth it to you to aid one soul? Will you offer your cross to help one soul return to Me?

I've told you that if you help one soul return to Me, your blessings will be many. This is the way to save your soul. This is LOVE.

The world today stresses self-joy, self-satisfaction. You must look young. You must achieve what makes you happy. You must not suffer but be pain free. There are pills for almost everything. To suffer is ridiculous. Numb your feelings. If pills don't work, use alcohol or drugs, but accept no pain--physical, mental or emotional.

Many of My little ones suffer needlessly at the hands of man.

Your position or financial status can purchase many material needs BUT My poor, elderly, unborn, newly born, creatures and most of nature, suffer at the hands of the influential. They are made to carry a heavy man-made cross at the hands of dictators--the wealthy.

Some I will heal but all must carry a cross and follow Me. Carry your cross in humility and love. Make it a prayer. Do not always seek a miracle, but seek after strength, to follow in your Master's footsteps. For this you must pray. I will assist you, beloved of My Heart.'

Message via Louise, V+J, March 26, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "My children, these past few weeks have allowed you time to witness and contemplate the happenings around your world. There have been many disasters in nature and your money market. You are also being made aware of the wolves in sheep's clothing. Pray and pray frequently for them to wake up. Pray also for their followers who are blinded, to see and hear through discernment. Let each of you pray for My wayward children.

Evil's subtle and cunning ways are beginning to bombard My little ones. He knows their weaknesses, uses this to trick them, or lure them onto a different path. He builds up their weak ego making them strong and secure in their words and actions. They are now extremely self-centered.

This is a false strength that will soon allow them to fall and become confused thereby leaving them open for more false directives.

Children, how I beg you to pray for one another. You cannot walk this path alone. You need My assistance through prayer, to survive the plotting of the evil spirits.

You are all his prey. Only My Divine Mercy, Love and Strength will carry you to My safe shore. Only your daily consecration and prayers will be your anchor in these chaotic seas.

Each day the storm worsens and only your complete dedication will sustain you. You are all so weak and capable of falling. You need My continual assistance to survive Satan's evil power; his uncanny wicked ways.

The wolves need not frighten you or disperse My little flock. My Holy Angels will form a protective shield around My own. My mother Mary will soon crush the head of the evil one with her holy heel. My warrior Angel Michael and all under his command, are fighting My victorious battle against the evil spirits.

You are on the Victor's side if you pray and love. You must obey all I've taught you and live as I lived. Give yourself to Our Father. Make His Will your only desire.

Many acts of devastation will and must happen. I will send much Mercy, Love and Strength to all who choose Me and live for and in Me. My mother and father are always with Our children to guide you, teach you and protect you. Pray for Our constant assistance.

Help one another physically, emotionally and spiritually. Pray for one another daily. Read and reread Scripture and My messages confirmed in Scripture. Accept My wake up calls. Prepare yourselves spiritually and physically for what lies ahead. Remain in the state of grace. Repent and forgive. Do not judge but pray for I alone am the Judge of all mankind. Be obedient to all God's Commandments. Avoid the occasions of sin.

Pray, little ones, pray for these are precarious times. Not all messages come from Me. Pray to The Holy Spirit for discernment. Let Our Spirit lead you and guide you.

I ask you to increase your prayer time. I ask you for complete love, obedience and trust.

Although the time is upon you, My Mercy and Love with many graces will be your protection, your shield.

Remain always by My side. Pray! I cannot express to you enough the great need for prayer and the results that are reaped through loving, humble, earnest, heartfelt prayer.

My beloved children, you who wish to be My remnant, My believing flock of faithful followers, PRAY and pray for all My weak sheep so that they will not be deceived by wolves in sheep's clothing.

Pray! Pray! Pray!"

Message via Louise, V+J, March 27, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Daughter, as the morals of the world degenerate, wars, hate, natural disasters will all escalate. Where there is no love the opposite will exist. Without God only evil will exist. Without My Light there will be only darkness. Evil will rule through hatred and sin which can lead only to death.

Leaders have made themselves self-appointed gods. They use their power to oppress My little ones; their money to control. Your money market is about to vanish. These godless rulers are on the brink of disaster.

My Heart bleeds for all who will not come to Me. My torn, mutilated Body aches due to the sins of these poor souls. I love them all but they return My Love with hate, blasphemy, rejection.

Will you, My ever shrinking remnant, pray and sacrifice for the return of these, My lost children? Many will return if you, My dearest ones, will sacrifice your pain and time in prayer for these dear ones of Mine.

Think of them as your own brothers and sisters. Ask your Father, God, to assist them, speak to them for He is Father of all. Pray diligently for the return of your earthly family. May all hearts unite as one. Become as one in prayer and love. Be tolerant with one another. Be patient and kind.

Each of you was created as a unique being. Understand that and admire each one's individuality. In doing so, you will see your God and His magnificent original creation. Honor one another and respect one another as you wish them to honor and respect you.

Children, make peace not war. Pray as an individual and together for your world to be at peace with all, living in harmony under God."

Message via Louise, V+J, March 28, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Tell me child, how can hate produce love? Satan does not love nor is he capable of love. He is hatred, deceit and cunning personified. He will use trickery as a powerful mask to lure weak souls to himself and once he has gained control of you-- body, mind, soul--he will slowly reveal his true self.

In the spiritual war, he is gaining many followers BUT he will NEVER gain control of My chosen souls whose names are written in The Book of Life.

So many teachers, those who help shape the lives of My little ones, are not teaching at all. They skirt the truth revealed to you by Me in Sacred Scripture. Honey drips from their tongues for they are afraid to teach truth.

If you love Me, you will follow Me. I will make you strong and I will give you courage to speak My Words. My Words are of love and My warnings are love. I am asking you to prepare your souls for its forth-coming, personal warning. I am calling all to love.

Love and hate are powerful but opposite forces. They cannot exist simultaneously. You must freely choose the one you wish to follow and determine your eternal home.

Signs of the times are happening every minute in every country around your earth. You are not told for fear of frightening the reader/listener. Truth is silenced. Instead, much smut, killings, immorality in dress and sex is openly placed before all My children of every age.

I hear very few of My dear priests and teachers preaching of the free and open breaking of My Commandments from their Churches. They are responsible for all the souls who attend their Masses or services. Evil has a hold on them--fear to proclaim the truth.

Are you aware of all the earthquakes taking place daily around the earth? NO! Are you hearing of all the storms and all their damage that occurs daily? NO! Do you realize that there are many and extremely severe illnesses ravaging the bodies of young and old with little or no assistance available from your medical profession? NO! Have you heard of all the germ testing and chemical testing in various parts of your country and the world? NO! What have you heard of all the germs, insects AND chemicals being dropped over so many areas of the USA and the world? NONE! Do you ever hear of the concentration camps ready for My beloved followers? NO! Is anyone telling you of all the pollution in your air, food and water? NO! Who is telling you of all the immorality in every area of public media? NO ONE! Are you being taught Our Father's Commandments in schools or other religious education classes? NO! Do you show respect to God and to one another? NO! What DO you teach? Very few know Scripture. My Word is mocked and My children are scorned--hated.

You'd better wake up little ones. Your time, your hours are counted by The God who gave you life. There IS NO LIFE WITHOUT GOD! There is however--ETERNAL DEATH!

Choose. Don't be lukewarm. I love you and I await you. Each of you IS My precious creation: My child. Only a fool chooses to be removed from His True Love.

I am that True Love. I am all forgiving, full of Mercy and Love. Make your firm resolve--today--to forfeit evil and sin. Change your life through prayer and love and reflect that love to all thereby taking Me to all mankind. Let them see the fruits True Love produce. Pray for the weak to become fearless and strong proclaiming the Gospel of Love, Mercy--of your only True God. Pray that sin dies in the hearts of man on this Good Friday and that hearts and souls resurrect, in My Perfect Love on Easter morn. Pray for new life and peace to be lived and enjoyed by ALL people everywhere.

This and much more can be accomplished through your faith, your love, your example.

Pray, follow Me and watch miracles happen--miracles through love."

Message via Louise, V+J, March 31, 2001

Note: *Although Louise received this message early Saturday morning she did not want to release it to the public. Then today, April 2nd, The Lord spoke to her and gave her the Scripture passages for this message. This then gave Louise the peace needed to release it.*

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Soon, very soon, your electric will go off thereby cutting off all gas, oil and water. Homes and vehicles, stores and machinery will be without. A coldness will settle upon earth and earthquakes and volcanic eruptions will block out the sun's light with their dust and ash. (Rev. 18: 11-14)

Tornadoes and hurricanes will level many areas and the seas will swell beyond their boundaries.

The beast I speak of in Revelation 13:1-18 is being created by evil men and all will be forced to adore it or die. The mark or chip will be implanted into man and animal alike.

Diseases will increase (Rev.6:7-8) to panic proportions. Chemicals will pollute all air, water and land. (Rev.8:11) Wars and rumors of wars will daily intensify (Matthew 24:6-10). Insects will devour crops and droughts will be numerous (Rev. 9:3).

Your own personal warning is near. I send this to help you see your sins and convert.

Two large Antichrist countries will pledge allegiance and set off a domino effect of horror. The UN will give its sign to begin panic and eventually war. Schools and Churches will be forced to close. Martial law, under a very evil dictator, will be in complete command. Fear and panic will be your constant companion. Many will be sent to concentration camps.

Men and countries are against Christianity, your Pope John Paul II as well as all TRUE Christian leaders. They desire to be rid of them.

There is coming a great famine (Rev. 18:8). Meat, fish and all foods will be tainted and the water undrinkable.

My Church will be forced underground. Homes will be ransacked and religious articles and books will be destroyed and burned.

Your hope for a bright future is gone. Your only hope, true hope, is in Me. Only prayer will be your shield. Complete trust will be your hope. Without Me there is nothing.

Much of what I am telling you will happen soon, while much is in the making for the near future. Are you ready? Have you prepared?

Return to Me now! This is the hour of great love, mercy and graces. Come back to Me and live."

Note: Although Louise received this message early Saturday morning she did not want to release it to the public. Then today, April 2nd, The Lord spoke to her and gave her the Scripture passages for this message. This then gave Louise the peace needed to release it.

Message via Louise, V+J, April 5, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Arise from the stark beauty of winter as we enter a new spring. Life has been dormant, resting and being nourished by snows and rains. Rebirth is everywhere. Birds, animals, plants, flowers and trees are all beginning new life and giving birth to a new generation.

The once frozen, icy waters are once again rushing to their God-given destination and the air has lost its bit. Spring and the Resurrection story is being relived.

You too, My children, must live through the dark night of the soul and you must die to sin and open your cold hearts to Me. I want to nourish you and warm you with My Love. I want The Water of Life to flow through your veins cleansing you of all past debris. I want all to be reborn in Me and nourished with The Bread of Life I give to all who believe, obey, love, honor and adore Me. I want you to awaken and arise from your past life of sin, neglect, greed, hate, jealousy, pride and your self-ego. I want the buds of new life to come into full bloom in your heart and soul. I want the morning dew to soften your once cold hearts.

Spring! Yes, spring into a new life with Me. Arise with Me on Easter morning after you die with Me on Good Friday at Mount Calvary. Die to all your sins. Put them at the foot of My Holy Cross. Let My Divine Mercy and Love cleanse you, nourish you and strengthen you for the very evil days that lie directly before you.

No one can fall if he roots himself in Me. I am the Root that is the Vine reaching from earth to Heaven. You must be My strong and sturdy branches reaching out to all people, everywhere.

Spring into action. Go where I send you. Speak the words I give to you. Be a light in the darkness of so many poor souls still entrapped in the long, cold winter of their soul.

Bring them My food and water. Bring them true nourishment to aid them on the long, narrow road to eternity with Me. Help them bloom into My beautiful flowers. Let song fill their hearts.

Go, My dearest ones, go to the world and take Me to all nations, all people. Plant the seed of love, mercy, of true life in all mankind.

Go in peace and serve your Lord, God and Savior, Jesus. Go in My Love."

Message via Louise, V+J, April 7, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "You live in a world of deception. Evil has set his snares and many men and women are his forked-tongued, dual-personality workers among you. People are working together, acting as enemies to confuse you. They send one out into the field who will act kindly, be your friend, seemingly assisting you then the evil pack will move in to torment and devour you.

These people use their two-edged sword to attract their prey and at the same time, prepare you--cunningly--for much abuse. They report all their findings to their very evil leader while betraying you with kindness.

Again I warn you: be aware of the quite, subtle ways of the evil one and his followers. If you do not pray and constantly seek My discernment, you will be lured into their hands.

Evil's ugly face is surfacing in many ways and through your news, magazines, TV, papers, net and e-mail. The media is infiltrated with all kinds of evil. Are you aware of this? If you follow Me and pray often, you are one in Me and therefore you will be well informed of all the evil that lies ahead.

Trust in Me only. Love and desire only Our Father's Will for you. Hope and trust will come through prayer and through your complete commitment to Me, you will be strengthened.

Temptation comes in many guises and sin is a way of life in your world today. The ugly face of Satan comes as a shining gem but once he has control of you, his veneer will crumble showing himself as he truly is.

If you do not pray and remain close to Me, you will be prey for evil. You need your God and Father, your Jesus of Mercy and Love, The Holy Spirit of True Life.

As the darkness of sin thickens so as to almost blind you, you need My Divine Light to lead you and to keep you from stumbling. I alone am the Way--way to follow. I am the Light--light in the darkness to guide you. I alone am Truth--truth in word and action and My Cross is your only salvation--salvation from eternal death. I am the giver of all graces. Accept Me and all My gifts to aid you. Give of yourself to assist others as I gave and continue to give Myself to you. Live True Love.

Be aware, My dear ones, that evil is disguising himself in many forms, many ways while using friends, associates and family to undermine your true faith, hope and trust in Me.

Prepare yourselves today through your closer walk with Me in a life filled with prayer and discernment."

Message via Louise, V+J, April 8, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Oh what fools you people are for bringing the anger of God upon your world. You refuse to see and accept My signs, sent in love, to wake you up. I am sending so many storms, destroying homes and property. I want you to love Me, not earthly, passing pleasures.

Chemicals, made by man, are killing all My glorious creation. People are suffering from incurable diseases and many are born distorted too. Animals are dying for they too are diseased. Water is highly contaminated and ALL your food is full of toxic matter. Your air is unfit to breath.

Open your eyes and see the destruction, suffering and death. Open your ears and hear the cries of the innocents. Suffering is all around you yet you still refuse to believe in Me and to change your sinful ways.

Each day the number of catastrophes multiplies. They become more severe yet My warnings go unnoticed.

Do you not realize the dangerous times in which you live? You are completely oblivious to the word of God. Perhaps this day, your God and Father, will choose to punish you for your part of His earth. Very, very few will be prepared in mind, heart and soul. Few too will be prepared at home. You've ignored all I've been telling you for so many years. You brush it off like lint on your clothing. My messages and My warnings are an annoyance.

One day very soon you will feel God's wrath in your life. Everyone will be punished for his/her sins for no one can enter God's House who has even a tiny blemish on his/her soul.

You are fools who do not honor, obey and live the word of God. You are bringing complete destruction and even annihilation to your city, state, country or town. I will not allow My Commandments to be made a mockery of any longer. I will put an end to your killing of My innocents and My creation. You will be severely punished for your pride, greed, hate and desire to control. You've only begun to witness My anger.

Soon fear will fill your sinful hearts and some souls will return to Me; many others will not.

You still have a little time to convert, to change. I call all to return to Me seeking mercy and love. I invite al to pray. I open My heart to all My children. I love all My children.

Return all you prodigal sons and daughters of Our Loving Father. The banquet table is ready to receive each returning child of My Heart. You will be received graciously in My outstretched arms, My waiting heart.

Many graces I send to each of you according to your needs. Accept My gift for you and act through these many graces placed in your heart by Me to assist you on your return journey.

Come beloved--return to Me now. Be a fool for Jesus and place your heart in Mine. Put your life in My hands.

Open your eyes and see. Open your ears and hear. Believe in Me, My words, My Scripture. Listen to My chosen messengers, disciples of the end times. Pray and discern. Become aware of all that is happening in your area, your country, your world. Be followers of Jesus and reject the world and sin. Remember, dear child of My Heart, your Jesus, your Savior, died for you, the sinner. I have set you free. Let that freedom live in your heart. Repent and return to Me.

Precious little time remains to lessen the punishment about to

befall mankind but your sincere and united prayers can lessen God's wrath and even shorten its time.

Repent. Convert. Forgive and pray. Tomorrow may be too late (for you)."

Message via Louise, V+J, April 11, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "My children whom I love, love to the agonizing death on the Cross, I come again to ask for your conversion, your love. Do you see the disaster being caused in every part of your earth by the very hand of God? Have you no fear of the wrath of your God?"

Each day you hear of floods, wind storms, power outages, hurricanes, tornadoes, earthquakes, mud slides, snow storms, diseases and death. It is effecting all life, all creatures, all vegetation and plant life. Heat and cold escalate and plummet. Similar quakes are occurring under the seas.

My dearest mother Mary and I, your Jesus, have shared and are sharing deep and horrifying secrets to many of our chosen children. They spend hours in prayer for all children of God to return before calamity strikes. They pray for more time for you to use your God-given graces to convert. They pray for mercy on all mankind.

Others of Our children are used to warn you of God's wrath and coming catastrophes. In some cases they are hinting at the unknown, untold secrets of Heaven. If you would heed My words, My warnings and pray for discernment, you would be enlightened and more aware of your times.

I am calling to all My children, convert. Pray for the conversion of all My little ones. Take responsibility for your brothers and sisters. Place them in My hands, My heart and pray.

The daily happenings in your country--USA--and all over the earth are devastating but much worse awaits on the horizon. Each day it draws closer yet you remain blind, deaf and totally unconcerned.

Oh, what fear will fill your hearts as these events draw closer to your own lives, families, cities and towns. What will you do if you are not prepared in body, mind and soul?

Evil is telling you it will not happen in your lifetime yet, it has already begun. Again I tell you to convert and pray. Oh but the power of prayer! Pray from your sincere heart. Pray for all poor sinners. Pray for all leaders. Pray! Pray! PRAY!

I will be with you. I will assist you. I will strengthen you. I will protect you. I love you.

PRAY! Convert and pray. Trust in Me for I am your God of Mercy and Love.

Pray for protection against evil. Pray for strength to endure. Pray for deeper faith. Accept Me as your Lord, God and Master. I am the Savior of the world.

PRAY and help save souls."

Message via Louise, V+J, April 13, 2001 Good Friday

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

I seem to be in a different time zone about six to eight hours ahead of here (EDT). I awoke at two hour intervals and was aware of the happenings in the Holy Land.

At first I saw Jesus and His Holy Face. He was so near to me. He wore the Crown of Thorns and I saw His bloody, dirty face and all His agony mingled with love, sorrow and mercy. I couldn't go to sleep for I continued to see Jesus.

When I awoke in the morning I knew it was all over. Soon John would take our mother Mary home with him. All the people except Joseph of Arimathea and those who were to bury the dead, were gone. Some were shaken by all they had seen and heard. Some were weeping. All were exhausted.

Then Jesus spoke to me, "These events will recur for all of mankind is once again crucifying Me, your Jesus. The sky will blacken and the earth will quake and the fear of God will come upon all people. You continue to live in sin, mocking and blaspheming Me.

The day has come and punishment will begin. No one will be spared but My followers. I will defend and strengthen them. I will carry you in My Heart forever.

The sky is already opened and you see the storms and destruction from above falling daily on earth. In many areas, including under the seas, the earth is quaking. Many still deny that I am God and your Savior. Yet, once again, you will see and feel the fear of God for you have crucified Me daily for two thousand years. 'It is finished.'

Soon the whole earth will feel the repercussions of this day.

All the seas will swell far beyond their boundaries.

Thunder and lightning will cause the Heavens to split and torrents of rain with heavy winds will destroy man and earth.

Fear, as never before, will consume the hearts of all people.

There will be no place to run or to hide for you must face the punishment due to your sins.

The quake will be felt around the earth and it again will be opened to devour much life.

My faithful ones will return to Me.

Many will convert.

All will be given graces to return.

Many too will be sent to eternal damnation for refusing My Mercy and Love."

Message via Louise, V+J, April 16, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from God The Father and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

God The Father then said: "You proud and haughty people have developed a 'new age', a godless age and society. My Commandments are ignored and broken hourly. Your evil culture says to do what feels good and to do it your way. It commends death, suffering, lying, adultery, cursing and stealing to boost your self-ego. There is no God and therefore, no love or respect. You use toxic chemicals (alcohol and drugs) to bring about a false peace and you idolize money and all it can buy (materialism).

From the time of Moses, I gave and enforced My Commandments. They were given for the good of all mankind. People DO NOT obey The Lord, their God and today people are worse and sins greater than when I destroyed Sodom and Gomorrah and sent the Great Flood. Therefore, another and greater punishment is upon you.

I will get the honor and respect I, your God, deserve. As I've done before, I'll do again but man will convert or die as he so chooses. Follow My commands and live!

You are to love, honor and adore your God alone yet you place many strange gods before Me.

You are to love your neighbor as yourself yet your ego allows no love but self-love, self-pride.

You are to keep holy My Sabbath yet you work and toil with no thought of Me. My House of Prayer is empty of many souls and prayer is almost non-existent.

Very, very, very few people today honor and respect their father and mother and many parents give their offspring little to follow by means of love, good example and correction.

You kill any and all life from conception to the elderly and handicapped. You are killing My animals, plant life and polluting My air, water and earth.

You live in adultery--man with man, woman with woman. Marriage is ignored. A man and woman live together and children are born with no roots. You abuse children, women and even animals to fill your desires for lust and sensuality.

You steal from the poor. Your god of money allows you to overcharge and underpay. You steal time from Me by your laziness and lack of compassion.

You bear false witness each time you speak or write falsely about another. You try to ruin. You blacken the reputation of others who do not behave as you believe they should and you spread scandal.

You covet anything and anyone that does not belong to you. You break marriages, take property and animals and you abduct children of all ages. You scheme and connive to get what you desire.

When you break My commands, I, your God, will punish you just as I have in times past. No one acts as God for I alone am God. My commands are to be kept--to be lived, daily.

You must cover your bodies for they are My temples--temples of My Holy Spirit. Respect your temple and guard it against all sin.

There still is time to change, time to convert. If you return to Me, seek forgiveness and vow to do your best to sin no more, I will flood your hearts and souls with My Mercy and Love. I will forgive all, wash your slate clean and give you a new beginning, a new heart.

Pray My children and seek your God. You will no longer revert to sin to feel a short-lived, false happiness. My joy and peace are everlasting.

Read My commands (Exodus 20:1-17) and live them. Remember child, My words are the words of eternal life. They were given for all people of all generations: past, present and to come. They are My directions, or your road map, to lead you safely home."

God Our Father

1st Message via Louise, V+J, April 17, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from God The Father and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

God The Father then said: "The storms, droughts, quakes, rise and fall of temperatures, mud slides, avalanches, floods, diseases, plagues of insects and other disasters will now begin to increase in severity and in numbers the world over. There will be many accidents in the air, on earth and on the water. Your sins, your false gods, your greed and pride, your total disobedience and lack of love, are bringing down the strong Arm of God upon all humanity.

You will find starvation and hunger in many countries and lack of much needed water. Chemical warfare HAS begun even in your country, the USA. The air too is toxic. Now I, your God and Just Father, will take matters in My own hands.

I have warned you for many, many years. Still, you will not listen. Your sin has grown out of all proportions. Therefore I must act to convert as many souls as wish to return to Me. I also speak through My chosen messengers and there are apparitions in many countries.

Heaven is showering graces upon Her people. We wish to convert ALL people and fill them with mercy and love. Will you return? Will you accept My graces?

Only prayer can save souls and only prayer can change or lessen events planned by Me, Your Father God. You are capable of saving souls. You cannot change the course of events but you can have peace and strength. You can choose your final destiny. You can help others. You must give Me a lot of prayer and love Me and one another. Your prayers and sacrifices are the most powerful tools used to avert and/or

lessen catastrophe.

Be silent, rest in Me and PRAY!

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, April 17, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "The secrets given to Our children over the centuries and at the present time, deal with the horrifying events that will take place all over the earth in Our Father's time which is upon you. They speak of many and varied plagues that will destroy much of earth and most of its inhabitants (man, animal and plants). They speak of wars and the tribulation sent by or allowed by God thus separating the wheat from the chaff. They describe the dreadful schism among My priests and Church leaders. And, they describe the black souls of national and world-wide leaders and many poor sinners in all walks of life.

There is much heresy and atheism (free masonry) in My Church today. An Antichrist lives among you--one who is of Satan--and will soon rule the world. His time is nearly at hand.

So many of the signs I speak of in Revelations as well as those I spoke of to you while I lived on earth, are already taking place daily. My children do not want to hear of this. Their ears are deaf and their eyes are blind by their own choice. My children live and practice the most horrific sinful lives since Adam and Eve. Never has there been such blackness of souls. Never has sin prevailed as it does at this time.

Secrets, warnings, destruction of every imaginable kind await to be released in My chosen time. It has begun and will escalate until My people convert and My earth is cleansed. I will purge all as never before. Many will die both from fear and at the hands of so many evil men. I created all to be beautiful but man has all but destroyed My glorious creation.

Now, as in Noah's time and other times throughout history, man is playing God and using his prideful ego to rule earth and mankind in the most dreaded, sinful ways. I WILL send a warning to all hearts asking you to convert. I WILL send much earthly destruction to make you aware of My vengeance. I AM sending many, many graces to all and anyone who needs strength to return to Me. I hold all--even the most sinful child--in My Merciful, Loving, Forgiving Heart. I want ALL My children to detest Satan, turn from him and return to Me, your Savior, Redeemer, your Jesus.

I will give you strength and increase your faith. I will hold you in My hands and I will carry you over troubled waters. I will send My Angels to assist you and My Saints will pray and are praying for all My little, sinful ones to convert, to believe in Me, to love.

Open your hearts NOW, beloved children. Repent of your sins: past and present. Accept the fact that I came to earth for you, the sinner. It is for you that I lived and died and rose again. There is no death if you believe in Me. Accept Me as your Savior. Eat My Bread, drink My Wine and be filled with

My Body, Blood and Divinity which IS your strength and gives you true life.

Communicate with Me in prayer. Pray for all people to return to Me, to realize that I AM GOD your Messiah, King, Lord.

I await you. I love you. Heed My warnings, My messages. See My strength in the warnings. Be prepared, for all that is to come, in mind, body and spirit. Be one with Me as I am one with Our Father: Our Father of Mercy and Love. Fear not, for I am with you through it all."

Message via Louise, V+J, April 25, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "The scientific advances of the twentieth century combined with man's pride and ego, has led to a godless society lead by Satan, where there is no love, no humility, no faith but only self-concern and the greed or lust for control, power and money.

Satan has injected minds and hearts with every conceivable evil. Men and women in every walk of life, and even children, have lost all sight of their God. Science and technology has replaced Me and man desires to 'create' a better earth, life, and only what he considers perfect humans.

Caring hearts are rare and loving hearts even more rare. But in so doing, man is poisoning My perfect creation; all life. Pollution, killing, suffering are all around you. Everything that lives is in danger. Man is, through his pride and ego, killing not only himself but all life on earth.

Where are My Catholic, Christian leaders? Why are you afraid to defend the truth? It is only truth that will set you free! You are a weak, wimpy bunch who are fearful instead of strong in Me. You are cowards running from truth. You do not trust in your Master but hide from the crowd rejecting the word of God which is Truth.

As leaders, you should be strong and honest so as to shepherd My people. The flock of a fearful, lazy shepherd will scatter and you are held responsible.

I extol you--PRAY. Pray and seek strength and the many graces I extend to all who seek, who ask. Pastors, Bishops, Priests, religious and My followers all: follow Me and lead My fallen, weak, fearful flock back to Me--to Truth and Love.

Put all fear behind you for fear IS NOT of Me. I will protect you and lead you. Take My light and My love to all people. This is your day to shine with the light of your Master and lead souls out of the darkness of sin to the glory, mercy and love of God.

Act quickly, dear ones, for darkness is descending rapidly. The hours are few and much must still be accomplished. Pray and act with haste. Labor untiringly for My people, for the evil one does not sleep. Pray unceasingly and reflect your Master in thought, word and action. Be an instrument aiding

your Master, the Great Shepherd, in the salvation of poor souls."

Message via Louise, V+J, May 2, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from God The Father and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

God The Father then said: "I tell you My child, that all My messages are true, confirmed in Holy Scripture. All will happen as I said for My word is truth.

There has never before, since time began, been a need for prayer as there is at this time. Those who refuse Me will be lost forever.

You would all pray and drop to your knees begging and pleading for forgiveness and strength if you could see what awaits you. Your troubles have just begun yet so very many still do not believe in Me or My warnings.

Sin is worsening daily. Souls are black. Minds, possessed by evil, thrive under Satan's leadership dreaming up and putting into action, sins worse than the world has ever known.

I will strike at the proper hour and all people who have given their souls, their lives, to the occult will perish. Man, through his sins, has destroyed all that is good therefore I, your God, will destroy My creation for it angers your God and My time to purge has begun.

The few of you who still believe in Me, obey Me, love Me must spend even more time in prayer. I promise you strength in your darkest hours. I promise you My Love and Mercy and yes, even peace in all the days ahead. I will NEVER leave My own.

Pray and listen to My voice. Prepare your souls today. Follow Me and go where I lead you. Live on in My love with trust in your God. Heaven awaits My tiny, faithful remnant."

Signed,

Your Ever Loving Father God

(Note: Louise is not on the net. This email address is a contact for her)

Message via Louise, V+J, May 7, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from God The Father and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

God The Father then said: "I come to you to ask you to open your hearts to My mercy, love and graces for the day is indeed upon you when you must trust, hope and live in My strength. Seek wisdom and ask My Holy Spirit for discernment in these days of evil and double-talk.

The catastrophes happening in your world today are the results of a devastating war between My Holy Spirit and the very evil spirit. You are witnessing powerful devastation

caused by this warfare that comes from hatred of God and one another; the love and craving for power and money and all things material and the pride of the human, evil possessed ego. You are living in Godless times and man will not, out of fear, teach the truth. The truth is: the Word of God.

To find peace in your hearts, your cities, countries and towns or in your families you must reject evil and live as I have taught you; in complete humility with love for all. If you do not obey Me, My teachings; many, many souls WILL be lost for eternity.

With love and trust in Me, there is no room in your heart for fear, hatred, pride or greed and all sin will soon fade away. No man can serve two masters therefore I come to you to implore you to convert and to pray.

I shed My blood for you daily. I cry tears and tears of blood for the sins committed against My love for you, that is rejected daily. Oh, My dearest little ones return to Me. Deny Satan and find True Love. True Love will bring peace to all people, every country on earth in lightning time.

I beg you, look at all the catastrophes happening daily around the earth. Therein you see the ravages of sin and the destruction I am allowing, to awaken you. A loving father will warn and chastise his children to help them escape further self-destruction. I, your Heavenly Father, am doing just that. I am trying to open your eyes, your spiritual eyes, to your sins that are daily growing worse and out of control.

These natural happenings are NOT just 'freaks of nature', they are signs to you from Me to WAKE UP! These are signs from Heaven to help you and make you aware of this spiritual war and to make it known that there truly is a devil that can and will lead you astray. But also, to enlighten you of the reality of your one, true, loving and merciful God.

I love you and therefore I am sending many, many signs and warnings to enlighten you and make you aware of the results of sin. Your soul is eternal--it lives forever. Don't, dear one, sell your soul, your eternity, to Satan for a few years of life on earth in daily pursuit of earthly pleasures that will no longer exist once a body dies. Think of eternity, time without end! Reflect on a punishment that will last forever or reflect on Heaven and true peace that will never end.

Pray, beloved little ones, for enlightenment, courage to convert and live in love with your family, worldwide. Again, I ask you to repent and forgive as you wish to be forgiven. Love as you wish to be loved. Think kindly of one another. Lend your hands and heart to those in need. Pray for everyone--everywhere. Seek your God and all good things will be given to you. My Mercy and Love I give to all people who are humble and have a gentle heart.

Lighten or postpone (for a short time) the disasters, diseases, plagues that await all humanity. Pray and by your loving example, help poor souls return to Me. My Love and Mercy encompasses all people: past, present and to come. Accept My Love. Live in My Love. Spread My Love. Reflect My Love to all people. As I have loved you, so too, you must love all. Go, dearest children, live in My Love."

Signed,

Abba, your Daddy

Message via Louise, V+J, May 13, 2001 Mother's Day

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "My child, you hear daily of the rumblings under your Pacific coast. Every state and country from Alaska to Chile/Argentina are in jeopardy of an earthquake and tidal waves. It will not have to be an enormous quake to cause much damage for under the sea all is in readiness.

There, you see a large dam and this will break sending water far and wide and at great speeds with a tremendous force. Most all in its path will be destroyed.

The scientists will have no warning and therefore no one will be alerted. I will destroy much due to unrepentant, continuous sin of the worst kind. Our Father's commandments mean nothing.

You have been continuously warned to obey your God or great destruction would come to you. Mary has sent secrets and warnings over and over again. You refuse to listen to her and put into practice what she asks of you. My mother, Mary, is on a mission for Me, your Jesus.

Mary wants all Our children to return to Me. She is ignored. Now I, your God, will send a powerful wake up call. This is just the beginning.

If Our children would listen and put into practice all that Heaven asks of you, peace would reign supreme in all hearts in every country around the earth.

But man does not want My peace. He rejects Me and My warnings. Therefore I will send more powerful signs and destruction to earth to try to get your attention. It is My Mercy and Love for all that continually sends warnings to convert you. Avoid sin and the temptation from Satan and all evil and enjoy peace on earth.

If you do not convert, say many prayers, consecrate yourselves to Me now, the afore-mentioned will happen very soon causing much loss of life, crops, homes and buildings that promote sin through the evil deeds or actions practiced within.

I will destruct everything and every place where sin is lived or practiced. I will allow quakes and storms of great magnitude to assail many areas. Many diseases will result and fires too will be everywhere.

Come back to Me with all your heart or suffer the consequences. There is not enough prayer reaching My ears. Our mother tells all to pray. Pray with a loving heart and see the changes you can bring to all nations and to your family. Prayer will bring peace. PRAY!

Message via Louise, V+J, May 15, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Many people in the world will retaliate when they feel My anger and see My signs. From pole to pole and east to west man will cry out for help, but My signs will not subside. They have begun and will not cease until all mankind returns to Me, believes in Me, obeys Me, loves Me and all human beings and when respect for all life is lived daily.

There can remain no pride, self-ego, breaking of My commandments, and no killing. All must live in mutual love. I must be your first love. There is no other way.

Follow Me and find peace in your heart and in your world. Pray from your heart and I will answer you. Give up your willfulness and become humble.

In what little time remains, I ask each of you to convert. Revert from all your evil, sinful thoughts, words and actions. Let My Love direct all that you do. Respect one another as you want them to respect you. Give of yourself to your needy brothers and sisters everywhere for this is your family.

Start now, this minute, to change from your sinful ways. Hold back the wrath of God by extending love to all and by praying. Your Father will hear you and answer when true love is lived and sin rejected.

Although there is little time left, there is time enough to change, to convert. You need only a second. I do not want to punish you but if you remain as you are, I will punish until you give Me your full attention and all love and respect with complete obedience to My Word. My Will must be your desire.

If you come to Me in prayer, I will help you, your countries, your world and love will become a way of life. You will live in My peace and love. Keep prayer in your hearts and on your lips. Return to Me and live."

Message via Louise, V+J, May 17, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "My daughter, My child, I ask you again to repeat My message and send it to all My children everywhere. Many have never heard it. Many others still reject it. Many too, are growing tired of hearing Me and My mother as we warn you of things to come. Today, the world does not accept those I send forth with My word. You see, My child, the world did not accept Me and therefore, did not accept the One who sent Me (Matthew 10: 40-41 and John 15: 20-21).

These words have been spoken to all mankind since the first sin was committed. So, if I can reach My beloved ones through repetition, if I can reach fallen souls or cold stubborn souls, these messages must continue.

Too many of you reject My present-day prophets and you

blame them if a prophetic word does not materialize. They only pass along to you what I tell them. It is through your many, many prayers that catastrophes are eliminated or lessened. You, dear little ones, have it within your power, to change the heart of Our Father and instill peace and love in the hearts of all mankind.

If the proportions were reversed and My remnant was three-quarters to two-thirds, instead of so very small, God would have no need to send global punishment. Love, peace, obedience to God's word, would fill the hearts of man.

You, My beloved ones, are choosing your own destiny. By rejecting good and choosing sin, you are tempting Our Just God and Father. He will show His power and might to all men of all nations.

The Father's justice has begun. It will escalate daily. No country, no man, will escape it. All has been told to you in Scripture. My dearest mother, and various Saints and Angels, are speaking through My chosen ones. There are many secrets given to certain visionaries/ locutionists around to world. They've been told and, often they've seen, what horror will befall mankind IF he doesn't quickly return to Me.

By hesitating, you are gambling with time and the eternal life of your soul. It is only through the prayers and sacrifices of My tiny, very tiny, remnant that you have been spared God's mighty wrath for so long.

I beg of you, each and every person on earth, PRAY! If you continue to refuse Me and turn from Me while living in sin, worse than the world has ever known, then the punishment will be worse, so much worse, than has ever before been sent to earth by God.

I have repeated over and over again, the unheard of, unimaginable catastrophes that will be sent to earth. Your time, individually and collectively, is extremely short. The warnings and signs are happening daily and growing rapidly.

Pray, repent and convert. Hold back the Hand of God. Become a part of My precious remnant. Revert from sin and live in peace enjoying God's peace, health and happiness on earth as it is in Heaven.

Pray and see your life change. Pray and change your world. Pray for the immediate conversion of all poor souls, My needy children."

Message via Louise, V+J, May 18, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "So many of you are blaming the acts of nature on Mother Nature but, Mother Nature is controlled by Your Father God. I am speaking to you through natural disasters. Many of you close your eyes to the storms and destructions happening daily around your earth. Still more of you refuse to hear My warnings through these disasters. And a great majority of you are oblivious to these everyday events. You refuse to accept the fact that God chastises His

people. (Luke 21: 10-19, Acts 2: 19-21)

God punished through the great flood, the Tower of Babel, Sodom and Gomorrah for a few examples. In one case the entire world was destroyed. The Father uses storms, lightning, fire, water, drought, intense heat and extreme cold, plagues of insects that destroy crops and carry grave diseases. He allows wars, chemicals, bombs to destroy. How can anyone say that God would never speak as He does of punishment, or that God does not send chastisement? It is spoken of throughout Scripture: what was and what is to come. (See the Book of Revelations)

God is just and demands love, obedience, honor and respect of all mankind. If we disobey, He will punish us as individuals and entire nations or, if need be, the whole world.

It is time for all people to become aware of God's love, mercy AND justice. It's time for shepherds and teachers to teach the word of God in its entirety and bring a fear of the Lord (Romans 8: 15) into the hearts of ALL mankind. Teach right from wrong. Teach about sin and that death is a result of sin. Teach and emphasize the commandments. Teach respect and true love.

Shed your fear of teaching God's word and become true leaders of Our people. Live up to your responsibility and save souls. You will be given much strength and many graces to help you accomplish the Will of God and live your profession to the fullest.

Fear is not of God. Yet so many of you are living in fear; fear to speak and teach as I, Your Jesus, did. You are to follow Me and reflect Me in your words and actions. Let complete honesty rule your heart. Teach My children that today's acts of nature, and there are many each day, are acts of Our Father used to wake up poor souls and a warning for all to convert, repent, forgive and come back to Me through prayer and consecration with a loving, humble heart.

Remember, Mother Nature obeys Father God. People who cause wars, refuse love and are puffed up with false pride are followers of evil.

Go forth in My Name, proud to be a Christian and a follower of Christ. You must convert yourself before you can convert another. Live the Word of God daily and follow in My footsteps thereby helping many poor souls return to Me.

Pray for strength and wisdom while living My Will casting out all fear as you teach the signs of the times to My children."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, May 23, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "My Son, Your Pope, John Paul II is about to make an important announcement which will involve My entire Church. He has called for a gathering of cardinals in Rome. He is being harassed by many 'New Age' priests and religious from around the world and in the Vatican. Many

want to change My laws stating that they are passé and that the Church should be more modern.

I saw the future of My Church before it was founded on the rock: Peter (Matthew 16:18). Only intense prayer, total obedience to the word of God and discernment will help you remain in My One, Holy, Catholic, Apostolic Church. A future and more modern pope will lead many astray.

The schism is growing daily and apostasy is everywhere. The turmoil among My priests and religious is appalling. There are, in your world today, churches that call themselves Catholic but do not obey their leader, their Pope, therefore they do not obey Me, their God and Savior.

I have warned you of this in Sacred Scripture when I asked if I'd find any faith on earth when I returned. (Luke 18:8)

Pray, My children, to remain faithful to Me and to follow Me alone. Do not be lured into complacency. Seek much strength. Prayer and consecration to Me will give you that strength and the many graces you will need in today's world of wickedness, hatred, jealousy, pride, and arrogance. Be aware of the influx of empty teachings and the subtle, ever so gradual, false teachings being spread daily.

These are very serious times, My beloved ones. You cannot be too cautious. These men, these teachers, are of evil. They want your souls. Pray! Pray for discernment! Pray for strength! Pray for and end accept the many graces I am constantly sending from Heaven to all who seek after Me. Pray for many conversions. Pray for My Mercy and Love to fill the hearts of all mankind. I am the Light in the darkness. (Luke 1: 78-79, 2 Peter 1: 19) Pray and keep your eyes on My everlasting Light. Pray and follow Me."

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, May 23, 2001

Jesus said: "My daughter, I ask you to reveal, to all My children, this pertinent information. The chip is everywhere and is being implanted in most everything and almost every creature and person.

Hospitals put it into your newborn baby (except in private hospitals). Animal shelters place it in all creatures brought to them or who are born in their facilities. They're in most newer vehicles and all new ones. License plates now conceal this chip. Drivers licenses do also. All new credit or charge cards incorporate it. Cell phones, as well as private phones, are hiding a chip. Many electrical appliances have a chip. If you enter a hospital and have an IV placed in your hands--but especially if you have surgery and need anesthesia--a chip is placed in your hand.

Chips are inserted in many ID cards and service people are particularly prone to its use. Each person, every creature, has the chip in, on, or around them at home, at work, at play, in travel, in prayer, in Church or place of worship. No one is exempt.

However, if you have not requested said chip, you are NOT responsible to Me and will NOT suffer the consequences of accepting the implanted sign of Satan--the mark of the beast.

Only those who will freely accept this chip in their hand or forehead are denouncing Me as Lord, God, Savior and are giving their lives, present and future--for all eternity, to the devil.

It will be very difficult for these people, if they desire to return to Me, for evil possesses them. If they ask for aid and conversion, I will assist them even unto death and they will be forgiven and brought home to Me.

I love all and I await the return of all. Accept My Mercy, love, strength and reject all evil and his lies and cunning ways. He will seduce you with his lies; all false promises.

Pray children, PRAY! Turn to Me. RETURN to Me. Follow Truth and Love. Do not listen to evil but obey your Jesus, your Savior.

Pray! Seek true discernment. Pray! Time is short and My adversary is using every sly tactic to entice you. PRAY! Seek wisdom and knowledge. Consecrate yourself to Me, your families too. Trust Me for I alone am your God. PRAY!"

Message via Louise, V+J, May 24, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Far too many of your present day cardinals, priests and religious are not conservative but extremely liberal or, as I've stated, 'New Age'.

Many of the cardinals attending this Vatican meeting are not of Me but are goats in sheep's clothing. The great majority of them totally disagree with My son, John Paul II and are in truth, Masons in high places. Their greatest desire is to persist that My Pope resign and resign immediately so that one of theirs can take the chair of Peter. He will allow many new and unorthodox laws to become law. He will not be of Me but will be the false pope I've referred to so often. Evil will lead My Church BUT the true Church, however small, will continue and grow in My strength. Eventually, the false pope, his ardent followers and his church will collapse. My tiny remnant Church will continue for the gates of hell shall NOT prevail against it.

At this conclave many forked tongues will be heard and many evil hearts subtly exposed. Priests and religious the world over, who are also liberal and/or Masons, will be in total agreement to your new false pope. He will allow female priests, take away My crucifix, statues of My mother and dearest Joseph and all Saints. There will be NO kneelers, altar rails, stations of the cross as My true presence in the tabernacle will be unseen--moved out from its rightful place of front and center. Mass will become a meeting place only. Altars will become extinct and vestments too. Then, one day soon, there will be no Church as you know it.

But I will console My own. I will give you My Holy Sacrament to strengthen and nourish you. I will speak through many hearts, my messengers, to lead you, every one of My beloved followers, to places where you will meet with Me. Trust in these words, dearest remnant children. I WILL

NEVER LEAVE YOU! My love for you is so great and My mercy endures forever.

Pray and pray always for John Paul II, My son, your Pope. Pray for all priests and religious to receive all My graces especially on this upcoming Pentecost. Many need conversion. Pray for My Church on earth. Pray and pray and never cease praying. Heaven needs your prayers and sacrifices to aid all poor souls. Your Pope's reign as My leader of My Church, because of his age and health, is in great jeopardy. PRAY!!!!

I, your Jesus, established My Church on earth and it will NEVER be put asunder."

Message via Louise, V+J, May 29, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "My daughter, I am showing you two Asian countries that will soon feel the devastating effects of an enormous quake. The earth will open and devour all and everything in its path. Power outages will affect thousands, and thousands will die or be left homeless. Fires and floods will destroy what remains from the quake. Then killing diseases will effect these countries and spread everywhere. They will know blackness as never before. Pray for the immediate conversion of these souls.

A few countries in Africa will also be assailed by murderous storms. Lightning will ignite uncontrollable fires and there will be a shortage of water to extinguish these fires.

These are countries where so much evil is present and lived daily. Therefore, pray for a quick conversion of many poor souls.

In a few countries in northern Europe My hand will fall. These countries have already legalized murder. THOU SHALT NOT KILL! Therefore, they too, will feel My wrath and feel it very soon. I will cause much and severe destruction in their major cities and capital cities. Doctors are to save or assist the sick, dying, elderly and handicapped. These people are in dire need of prayers for conversion.

In some of your states in the USA and some cities too, the cult and/or occult is practiced. These areas will be leveled through storms of great velocity and magnitude. Mountains will fall and hills turn to dust and all will become arid land.

These events will happen to wake up all men of every country around the world. If other countries continue in grave sin then, they too will soon feel the Hand of God.

The carnal sins--lewdness-- will be wiped from the face of the earth. Your false gods I will destroy. All disobedience I will punish.

If you wish to eliminate these disasters, return to Me immediately. Convert and pray. In your language; language you surely understand, I emphasize to all to CLEAN UP YOUR ACT NOW! Return to your Jesus who is so full of

mercy and love. Accept the many, many graces I have for all who will come to Me, follow Me, obey Me and live in My Love. Repent of all your sins and give me your heart in prayer. Disasters will cease when you return to Me and pray otherwise, these events WILL take place very shortly.

My punishment is well overdue because of the humble and loving prayers of My beloved remnant for this beautiful period of grace will soon come to an end and a dreadful punishment will befall all mankind.

Do not depend on My remnant to assist you. YOU must convert and pray as individuals, families, communities and countries. Save your earth, your countries, your families and yourself through prayer.

Those who follow false gods or change the word of God to suite themselves will be punished severely. Some western states and central and eastern too, are in for a great surprise.

Catastrophes have begun and will continue to grow daily until I receive your full attention and complete obedience. The map of the world, as you know it--countries and islands--will be drastically changed.

I've told you what is awaiting all countries, every nation and all mankind. Still the majority refuse to listen, to change but instead turn a deaf ear to their God.

If you want My compassion: convert. If you want My wrath: continue to live in sin. The choice is your free-will decision.

Pray and experience true peace and joy while living My will. PRAY! PRAY! PRAY! REPENT!

Message via Louise, V+J, May 31, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "This Sunday, all My children everywhere, will celebrate the feast of My Holy Spirit or Pentecost. Those who belong to Me will be renewed by the flames of fire that will burn into your heart, minds and souls, all the gifts received by My Apostles and Mary, at the first Pentecost. Be aware also, of evil, look-alike flames, flames ignited in hell by Satan, to seal ownership of poor sinful followers of his cult.

Pledge to Me your troth. In complete consecration, seal your fate.

Very, very, very many leaders, both in governments and in My Church, are not of Me, do not believe in Me as their true God and Savior and are teaching blasphemy. Their sweet-talk makes them hard to detect. Only through prayer and aid from My Holy Spirit, will you receive the gift of true discernment.

In preparation for this feast, I ask all to pray and open your entire being to receive the truth, love, peace, strength, the eternal light that can and will be yours if your commit yourselves to your God, your Jesus. Put aside all worldly things and make room for the Giver Of All Life, our Holy

Spirit."

Message via Louise Starr Tomkiel, V+J, June 1, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

May 31st, 2001 - Today I, (LST) saw a very large scarlet red bird flying high in the sky. Then I heard: 'When you see this bird beware for trouble will begin.'

I could not understand the meaning so, I called three friends and one, whom I believe was inspired by the Holy Spirit, said it is a plane and the red could be China (or Russia). Is America in for real trouble, perhaps war?

June 1st - Jesus answers: "Indeed My daughter, your country is in for a devastating calamity. The disobedience of My priests sons and religious children is appalling.

The modesty, the morality of the USA is below, far below, any other time in history. Your TV, movies, advertisements, billboards are beyond immoral.

Lascivious behavior is before your eyes, on beaches, the screen (TV and movies). It is seen in malls, stores, on your streets, in offices and yes, in places of worship.

When morals fall, the country collapses and God will punish. You are living the very beginning of God's justice: His gentle nudge to alert all His children of their hideous sins.

And what of the way you (call) dress. Most of your body is exposed, not just on beaches or at pools, but on the street, in the office, at every job, in schools and yes, in My House of Prayer.

Where are your parents, your teachers, My religious and priests? WHY DO YOU NOT CORRECT THESE CHILDREN? Is it because so many of you are not wearing your religious garments, a sign of love, faithfulness, obedience and consecration to Me, your Jesus? If you are so ashamed of your calling then why pretend to be a religious? You are responsible for so many souls. You should be proud to have such a vocation or calling. You turn from Me as My Apostles did at Calvary. You reject Me as Peter did.

Will you return to Me? Will you and all people repent and convert as Peter and the Apostles did?

You are teaching My children nothing but empty words and your actions speak even louder.

Morality, murder, sins of the flesh--all. Yet, no one has the courage to speak up for truth and justice. I AM A JUST GOD! I've taught you and given you the words for life. Do you, or does anyone, even hear Me let alone obey Me? Very, very few! And, those few are verbally persecuted by My very own.

These few have the courage to speak out, in My Name, the truth you have in Scripture. Yet, in fear, you turn away.

Because of your sins that are as scarlet, you will see that bird

or plane and it will be from a communist, or red country.

If you reject and continually disobey Me and My word, you will be punished severely as a country but, especially as individuals.

Red bird will, as all birds do, leave droppings. These droppings will be bombs either nuclear, filled with germs and/or deadly chemicals.

I call to you in love--repent! I wish to shower My mercy on you and all people, every nation--convert. I want all My children to return to Me and repent--love.

I am a patient Father and a Merciful One full of love and compassion for all. I ask you: turn your life around. Return. Repent. Forgive. Love. Teach truth. Obey. Much strength I will give you and My peace will fill your entire being.

Repent and Pray!

Message via Louise, V+J, June 9, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Well, My children, are you rising from your slumber? Do you see My signs raging all around you? Are you waking from your sleep?

These signs--floods, fires, insects, droughts, illnesses are just a few of the visible signs that I am sending to WAKE MY PEOPLE UP!

Are you in the state of grace? Have you confessed ALL your sins, and do you have true, heartfelt sorrow? If not, you'd better do so immediately for you know not where Our Father's hand will strike next.

Do you have your blessed sacramentals in place? These are the signs of the lamb and, when placed around your homes and property, as I've instructed you, are a sign for evil to pass over you. Act today for there is NO time to procrastinate.

Have you stored up provisions for yourselves, the animals and for anyone that I will send to you? Do you have fire wood and blankets and all I've told you to have on hand? Shop today, for tomorrow may be too late. (Literally)

While the southwest of the USA is baking, the northeast is bobbing up and down. Some states are flooded while others are dying from drought. Winds rip through some states and cities while mudslides bury others. Avalanches can and will still occur in your mountain areas around the world.

Earthquakes are happening daily--everywhere. Your news media is mum about most all of these natural disasters and, sorry to say, so are most of your preacher-sons and teaching children.

Volcanoes are erupting daily around the world but again they are kept secret. Storms, of every type, are raging in every country and you are on the verge of war. WHY DO YOU

NOT LISTEN TO AND OBEY ME, YOUR GOD?

You are living in turbulent times. My signs are everywhere. These floods will carry disease and insects far and wide through the air, and on the winds. Devastating illnesses will result, and most water is already unfit for human OR animal consumption. Food is tainted and your air polluted. Disease. Illness. Death.

You, My children, have brought the punishment of God, your Just Father, upon yourselves, your children, your entire earth. Sin!!! You will not turn from sin. You will not believe that all these signs are sent to earth to warn you of the impending wrath of God.

These signs will worsen UNLESS you convert, UNLESS you pray, UNLESS you repent! As long as you have life within you, you have, through My mercy and love, time to change YOU and time to pray for all.

Accept Me, your God, your Jesus who gave all--My entire life through death, for you out of love. My love has no boundaries. Return to Me. Pray to Me. Pray for all people, your brothers and sisters around the world.

Each minute of your life is a gift from Me. Use it wisely. Come! I beg you, come to Me!

Believe in Me! Honor Me! Adore Me! Come, open your heart to Me!

I await your return. I long to hear your voice. I love you. I do NOT wish to punish you but rather, I wish to establish Heaven on earth and instill true peace and love in ALL hearts. RETURN!

REPENT! PRAY!"

Message via Louise, V+J, June 11, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover Me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Who gave you the right to play God? Where did you receive the authority to kill? Who do you people think you are?"

You are made from dust yet you preconceive yourselves as some kind of god. You are nothing unless you have Me, your God.

Every hour of every day, you men and women kill. You slaughter My babies by the thousands. You use needles, guns, knives, poisons, chemicals, germs and your bare hands to kill My children. You trap and shoot as well as using arrows to kill or cause lengthily suffering for all My animals. You act inhuman and you certainly are NOT God-like beings.

The entire nation is aware of how you put to death a man who killed over one hundred people and injured many more--some for life. Yet you, doctors, families, scientists, nurses; people in all walks of life--daily murder My creatures by the thousands. Should each of you also be put to death?

You do not see your guilt but you see another's. Who of you has the right to cast the first stone? You are told to follow Me!

I too was put to death. Soldiers hanged Me on a tree and nailed Me there. I asked Our Father's forgiveness for all of them and for all of you. But you do not forgive! You do not follow Me! You play god and do it your way.

This day will be forever in your hearts. You have again angered your God and broken His command. While I am dictating this message many, many babies, handicapped, elderly and terminally ill are being killed and My animals too. As you do to others so too I will do to you.

No one, I tell you, NO ONE has the authority to take any life. I am the Creator of all life and only I have the right to call it back to Me.

You murderers, all you who judge another, will be severely but justly judged AND punished by Me, your God, Creator of all that is, was or ever will be. You will want mercy but, unless you show love and mercy, you will be cast out of My sight forever. The blood of these souls cries out for vengeance and vengeance shall be theirs.

If the sinner you execute had time to live, many would repent. It is good that I, your merciful and loving Savior, read their souls.

Prayers flood Heaven daily from My remnant souls, for all sinners to convert. They too are sinners: humble, consecrated souls who are loving and forgiving. I hear their prayers and I answer in My way and in My time. No prayer goes unheard.

My justice and My punishment will fall upon all souls who do not repent. I am a loving and merciful God. Come to Me. Repent, forgive, love, for My mercy endures forever.

The countries, states and cities that allow capital punishment, as well as those people who voted for it, will be severely punished. You will die as you lived.

Repentance, conversion, prayer and consecration to Me is the only way to save your souls. Give up your death culture and become a culture dedicated to life and love. I am ready to pardon everyone who comes to Me. I await you, My little ones."

Message via Louise, V+J, June 14, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Many of you still believe that My present day prophets are a joke and that they are from Satan (Joel 3:1). People thought the same of prophets of old (Old Testament) and also of Me (Matt. 27: 17 & 25, Mark 14: 64, John 19: 7).

You are living a life style submerged in every kind of evil. You have turned completely away from your God. Your life is based on self: self-love, self-pride and all that you can

acquire to make your life a materialistic haven. You are totally absorbed in self.

You have completely removed Me from schools. Many Churches, Catholic in origin, have and are, taking Me out of My own House. Your heart rejects Me and you are living without your God. The great fall is imminent!

The warning is all around you. Floods, droughts, fires, storms of every description. Diseases are being injected into your blood stream: AIDS, hepatitis, viruses. Insects carry so many deadly diseases also. Flood waters are disease laden. Many diseases are air borne such as TB (Rev. 15:1 and 16:1).

Those of you, who purposely take the chip under your skin, will have many incurable, unknown, unheard of diseases.

Daily, disasters are growing in each of your states and countries worldwide. In the past twenty-four hours you have had snow, hail, rain, fire, drought, scorching sun, death, illnesses, hunger, volcanic eruptions and thousands of deaths in every part of your world. Many of these deaths should not have occurred (abortion and euthanasia).

In all I've stated and in all that is yet to befall you, you are witnessing My warnings. All are wake-up calls for humanity. Yet, very few of you are listening and taking the proper action to curtail Our Father's wrath.

Only by self-conversion, forgiveness, repentance, consecration, love and living My commands can you change the devastating course of events. Prayer is raised only when you are in need or afraid. Yet, you are told to pray unceasingly. You are told to give thanks. You are told to petition in prayer (Phil. 11:6, 1 Peter 5: 7-10, 1 Thes.5: 16-21).

I have given to all the Words of eternal life. I have given you the Food for life on earth and to strengthen you--it is My Body and My Blood.

I've told you how to prepare for these days but few of you have listened (Joel 3:1, Amos 3:7, Acts 2: 17-18). Now, today, the Father's hand is falling. The Holy Angels are sounding their trumpets at the four corners of the earth (Rev. 8:6). Devastation and your mighty warning have begun.

I WILL protect all My beloved remnant followers, all those who believe in Me and act upon My instructions. Keep your souls free from sin especially grievous or mortal sin.

Be strong in prayer in this spiritual battle. Pray to know and follow only the Truth. I alone am the Truth. I alone am the Way. I alone am the Light constantly shining in the darkness. Keep your eyes on Me. Hear My call.

The government leaders of every country are preparing not just nuclear bombs but also, bombs that carry diseases, chemicals, insects and, once again, shrapnel that was used by evil leaders in W.W.II.

A warning has begun yet you refuse to see it or to accept it. You still refuse to convert. Sin is so very luring.

Yet, My children, your only assurance of eternal paradise with Me in Heaven, is conversion, love, prayer and humility--do the will of God. Make the will of God your only desire--daily.

Your eternal abode lies within your heart. It is your choice. Even though I send you My Mercy, Love and many, many graces to aid you in your earthly life, the final choice is yours to decide (Ezekiel 33:10-11).

I love you all. I await the return of each and every one of you. My heart is open to receive you. My arms are outstretched to embrace you.

Come, beloved child, come."

Note: Quotes from the New American Bible

1st Message via Louise, V+J, June 19, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." "Jesus then said: "My dearest daughters and sons worldwide: all I've been telling you for years is now becoming a daily reality in your lives. Every country, without exception, will be in turmoil. War is hanging over your heads and will involve the entire earth--no exceptions!

Every message I've ever sent and all of Scripture too, is about to be fulfilled. You will live it. Are you prepared?

Evil, sin, is at an all-time-high. It is lived by so many of My beloved children. There are many forms of evil and man expounds them. He finds an excuse to make evil seem good. Evil is sin! Evil is wrong! Evil is not of God!

Turn away from evil. Reject all sin. Follow Me!!! My wrath is apparent in storms, power outages, floods and other natural devastations. I send illness when humans play God. Your actions and medical discoveries are of a murderous nature. Man is devising ways to create a perfect race. This is impossible! No one creates but God. If you continue to use human and animal embryos to make a life from which to take organs for man, you will have unbelievable, disastrous results, inhuman creatures without a soul. Your entire earth is on the downward path to extinction.

Man, why are you so dissatisfied with all I've given you? Why do you allow false pride and ego to lead you? It is the great sin of pride that rules man today as it has since the creation of Adam.

Your days of peace are over! Your days of My great punishment HAVE begun! Each day will be worse than the previous as these disasters spread around your world.

You refuse to listen to Me and you ignore all the warning events I am sending daily. You do not pray. You do not convert. You do not repent. You do not love. You are not forgiving and you will not forgive.

These days belong to Satan and his entire cohort. They are all loosed upon the earth. It is the hour when holy, prayerful

discernment MUST be practiced at every moment.

Reject Satan! Follow your Leader, your Jesus. Come to Me in prayer and make prayer an imminent and intrinsic part of your daily life.

In each life there is still time to change. Use prayer and the sacraments daily. Let Me, your Jesus of unfathomable mercy and love lead you in the evil days of darkness. Let My light shine upon you. Let My love strengthen you. Reside in My heart and allow My protection to engulf you.

PRAY!"

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, June 19, 2001

Jesus said: "Dear one, pray, pray, pray. Offer everything as a prayer. Give all credit to Me. Resist temptation and all evil. Be not afraid but know that all I have spoken about, all I've taught, and all in Scripture has started. From now on events will progress at a rapid rate for the sake of My elite or chosen remnant ones.

You and all My little ones are in My hands, protected in My heart and loved by Me. New strength will be granted daily as needed.

All I've shown you and all I've told you is now unfolding. It will continue until all has been accomplished as stated by My Father and Me, your Jesus.

Count your blessings each minute and give heartfelt gratitude, in evening prayer, for all your gifts of that day. The day is upon you when tribulation will be great.

Hearts and souls are changing daily, many for the worse. People are rapidly being possessed by Satan and My tiny remnant must be strong. Pray--always pray!

Tell all souls to be in the constant state of grace. Pray! Tell all to repent, forgive and love. Tell all souls to love for love conquers all. True love will drive Satan from you and out of your world. Love! Pray!

Pray for divine love to enter your hearts, minds, and entire beings. Live love. Seek My mercy. Be merciful to all. Pray!

God is Love. Holy Spirit is Love. I, Jesus am Love. Pray to acquire True Love!

In a very, very, VERY short time, the USA and all the world will live to see and hear the devastation described by John in Revelations and by all My chosen prophets. Pray! Lives will be changed forever and so too will be the face of the earth. Pray! Seek My peace and strength. Pray!

Do not believe everyone. Do not accept smart cards and do not accept chips in your body. Pray!

Prepare your homes, your families for all forthcoming disasters. Pray! Beginning very soon, make NO plans to travel. Plan only through prayer and discernment. Pray!

This is the time for intense prayer and for your total

consecration to Me, Mary and Joseph. Those who are weak COULD fall prey to evil. You MUST seek the truth and live it daily! Pray!

Seek only your God and follow after Him. Pray! Strengthen one another through love and prayer. Form a world-wide community of believers--My remnant--and communicate through united prayer helping and strengthening one another through prayer. Loose no time as the flood gates of persecution are now opened by the devil himself. Pray!

I AM with My own, My dearest remnant children. Hear Me! Follow Me! Pray!

The Golden Gates of Heaven are opened and My Angels are spreading around the earth to herald in these devastating times. As each trumpet is sounded, the words of God will go immediately into action. Pray!

These words of God MUST be fulfilled before the era of peace comes to earth. Many more signs will be given to you. Choose your eternity for no one can be lukewarm. Pray!

I AM the Light of the World: walk in My Light, follow Me.

I AM the Way: only through Me can you return to Our Father's House.

I AM the Truth: there is NO truth but Me, all else is folly. Pray!

Join your hearts in prayer, My beloved faithful remnant. Pray that My people will come through the scourge of fire sent to purify all poor sinners. I am with you through it all!

Pray!"

Message via Louise, V+J, April 21, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus showed me and then said: "This morning I see 'white water' rushing at tremendous speeds, swirling madly and shooting foam high and wide in its angry path.

The river is pushing inland rapidly, widening as it goes forward. It is leveling many cities on both sides of its banks. It is taking many lives, and debris and garbage fill the waters. Deadly diseases will erupt in local towns and cities and will spread around the country and eventually, the world. All food and water will be highly contaminated. All possessions will be lost and by the time the river reaches its delta thousands of miles of land will be mud and rubble, totally uninhabitable.

This mighty river is in the USA and runs from north to south dividing it into two separate regions. As it rushes south it will empty into another mighty body of water bordering six other states. All port cities will be flooded; many totally destroyed.

There will also be deadly volcanic eruptions and quakes in your western states and many areas will slip into the sea forever. The eastern coast will also have disaster from quakes and tidal waves. These waves will devour shore line areas on

both coasts north to south. The excess water will make all rivers swell and many more floods will occur.

Glaciers, at both poles, are beginning to melt thus causing still more rising of rivers. So, food will become scarce to non-existent.

Yet, there will be areas where drought will dry and crack the earth and fires will burn out of control. Animals and people will starve and heat will burn the earth and its inhabitants. Cold too will come when warm weather should be enjoyed.

People will be totally unprepared for heat and cold changing day by day. Much illness will result. Night will be bright as day and the sun will be darkened soon thereafter.

Then the winds will assail the land. It will howl day and night until 'it has its revenge'. The earth as you know it will be no more. Thus, sin and sinners will be done away with, never to be seen again. All memory of them will be forever forgotten. This will create many insect infested areas and germs will be carried far and wide over all the land. Devastating destruction is on its way. Little, if anything, will remain standing and the earth will shift on its axis creating a new climate everywhere on earth.

Still worse is to come due to the total lack of food and water. Death, disease, stench, insects, the elements, the winds, darkness: fear beyond your imagination will also cause death.

Cannibalism will exist. People and animals will be thrown into the air like leaves in a hurricane. There will be nothing to attach yourself to in hope to be safe.

All underground shelters will be flooded or bombed. The people will be trapped in their own shelters and the chemicals and germs and disease will be trapped with them.

No one will escape My wrath. Few will survive. The destruction will be global. Mountains will fall. Valleys will become rivers. Many cities, countries, states and towns will forever be annihilated--forgotten forever.

People do not believe! They will not listen or obey! A very minute number will convert and few, very few, truly pray or give time to Me, your God and Savior.

Minutes, seconds remain on God's clock, for people to change: to return to Him and give up all sin. Only through consecration, conversion and prayer can you help yourself or others. The greater majority of people are doomed. They must return and accept My mercy and love.

Strength and hope come from your belief in Me: your faith. Therefore you must return to Me and pray and pray and pray. Make daily offerings to Me through prayer, sacrifice and by accepting your cross. Unite your cross with Mine.

The plagues are being brought to earth, now, by My Holy Angels. But, I will give you signs, in the sky, to help prepare you. Certain signs, fire in the sky, will warn you of tribulation and wars. Other signs (a Cross) will tell you that I, your

Jesus, your God, do indeed live and I am more powerful than all man and all evil combined.

The time is too late already, for you to change your fate (world). There still is time however to change yourself, your words, your thoughts, your actions. To save your soul, you must begin this very minute. You have absolutely no time to procrastinate.

The hour is now! The time has begun! The scourge is upon your earth, your country, your city, your town. God's mighty arm is falling and is halfway down.

Reject sin. Reject evil. Stop your hate, your greed, your egotistical lifestyles, your killing, your lying, your stealing, your pride. Stop playing God! Because of this, so many souls are doomed to hell.

Satan is laughing at all the poor souls he is entrapping in so many and such a wide variety of sins. He is delighted to 'own' or 'possess' your soul. A pagan life is lived on earth. You've chosen false idols, the first which is money. He is filling hell with souls, more numerous than the sands, daily! He promises torment, fire and brimstone as your eternal reward, in total darkness.

I, on the other hand, promise Heaven with peace, joy, happiness, health and eternal day or light. No darkness, no pain, no deformities, only true love forever.

Tribulation, destruction, death await all on earth. It is inevitable. You have chosen it. You have denied Me and left Me. You have placed yourself above Me--above God. You've chosen the material, worldly life. You've chosen the occult: devil, death! I hear you. I will give you what you choose. I guarantee you will not like your choice.

Dear remnant pray! Remain and live on in My Love. Seek strength and strength will be given unto you. Live on in your 'yes' decision to follow Me and to live only My Will. You are Mine--My tiny remnant. I will use you daily. I love you eternally.

Pray for all poor, ignorant, sinful souls to return to Me today. Pray for more time for the return of these souls. Pray for all souls to accept Me into their hearts and to willingly convert and follow Me. Pray, beloved ones of My heart, pray!

Now My dear one, when all of these things pass there will come an era of peace in which I, your God, will reign as King in the fullness of My Majesty. After these thousand years pass I will return in glory to judge the living and the dead.

After the earth's purging I, your God, the Holy of Holies, will create the 'New Heavens and the New Earth'. Eternity will now be and Our Father will assign each soul to his/her final destination."

Message via Louise, V+J, April 27, 2001

"The wall of fire will soon be apparent.

The BIG volcano will soon erupt and continue from north to south.

Great fires, that are uncontrollable, will consume much land making it desolate.

Crops will be destroyed by insects.

Earthquakes of such great magnitude will crumble even mountains.

Death and disease will consume much life--people and animal.

The earth will be loosened from her axis for a few catastrophic seconds.

Floods will swell the oceans, rivers, seas, lakes and move inland with great force destroying all in its path.

Deadly diseases will continue to multiply as polluted air and filth are carried around the earth to every country.

Droughts, so lengthy that the ground will crack and look and feel like stone.

Starvation will be everywhere.

The sun will be darkened due to massive amounts of dust in the atmosphere.

A one world government will rule.

There will be a one world bank.

A one world church is in the making and will soon evolve.

The Anti-christ is now prepared to take command.

Martial law is slowly coming into control.

Atheism will be the rule--no God--as the Masons, communism begins its reign.

The false idol is ready and all will be forced to worship it. (Beast)

The stock market will very soon crash.

Chemical warfare is on the horizon.

A giant tidal wave is due and will purge coastal areas and more.

Great signs will appear in the sky.

You will hear the voices of evil spirits everywhere.

Some priests will teach heresy.

Some priests will be corrupt.

Concentration camps are ready.

The mark of the beast (chip under the skin) is now being put into place.

All buying and selling will soon be halted.

A mighty comet will fall to earth and great destruction will follow.

Hatred, killing, torture will consume many.

Cannibalism will be in effect.

Brothers will turn against brothers.

A great division will exist between parents and children and all people.

The earth, as you've known it, will be no more.

The Angels HAVE sounded their trumpets.

The four horsemen of the Apocalypse are going forth doing as I command.

My mighty arm has been lowered!

These signs and more await to destroy the earth and cleanse it of all sin. Only prayer, true conversion and repentance can save you. I will continue to send mercy and love to all who will seek Me. Pray for much strength.

I, your God, have spoken."

Message via Louise, V+J, May 2, 2001

What I see: A great darkness from dust resulting from an earthquake, making mid-day seem like midnight along our western coast. The screams of mankind cannot be heard due to the mighty thunder of the sea as a massive tidal wave pulls the remaining structures, used for lewdness, into the deep forever.

Jesus then speaks: "This destructive act of God is now ready to begin. The earth will shake, crumble and be swept away by powerful cleansing waters that will surge inland leaving nothing and no one. The sins of man are worse on your--USA--west coast than anywhere else in your country. New York City, Nevada and Florida are second and they too will soon be sunk or leveled, gone forever. Soon, almost immediately, other states and cities both coastal and inland, will vanish by My hand. Sin must be and will be destroyed. Many people are hearing of catastrophic events both in your country and around the world yet, they continue in sin, turn a deaf ear and ignore My imminent signs.

These events will happen and the rumblings have begun. Are you listening? Do you hear? Are you attentive to the voice of your God? Will you convert or will you continue to live your lewd life and be swept away from Me forever?

The time of grace is now! Will you accept My love and mercy? The choice is yours. The time is short. Any day now the volcanoes will erupt, the earth will quake, fire will consume, waters powerful force will swallow, winds will carry everything away and your sinful earth will be a giant void.

My children, My people everywhere IS THIS WHAT YOU DESIRE?"

Note: Louise was instructed by Jesus to discuss these messages with no one except a priest. They were not to be made public at the time. Then last night she was told that the time is now for the messages to be made public.

Message via Louise, V+J, June 22, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from The Blessed Mother and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

The Blessed Mother then said: "My children, Our children, do whatever Jesus ask of you. He is Our Son who came to earth, to live, to teach, to die for one and all, to save you from eternal death or hell. He opened Heaven for you, for all. He is Love and He lived love. He ask all to follow Him.

We, Joseph and I, His parents, were God's instruments in His great plan of salvation. We gave Our unconditional 'yes' to Our Father.

Jesus is asking each and every one of you to give your unconditional 'yes' to fulfill the plan the Father has for each of you in these end times.

How many of you, Our children, will willingly live and

execute God's plan for you?

The Father, The Son, The Holy Spirit have gifts to aid all souls on their path to salvation. Those He has chosen to speak in His Name, to heal in His Name, to share all in His Name and to suffer in His Name, are very precious and are held close to His heart. These souls walk daily in the footsteps of Our beloved Son, Jesus.

I, as your Mother, will assist you and teach you. Joseph will guide you and protect you. We ask all to accept us as your parents and to allow Us to lead you daily closer to Jesus.

Each person on earth is a sinner. Jesus came to forgive you through His life and death on the cross and through His resurrection and ascension into Heaven. You are forgiven! You are loved!

Accept God's magnificent Gift (Jesus) to you, presented through Joseph and me. Return to and consecrate your lives to Jesus. Accept His gift of the Holy Spirit to fill your heart, your daily lives, with love, peace, grace and strength only He can give.

When you give your 'yes', as Joseph and I did, you will live in a constant ecstasy of pure love and trust: gifts not of this earth but only from God.

Joseph and I will assist you. Angels will protect you. Saints will intercede for you. God will hear you.

Open your hearts as We did. Feel the peace, joy and love consume your entire life, your whole being. You will become strong and fearless as the

Spirit leads you. You will have a boldness to reach out to all, reflecting God, spreading faith. You will become a light in the darkness.

Be humble, trusting and loving as Joseph and I, your mother Mary. Place your hands in Ours as Jesus did. You are all Our dearest children. We love you."

Message via Louise, V+J, June 24, 2001

Louise began to receive a message from John and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

John then said: "You, my sister in Christ, are being shown what I saw and hearing what I heard over two thousand years ago. I, John, was chosen by God to write the events or happenings of the end times.

All these events are now beginning for this is the time chosen by God for Revelations to become reality.

The Angels of Heaven are acting at the command of God and each and every statement given by God WILL NOW BE LIVED.

What you see is true. All must be fulfilled for it is God's time. It is already happening. No one can say these words are false for it is shown on your daily news, in your papers and magazines as well as on your computer screens. There is

worldwide disaster. Each and every word that comes from the mouth of God IS truth and it WILL happen and it HAS begun.

Be brave. Be strong. Scripture is being fulfilled in your lifetime.

Remember, dear sister in Christ, that God is ALL merciful, just and loving. He is sending His people abundant graces and strength to see you through. He will NOT, NO NEVER, leave His own and He hears His children's prayers.

All must live as Jesus lived; pray as Jesus prayed; love as Jesus loved and be obedient to Our Father as Jesus was and is.

Read scripture and compare today's messages to God's written word. Become aware of your times. Realize that you are a sinner and convert. Seal yourself to Jesus in heartfelt daily consecration. Live His love. Obey Him and make His will your ONLY way of life.

Pray for yourself, your family, your leaders, your world. Make your life a life of prayer. Fear not for God carries His own and Jesus places you in His heart and the Holy Spirit gives you life, and life in abundance.

You, who are children of God, His tiny remnant, don't look back but keep your eyes on the Light which is Christ Jesus and progress daily to your eternal reward--Heaven.

I pray for all at the feet of Our God and Master. I intercede for you at the throne of The Trinity. God is with you, His beloved children."

Message via Louise, V+J, June 27, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Know, My children, that your world is in a very chaotic state. There are many ruthless leaders in every country and in My Church, including the hierarchy. Blasphemy is taught in some seminaries and schools. Atheistic leaders are quickly climbing the ladder of affluence in state and Church. You think you do not need God when you can achieve much through science and technology. You have made god's of self. Self-love is all consuming.

Man is mating animals to make new species (animal with animal, animal with man): you think you'll have organs to transplant into human bodies. This concept will never work out for you. Again you are disobeying Me. The animals have more sense than man for they remain with and mate ONLY with their own kind. How can you ever have peace on earth when all you do is ignore and disobey your Creator, your God and Father?

Peace begins with love and respect. You people have neither, for you are so self-centered and proud. Your sins are as scarlet. You are seldom, if ever, sorry. You no longer believe in sin so, of course, you never repent.

Only love, lived as I did and as I taught you to, through the parable of the good Samaritan, can and will rid your lives and your countries of hate and war. I do not ask for love, I DEMAND LOVE!

Look what is happening in your world. You bring about wars. I do NOT send war! War IS a result of sin: hatred, greed, ego, and your desire to be gods.

Oh, My children, wake up and see the harm, the suffering, the hurts you bring upon yourselves and others through your total lack of love, unity, harmony, humility and faith in Me, your only one true God. Begin to live as civilized, loving, God-filled people that you are created to be.

Put your weapons away. Ignore the use of chemicals and germs. Fight no more, but love. Love is all the armor you need. Live love. Act love. Speak love. Live in harmony with your neighbor (s). Let love emanate from your entire being. Allow My love to grow in you until you are a total reflection of True Love, your Jesus.

Live on in My love and respect ALL life in its many forms. Open your hearts to one another. Give and receive love.

Pray, My children, that all men will accept and live My command: Love God, love your neighbor as yourself.

Message via Louise, V+J, June 29, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "You hear so much today about the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor: the beginning of WWII. It was a war of hate and of men who wanted to make a perfect (in their little minds) race and who wanted to act as God (control). They lost the war, but their thoughts and actions continue today in every country of the world. It is a war of tyranny.

My children, each one of you on earth is created by Me and your life, at its longest, is little more than one hundred years. I beg you to think in terms of eternity--forever--no end!

War is not the answer. It is a means of control by evil men. War kills so many of My innocent people and causes much pain. War is an evil means, it is not an end.

The world today, is living in extreme sin. Satan is using every tactic to lure you and telling you to do whatever makes you happy. He tells you there is no sin and no hell either. He can perform miracles--that lasts only for a short time. He will appear disguised as Me, your Jesus. He is very subtle and very wise in his manner of gaining your heart, your attention.

The soon to be war, is not the result of a bomb as much as a spiritual control of each person through attacks to your mind that control your thoughts, words and actions. Satan is vicious!

I call and call to each of you yet, so many refuse Me thereby refusing eternity in Heaven. I warn you daily. I am sending many and various natural disasters as well as diseases and

insects to destroy your food. I am allowing man's use of chemicals to pollute your air and water supply: yes, I will allow the most terrifying war ever, to begin soon. The face of the earth will be changed forever.

I will try, in every way possible, to bring all souls back to Me, your God and Savior, Jesus. It is your decision, your free will choice, but I wish all children, everywhere, to return to Me and eventually reside with Me forever in Heaven.

Answer My call to return, to pray, to love. See all that I have given you and continually give to you daily. If you persist in your sins, all will be taken from you. Only those who believe in Me and follow Me, My tiny remnant, will be saved. Won't you, My children--all--choose Me? Choose love and to love everyone.

I LOVE YOU!"

(End of Message)

"You can change the world and yes, God's heart, through true love."

Message via Louise, V+J, July 1, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Devastation IS happening daily, everywhere, yet the greater number of people STILL turn from Me. Your eyes are blind, your ears are deaf and your senses closed to all the signs around you, your earth.

Over the years, I have been lovingly and gradually sending visible signs to earth and to individuals who refuse to hear Me. Through My mercy and love, I AM guiding you. These warnings are very visible. All the natural disasters I've spoken about and told you how to prepare for, all that I allow to happen through the evil minds and acts of man, are now daily apparent. My children, you are told nothing on your news media or from the pulpit. No one wants to frighten you. Yet, by being kept unaware, the actual shock of these acts of God OR man will cause many to faint (die).

Preparation IS needed! Both your minds and bodies must be ready. Your souls absolutely must be, always, in the state of grace (true sorrow for all your sins).

These words, these messages, I give My children worldwide, are true. They are Scriptural and Scripture IS NOW BEING FULFILLED!

Most of you are still laughing at My prophets and their messages just as people did to Noah. Yet like in Noah's time the floodgates of God's wrath are opening and daily the punishments are worsening.

Everything I've said to all My little chosen ones and every word of My mother, various Saints and Angels is apparent--daily. My messengers are quoting Our Father and Me and all We've taught you and all that you've been forewarned about.

All the visions and messages of Heaven are given to My

poor, little, unknown and the most unlikely souls. These souls were chosen by God before time began. He chose them not for their great knowledge or intellect but, for their ignorance, humility, love and desire to do and live ONLY the will of Our Father.

They are not gods but totally human. The difference between them and you is their desire to love Me and all people and their 'yes' to serve Me in this life and also (as St. Theresa) in the next.

It takes courage, strength and deep, deep love, to say 'yes' to God. Yet, dear children, look beyond this life to eternity. Mary, Joseph and all My Saints gave all to Me and are fine examples to all or each one of you.

Do not ridicule My chosen, present day messengers or visionaries. Instead YOU must ask Our beloved Holy Spirit to help you discern. Most or very many of you discern using your own human mind, your likes or dislikes, what you want or do not wish to hear. Those chosen ones of Ours, The Blessed Trinity, speak for Us just as the prophets of old.

I send these little ones of My heart to alert you of times ahead. They are giving you My warnings and making you aware of My boundless mercy and love. Yet, you turn a deaf ear, hate them, judge them.

Soon you too will feel My wrath, either personally or through great destructive acts through nature. It has all begun. Still you refuse to see these awesome events in your world or your own country.

No prayer; no love; no 'yes Lord' to My will: NO HELP!

Pray and return today. Love and obey ONLY your God, your Redeemer, Jesus. Honor Mary and Joseph and all Our Angels and Saints. Live as they lived on earth and call out for their continual assistance, help and protection in these times of daily turbulence.

Seek Me in all things and all situations. Bond yourself to Me through daily and total consecration. Live Me so that your light might shine forth for all to see.

My heart is open to forgive and love all. Come, make your home in My heart!"

Message via Louise, V+J, July 4, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from God The Father and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

God The Father then said: "While the evil leaders of your world, Church and government are preparing for the demise of My believers, I, your God am asking you to prepare your hearts, souls, homes and property for the inhumane treatment about to befall all mankind.

My words come to you through My chosen little messengers of today. All messages are in complete agreement with each other IF they come from Heaven.

The stage is being set in your (USA) Pacific northwest. The props are being sent in from the north while others are being constructed on the scene.

Some of My messengers have already been shown both what the evil ones are doing and what I too am doing under and above the ocean.

Once the action begins, it will spread like wildfire throughout your country and the entire world.

Again today, the birthday of your country, you are celebrating, drinking, eating, partying with family and friends. Many are vacationing and most are oblivious to the condition of their souls and mindless of Me, your God.

How few think of Me today. How few give thanks to Me for freedom in such a glorious country. What will it take to wake you up to the present state of man's hearts and oh so very evil actions?

Do you not realize that on your two summer holidays, Memorial Day and today, Independence Day, that I have sent unpleasant weather? I want you to spend some time with Me. Thank Me and your men and women who fought for your freedom and for the founding of your country dedicated to God by your forefathers.

Without Me, you would have nothing! Without Me you would not have freedom. Because you are removing Me, your God and creator of all, from every aspect of your lives, this freedom you've enjoyed and now take for granted will soon be taken from you. You will know real fear, deprivation, martial law and eventually, war.

The 'bombs bursting in air' will not be beautiful fireworks but deadly and destructive nuclear bombs sent from Satan and his coworkers.

Today, pray. Seek peace for your country and the world. Today, be grateful for all the bounty and peace you enjoy. Today, petition Heaven for the conversion of all world leaders and all people to believe in Me, love Me, adore Me, follow Me. How much more time do you fools have to live without accepting and acknowledging the goodness, mercy and love of your Father, your God?

I implore you, each and everyone in the USA and the world over, to take fifteen minutes or one hour today and every remaining day of your life and give thanks to Me, Abba, Father, Daddy of all. Count your blessings and rejoice by giving heartfelt gratitude now and everyday, for all the blessings and graces bestowed on the USA and you as an individual.

Pray, for the peace you enjoy will soon be shattered. Fools, living without God, gorging food and drink like a pack of wild, hungry animals, will soon be awakened by the controlled life forced on you by evil leaders.

Give Me, your Creator and God, some time each day in prayer and gratitude for the day I have given to you."

Message via Louise, V+J, July 5, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Most of all your states (USA) are now designing, manufacturing and storing weapons powerful enough to destroy vast areas around the world. This is all kept very secret.

In your government, as well as around the world, are many deceitful, arrogant, evil men who not only desire to control but to rid this earth of any mention of Me, your God.

Satan--already implanted in their bodies.

The implementation of said chip changes a personality and allows the person to be totally under the control of evil. His mind and soul are sold freely to the evil spirit.

All the gruesome torture and terrorism you see in your world today IS BY THE CONTROL OF SATAN and his followers.

Incurable diseases, germ and insect warfare, pollution, killing and soon to be martial law is all a major part or act of evil men. War is the final evil act.

The heart-burning desire for power (pride) is the foundation of man's evil desires and acts. This next war, using newly devised and extremely powerful bombs, will leave little remaining on earth. These NEW bombs have been created and are stored in the USA and around the entire earth, every country. It will take a very small bomb to destroy much.

I tell you this out of love: love for ALL mankind--everywhere--and love for all life and all forms of creation. Man intends to bring total destruction upon earth. Man WILL destroy himself!

I call upon My dearest, faithful, remnant children--PRAY! Follow the messages of My messengers and NOW do all I have asked of you.

Sealing yourself to My Sacred Heart, the Immaculate Heart of Our Mother and the ever-loving and pure heart of Our Daddy, Joseph will assure you of Our strength, peace and protection.

Call on your guardian angel and all My Angels to aid you, watch over you and lead you. Ask all of Heaven's Saints to pray for you, your family, leaders the world over, My Son--Pope John Paul II and for the entire peoples of the world. Convert!

Pray! Offer every minute of every day as a prayer. Love! Live love and show love to all people. Live a consecrated life--consecrate yourself and all back to God. Obey! Seek and live only God's will for you.

These are the dark days before the storm. PRAY!"

Message via Louise, V+J, July 11, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said:

Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Today is the day for you to act. Prepare and wait. Your country and your world is preparing for disaster.

I want My sanctuaries in readiness. The hour is nearly upon you. Many hearts feel the heaviness, the uneasiness.

Pray for all people to hear My words and to take heed. Pray for your world leaders. Pray especially for My successor, John Paul II for he is being interrogated by evil men. He is in peril. PRAY!

The evil and red countries are preparing for secret attacks on various countries. My people are in jeopardy. PRAY!

Leaders are lying to leaders (heads of countries). The 'red bird' I spoke of before is being made ready.

You who are My spokesman--speak! Speak My words to all people. Although many refuse to believe you they will have to acknowledge the truth when they see it and this time is soon.

Through My words to you, warn My people, warn leaders, warn your families, warn everyone. Evil's hour is nearly upon you. Prepare! Pray!

Prepare your souls--repent and remain in the state of grace. DO NOT believe all who speak for many DO NOT speak in My Name. Test ALL spirits. Pray! (1 John 4:1-3)

Accept Me, Jesus, as your God, your Savior, your Redeemer. Accept the word of God. Read it! Live it! Obey it!

Evil is lurking nearby and working in the darkness. Avoid the darkness and follow My Light-I AM THE LIGHT!

Prepare! Obey! Repent! Pray! Time, beloved of My heart, IS SHORT.

Evil is ready to strike. Come, hide and seek protection in My arms near My heart. Know that I love My children. Surrender to Me and I WILL lead you.

PRAY!"

Message via Louise, V+J, July 12, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Children of My heart, DO NOT allow Satan to infiltrate your spirit, your thoughts, your actions. I have told you before that he is subtle and he will make you believe that sin does not exist, nor does hell.

But, woe to you who are killing My children, whether just conceived or one hundred years young. Woe to you who break any of My Father's Commandments. Woe to you who commit adultery, kill, steal, covet, refuse to love, do not keep holy My Sabbath day. Woe to you who take the name of your God in vain, bear false witness and do not honor your parents. (See Exodus 20) By not obeying your God, your

Father, your Creator, you will lose your immortal soul, forever.

GOD MUST BE OBEYED! GOD MUST BE LOVED!

You are nothing but dust from the earth. You-NOT ONE OF YOU-is God! You are His creatures and therefore subject to Him alone.

You are living in the most sinful times ever to exist on earth. This spiritual battle is fierce. Every one of you will be tested, to the limit, by Satan and his evil followers.

Without Me, your Savior, Jesus, and without My mercy and love, you will not make it. **YOU NEED ME!** This day I tell you to humbly prostrate yourselves (in spirit) before Me. Seek forgiveness and I WILL forgive you. Seek strength and I will give it to you. Seek to be totally united with Me through consecration--daily--(more frequently if desired). Seek and live My will.

Satan wants your soul! He wants complete control of ALL people. Run from him. Do not listen to him. Never obey him. His trickery is very convincing. **DO NOT** be fooled!

I tell you again, this is a spiritual war and bombs of hate, self-pride and ego; bombs that turn hearts from God and against all that is good and all truth, are being placed in and lived in your world causing a complete death culture--eternal damnation of many, many souls.

Please, My children, turn--**RUN**--from all evil. Accept Me and My will into your hearts, your lives, today.

None of you is a match for Satan. His power can consume you before you realize it. You need Me--Jesus! Therefore, seek My strength. Pray and become as one in Me, Mary and Joseph. Ask for the protection of My Holy Angels.

Time is short--**VERY** short and Satan and all his followers are roaming freely around the earth searching for and gathering many poor souls.

Much prayer is needed to control evil's attacks. Prayer is your strength against him and your constant protection against evil. Prayer joins you, heart to heart, with Me.

Remember, dear ones of My heart, I am putting My mark on you. Do all I ask you to do for evil can **NOT** penetrate My mark. He will pass over homes that are consecrated to Me and blessed in My name. I will protect all My children and any child who will come and return to Me.

Refuse the mark of Satan! Loved ones, listen, obey Me for I am your Life, your Hope, your Salvation: Jesus!

Today set your minds and hearts on Me. Today consecrate your lives to Me. Today consecrate your families to Me. Today I call to all My children. Hear and answer Me!"

Message via Louise, V+J, July 15, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "My wrath is erupting on the face of the earth. Man will know that I am God (Ezekiel 12:16). The events will quicken and evil men will be stripped of all material wealth. As his (man's) anger escalates over his loss of ego and wealth he will finally understand that all comes from God and only God can and will strip him and destroy his idol gods.

All My actions to wage war against evil are now beginning. All I have told you will now be realized. You have only one God and I am He (John 17:3). You have only one life to live and only one road to follow.

Time is now closing around you and a final decision must be made.

My Sacred Heart loves all but you have chosen to ignore True Love. You decline My gifts of mercy and love and choose a life of sin which leads to eternal death. You choose a life that leads to self-destruction, the road to hell (John 15:18-27).

Indeed, your days of pleasure and freedom are over. You will be governed by evil. You will be forced to pay homage to the Antichrist. The culture of death, which the majority has chosen, will be mandatory. Your earth is contaminated by sin. Evil will now reign as supreme master of all who have chosen to reject their God (Revelations 2:21).

I will reign in the hearts of God's faithful children. Them I will lead, strengthen, love and fill with mercy and graces to carry them through these times and those that are to come.

I will continue to love all and to call all knowing that the majority will turn from Me, deny Me, scourge and crucify Me. Daily I call to Our Father to forgive them for they know not what they do (Luke 23:34).

Children, use these days to contemplate on your lives. See how you have changed; how morals have declined; how freely you abused alcohol and drugs; how materialistic you have become; how cruel you are to all that lives or has life; how indifferent you are regarding all and anything but your personal desires; how you are filled with self-pride and ego; how you have opened your hearts to hate for you have turned completely away from your God and reject all that I have given to you.

You believe you are self-reliant. You are making artificial life while killing true life. The life you make has no soul and is controlled, not by free will but, by evil men using self-made technology through the implant of chips thus making a mechanical, non-human being.

You are playing God and creator. You are ignoring your Savior and Redeemer. You have brushed aside the Spirit; the True Spirit of Life. Now, man, you will feel My wrath! Now you pompous fools, I will punish and annihilate you forever. No thought of you will remain on My earth or in Heaven (Isaiah 26:13-14). I will cast you out of My sight forever (Psalm 5:5-6). All promises revealed in Scripture will now be realized. You will live them for now is the hour. All will be completed. Man, you will know that I am God and that there

is no other (Revelations 2: 21-23).

I will punish you severely in the hope to help many lost souls return to Me. I will show no pity for you have shown no love or gratitude and do not obey Me, who gave all to and for you. I have lived the torment of Calvary to this present day. I feed you the Bread of Life daily and I wash you clean of sin with the water that flows from My side (John 6:35, Hebrews 10:22).

You are an ungrateful lot! Your false pride comes again before the great fall. If you die without faith and love while in the throes of free-choice sin, hate and denial of your God, your eternity will be in hell's fire.

I am warning you. Could this be YOUR last warning? Only the Father knows. Are you willing to risk losing Heaven for your earthly life, led by Satan, of perdition and eternal damnation? Do you wish to continue in your Godless ways? You had better convert while there is yet life within you. Open your minds, eyes and hearts and see beyond Satan's mask. I tell you, My children, that before much more time passes, you will all and everywhere, feel the wrath of God in your lives, homes, towns and countries. The punishment will be non-stop and almost completely devastating. Little will survive--only My chosen ones.

The devastation is all around you and evil is controlling many. Still more and far worse is yet to come. My earth and all creation has been and is constantly being destroyed by sin. It's power lures you. It's promises seduce you. It's deadly results condemn you.

Come to Me children, come. Ask for your eyes to be opened to see only good, your ears to hear only My word, your hearts to love and obey all that comes from the mouth of God (Matthew 4:4).

Seek the word of God and find new life within you (John 5:24). Follow after Him. Prepare His entry into your repentant loving heart. Follow Him all your days making true peace a reality. Reject evil. Turn from temptation. Accept Me. When I knock on the door of your heart, bid Me--enter.

Change your life one step, one action, one thought at a time. By each person turning from sin to Son, you, yes dear one YOU, can change the world, its future and control the hand of God and its ultimate devastation. Your life, your future, your world depend on you. Prayer is the ladder to Heaven which all men must climb--one step at a time.

All's been said. All's been taught. Little has been heard. Less has been accepted. A minute trifle is put into practice.

Now you will reap the consequences of your sin! I have bid My Angels--go forth in My Name. It is time."

Message via Louise, V+J, July 16, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Children, I love you!

Be aware: within a very short time, when the news of the two 'red' countries reaches the consumers, your stock market will crash and war is imminent. If you are not prepared as I have so often, in love, warned you, it will be too late.

I send my blessings to all My children. I send My mother to comfort you and My daddy, Joseph, to protect you.

PRAY! Pray without ceasing!

(Douay-Rheims Bible, 2 Thes. 3:1-2, Colossians 4:2, Ephesians 6:18, Philippians 4:6)"

2 Thess 3: 1-2 1. For the rest, brethren, pray for us, that the word of God may run and may be glorified, even as among you: 2. And that we may be delivered from importunate and evil men: for all men have not faith."

Colossians 4:2 - "Be instant in prayer; watching in it with thanksgiving."

Ephesians 6:18 - "By all prayer and supplication praying at all times in the spirit; and in the same watching with all instance and supplication for all the saints."

Philippians 4:6 - "Be nothing solicitous; but in every thing, by prayer and supplication, with thanksgiving, let your petitions be made known to God."

Message via Louise, V+J, July 19, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "For thousands of years people have asked when, when would God's anger and justice come upon the earth. I have told you what signs to look for and how to always and at every minute be prepared.

With every generation people grew less interested and fell farther and farther from Me and the word of God. They became more self-absorbed seeking worldly and very sinful pleasures.

When lives became too lax and sin out of control or controlling most of mankind, God sent devastation. But, this time is different. Sin has gone far beyond what people of old could have ever conceived.

Today you have TV, radio, internet, telephone, audio and video cameras. You own guns, chemicals, atomic and nuclear weapons. You have planes, cars, trains, ships, rockets and satellites that fill your skies and seas. All unheard of a few short years ago. You can communicate around the world in record time and even contact people you send into space or under the seas.

Today the affluent control. The poor are subject to their whims. People, animals and nature are all controlled by the proud, egotistical, arrogant and affluent few. They rule with hate and under Satan's control. Many people are lured and sucked into their vacuum of sin and evil only to be destroyed

and loose (correction lose) their souls.

Pollution contaminates the earth but sin--Satan--contaminates your life: mind, heart, soul. He attacks your thoughts, words and actions until he 'possesses' your free will and is your dictator. You are controlled!

This is happening in many countries around your earth and will soon be law in the USA also. You must chose to use only your free will and thereby desire to do and live the will of God for you--daily!

I ask you to pray and pray and pray. I ask you to desire to return to Me and follow Me. I ask you to reject Satan and all his evil thoughts, words and actions. You are children of Light therefore reject darkness (sin, evil). Return to your Creator! Do not be a subject of Lucifer giving your eternal life, your soul, to eternal damnation--ETERNAL---FOREVER!

I call you to prayer, to love, to the heart of your Jesus where you will live peace and love in the Paradise of Heaven.

Yes, oh yes, My children, you are free to follow him (Satan), but in the end, when all deception is made known, you'll realize, to your utter dismay, that all was folly.

When will it happen? The exact time, only the Father knows. But children, it has begun. Daily it will grow in rapidity and force until Our Father's anger is appeased.

Please Our Father with your loving prayers and continual obedience. Honor Him. Adore Him. Give Him all thanks and praise.

Pray, for the time is near!"

Message via Louise, V+J, July 23, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Many of My faithful ones are becoming lax regarding My messages. Just as in Holy Scripture My messages of today are repeated over and over again. There are still many people around the world who are not aware of the loving warnings and directions given by Us to strengthen and assist you in these times and the times that lie ahead.

There are still words to be said, directions to be given and so many of My children whose return I await. You cannot just read the messages from Heaven but you must live them, teach them, share My words with all people. You still have time, although not much, to bring a lost soul back to Me.

Reread My messages for each time you do you will learn something new and you will grow in wisdom and love. It is the true Christians duty to reflect Me and it is your privilege to allow Me to work through your heart, hands, eyes, ears, feet and voice. You have the glorious gift and graces to spread Our word to all people everywhere.

Open yourselves to receive the gift (s) I have reserved for you.

You who have gifts, use them daily and go that extra mile to touch one of My little ones. Take My love. Show My mercy. Strengthen and console My needy children. Never refuse a little one in need. Take the time and reach out. I will reward all your efforts.

No living creature should be harmed or made to suffer or die. Treat all as you wish to be treated. See and hear Me in all creation!

Love and be humble. Walk with Me in your heart all your days. Give up your pride and desire to control, and your materialistic false gods and return to Me now.

I will continue to repeat until every soul has heard of Me and all souls have the free will choice of salvation or damnation.

Continue to read My words. Hear them in your heart and live them. Be My messengers and go forth in My Name. If you turn from Me in pride, it will be extremely difficult to return to the road to salvation.

Pray and seek My will for you daily. You are all My loving children."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, July 24, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from the Blessed Virgin Mary and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

The Blessed Mother then said: "Today I ask you to decide to follow My Son Jesus. Today I ask you to reconcile yourself to My Son Jesus. Act today and every day as if it were your last. I ask you to accept My Son Jesus as your God. I ask you, as your Mother, to hear and obey me for I wish for the conversion of all my children.

Decide today to change your every thought, word and all your actions to imitate Jesus and your parents in the total surrender of self to God.

Our only desire, Joseph's and mine, is to aid our children on their walk or journey to eternity. We desire to bring you to Our God/Man Son Jesus.

If you obey us, for we're your parents too, you will receive strength daily as your love for Jesus increases.

Decide today, for as each day passes you are that much closer to your choice of eternity.

Please answer my motherly call."

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, July 24, 2001

Jesus said: "Our Father's hand is falling quickly upon the earth! The prayers of Our faithful ones have lessened some of the punishments and even shortened the length of their time. However, punishment is imminent and will be very severe for many, many of Our children, through stubbornness, the rejection of My words and they live in a state of constant disobedience and mortal sin. (Matthew 10:34)

Your country, as well as the whole world is headed for great catastrophe. Very soon, your earth will quake and all people will be shaken to their very core. It has started. It will continue and worsen at a very rapid rate (Luke 11:56).

I come to divide! (Luke 12:51, Matthew 10:34) I come to cleanse! I come to wake you up from your passive life style.

Our Father's anger is incontinent. Humanity gloats in sin. Your very foundations I will crumble! Your money will be useless and your material possessions, I will completely destroy.

Your false gods will be proven useless. Evil leaders will 'sweet-talk' you into following them and to very soon accept the chip. This chip will be the ultimate downfall of many souls.

Martial law is already in effect in parts of the USA and the world. You are not fully aware of this but you have been told. Thousands upon thousands are losing their jobs daily. And your stock market is toying with your cash.

I am sending signs to awaken you but many refuse to accept these alerts. Daily, weekly you are hearing of untold numbers of signs and wonders. The Heavens are alive with My mighty works.

If you do not heed these signs, I will send more and far worse devastation to try to get the attention of mankind. When you die, you will have nothing to comfort you but Me, your Jesus. You cannot cling to any of your earthly possessions. Why then, knowing all this, do you so adamantly cling to things? (Matthew 6:19-22) The only things you can bring to eternity are your faith and good works. These should be the treasures you are now gathering. (Revelations 20:13, 14:13, 2:19)

You must pray and act according to My divine will for you. Cling to and store up many graces to aid you on your journey. As you are all, each one, homeward bound ask for strength and follow My light while crossing all life's barriers.

The moment of truth is upon you. You must each serve your sentence for all the evil/wrong you have done or the good acts you've neglected to do. The great chastisement is upon you. It has begun. All must be purified for all has been defiled. No one enters Our Father's House until he is made clean therefore you must convert and repent today.

As Our Father's hand lowers and comes closer to earth, you will see, hear and feel the just anger of God for all sins committed by you and all mankind. You will know the anger of God and hopefully begin to fear The Lord or stand in awe of the Almighty One.

His loving warnings will continue to grow in intensity. We want all of Our children to recognize and admit their sins and to show true, heartfelt sorrow.

See the signs We are sending and accept Our Father's mercy and love for you! Look up for God is in the Heavens. Keep your eyes on Him and become aware of all His timely messages. Live your life for us while being ever mindful of

eternity."

Note: New American Bible

Message via Louise, V+J, July 27, 2001

Louise began to receive a vision and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Louise then saw what looked like an enormous electrical wiring system under the oceans. Everything is interconnected. When God gives the word, an Angel will start the so-called ignition and events will begin, one triggering the others. As His hand lowers, so does the 'start or on' switch.

God The Father then said: "Understand that all creation complements one another. It is a woven network under the oceans. Every ocean and sea is connected and every mountain has its roots. Nothing I've created stands alone. Each is dependent one on the other for total harmony. Break this God-made union and friction and discord will result.

Keeping this in mind, you will see My signs of the times erupting all over the earth. Devastating volcanoes, fires that are destroying thousands of acres, floods and droughts with much heat killing all life and mud slides carrying away homes and buildings, lightning with torrential rains and often high winds creating havoc, the seas rising and rare and incurable diseases. There are conversions, but far too many are still in denial. I am destroying areas where sin is greatest.

I do not wish to destroy life and My creation but the air is thick and black with sin. As your God I expect homage but I am ignored, denied and blasphemed. My laws are all--without exception--disobeyed. My signs are increasing and it will continue until My people return to Me. Few will return and the majority will continue to wallow in their sin.

Until the very end, I will call to you. My mercy and love I will impart to all. I will shower many, many graces upon mankind to aid you and strengthen you. I will send you peace as I light the path before you.

I ask all people to come to an awareness of all natural events. See My hand punishing My fallen children with a Father's love. Seek understanding of these events and wisdom to enlighten you and lead you. Allow your hearts to become filled with a true fear: fear of losing your soul. Pray for Our Holy Spirit to immerse your soul, your immortal soul, in all of Heaven's gifts.

Do not tarry, for you know not where My hand will fall next. Put all fear behind you and follow Me. I await to hear your voice in prayer."

Message via Louise, V+J, July 28, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "War is imminent! Unlike the flood of Noah's time you, My sinful little, disobedient and often unbelieving children, will be attacked with chemicals, germs,

insects, floods, droughts and fire. It is happening around your world this very day. STOP ignoring My signs! LISTEN! OBEY! Witness ALL My warnings!

Today, yes TODAY, you must repent if you wish to save your soul. Your days, your hours of peace, are quickly vanishing.

The leaders of the Far East are following My adversary. He is their leader NOT Me, your God. Beware of these evil leaders!

The Antichrist too will come from this region. Pray for your (USA) president and all your leaders to follow Me and reject all evil for He (Satan) is very convincing and very powerful. Offer many, many prayers.

Pray too for your Pope, John Paul II, for he is in dire need. Many of his cardinals and priests do not obey him. He speaks for Me!

Your world, your country (USA) is on the brink of a great catastrophe. Never before, in the history of mankind, has sin been in such control. Never before has man been on the verge of such destruction.

One day, very soon, World War III will begin. War IS the result of sin i.e.: pride, control, lust, murdering of My innocents, love of money and the materialistic and your lack of morals. Your faith in God is nearly dead. Few believe and follow Me. Love is also missing from many hearts. Men, evil men, desire to control My children and place temptation before you, covered over with honey (sweet-talk and lies), to have you accept their nonsense.

This terrible day is now nearly upon you. I beg you, My children, open your eyes, your ears. Hear and accept MY truth -- I AM TRUTH!

Pray! Pray and follow Me. Place love in your hearts to disperse all hate. Obey your God and have My beautiful peace. Repent and receive My mercy. Pray for it has begun."

Message via Louise, V+J, July 30, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "You are now living in Apocalyptic times and My signs will daily increase in velocity. All will witness and feel the magnitude of God's authoritative anger. Everyone will be given a mental and spiritual access to all the sins they have ever committed or sins of neglect. Nothing has ever been hidden from Me.

Sin is a deplorable thought, word or action against My commands. It is forgiven when you (go to confession and) have heartfelt sorrow and a firm determination to sin no more.

In your world today sin is ignored and obliterated from teaching. The present day belief: no God, no sin, no devil. My intent is to startle all My wayward children back to reality. The signs I am sending are the beginning of My

actions to infiltrate your minds, thoughts and hearts with the knowledge and devastating effects of sin on your eternal life; your immortal soul.

I will shake your earth and destroy possessions. I will deride and banish all your false gods forever. I will let you teeter on the precipice of eternal death and then, My beloved little souls, I will extend again, My great and magnificent gifts of mercy and love.

If you desire Heaven and Me forever, you will decide, with deep resolve, to return to your God and Savior, Jesus Christ.

Today is the hour for penance, prayer and conversion. Take unprecedented advantage of this precious time.

You are all--no exceptions--loved and redeemed by the Blood of the Lamb."

Message via Louise, V+J, August 7, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Dear children, are you slowly becoming open to My signs, My warnings? I will persist until I gain your full attention. The signs will multiply daily as they worsen. Those who believe in Me, follow My words or instructions, I will protect.

This heat is from Me as are the severe storms and flooding. Do you realize that in some areas of your earth there are sub-freezing temperatures?

There will be no crops to harvest thus there will be great shortages and hunger while prices will sky rocket. Very lengthy droughts are also killing people, animals and vegetation. Fires are everywhere. All are My signs, rendering your land as worthless.

If you are alert, you will see and understand these signs. They are sent to earth as a wakeup call. Many and much worse signs await you IF you refuse to return to Me, your Lord, God and Savior.

Understand, dear ones, that I wish for all souls to convert and resist evil. Only you can control your life, your fate. Free will! Free will, will cement you to Me or seal your eternity in hell. I WANT YOU! I created you and reserved a mansion in Our Father's House for YOU. I gave My life for you. I gave you, both in My life and in My passion and death, complete and total love and mercy. Will you return and accept this gift of Divine Love?

Again I ask you, look at the sky and see My signs. There is so much destruction and devastation. Many are dying. Many too are losing all their possessions. Nature, controlled by God Our Father, is going hay-wire. You are still determining your wealth by your material or monetary possessions.

I tell you again, store up graces by acts of charity, love, good deeds, prayer and by living the will of God for you. In this way, you are harvesting an abundance of graces that please Our Father and aid you on your path to Heaven and your glorious mansion that awaits you.

Children, if you could see and compare Heaven and hell; the ecstatic beauty, peace, joy and happiness of Heaven compared to the fire, sulfur and brimstone which are your eternal sufferings in hell, you would change in an instant. Pray, beloved, for enlightenment.

TODAY repent, convert and pray."

Message via Louise, V+J, August 9, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from God The Father and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

God The Father then said: "Sin is imbedded in the hearts, minds and souls of mankind. Lewdness, licentiousness, lust, lasciviousness followed by murder, killing and torment to human life, all forms of life, is widening the gap between your hearts and the heart of your God. Punishment must be sent to all people to cleanse, to purge, to purify.

This has begun in your world today and life is being destroyed by My signs of anger.

I want people, and all creation, to live in love and harmony without hate, illness, jealousy, suffering or death. Life was created in the Garden of Eden where all life lived together in complete unity with total respect for one another. It was a paradise on earth and God reigned supreme. Then came sin, pride, the fall.

Man wanted more but through sin he now had less. He fell out of favor with God and was made to work, suffer and die. The life of sin became the daily norm.

After a number of generations, as man became so very out of control through sin, I purged the earth with water and all was destroyed. I saved only eight people and two of each animal that lived on the earth. Through them I again populated the earth. All was clean, spotless and beautiful in My sight.

Today sin is black and more dense than at the time of the Great Flood. Souls are scarlet and harbor no shame, no remorse, no sorrow. Again I, your God and Creator of all, will purge the earth from pole to pole, east to west. Almost everything and everyone will be destroyed. Like in the days of Noah, I will save My tiny, faithful, loving and repentant remnant. I will preserve a trifle of animal life. But the entire earth and all that lives on it will feel My wrath and a large portion of the earth will be annihilated. I will again destroy much life for I will no longer accept your dreadful lives of continual sin.

In time, My time, I will create a new Heavens and a new earth. The perfect will again exist and all will honor and glorify God. All will be sinless and beautiful.

The days of purification have begun. Look at Me. See how I am slowly uniting My faithful ones--those who are constructing an ark through love, obedience, repentance and accepting My will, the will of God for them each day.

These are the humble souls who will inherit the earth. These are My children who will bear My mark and boldly march forth in My Name and with My words on their lips, proclaim the word and the truth of God. They will teach, lead and finally shelter the people and animals I will send to them. In the end, the lion and the lamb will live in complete peace and harmony. My Will will be done!

Today I ask you to pray without ceasing. Break down the barriers of hate, greed and jealousy and live in My Love and peace. I ask you to shelter in your heart the suffering and less fortunate of your earth. Share all your blessings with these needy brothers and sisters.

I give you My blessings. I give you My peace. I give you My Love and Mercy. Go forth in My Name for I am with you always."

Your Loving Father, Creator and Giver of all!

Message via Louise, V+J, August 10, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from God The Father and said: " Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

God The Father then said: "Which of you leaders or political decision makers would be willing to give your life so that another may live--? Which of you would donate the life of your spouse, child, sibling, parent or other family member or friend?

You create a life to destroy it and desire to renew the life of another! Who do you politicians, doctors and surgeons think you are? You are playing God while acting according to Satan!

Unless you repent, trash such laws, return to Me, your souls are doomed forever. THOU SHALT NOT KILL! THOU SHALT NOT PLACE FALSE GODS BEFORE ME! Your punishment will begin very soon and it will be severe.

Many of My children prayed and sacrificed for you to decide on life; life created by your God and taken only by your God. In your hearts you know you did wrong but you allowed yourself to be led by evil.

I will no longer bless the USA. Mary has removed her mantle of love and protection from the USA. Joseph will no longer be the protector and guardian of the USA.

Individuals who love Us, obey Us, honor Us, are consecrated to Us, and pray often will be protected for these are Our loving, humble remnant children.

This day you have completely turned your backs to God and have rejected My Commandments. By your free will you have sinned against God and man. What fools you are! Now you will feel the just and long over-do punishment reserved for those who reject Me and follow the dictates of Satan. Laugh at these words if you dare. But when you feel My wrath you will live only pain and torment.

The ill and crippled think they will be helped or healed. Few people carry their cross behind Me. All seek miracles. Yet suffering is required of all men for all must be purified. No one can escape punishment do to his sins. The results of these implants will be short-lived and cause many other and more serious problems. Instead I say: 'Come to Me all you who are heavily burdened and I will give you rest.' (Matthew 11:28-New American Bible)

PRAY!"

Note: LST during this message could hear the anger in Our Father's voice

Message via Louise, V+J, August 11, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

The words I speak are to put the fear of God in all hearts and to convert all who will listen and obey the word of God. These are timely messages sent to the world to help you

Far too many souls have fallen prey to sin and to evil and reject My messages. I am here waiting for you to open your ears, your eyes, your hearts to Me. My heart is an open door to all who desire to be true children of God.

I ask you to read all messages, discerning through The Holy Spirit. Much is being told to you. Much is Scriptural.

These things must come to pass before I can return again in glory. They have been spoken of long ago by the prophets--and by Me when I was among you.

Do not fear but come close to Me through prayer and remain in the state of grace. Obey Me always. Live love and be humble children of your God.

I am with you. I will protect you. I will send you much strength. My angels will surround you. My grace will sustain you. You will be filled with My Love and Mercy.

Trust in Me. You are loved beyond all human comprehension. Love, honor, adore and believe in Me. Your life--all life--comes from Me and will one day return to Me.

Watch for all the signs. Be prepared. Live on in My Love for My Love will conquer all fear and love will destroy all evil, for love is THE MOST POWERFUL force. I am Love!"

Jesus, Your Lord God and Savior

Message via Louise, V+J, August 13, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Warnings, illnesses, natural disasters, strange accidents, sightings in the sky are all happening at a

Jesus then said: "I have chosen many of My children throughout the ages to serve Me and each in a different capacity. Today is no different. This, My children, is what makes up the Body of Christ, all My gifts being used to bring love, conversion, healing, strength and peace to all the world.

My message is always the same but today, more than ever before, I am also sending and speaking of warnings and punishment for sin. This has always been spoken of and taught to all generations.

In your country (USA) I have chosen one man and two women in particular to carry the heavy burden of announcing My loving but powerful warnings. A few others confirm these messages.

prepare yourselves, your families and anyone who will listen. I hold each of you in the palm of My hand and desire to fill your heart and soul with My everlasting mercy and love. greater velocity than ever before. I wish to have more souls return to Me thus, I will put a fear of God in your very path.

Thousands upon thousands of jobs are shutting down and ready cash is not available. Crops are being burnt in scorching heat and drought or rotting in floods. Can you deny what you witness or hear on the news or read in your papers?

Oh My children, nature is on a rampage and this will continue causing widespread destruction, illness, suffering and death. These are caused by your sins and could be lessened if you'd pray, repent, convert, love and believe in Me.

Every country on earth is feeling God's scourge. Yet, My children remain blind and deaf. Has anyone ever seen or heard of such continual and daily worsening catastrophes? Never since time began, has man lived in such natural and physical devastation.

Earth, man and all life will have to accept the fact--the reality--of God's anger. Cities, countries, vast areas are slowly but surely being annihilated and this too will continue until you, My children, repent and return to Me.

My tiny remnant flock suffers daily for the return of their brothers and sisters, worldwide, to Me. The altar of their suffering appeases Our Father's anger as their crosses and Mine stretch high to God's throne. The arms of their crosses and Mine encircle the world in true love for all.

Accept True Love, with My Mercy, into your hearts today. Acknowledge your Lord, God and Savior. Reject all evil and sin. Become as one: one in faith, one in love. Unite as brothers and sisters with compassion, in joy, in prayer. Let all hearts and voices unite as one in perpetual praise to your God. Find, accept, enjoy and live on in My peace."

Message via Louise, V+J, August 15, 2001 Feastday of The Assumption

Louise began to receive a locution from The Blessed Virgin Mary and said: Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

The Blessed Mother then said: "Today all of Heaven celebrates the arrival of their Mother and Queen. Like our children on earth we enjoy gifts and special attention. All gifts are spiritual such as prayers, love, thanksgiving and consecration which form a fragrant bouquet offered from your hearts.

Jesus, as your Lord, God and Savior, rightfully has the most holidays and Holy Days. You should celebrate Him in your heart EVERY day. Give Him much praise, honor and glory. Open your heart and receive your King and decide today to live His will for you. Give Him due love and respect and be ever grateful for all His gifts to you. Surrender, My child, to My Son.

The church honors me, His mother, with many days dedicated to me. My children offer me love, honor, respect. You come to me seeking a mother's guidance and shelter from things that hurt or harm you, for a mother's hug and kiss heals all pain. Many too ask me to intercede to Jesus for them. I place all petitions at His feet.

But We are a family: Son, mother and father. Jesus' daddy and my dear spouse, should also be respected and loved and honored. He, like I did, gave His 'yes' to Our Father to become my cherished spouse and the father and protector and teacher of our Son, Jesus. Without Joseph, I would have been put to death for I was with child, by the power of The Holy Spirit, but not married. Today too, NO ONE should be pregnant unless she is married. A child is a gift from God to a couple consecrated by marriage (a sacrament) and conceived in love.

The Angel Gabriel who came to me, also asked Joseph, if he would become the parent of God who would become man. Although we knew the fate of Our Son and the path our lives would take, we obediently, humbly and lovingly accepted.

Joseph has far too few holidays although every Wednesday is dedicated to him. Like me, the Mother of Christ, Joseph is to be mentioned at every Mass, every day. Yet most are silent and do not pray to, thank or petition him. Jesus was known as the 'Carpenter's Son' and 'Jesus of Nazareth'.

Joseph was a wonderful husband, father and provider. He is a model for all men everywhere. We remained chaste and faithful all our lives for we were consecrated to God by our own free will choice.

Yes, our God took me to Heaven, body and soul. He raised His son Joseph in the same way. We are a family united in Heaven and we are your parents, your family too.

Joseph is the protector and guardian of Our Son Jesus' Church on earth. One day soon, he will be honored and respected as the just and wonderful creation he truly is.

Keep this family together. Make Us your model. Pray to Us for help in your troubled lives and during these days when Our adversary is fighting against, Us impressing upon souls that there is no God, there is no sin, there is no devil, there is no hell. In their minds, death is the end. But, children, no, death is the beginning. Eternal life BEGINS when you cross the threshold from earth to eternity. Your life on earth is your admittance ticket to the kingdom of your choice--Heaven or hell.

Come to Us--Jesus, Joseph and me. Celebrate with Us on this, my special day; the day I was reunited with my Son Jesus and my wonderful spouse, Joseph.

Make every day a special day to honor Us in your hearts and lives through consecration, prayer with much love and gratitude. Joseph and I will lead all our children to Our beloved and Divine Son, Jesus, your Lord, God and Savior."

Mary, your Mother too."

Message via Louise, V+J, August 16, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "All of My children are beginning to witness the slow, but sure, annihilation of cities, states and even some small countries where sin is greatest. I have explained to you how natural events will destroy your material stock pile of possessions and that rare or unknown diseases will take many lives. Storms will apparently rise from nowhere and be very severe. Lightning too will cause many, many fires.

The destruction has begun and will quickly, daily, worsen. Only a fool would brush off or ignore these mighty signs.

The warnings grow as I continue to speak through My messengers. Only a handful listen. Many are tired of hearing these repetitious warnings and so they, many in number, are turning away oblivious to their needs, My strength and the devious ways Satan is using to divert your attention from Me.

A child learns through repetition. You are all My little children and I am alerting you of the severe catastrophes that await all people and have indeed begun. You must learn My word. Read and reread all My instructions (messages in Scripture and those given at this present time) until they become a habit or a way of life for you. Ignorance will not be bliss when these calamities strike you.

You must know, in an instant, what to do to escape destruction and loss of all-especially your immortal soul.

This is still the time of grace, mercy and love. Use it wisely! Pray to be open and accept all that I give you. It is for your personal benefit. Suffering will continue until it encircles the globe. Yet I promise to protect and strengthen My devoted, remnant followers.

Trust in Me. Obey all I have told you and am again telling you today. To be in the state of grace is very important for

you must be ready at any minute to meet your God. Not everyone will live to experience all that God has in store for your sinful world and His poor, fallen, sinful souls but, each soul will be given the needed graces to make a final choice.

Chose Me, My children, chose Me and enjoy the paradise prepared for you by your God and Savior who opened the Gates of Heaven through My Cross, My death, Resurrection and Ascension. I paid the price for all souls yet only a very tiny or minute remnant will return to join Us for eternity. Annihilation is a must and you are a witness.

Fear not but seek strength and trust in Me, your Jesus of all Graces, Mercy and Love."

Message via Louise, V+J, August 21, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Vengeance is Mine says the Lord. Due to man's unrepentant sins of every description, I destroyed the earth and all that was upon the earth, with a great flood. The second time, which is near at hand, I will purge the entire earth with fire for all must again be purified (Revelations 9:18 & 16:8).

Sin, through the evil one and your free will, dominates the hearts of man. My people will not listen to Me; they will not repent; they will not convert. They chose to live according to the dictates of evil men and their free will thus separating them from Me.

Thousands upon thousands of acres are burning uncontrollably, killing and annihilating all in its path. The sun is darkened by the clouds of smoke and debris which resembles so many poor souls that are darkened by willfully living in sin.

North, south, east and west--destruction is coming. The volcanoes, lightning and winds increase fires daily. Torrential rains, mud-slides, instant floods are claiming lives and destroying creation. Disastrous droughts are drying many of the world's rivers both large and small. Punishment for sin has indeed begun. I will not leave one particle of evil upon My earth. I will purify!

Those of you who have chosen to remain a part of My remnant must repent, cleanse your souls frequently (confession). Spend time in prayer each day--pray for strength in these times of dire need to escape the snares of Satan and his power. Trust in Me. Believe in Me. I am Life. I am eternal life, love and mercy to all who come back to Me. I will not lose one of My own (John 6:39)."

Message via Louise, V+J, August 24, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "The west coast of the USA is being prepared for a gigantic catastrophe. A quake that cannot be measured on the (Richter) scale, will jolt and level much of these three

states and will be felt far to the east of this area. It will cause many more great fires, gas lines will break and oil will splash and sputter adding to the already great fires. Dams will break and great floods will occur. Chemicals, mixed with germs, will infiltrate the air and the water alike. Much illness and death too will result.

This gigantic quake will be felt also, far under the sea (Pacific Ocean) and cause glaciers to move southward at a faster speed. Greater flooding will result. The repercussions will also be of great magnitude and numbers. The great ocean will become a mighty roaring, convulsing and deadly body of water that will consume structures, trees and vegetation, animals and My people. Nothing will be spared. Tidal waves will be as a giant mouth, open to consume whatever lies in its path.

Scientists are already warning people and will try to evacuate the areas but they cannot explain the slow move of quakes going eastward or inland. No one knows where it will strike next. There will be pandemonium everywhere. People will be in a fearful frenzy. It will consume all life.

The cause of this horrible destruction, sent by God, is man's sins and his desire to continue to defy his true God. Punishment is inevitable.

I beg all My children to repent and return to Me, to live My Will, to love and to consecrate your lives to Me daily.

All these events are under My control. If you remain stubborn and detached from Me you will soon feel and live the consequences of your decisions.

Accept and pray for all the graces Heaven is showering upon(our) poor, (wretched) sinful children. We, your One Triune God, with all of Heaven, wish for the conversion of all children, the world over. Today, accept all My Mercy and Love and I will give you true peace in your heart and strength to carry on and grow in faith daily.

Trust in Me for I alone am THE TRUTH, THE WAY and I light your path to eternal life.

You are SO DEARLY LOVED."

Message via Louise, V+J, August 27, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "One day, in the near, very near, future, your young men and women will go off to war; your older men and women will speak prophesy and perform great acts and miracles in My Name, and your babies and animals will be born with diseases and grave deformities (this has begun).

There is nothing on your earth that has not been polluted by man's use of chemicals. They are in your water, your earth and the air. Man is on a mission to destruct all life therefore I, your God, will destroy men and their godless efforts.

The children of today and of the future, will never know true peace, joy, happiness and live a carefree life. Man is out to self-destruct himself and all life. My earth and My creatures exists beneath a veil of death. There is so much suffering and death yet, My children, the worst is yet to come.

Pollution is affecting all of nature. Acid rain that destroys as it settles on earth and again as the sun draws the moisture back into the air. This is an ongoing cycle that worsens with each day. Persons, animals and all living things are breathing, eating, drinking chemical toxins.

In all industrial cities and suburbs, the sun is becoming more hazy yet, it's rays are stronger and cause many skin diseases--some lethal.

The last worldwide punishment was the Great Flood. The earth and all mankind is very near the time of an even greater catastrophe. It is coming! Only a handful of My people repent of their evil sins. Far fewer do any penance to prove their sorrow.

In Sacred Scripture Our Father God and I, your Jesus, spoke to the prophets of old and I Myself spoke to you, of all the horror sin brings, which includes death, eternal death. I speak again, in these times of total and complete disobedience to the Law of Our God and His will, through My prophets of the end times. Again you are not listening and so, in a very short time, My just punishment will befall all on earth. I will spare very few--about one-third to one-quarter of all people. This is My tiny remnant.

You see My signs. You hear My words yet, you persists in the worst kinds of sin ever to be lived from Adam and Eve to this present day. You have no shame. You have no morals. You have no love. You have no humility. You judge all but yourselves. You kill. You steal. You lie. You blaspheme.

You are trying to create animals, people and animal/people. You belong to cults or the occult and deny your One True God. You do not obey Me but the mandates of Satan. You are a calloused people who refuse to listen to your conscience.

As the days shorten and sin runs rampant, I, your Jesus of all Mercy and Love, call to you--return, repent, daily grow in Me. I have given you sacraments to aid you, graces to sustain you, My Body and Blood to nourish you.

Again today, I call to all people to come, to trust, to believe in your Jesus pierced, nailed and dying on the Cross made of your sins, to set you free, give you peace and strength, just for confessing your sins, doing penance and changing your present way of living.

Pray and I will assist you. Call to Me often especially in times of temptation. I will never leave you for you are the beloved child of My Heart. Use your free will to turn from the promptings of Satan and pray. Pray, beloved child, pray!

Message via Louise, V+J, August 29, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Abba, Father and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

God The Father then said: "My children, My precious ones, DO NOT believe everything you hear from priests, religious or laity for many men who wear My garments are NOT of Me but are freemasons in My clothing and will lead many people astray. You must pray to Our Holy Spirit for discernment. How can such a dreadful sin against My commandments produce anything good and expect to be given life by Our Holy Spirit? Sin and evil cannot and never will produce good either in humans or animals! Evil begets evil! Good begets good!

As time goes by and very soon, man will see and reap the products of sin--that which he created to prove his own human greatness. The end result will be a dreadful monster of a creature that is cold and heartless (no feelings) that is neither man or beast and capable of committing great destructive acts.

You contend that it will have a soul. Yes, it will have a soul--the soul or spirit of Satan, capable of tremendous wickedness of the worst kind. Man is creating an evil being that will show no love or kindness, have no patience and will enjoy creating pain, suffering and death.

Only I, GOD, give life and only I take away life. Because I am a just, merciful and loving God, I will punish all who make gods of self. I will show NO mercy but only My justice will prevail.

Science and technology have gone too far and has angered your God! Give up your sinfulness today. Turn back to your God. Practice love and live humility. Be grateful for all I've given you, for all I created IS good. Live My will for you and honor, respect and protect ALL creatures. You are NOT God or will you ever become God! Only I am He and there is NO other!

Before you proceed any farther with your sinful experiments--pray and ask for My forgiveness of your wickedness and pride. Become children of your True God and pray for conversion today. I wait to hear your voice. I await your return. I love all!"

Abba, Father

Note: See Catechism of Catholic Church Nos. 372, 373, 2376, 2377, 2390

See Witnesses of The Cross, Vol. IV, "Crosses in their Thousands" - approved by his Holiness Pope Paul VI Nov. 15, 1966; articles 1399 and 2318 of the Codex of Canon Law

Message via Louise, V+J, September 5, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Dearest children of My Sacred, Loving and Merciful Heart, I WILL seal, with My sign, each one of you.

Many of My beloved, faithful, remnant children cannot travel due to illness, age, finances. Many are house-bound, in hospitals or nursing facilities completely unable to travel. Many more I have told not to travel.

Your humble, loving hearts desire Me and you daily consecrate yourselves to Me and My mother Mary and My dear protector, Joseph. I hear your plea and I WILL answer your desire to be sealed forever, with My 'mark' on your forehead and etched forever on your heart and soul. You are

Mine through heartfelt desire.

You, My humble, obedient remnant are so loved. Those I use on earth were chosen before time began. You ARE sealed to Our Hearts eternally. Your offering of self and your unconditional love and obedience are commendable. Many of My chosen ones are living a life of existence of mental, emotional and physical pain inflicted upon you by non-believers even in your own family and by your closest friends. But you have placed Me as number one in your life.

Your humble prayer and daily consecration binds you to Me through desire. Your free-will choice is a tremendous joy to Our Hearts. I, your God, your Jesus and Our Holy Spirit WILL NOT ignore you but will personally, or through Mary or Joseph place Heaven's seal on you and it will penetrate into your mind, heart and soul.

Such love and trust as you show Me, your Lord! I cannot or will not overlook such deep devotion and hope. I WILL grant your desire for you are already Mine.

Continue in your daily walk with Me and for Me. You will feel My gentle touch (or that of Our Holy Spirit, Mary or Joseph) as Our Heavenly seal is placed upon you and your entire life will change even more: more gifts, more strength, more hope, more love and deeper and greater strength. You are Mine. Your love and your faith have formed a tight bond between Us. I live in your heart so don't be afraid and don't fret for I, your God, will NEVER forget My own. Live on in My peace and love.

Do whatever I asked of you. Pray for all souls to accept Me as Lord, God and Savior. Remain pure of heart accepting My graces and mercy. Repent and do penance often. Receive Me often. Obey Me always. Follow Me child through all the tribulations of life, especially today, clinging always to Me.

My Name is Love and Love loves you. Put all fear and doubt, that comes from this world, behind you forever and keep your eyes on Me. Enter the open door of My Sacred Heart and accept peace, strength AND My seal, the seal that binds you to Me eternally.

Dear children of My Heart, I have spoken."

Message via Louise, V+J, September 6, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "My beloved, weak, doubtful little children, why do you continually seek news of warnings for your area? I have, for years, spoken of all that will occur in each and every country, state and island of the world. I've spoken about east and west, central, north and south. You do not need to be told again and again. You need to read and reread all I've been telling you and act upon it. It is always the same. It is from Me. It is a loving and imperative warning for you to be prepared at every minute of every day in mind, body and soul.

Yes, everything has begun. Don't you see the signs? If you would read, watch the news and be open to receive My word and read Scripture, you would be very aware of all. Look up! Keep your eyes on Me. Hear Me. Trust in Me. Know too that your news media withholds much from you in the false pretext of not frightening you.

I tell you out of love so as to help you be totally prepared NOW--at all times. I am all mercy and love. Look up and see My signs. Repent, do penance, love, humble yourselves, obey for I, your God, have given you and will continue to give you, My all.

Seek discernment in all you read and hear and seek an increase in faith daily as you consecrate yourself and all to Me. I AM leading you and strengthening you daily.

Continue in prayer and live for Me alone. I will not leave you orphans. I love you! You, each of you, are My beloved, My little children. Keep united to Me in daily prayer. Live and trust in Me, your most beloved Savior, God, Jesus."

Message via Louise, V+J, September 7, 2001 First Friday

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said; " So many of you My beloved children, do not embrace your God or the Words of God. It has become boring. Yet daily, all that I have warned you about is escalating in intensity and numbers.

Scripture speaks of destruction by fire. Do you not see it beginning? It also speaks of plagues. They too have begun. Much has been stated about total annihilation of many countries. (per Fatima) You are continually being warned of many destructive acts God will allow to encircle the earth to purge it of all evil.

The secrets given to a few children, over the years, will all be realized. Much punishment lies ahead. Some has been withheld, some completely done away with due to the many prayers and sufferings of My faithful.

Yet, it WILL come and little will be spared. The unbelievers are many. Daily some of My own fall. My tiny remnant, at times, like My Apostles at My Passion and Death, scatter. But, they will reunite and I Will again fill all with My Most Holy Spirit. They will become strong and through their strength, touch many souls and make converts daily. By your example people will know you and recognize Me in you.

My little ones watch and wait for the signs. Be prepared to do what God asks of you in a moment's notice. Keep your soul in a State of Grace! Try dear ones, try to banish all fear and increase your trust in Me. Today form communities of love and pray, comfort, console, listen to one another being attentive to the other one's needs. Strengthen one another through encouragement for each of you is weak and dependent on help from your brothers and sisters in Me--Jesus.

The signs surround you. Become aware and pray. Your prayers, love and trust and faith in Me will increase your strength for times that are quickly approaching.

Continue to march on in the Army of God. Shoot from your heart, bullets of love and bombs of prayer. Tackle the evil fighters head on, marching behind your Leader and King of Kings for WE ARE THE VICTORS!

Message via Louise, V+J, September 8, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Mother Mary and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Precious Blood."

Dearest children, My visits to earth are numerous as I visit so many countries, sharing identical messages. My Beloved Son, Jesus, is speaking through His various chosen messengers. His Words are filled with loving warnings.

Our time for visiting the earth is nearing a climax. We love you, we warn you, we embrace you, we call to you; all our dearest little children.

We have and we are giving secrets to certain children to be revealed in Father God's chosen time. You must ALL be prepared in body, mind and spirit. If you have been listening and preparing, you have nothing to fear.

Today you must pray as never before for only your loving prayers will shelter you from Our adversary--Satan. PRAY! No one is exempt from temptation. All are weak and all are sinners. My Son, Jesus came for sinners. I am coming in His Name, to warn all sinners, for I am your Mother.

All visions and messages are drawing to an end. I will not be permitted to appear again. Oh, please children, hear your Mother. Honor, love, obey, adore and believe in My Son, your Lord, God, Savior, Redeemer of the world, Jesus!

We will never leave you for many have invited us to take up residence in your hearts. We will be with you in a spiritual way. Joseph too will protect all God's tiny remnant from all Satan's snares.

Pray dear ones, Pray! Consecrate All to us daily, every moment, to ensure your protection from evil's cunning, subtle, deceptive ways.

Live the commandments given to you by Our Father. Be imitators of Jesus. Seek all the magnificent gifts of the Holy Spirit. Make your every thought, word, action a prayer. In this way dearest-ones, you will live a life of prayer and

dedication to your God. Your hearts will merge to Jesus' Heart. You will be imitators of Jesus, your Savior, your God.

Today the church honors My birthday. I ask for your obedience and love to your God-Man, My Son, Jesus. Honor us, Joseph and Me, His Parents

Thank you for listening to me today and for honoring all My requests.

Blessings to all in Jesus' Name!

Message via Louise, V+J, September 11, 2001

Louise began to receive a message from God the Father and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

My little soldier, write in My Name: Well, all you non-believers, do you believe Me now? Do you believe My Words in Scripture? Do you believe

My messages I send to earth through My messengers?

Martial Law WILL be declared! Chips WILL be inserted into hands and /or foreheads! War WILL be declared! Mary, Joseph and I DID take our protective shield off America (USA).

Today events WILL begin to escalate. All you fools who did not pray, convert, repent and do penance WILL suffer by your own hands and more so, by the Hand of God. My Words ARE TRUTH and beginning TODAY you will witness My Truth in dreadful happenings in U.S.A. and around the world.

NOW YOU WILL KNOW THAT I AM GOD!

1st Message via Louise, V+J, September 13, 2001

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Most Precious Blood."

Dear child, you and all My children are living and seeing Scripture unfold before your very eyes. These are extremely serious times and, unless you are prepared and in the State of Grace, Satan can very easily lead you astray.

The very seriousness of My Word is unfolding around your earth--in each and every country. Much suffering and death will be seen and felt by all. Yet, I am with you, if you desire Me and, My love, mercy, strength and forgiveness...You have seen the beginning, the tip of the iceberg.

Satan and his cohorts are staging the final act, the final hours, of their reign. You must remain strong in your faith and trust in Me. Daily consecration and prayer is a must. No one is exempt from temptation. But with Me at your side and residing within you, you will never succumb to his evil, subtle, cunning, temptations.

The greatest battle in history has now begun. I have sealed each of My beloved, remnant children. Cling together, for there is strength in numbers.

Listen as I direct each one of you through the line of heavy artillery that will daily be aimed at you. Prayer, trust, and My strength will be your protection. The Sacraments will be your armor; My Blood, your breast plate and My Body your nourishment.

Turn to Me now as never before. The war will grow in intensity but, for the sake of My remnant believers, I will shorten the time or all on earth would die.

Be assured, beloved, I will never lose one child given to Me by Our Ever Loving Father.

Pray for all fear to diminish. Ask Our Holy Spirit to continually renew all our gifts in your heart, your lives.

Many will insult you. Many will condemn you. Remember they did this to Me also. Stand firm in your beliefs. Seek assistance from your Holy Angel and all My Angels. Ask all Our Saints to continually intercede for you. The Holy Souls too, can and wish to come to your aid. Pray, beloved, pray.

Do not listen to everyone, for not everyone is of Me. Discern, always seek discernment through Our Holy Spirit. How you are loved, My tiny remnant. Continue to become aware by reading Scripture, rereading messages and being obedient to Our Words from Heaven. Our Mercy and Love is forever for those who accept and follow Us.

Times will be unbelievably difficult but you need not fall. You will see much devastation; true horror. All this I have told you before in order to prepare you. Many men, women and children will meet, as you say, untimely deaths. Evil will use ways, that you cannot deem possible, to annihilate their own people offering their lives to the evil spirit as a means to kill many. These people are under the control of Satan and many have his mark, the chip, already inserted in their bodies. They are as puppets pushed and pulled at the command of another, the controller.

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, September 13, 2001

But you, My children must be controlled by Me through your free-will decision. I force no one. I rule by Love and you must allow love, never hate, pride, ego or sin, to lead you, dearest ones.

Open your hearts to Me, to My Mother and to Daddy Joseph. Through their humble love for Me and each one of you, They will show you the path to follow. The path is narrow with many stumbling blocks yet, dearest children, it is the only path that leads home to Our Father.

I am the Light and I alone will light your way. I am the only Way and the way is before you if you choose Me. Reject the lies of Satan and follow the Truth. The Truth, the Commandments, all the Word of God, My (Jesus') Word, the words of My Parents--Mary and Joseph, the example of all Heaven's Saints and allowing yourselves to be guided by My Holy Angels--here is your hourly, daily road-map to your final destination--Heaven eternally.

Run now! Hurry into the outstretched Arms of Your Parents, Our Heavenly Parents and, those of Your Savior, Jesus. Our Hearts are open to receive all Our children, Our mini remnant. But We wait also, for the humble return of ALL SINNERS, for each person on earth IS A CHILD of God and I, Jesus, gave My Life freely, lovingly for all.

I beg the return of all, each and every individual. Return to Me. Cling to Me. Accept My Mercy and Love. Convert today. Loose yourselves from Satan's bonds. Live the Will of God for you now and for the rest of your days. Choose life free from bondage. Be loosed from the chains that bind you to Satan, evil and sin. Live in freedom with love in your hearts and be filled with My Joy and Happiness. Death has no hold on those who choose to follow Me. There is only life--eternal life--Heaven.

Yes, you are living the Revelations given to St. John by Our Father. My present day prophets are giving My warnings to the entire earth and all its people. Follow Our Words to the letter! READ all Our Words. See Our Signs. Obey and Love. Pray incessantly. I am with you always even till the end of time.

All must be fulfilled, as Scripture states, before I can return, even the Era of Peace must be realized. Then, and only then, will I return and take all our beloved one's home. Then there will be a new Heavens and a new Earth. All will be finished.

Today All of Heaven cries tears and tears of blood also for all the poor souls who died, are left mourning and for the poor sinners who acted at the command of Satan to cause such devastation. We cry for a nation that was founded under God but, through sin, has turned to evil.

Today We ask you to reconsider. Do you want your country annihilated by sin and evil or will you reconsecrate and dedicate it to me? The future is in the hands of all those who pray OR those who will continue to turn from My Mercy and Love through hate, desire for power, ego and to ignore My Warning.

Pray and remember love is the strongest of all feelings along with its opposite--hate. Love and conquer with Me, through Me and in My Name save your lives, your countries, your world. Ask the Father--believing-- anything in My Name--Jesus--and it will be given to you.

Ask and pray today, for the (evil) signs have begun and they will worsen. My signs too have begun and they will worsen also. Your life and that of all people and earth itself remain in your hands. Open your hearts and PRAY!

Message via Louise, V+J, September 14, 2001

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Terror and fear has now come to your country. The target was one of the most populated cities where a great amount of government activity takes place. Have you noticed that the United Nations building is, so far, untouched? Your financial district was targeted.

Pipes carrying gas, water and oil will explode from the intense heat and power lines will melt. Water will be nonaccessable and air, polluted. This is why, my dear ones, I've told you to prepare.

These hate filled men, followers of the cult, will aim at all your great industrial cities and seats of government. (Wash, D.C.) Their intention is to paralyze your country and its leaders of each state.

As they divert your attention to NYC they are planning a scheme of action in a different area of your country.

Leaders, make yourselves aware of their treachery. Be prepared. Keep watch.

And don't forget your two states removed by miles: Alaska and Hawaii.

To be prepared for enemy attacks, you must be alert and you must also be prepared--prepared also through much prayer. Begin or join My Prayer Groups for where two or more are gathered, I am with you. Prayer can move mountains. I urge all to pray.

Consecrate all to me : yourselves and your country. Ask for Our protection to, once again, grace your land. U.S.A. was created by God and blessed abundantly.

Return to Me, all your citizens of U.S.A. Raise your hearts and voices in prayer and gratitude. Renew U.S.A. through consecration to Me and love for Me. Give up abortion, euthanasia, all killing. Live good moral lives. Be modest in dress, humble of heart and love one another. Place Me, your Lord, God, and Savior, Jesus, first in your lives and keep ALL My Commandments. Repent. Forgive. Convert.

You CAN change your future AND the future of all U.S.A. and the entire world. PRAY!

Follow and obey Me, Your God of Love and Mercy.

Message via Louise, V+J, September 17, 2001,

Louise began to receive a message from God the Father and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

The world is in the process of a great change. Heaven's adversary and all his helpers are infiltrating the hearts of many, many people, even people who claim to be of Me. He is causing much division and filling hearts with false pride thus puffing up many egos.

The happenings of this past week, devastation caused by Satan, has taken your eyes off of other natural disasters affecting your country and the world. Floods and hurricanes are again destroying the south and south central states. Power outages are many and will spread. Snow and extreme cold in some central states.

Expect trouble on Wall Street as many companies are experiencing thousands of layoffs. This, as it did in the 1920's and 30's, will cause many deaths by suicide, with stealing and

killing. I have told you this would happen soon. Parents, children and grandchildren will live as family sharing house, food and chores.

Evil will strike again using different tactics and strategies. He is very shrewd and very wise. Be prepared in all the ways I have continually instructed you for he is also very cunning.

Keep your eyes and ears affixed to the mid and far east for there are great and small countries (In Asia too) that are behind your (USA) destructive acts. They will continue to assault you for hatred drives them. These are Godless countries, nations driven by evil and his control/power.

USA be on the alert! Now is Scripture being fulfilled. First was the dropping of chemicals. Then planes crashing, exploding, causing fire, lack of utilities and water, death by the thousands.

Expect more. Disease and germ bombs are stored and prepared for immediate use. Atomic and nuclear bombs too, are stockpiled. These evil, hate-filled people are prepared to strike at a moment's notice.

BUT, keep your hearts attuned to Me for I will, in My time, destroy these prideful, hateful, arrogant men and I will annihilate them and the buildings where weapons are secretly stored for I, your God, see and know all. I will destruct them with the products of their own making.

Instead of fear, come and trust in Me. Again and again I remind you, My beautiful remnant children, to remain close to Me . Live in the State of Grace. Be nourished by My Body and Blood. Repent and do penance. Consecrate your all to Me, daily. Seek my constant strength and protection AND test each and every spirit. This is mandatory for all My beloved ones, My followers.

Prayer! Oh, how essential is prayer, continual prayer--My Name, Jesus, always in your heart and on your lips.

Yes, the days of devastation and tribulation are upon you. Sin has forced the Mighty Hand of God to fall. You will now witness destruction from Me. ALL WILL and MUST be purified.

Treachery fills the hearts of men. Inhuman behavior is commonplace. Your freewill thoughts, words and actions show a lack of conscience, a behavior below that of My animals.

We from Heaven, have been speaking to you for years, even centuries, yet you chose NOT TO OBEY. This IS THE HOUR! Punishment has begun! I have no other choice, but to render you helpless, to try again, to get your undivided attention. I am God and not some man-made idol. I am alive! I live! Welcome Me. Allow Me to live in YOUR hearts.

Peace will come to those who accept Me and obey Me and live My Commandments, especially that of love. LOVE and PRAY.

I tell you, this day many souls will come before Me. The Gates of Heaven, Purgatory and Hell witness the influx of

souls as never before. And, although Our Mercy and Love prevail, IT IS YOUR CHOICE!

You leaders of all countries: accept Me, Your One and Only True God--TODAY! DO NOT BEGIN WAR for a war at this time will completely annihilate much of your earth; many, many countries and thousands of people --all life. Pray. Love. Negotiate. Obey Me now as never before. I God, love you! Accept My unconditional Mercy and Love TODAY!

Continually see the signs Heaven too is sending. All the natural disasters I've spoken of for U.S.A. and the whole world HAVE begun. They will quicken and intensify daily.

I send many graces to assist and strengthen you, My Mercy and Love are for all My children, especially the sinner, to help you return to Me immediately.

Prayer is urgent. Obedience a command along with love and forgiveness. I, Your God and Father, love ALL, warn ALL and await the humble return of ALL My dearest, beloved children.

God, your Father and Creator of all.

Message via Louise, V+J, September 18, 2001

Louise began to receive a message from Blessed Mother Mary and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Dearest daughter of My Immaculate Heart, Joseph and I send our gratitude to you for your willingness to spread the word of God and Jesus, our Son, to the entire world. This is not an easy assignment for you are chosen to release many of the most powerful messages. You are rebuffed by so many. Our love and prayers are with you.

Yet today, as so many of Heaven's Words are being lived around the world, all God's chosen messengers will be seen in a new light. Our Father, God, is very pleased with all His chosen ones for you are His voice in today's wilderness. You are, each one, blessed with abundant graces and given much strength. Each person who takes part in spreading the Word of God, Our Father; the Mercy and Love of Our Son, Jesus and enhances the lives of Our children through acceptance of the Holy Spirit and all His marvelous and glorious "Gifts," is truly following us, His Parents.

We desire for each and every person on earth, regardless of race, color or creed, to return or convert and accept all Our Son, Jesus, did to obtain the forgiveness of each and every individual. He gave Himself to the Will of Our Father thus reopening Heaven through Mercy and Love.

Our Father commands your love but will never interfere with your free-will.

Be obedient, dear children, to the will of Your Father. If you give your all, as Joseph and I did, you will receive His All and Heaven's Arms will be open to receive you.

Pray and sacrifice therefore, beloved little ones, for the conversion of all your brothers and sisters worldwide. Assist them on their long journey home for many are troubled, weak and have strayed from the Shepherd and His flock.

Beloved children, Joseph and I will assist you. Continue to spread His Word, His Love, His Mercy and reflect His Light. Each of you is a precious lamb whose Shepherd is Our Son, Jesus.

Joseph and I bless you, the present day prophets, and all the workers in Our vineyard, in the Name of God Our Father, Jesus Our Son and Our forever loving and giver of all life, the Most Holy Spirit.

Message via Louise, V+J, September 20, 2001

Louise began to receive a message from Heaven and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood!"

I wish to use only my initials as I speak to my dearest friend on earth regarding the power of prayer. She, and a few like her, literally saved me from losing my soul eternally.

I worked in Hollywood, New York and around the world. I, and many others in my profession were "idolized" by humans everywhere. Then when we died they sent flowers and started "fan clubs " neither of which helped our souls even though they meant well.

This friend had MANY perpetual Masses said for me. It took quite a few years but, one day I found myself with God. Me, a sinner, in Heaven, face to face with God. I can't tell you how grateful I am to my friend whom I met while on earth, for her TRUE love and concern for my soul.

Today finds America (USA) and the world in a warlike atmosphere. Many poor souls are being killed or crippled and in pain for life. You, once again are making idols of these poor, dear souls. They deserve your love and admiration but, friends, they need prayers and love from your hearts.

Prayers and Masses are the direct way to God's Heart. He WILL hear and answer you and reward these dear souls and reward you too. When you pray for your friend, the one or ones who helped rescue you or was willing to give up his/her life for you, both will be awarded life from Our Merciful and Loving Father. (eternity with Him).

Flowers are beautiful tokens of your gratitude but only prayers and endless Masses will keep a soul from Hell and offer Eternal Life with God.

I fought in WWII. I, like so many thousands of others, gave my life (although I did not die in the war), for the freedom of my country (USA). I was a Catholic, but not always a true Catholic. When people idolize you, you become proud and sometimes forget that your gift comes from your loving Father.

I was blessed with looks, talent and success. I had friends, big home and money. I had family and traveled to many

countries but so often, I put God in second place. I was also a fool.

Today, these men, women and children who are dying, missing, suffering or already dead need your love and prayers. AND Masses or services according to their beliefs. But, friends, they need your assistance NOW.

You too, will feel better in body, mind and spirit when you reach out and give freely of yourselves for all these dear souls: family, loved ones, friends and perfect strangers. They depend on you, THE LIVING to intercede on their behalf. Heaven awaits your heroes or present day martyrs. But since all are/were sinners they depend on you just as suffering souls depend on your support, love and a personal touch or a kind and understanding word.

Masses, prayers, services offered out of love and thanksgiving for all their heroic deeds, is the most wonderful gift you can give. I know, for this friend gave these gifts to God for the salvation of my poor soul. I am now a diamond, after much testing in fire, surrounded by rubies, or the Blood of Jesus, Our

Redeemer, the Perfect Love.

Thank you again, dear friend. TWP

Message via Louise, V+J, September 21, 2001

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Please Jesus, cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

I am your Lord, your God, your Savior. As a loving parent I MUST correct My little ones. However, My children refuse to listen, let alone obey their Father. The pleasures of earth, the lure of sin is so powerful that many of My dearest ones are falling from My side daily--hourly.

I have given you My All and I continue to speak to you, to your hearts and minds. You shut Me out. You do not, after all these years, understand that true joy, peace, happiness come NOT from earthly possessions, but from your giving of self to Me and to others.

Peace comes from love. Love in your heart brings family peace as well as peace on earth to people of every nation. You are all equal in My sight. You are one family through God the FATHER and Jesus, My Son and your BROTHER. If you will accept your ONE TRIUNE GOD, read My Words of love and My teachings in Scripture as well as hear and follow the messages I send to you through My chosen messengers of today (after prayerful discernment), your lives WILL change. Your thoughts will change. Your actions will change. Dear children pray, repent, accept your cross, pick it up and follow Me! Help save souls.

You have seen devastation come to American soil. Many nations were gravely injured, their people killed, missing, crippled in mind and body. Many have begun to pray. Never, NEVER stop praying. You WILL conquer evil, hatred, pride only with much prayer and love.

Satan is using men who are willing to follow him. They HAVE sold their souls to him and are possessed by him. Now you have just begun to realize how powerful and evil he truly is.

More and much worse (deadly) events await all countries, all people. He (Satan) will strike soon again and cause more devastation. But this war is spiritual in nature and Satan is fighting against Me and all those who believe in Me.

His weapons are both mental and of the evil spirit while Mine are spiritual: prayer, love and consecration. He will seemingly be the victor but, dear faithful one, he IS THE LOSER! He will collect many poor souls for the kingdom of darkness, hell, while My remnant will be smaller.

I am allowing Satan to destroy for I gave him permission. Yet, he can only possess you if you allow it through your own free-will. This is why today is the hour of great graces and much mercy. Those who refuse him or turn from him will and do receive extraordinary gifts for these times.

Events will happen more frequently and with much greater rapidity. Again I say, "prepare in body, mind and spirit."

The fight is on! I am marking My little ones. Satan is marking his followers with the chip. DO NOT ACCEPT THE CHIP!

Now too dear ones, you will begin to see marital law, false prophets, enforcement of smart cards, EZ pass, speed pass AND insertion of said chip. You will see a one world leader (government), one world bank, antichrist and, very soon, a false pope. I WILL take care of My dear son, John Paul II in My time and in My way. Pray for him and all leaders.

You will witness storms, quakes, volcanic eruptions, germ and insect warfare plus the abuse of powerful chemicals. Oceans and rivers will flood and coastlines will be changed forever. Much annihilation will take place. Illnesses will permeate bodies and no help or cures will be available.

This will take place in the near future for the plans are in progress. Satan is frantic to gather poor, ignorant, weak souls. If you listen to and read My Words you will be prepared. Obey your God. Follow Me. Repent and gladly, with a happy heart, do penance for all your sins. Love.

Through your daily consecration to My Will you freely become a child of God and My protection is upon you. Fear not, dearest remnant children, for Satan is a liar, a fake, the leader of darkness--the DEVIL!

Pray and become strong in Me. Be at peace knowing I, your Lord, God and Savior, WILL protect you and I will never leave My own. You are devotedly loved.

Message via Louise, V+J, September 27, 2001

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

"This is the day the Lord has made. Let all people rejoice and be glad." I speak to you in MY time: past, present, future, today--for I AM.

Today mighty things will happen, great signs to make you aware that I am God and that I am in complete control and that I allow all to happen to awaken you.

Heaven and your One Triune God exist. Truly, I tell you, Hell and the Devil exist. Earth, Hell and Heaven are staging a mighty war and all on earth are witnessing its results; its devastation.

Today is the day for reckoning with your God, your Savior. Today THE mighty war is raging around your earth as I foretold you through my beloved son, St. John.

Today all must be prepared and ready. The cold of winter has already descended to many areas on earth. The chemicals have been dropping from the sky by evil men in unmarked planes for some time already. This has been witnessed by many people in many areas.

Poisons have been and are used widely, as pesticides. So, My dear ones, earth IS a living chemical and you and all living things are breathing, eating, drinking toxins. Your bodies are contaminated. Man is waging a chemical war against his very own life.

Destruction of the worst kind has and will continue to cover the earth until the dust and debris will darken the sun and My Angel will blow the trumpet announcing the arrival of suffering and death. (Rev. 6:8)

Your (worldwide) proud and arrogant leaders who do NOT believe in God, love, life, mercy, humility and do NOT follow the commandments given to Moses for all generations, all mankind, until death, will perish by their own actions. The day of vengeance is upon you. Most of you will live to see it and its deadly effects.

Today I speak to you, I warn you, I ask you to prepare. I beg you to pray, sacrifice, repent and do penance. I ask you to destroy your pride and ego through humility and to rid the world of hate through love and forgiveness. THIS IS NOT A SIGN OF WEAKNESS BUT A SIGN OF GOD'S STRENGTH!

Today--follow Me! Accept Me into your hearts. Live My Will. Become one in Me. And, today as never before--PRAY! Today ransom your souls from Satan and accept My redemptive powers and love for YOU!

Today consecrate your entire being to Me and receive My strength, My mercy, My unending love and yes, peace in prayers MUST come from your heart NOT just your lips.

Today will see many changes in your world and in your life. Make your decision for time is very, extremely short.

PRAY today and make every day a day filled with loving prayer.

This urgent message is for YOU--each and every individual. Your decision determines your eternal destiny--Heaven, The Trinity and peace, joy, health, happiness OR hell, the Devil, fire, suffering and brimstone.

PRAY and decide on eternal life with your God, Jesus, your ever suffering Redeemer

Message via Louise , V+J, October 2, 2001 Feast of the Holy Guardian Angels

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, " Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Dear child, anyone who walks through life with no problems, no ills, no trials cannot be of Me. (take up your cross and follow Me). My life began, not in My parents' home but, in a cold, dark stable. Even my cradle, that Joseph so lovingly made, had to be left behind.

My adult life, while out teaching, healing, performing miracles; bringing My Father's Word to all people, was spent under the sun and moon and stars. I had to walk everywhere. I who am God and created all, had absolutely no comforts. Our meals were berries, fruits, and fish we caught. We drank from the lakes, seas and rivers along the road of our travels. We cleansed our bodies and clothes in these same bodies of water.

Also, dear children, we had no family nearby and if it became cold we had to find wood and build a fire (we also built fires to cook or warm our meals). Trees protected us from rain and storms. Some kind people invited us to their homes for rest, meals, refreshment and to clean our garments and bathe our bodies.

You have everything! Yet you are constantly discontent. You seek more and more, bigger and grander. You are spoiled and do not wish to walk in My footsteps or behind Me for it is too uncomfortable. You are far too materialistic and pleasure seeking.

I, who made all, your God, Creator, Savior, Redeemer Jesus, had so little while you, the created, want and have so much and still remain angry, discontent, hateful and arrogant. Where is your humility? We (Father, Son and Spirit) rarely, if ever, hear you thank Us.

You will learn. You will change. Daily I will strip you of all materialistic love and self-pride and ego. I will have you respect ALL I have given you. I will make all people respect your hearts. Choose Me! Choose Heaven! Turn your backs to Satan, sin, evil. I WILL hear your heartfelt prayers but these all life. My people will follow Me. People will love, obey, return to Our Father and carry your cross each day.

I will bring you to your knees--to prayer--to accept your God and be grateful for little things. One day, every nation will walk together under the banner of love--love for God and love for one another.

Then you will live true peace: no more wars, hatred, pride, jealousy-- only true love and My everlasting peace.

Open your hearts. Live My Father's Commandments. Take up your cross and follow Me. This is TRUE love and makes you a true follower of Me, Jesus.

Your world is headed for a devastating disaster, yet, if you listen and obey My teachings, YOU CAN change your life and the world--one prayer at a time.

Live in My Love! See yourself change and others will follow. Bring Me to everyone! Reflect Me! Correct YOUR attitude. Mellow your temper. Treat all as you wish to be treated. Respect ALL life. Give without expecting return.

Prayer is your armor. Prayer is your shield. Make prayer your battle-cry. Cry out My Name, Jesus. This IS your power! I AM your power! Defeat evil! Defeat the Devil! PRAY!

Message via Louise, V+J, October 5, 2001

Louise began to receive a vision and then followed a message from Jesus and she said, " Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

I see: A heavy ochre colored fog has settled upon the earth. No light can penetrate it yet, it is not dark. There are signs indicating gas stations which, I take this too mean, that this yellow/ochre fog is a chemical gas. The people with gas masks, God is protecting. The others are breaking out in boils and their skin is blistering. Here and there, there are flames. The smell is obnoxious--like sulfuric acid.

If someone lights a match or lighter, an instant explosion takes place. Only God's remnant seem protected in transparent cubes where nothing can harm them. His faithful ones seem to be at peace.

I hear: Chemical warfare is upon you. Little will be spared. If you listen to Me and do all I ask, to the best of your ability, I will take care of you.

This smog is already settling over many great, industrial areas. Some will bear an odor; some will not. All is deadly.

No one will be able to deny this very visible act of evil. The men who are preparing this vicious attack will also die from it.

I tell you again, If you are still unprepared, your very life may be at stake. You must make your decision; God or My Adversary, the Devil/Satan/Lucifer.

Prayer, obedience, love, consecration and dedication to the Will of God is your only hope to survive and endure these treacherous times that you are living.

You must come to Me and eat of this Bread (My Body) and drink of this Cup (My Blood) to have life within you.

Repent! Forgive! Pray! Do not become faint or weary. I am your Strength, your Light and I am the only Way to Heaven. Follow Me.

NOTE: see John 6:53-- Galatians 6:6-9 --Isaiah 40:29-- Revelations 9: 17-18 and 14:10 * New American Bible

Message via Louise, V+J, October 11, 2001

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, " Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Dear Ones, on Halloween this year, KEEP OFF THE STREETS AND AWAY FROM ALL CROWDED PLACES! DO NOT VENTURE OUT! Evil, and in many places, TERRORISTS WILL BE LURKING. It is an evil night. Stay together, with your children, and PRAY children, PRAY!

LISTEN AND OBEY this WARNING TO SAVE MANY LIVES and MUCH BLOODSHED AND HORROR!

PRAY, MY children, PRAY!

I warn you out of LOVE and My MERCY FOR ALL.

Message via Louise, V+J, October 12, 2001 (Received on Sept. 1, 2001)

Louise began to receive a message and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Daughter, I give you these statements today, Saturday, 9-1-01 at 2 P.M., and ask you to hold them until the day, I deem it, plausible, to release them. They are meant to alert people of present day disasters and those to come. Many are in Revelations. You have heard of them many, many times before.

Again, I ask you to pray, read Holy Scripture and reread all messages given by Me, your God and Savior, My Mother, St. Joseph and My Saints and Angels.

Again read and pray for enlightenment.

1. Lighting will strike again and again as it hovers closer to earth thus causing fires, explosions, shaking of the earth and continued expansion until many places, people, creatures and all life is annihilated completely and forever.
2. Volcanoes will erupt around the world sending more fire and lava to consume all that lies in its deadly path. Only ash will remain.
3. This will set off innumerable quakes around the entire earth for there are faults everywhere. All will be leveled.
4. The combination of volcanoes and quakes will shake the earth completely off its axis.
5. Temperatures and climate will change drastically. Not all, but most all, will be forever destroyed.
6. Hunger and thirst will be everywhere for most life will die and your basic necessities will not exist.
7. The warming of the earth will cause more and severe flooding and when added to the floods from tornadoes, hurricanes, downpours, will spread deadly diseases. No cures will be available.

8. Winds suddenly rising from seemingly nowhere, will churn anything that stands for nothing will withstand these winds, 200 plus miles per hour. (some much higher)
 9. With turbulence above and under the earth and seas, tidal waves will be many, many stories high and will grab in its claws everything in its path for many, many miles inland.
 10. Gas and oil lines will explode as will water lines. (pipes) Dams everywhere will crumble.
 11. Diseases will multiply and life will die.
 12. Many areas will be bone dry as severe droughts dry up mighty rivers, seas and lakes so that they become as parched and broken as stone.
 13. Killing insects will destroy life, carry diseases, eat whatever they can find--vegetation or flesh.
 14. Darkness will cover the land as smoke, debris, insects thicken and become as heavy fog screens obliterating the sun, moon and stars.
 15. The sky will reveal My signs and fire will fall as though the heavens were on fire.
 16. Streets will be as rivers of blood flowing like rapids due to killings.
 17. Man's so-called creation will be a soulless beast and will turn against him.
 18. With the implantation of the chip (Satan 666) all life will be controlled by the one world leader and antichrist. You will have NO free will.
 19. The false pope will attempt to lead My Church into greater apostasy and schism.
 20. Martial law will eliminate all free choice, especially religious freedom.
 21. Prison, detention centers, ARE prepared worldwide, to rid the earth of Catholics, Christians and Jews.
 22. Indescribable torments are being prepared for all who will not accept and worship the evil leader (s) and the beast.
 23. Property will be confiscated.
 24. Your children and loved ones taken from you OR put to death before your eyes.
 25. Poison will be forced upon you.
 26. Merciless torture and killings will happen at every hour every day.
 27. The sun will spin and turn blood red.
 28. You will hear evil spirits speaking.
 29. The world, as you've known it, will NEVER be again.
 30. War and rumors of wars will intensify until one day, extremely soon, your world will be at war. They will use atomic, nuclear, germ, insect, acid, poison and chemical warfare.
- All this, and more, is beginning to happen around your world. Do you believe Me? Do you see it? Are you aware OR do you still have your head in the sand?

Fools! Wake-up! CONVERT! REPENT! LOVE! OBEY! DO NOT WAIT ONE MORE DAY. Change yourself and through heart-felt prayer, change the world! Tomorrow may never come! My just--punishment will!

PRAY! PRAY! Incessantly...pray!

Lovingly, Abba

Note: It is to be released 10/12/01-- a day before the 84th anniversary of Fatima.

Message via Louise, V+J, October 12-13, 2001

Received at St. Katherine Drexel Shrine (in upper church) while kneeling in front of Relic of Cross and continued at - (2 A.M.-10/13/01)

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and she said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

"As you kneel before My Holy Cross, you see a very large and long vertical beam and a long cross beam. The wood is composed of millions of tiny particles and each one represents your (mankind's) sins. I carried that heavy cross for quite a distance before being hanged onto it.

I ask all my loved ones, everywhere, to take up your cross daily and follow Me. Yet, most of you turn and run from it. You are so attached to materialistic or earthly possessions that all you desire is health and good times, none of which can help you attain eternal life with Me.

Your suffering, joined with Mine, through prayer, love, humility, is the greatest gift of self you can offer God, Our Father. This prayer is most powerful and is reason enough to change the Heart of Our Beloved Father.

To suffer is certainly not pleasant. Yet to cleanse your souls of sin and to obtain conversion of many poor souls, God awaits your offering. Hearts will change because of your devotion. Wars can be won without guns, bombs or killing. It is love, your love and sacrifice united with prayer, that wins all battles against evil.

Pray instead to have strength to carry your cross with Me, behind Me, for the forgiveness of all sinners, all your enemies and for the conversion of mankind. Show by your example that love conquers all. My love and obedience to Our Father ransomed all from sin and death and reopened the Gates of Heaven.

Assist Me, through your suffering, your crosses, to convert all people and establish the glorious Kingdom of Love on and around your earth. Let your light shine for all to see. Banish all jealousy and hate, all pride and self-ego. Turn from sin, the world, the devil and all sins of the flesh. Follow God's Commandments. Become as one worldwide family with God as your Father letting His Love and Mercy convert you.

Allow and invite Us, Father, Son and Holy Spirit, to dwell forever in your hearts and accept Our Will for you to be your only desire. Find true peace in your hearts and watch it spread like wildfire to consume every human being making you fully alive and totally at peace.

Heaven CAN be lived on earth if you'll but follow Me, your Example, your Lord, your Savior, Jesus. Come, be imitators of Me and live each day of the rest of your earthly life in peace with all people of every race, color and creed for you ARE all family, children of God, brothers and sisters under

your loving, merciful Father. We love you and all are equal in Our eyes.

Look upon each other as family and forgive and repent and put the devil in his rightful place, Hell, as you assist your worldwide family.

Do not wage war and kill one another. Assist the less fortunate; the sick, weak, suffering, poor, hungry, homeless thereby giving all to Me as I have given ALL to you.

I love you My children and My only desire is for all to return to Me. Will you heed my words and establish world peace? If you do not, Hell and Satan will conquer and control your hearts, minds, and souls and many of you will be condemned to Hell forever.

Pray, convert, repent, forgive and above all LOVE! My Heart is open to receive you. My arms are outstretched to embrace you. Come back to Me, your Jesus of Love and Mercy."

Message via Louise, V+J, October 15, 2001

Louise began to receive a message and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

"Dearest children of My Divine, Sacred, Merciful and Loving Heart: repent and return to Me. Consecrate yourselves, your children, your families, your animals, your home and property to God; Father, Me, the Son and Our Holy Spirit morning, noon and night. Make the act of consecration also to Mary Our Mother and Joseph, Our Protector and Guide.

No longer should you travel far from home nor should you travel alone. Stay away from crowds. When you do go out go, not only with your Guardian Angel but ask for the protection of many Angels. Ask them to be visible to anyone who is of evil intent and to surround you, your children, your home, your cars for anyone who sees My Holy Angels will be filled with awe and/or great fear.

Angels were created for numerous activities first of which is to praise God. Angels sang praises to your new-born Infant King after first asking Mary's permission to accept the honorable role of becoming My Mother. Next they asked Joseph. They sang praises over the place where I was born and told the shepherds and the Kings. They told Joseph to take Mary and Me and flee into Egypt. They told Joseph when to return home to Nazareth. They comforted Me in My Agony. And told Mary Magdalene of My Resurrection.

Angels guide and protect My dearest children throughout life. Today you need your Guardian Angel and all My Angels to protect you from evil and harm. Call on them, thank them, honor them.

Remember too, there are fallen angels, angels of darkness and death. Lucifer is a fallen angel, the Devil, their leader.

Angels play a very prominent part in these last times. They are at My beck and call to warn My people and to carry out

all My plans explained in Revelations. Read this timely Book NOW!

Accept your Angel. Pray to your Angel. Honor your Angel. Follow your Angel for he/she will lead you to safe ground. Never go out without your Angel. Only your Glorious Spirit Angel can see and understand the war of spirits taking place around My faithful children. They will fight to protect you in body, mind AND spirit.

I place My Angels at the service of all My devoted, loving, mini remnant. Thank Our Father for the Gift of His Angels."

Message via Louise, V+J, October 17, 2001

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and she said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

"Dearly beloved of My Heart, as you already are aware, the tribulation has begun. It is in the early formative stages and will worsen day by day.

Chemicals and insects cover much of the earth, yes USA too, and both are carried through the air until your air is laden with them causing illness and death. The chemicals are absorbed into your fruits, vegetables, fish, meat and water. They cling to your clothing and your skin. They are lodged in your hair and the fur and skin of animals. Outdoor animals that come into your houses MUST have their paws or feet washed with soap and water or it is also being embedded in your rugs and carpets. Your own shoes carry this toxin. It is everywhere!

Place a drop of holy water or a grain of blessed salt into ALL you eat or drink and also bless the food and water you give your pets and farm animals.

Purchase your masks as soon as possible. Keep your doors and windows closed on windy days so that the excess debris does not enter so forcefully.

The time for preparation is drawing to its end. Again, many are not and will not be prepared. After all these years of My warning you, you still turn a deaf ear. You WILL soon be very sorry, little ones.

My concern for you is so great but unless you choose to listen and obey Our directions, you will suffer. I do not speak empty words. I am speaking loving warnings to direct you, to assist you, to aid you and all because of My endless Love and Mercy.

Open your ears and hear! Open your eyes and see! Open your hearts and execute the Will of Our Father for you---NOW and FOREVER!

These are very evil days and the hours are readily darkening. We, in Heaven, WILL protect Our own, Our faithful, Our remnant. Many of Our children are suffering with Me, Your Jesus, for the horrid sins of evil men. They help Me carry My Cross and suffer in body, mind and spirit. They are bringing many souls back to Us--The Undivided Trinity. These

messages are being confirmed on world-wide TV and radio and also, in your newspapers. Only a fool cannot see and feel the forces of evil and the punishments sent to you by a Just God and Father.

Does it not bother you that Our Mantle of Love and Protection has been removed from your country? (or countries) Is it so difficult for YOU to give Me, no less than, 15 minutes per day in humble, loving prayer? Are you not concerned with your eternal life and your responsibilities to God and man?

Evil comes from evil--Satan--who is the master of darkness and sin. I am the Light come into the darkness to save all souls. You carry that Light into the world when you become Mine through consecration, prayer and (live) total love in your heart.

These hours and events will now follow quickly, one upon the other, until these battles are won (by Me). Continue to love and obey, to repent and convert, to forgive and to pray unceasingly. Be strong My beloved ones. Keep your eyes on Me and your thoughts on Godly things. Only you can change yourself through a firm desire to leave all sin behind and follow Me, your Jesus, who is all Mercy and Love for all ages."

Message via Louise, V+J, October 18, 2001

Louise began to receive a message from Mother Mary and said, " Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

"Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, Joseph and I come to you again today to BEG you to return to Our Son, Jesus. We implore you to read, listen to, obey and to put into daily practice ALL that Heaven has been and is pleading with you to do. You MUST convert! You MUST repent! You MUST forgive! YOU MUST LOVE!

Children, the time is here-NOW! The devastation planned to destroy much of your country (USA) can be greatly lessened by your humble, loving prayers and sacrifices. Lay your bouquet at Our feet (Joseph and Me) to take to, to present to, Our Father in Jesus' Name.

Save your life! Save many lives! Save your magnificent country! All victories, all that is good IS WROUGHT THROUGH PRAYER!

Germs can be killed. Chemicals can lose their potency. Insects can die. Bombs can remain useless and go dormant. Most of all, hearts CAN CHANGE. Man can and will convert IF you, as individuals and as a nation, return immediately to God, to our Son, Jesus.

Your time is DANGEROUSLY SHORT! As parents--your parents--we want to assist you but you MUST act quickly, without delay.

Already you see the forces of evil everywhere causing havoc, fear, hatred, death and great suffering. You also see the Hand of Our Father falling and causing much destruction.

Our Son Jesus died for YOU--for ALL. He loves you so much! He, and we His Parents, wait for you to return and believe in Him, obey Him, honor Him and love Him AND one another.

Pledge your allegiance to God, to Jesus, to the Holy Spirit. Love, children, LOVE! It is NEVER too late to repent, forgive and live LOVE. No one will ever be lost who follows God's Commandments, who has heartfelt sorrow and amends his life.

Come to us, His parents and yours. Let us assist you on your journey home through your life on earth. Place yourself, in My Immaculate Heart and in Joseph's pure, humble, loving heart. We WILL lead you to our Son and the roads to salvation. Live trust, NOT fear. Live love, NOT hate and greed. Live in hope for a better tomorrow. Live your faith as you pray for peace on earth and the conversion of ALL OUR CHILDREN, your family around the earth.

Joseph and I send you Our blessings and love, dearest children of the earth, and ask you to prepare, not just your homes, but your hearts, minds and immortal souls. You can, you MUST return to Our Beloved Son, Jesus, your living God/Man. Pray for your president (G. W. Bush) and that all world leaders will not opt for war but settle all matters through prayer in reconciliation thus following the Will of God, the teachings and example of your Savior, Our Divine Son, Jesus AND seek enlightenment from Our Holy Spirit.

Please children, honor and obey the pleas of your Heavenly Parents. It is for you and to you that I speak. Again, blessings from Our Son to all our beloved, lost, angry, hurt little children.

Your Mother Mary and Father/Protector, Joseph

NOTE: Use the Sacraments Jesus gave to His people, His Church.

Message via Louise, V+J, October 22, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Those of you who have prepared, obeying all My commands as best as possible in your situation, I will protect and multiply your larder. Those of you who choose not to hear Me or obey Me will find yourselves in a very precarious situation. For, My dear little ones, many will become very ill and many will die in the days to come due to the increase and ferocity of the devil's actions and choice of warfare.

I am sending gracious warnings to all people the world over and it is your choice to follow Me or ignore Me. If you are not prepared, as I have constantly stated, you WILL find yourselves in perilous waters.

There is very little time left to prepare and stores and warehouses are already 'sold out' of urgent necessities. By not heeding My call you are putting your life in great jeopardy.

There is absolutely NO TIME LEFT TO PROCRASTINATE!

Free-will choice is yours but, dear ones; I want you to choose Me, your One and Only God and Savior, Jesus. Although you will be in grave danger, I am there to protect you, to lift you up, to give you strength and inner peace. You will make it through to the end for, through daily consecration, prayer, love, repentance and obedience-to God's Will, you are My child, My follower, My beloved one.

Finish all your preparations NOW in and for body, mind and especially, spirit. The enemy is advancing rapidly. He is furious. For each advancement, he is knowingly losing to Me as My tiny, mini, remnant army approaches with renewed strength and vigor.

Keep up your powerful prayers and sacrifices. You are making great progress. I am so proud of My dearest ones. You will be rewarded abundantly by Our Father for your steadfastness and the time will be shortened for the sake of My elect. (Matt. 22:24)*

Pray and multiply your good works daily. I bless you, My dearest beloved children---In the Name of Our Father, The Son, Me your Jesus, and of Our Holy Spirit! Go forth in Our peace and Our love for you."

* New American Bible

Message via Louise, V+J, October 23, 2001

Louise began to receive a locution from Jesus and said: "Jesus please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "You, My children of today, are watching the Book of Revelations come alive before your eyes. Every Word of God MUST be fulfilled before I, your Jesus, can return in glory.

Everyone must be punished and made as white as snow (Rev. 7:4), for in the end there are only two choices for eternity--Heaven or Hell. If you could see, with your human eyes, the spiritual war, the war between God and His holy angels and Satan and his evil spirits, it would NOT take you very long to decide whose side to choose.

Although the devil seems to be gaining, each of you knows the outcome of this war. The faithful remnant I am with always. The fallen children I try each moment to draw closer to Me. The lukewarm need much assistance, example and love. These poor souls could lose their balance and fall in either direction therefore you, My followers MUST pray for them and their return to Me. They, and all souls, need much strength.

Follow My directions and obey all My commands. Prepare as I am instructing you. Love and pray for all your enemies (Luke 6:27). Show them that you are a true Christian by your love.

Rely on Me alone for no mere human can give you and fill you with all the necessary graces to strengthen your faith, hope and trust during these days of tribulation.

Seek the aid of My Heavenly parents--Mary and Joseph--who will lead your heart and mind with a Spiritual light that evil cannot see or recognize.

It is the light of grace; a light given to all who trust and abandon their all to Me. They are My faithful remnant.

Oh how black (through sin) are these days in which you live. The daily, subtle force of Satan to entrap ALL mankind is uncanny. His sweet deception lures so many. His theory is to do all that pleases you; that sin does not exist nor does his eternal dwelling place, Hell. If it feels good--do it. Do all things your way and to remove God from every phase of life.

I have repeated this thousands of times down through the centuries still the greater number of souls do not listen nor do they obey. No, they turn from Me.

The tribulation is underway and your warning is on the way. Again I give you a free-will choice through My great Mercy and Love for all.

Prayer and sacrifice, on the part of My faithful ones, will save many otherwise lost souls. I count on your loving assistance to storm Heaven for God's guidance and that He will shorten (Matt. 24:22) the time and severity of these days in which you are living.

Continue to see and hear of much worse things happening (New York City, Washington DC, Pennsylvania) in your world. Diseases will worsen (anthrax, cancer, small-pox, yellow fever, TB), (Rev. 16:2) and little will be made available to lessen the suffering and pain let alone, to heal. These are just some of the plagues I spoke of to St. John.

By your sins, you are calling down the Hand of God, the Wrath of God upon yourselves and the whole world.

Convert, oh My beloved ones. The days are getting shorter and chastisement has begun. Pray, love and forgive one another. Convert, trust and place your hope in Me. I love you unto death (John 15:13) and I wish for the resurrection of ALL souls on the last day."

Message via Louise, V+J, October 26, 2001

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

"The evil one, the devil, is working overtime to gather the hearts and minds of the proud and ego filled souls--My children. He is subtly telling you that all these warnings are empty words for they were told thousands of years ago and have yet to materialize.

You have been told, in Scripture, what to look for and all the signs that WILL materialize. Look around you, hear the daily news, read the Holy Bible and see all the pieces beginning to weave the giant picture.

The Holy Spirit of God and the spirit of the devil are battling to retain souls or to weaken and lure poor souls into tempestuous sin. The WAR IS ON!

As sin worsens and men turn from Me, you can expect a tremendous increase in diseases, suffering, hatred and a war on earth, like no other war, due to the modern day weapons and the accuracy of hitting any desired target anywhere on earth in a moments time. Indeed, the day is near when war will be present in every country on earth and all because of greed, pride and hatred of your brothers and sisters but mostly because you have turned from and rejected Me, your Lord, your God, your Savior--Jesus. You are ignoring every commandment given to you by God therefore, the time has come, the time is here, when all prophecy WILL BE FULFILLED!

I have given you all these years to seek and find My Light that WILL lead you to Me. My Heavenly Family, especially My Mother, Mary, has been coming to earth, over the centuries and especially today, to assist you in your weakness and lead you to Me. Just as She and Joseph, I called Him Abba or Daddy, directed Me in My formative years, so too, they wish to teach you, direct you, love you, for each one of you IS their child too and I am Brother to all because God IS OUR FATHER. Seek the comforting, loving arms of Our parents to keep you from evil, protect you from falling and lead you to Me, their Son, your Savior.

Yes, children, it is because of the immortal love of The Trinity for Our children, that you've been granted so much time to return to God. Instead, your sins are worsening until the majority of hearts are cold, calloused, black with sin; worse than ever seen on earth from its creation.

Now My Words in Scripture WILL come to pass. Now your patient and loving God will show His justice. Now is the time of Grace to assist you. Now is the day to repent, to convert, to be humble, to love, to trust wholly in Me. Now is the time for much prayer. Now is the hour of great Mercy and Love.

Accept these hours granted to you and obey Our Words of warning. Prepare NOW! No one knows all but the Father. He is a Father who loves ALL His children equally and shows NO favoritism. Open your eyes, your ears, your hearts to your Heavenly Father, Our Holy Spirit and to Me, your Savior, Jesus.

See all the signs pulling together as by a giant magnet. All will come to pass and, in the end, I will return. God will judge the living and the dead and eternity will commence.

Be Prepared! Read, listen, obey and pray for wisdom and knowledge to assist you. Ask too, to understand the Will of God. Know that there is NO GREATER love than His Love for all His little ones. Trust in Him. Hope in your heart for His Will to be accomplished quickly. Believe! Put your faith and trust in Him alone. Now, be at peace! Fear not for you are carved in the 'Palm of His Hand'.

Message via Louise, V+J, October 30, 2001

Dear Joyce and Gary...Louise would like you to please put Urgent in bold black letters and send this out a.s.a.p...Thank you so much!

Louise started to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover with Your Most Precious Blood."

"Remnant children of My Sacred Heart, Mary's Immaculate heart and Joseph's pure, loving heart, hear this:

Stay away from ALL crowded places, government buildings and individual state capitals. Go immediately into--prayer and remain in INTENSE prayer for the next 48 hours. Continue in prayer for the rest of your days for not one of you can comprehend the power and destructive forces of evil that are now upon you.

Today--today--NOW have all in readiness; your souls, your homes, your preparations as I have instructed you.

Pray for ALL leaders, for every life on earth IS IN THEIR HANDS! Pray for My Holy Spirit to direct them, strengthen them, protect them.

Pray for the life and protection of My dearest son, John Paul II. You are facing evil head-on for tomorrow, beginning at sun down tonight, is the devil's feast day. Pray that all his evil, destructive plans are squelched immediately.

The Father's plans MUST come to pass but YOU CAN aid Our Mother in her never ending efforts to crush the evil serpent. You can help yourself and your families, and all mankind to forfeit evil and convert to LOVE for I, Your Jesus AM LOVE.

There will not be many more calls for all HAS BEGUN. You MUST OBEY, LISTEN, ACT, PREPARE--NOW! To hesitate could spell DISASTER.

Pray, follow Me, live all as I have and am instructing you. Your soul and your eternity rest in your freewill choice. CHOOSE GOD! CHOOSE LIFE! CHOOSE LOVE! CHOOSE PRAYER! PRAY!

* V+J --means "live JESUS" DO IT! Louise V+J

Message via Louise, V+J, October 31, 2001

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

"You do not accept Me because you do not accept the One who sent Me.'.....(Mark 9:37)

I, Your Jesus, came to earth, to all people, to bring you the word of God the Father of All. I came to teach, to redeem, to bring love and to extend mercy. I came to give life and to give life to the fullest. I came to cause division. (John 10:10 - Luke 12:51)

Today you are living division as never before for Scripture has it that parents, children, brothers, sisters will not live in union with one another. Families are divided. Nations are

divided. Why? Because a few of you believe, love, honor, adore Me while the greater number ignore Me, Our Father and Our Holy Spirit.

So many still are looking for the Messiah to come. They do not read or believe Scripture and are therefore, caught up in all that is worldly and sinful. Pride, jealousy, hate, self-ego are all sins that cause division and division leads to war. Oh, how much prayer and suffering it will take to return just a few souls to Me. The greater majority will never return for they are too engrossed with worldly pleasures i.e.; money, the flesh, possessions that only lead to their downfall.

All of heaven's prayers and praise cannot return all poor souls. Their stubborn freewill and the magnetic pull of evil pumps up their pride and they refuse to ever become humble. This is why I ask if....'when I return will I find any faith on earth?'...(Luke 18:8)

But I tell you NEVER stop your prayers and sacrifices for the return of all poor souls. If you save only one soul from damnation, Hell, you will be eternally blessed.....(1 Corinthians 9: 22-23)

Continue to seek the Kingdom of God. Continue to follow Me. Grow in love and be gentle, forgiving and a joyful, fearless people. You know I am with you and that I dwell in My own. I give you abundant strength and peace even in the face of disaster. I feel your pain, your loneliness, your fear, your rejection and all the hate aimed at you for I lived it all during My sojourn on earth.

Call on Me. Live in Me. Hope in Me. Trust Me. I will carry you through turbulent times. I will shelter and protect you against evil. I will lead you through the darkest hours with My Divine Light. I will nourish you with My Own Body and Blood. I will send Angels to minister to you in your needs. I will grant you Mercy and Love for I am your Messiah. I am your Savior and Redeemer. I AM GOD!"

Message via Louise, V+J, November 2, 2001 Feast of All Souls

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, " Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." Jesus then said:

"Dearest children of My Heart, I hear your prayers for all the lives that were lost when terrorists hit your country (USA). I hear your prayers too for the people forever suffering in body, mind and spirit due to this attack. But I do NOT hear many prayers for the Godless people, enemies of God and man, who instigated this evil, satanic attack. They are my children too.

Recall how I told you to pray for your enemies; do good to them who hate you. Little ones, you must now live this word of Mine. This is a test of true faith and love; it is being obedient to the fullest.

Masses, prayers, sacrifices MUST be offered to God, in My Name, for the conversion of these devil followers. If enough Masses and prayers are said and many sacrifices offered,

some of these men will convert. This will lesson your earthly suffering and be the means of returning poor souls to Me. This is the power of prayer, dearest ones.

It is your duty as My follower to work constantly for the conversion of ALL poor souls. They are being lured into eternal darkness because far to many people, My people, do not and are not praying for the conversion of such evil, hateful, arrogant men. They are fearless in the ways of satan. He is their god.

Today you celebrate the feast of 'All Souls'. These souls are DEAD to GOD! They ARE OUR CHILDREN. They are lost and must find Me. They are filled with hate and must find Love. They are blinded by the darkness of evil and must soon open their eyes and see the Light. They must turn their deaf ears to Me, open them and hear My Word. I am He who IS Love, Light, Peace. I am the Word of God made Flesh.

Come to Me My children and pray from your heart for these men to repent and seek after Me and do only the Will of Our Father. Be of gentle hearts, My children, and pray for these enemies of God and man.

I ask My priest sons everywhere to pray and to offer many, many Masses for these terrorists for, dear sons, THEY TOO ARE MY SONS. God the Father's Heart and Mine await these acts of your love and forgiveness for your fallen, yet living, brothers. You and My children united in prayer, at Mass, can and will be responsible for the return of many poor, fallen souls that otherwise would be condemned to hell.

I ask you, My children, I beg of you, PRAY for all mankind. The Mass is My sacrifice--daily-- for the redemption of ALL people, all souls especially the hardened sinners. I came to save souls in need. These souls are in dire need NOW and all life depends on just how far these evil, devil followers progress.

STOP THEM WITH MASS and PRAYER. Bring My children back to Me."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, November 16, 2001

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, " Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."...Then Jesus said:

"It has begun! Each day you will see the increase of catastrophes around the world. All will intensify in volume. Much devastation awaits your sinful world due to man's decision to play God and to judge, condemn, kill, hate, and to glorify all that is materialistic and satanic. Only a small number of My beloved children choose to hear and obey My voice.

The prayers of My chosen ones are pure joy to My Heart and to My ears. Their love and suffering, given through tender hearts, is what will turn the tide of severe disaster in many areas and for many dear souls--My children.

Many of the hearts of My children are broken yet, they continue their journey through the desert, with no signs of relief, with faith and hope in their hearts. This is the true believer--one who places his/her broken heart in My hand and waits patiently for My aid, My reply. They will have abundant strength and peace in these turbulent days.

Look and see the signs daily worsening. See My destruction through nature as I continue to warn you and to destroy the evil that covers My people, My earth.

Remain in peace. Have no fear for I AM WITH MY OWN!

Watch and pray. Prepare in joy for I am warning you and leading you. As the signs increase, as evil men make plans to destroy all creation I, your God, will act accordingly as I promised in My Word---Holy Scripture.

My graces will see you though. I will comfort and sustain you, just keep your eyes on Me and become alert to my signs, My warnings. Know that I am with you through it all. NO heart, NO soul that belongs to Me, will ever be lost. Remain in Me and with Me as I have so often instructed you. My Heart resides in the heart that loves, obeys and follows me daily. You are so precious to Me. I will NEVER forsake My own.

Always keep a prayer in your heart. Prayer is your weapon against evil. It is your call-line to Me, your God and to all in Heaven.

Be strong. Pray and await the glorious reward I've promised all who believe in Me. PRAY beloved, PRAY!"

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, November 16, 2001 Feast of St. Gertrude

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "My beloved followers: each of you will go through the valley of death to the world, to sin, to evil, to the flesh [not of the flesh], to all that is materialistic. You will suffer with Me and for the conversion of ALL My wayward children. This will be the means of purification of YOUR souls too. All souls MUST be totally cleansed to return to Me and this is the means to assist you. It is also a time to strengthen your trust in Me and your love for Me. It is the means to strengthen your faith. It is a time to prove your love for all your brothers and sisters world-wide through your love and prayers. It is the time of community even across the miles or the oceans. Today you are proving your love for one another but especially for Me.

In your weakness children, I AM YOUR STRENGTH. I AM carrying you over troubled times. You are growing in strength and love for Me and for one another. You are making progress. You are bringing sinners back to Me, Jesus, God of ALL. Purgatory and Heaven, instead of hell, are welcoming many souls that otherwise would be lost forever.

I love you My children. I commend you for your progress in love, faith, prayer, trust and hope. You are becoming more obedient to all My requests and My commands. Continue in your good works. All of Heaven smiles on you today and We bless you in the Name of the Most Blessed Trinity."

Note: I thank each and every one for all your prayers for Joe, me and my family. Please continue for we have a long road ahead.

Message via Louise, V+J, November 18, 2001

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with your Most Precious Blood."

...Then Jesus said: "Children of My Most Sacred Heart, you are living the hour of My Divine Grace, the hour of My Divine Mercy, the hour of great love. I give you these 'gifts' to strengthen you and to prepare you for these days and those which are to come. Accept My 'gifts' with joy and gratitude. Lock them, seal them in your heart as you continue to ready yourselves and your homes for the terrifying and devastating times already upon you.

If you belong to Us, the Triune God, and listen and obey, you will be strong and fearless for you know Heaven awaits you.

Time is growing shorter and the darkness is enveloping your earth therefore, keep Me in your heart, in your daily life for I alone am 'the Light in the darkness,' your strength and your peace.

Be silent and listen to Me for I will never forsake My own. Pray in earnest for the conversion of poor souls. Don't give up! Do not grow weary! The catastrophes surround you. Be brave soldiers fighting for what is right. Remain in Me and I will always be with you. Pray constantly. Petition constantly and give thanks for this is the Will of Our God."

Message via Louise, V+J, November 22, 2001 Thanksgiving Day

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." Then Jesus said:

"Today has been one of the hardest days, for many years, for Americans to give 'thanks.' So many people have been killed on your soil; so many hearts are broken. Many, too, are without jobs while still others are suffering. Yet through all this, the Father and I are there beside you giving strength and sharing your tears, hurts, emptiness.

You, Our children, are dearly loved, and the pain you feel is felt by Heaven. Evil men are all around for the evil one is loosed upon all earth along with his followers. Diseases are being dropped everywhere (from contrails). People are living in fear, near panic and very anxious as to what will happen next and where.

I ask you to concern yourself with Me as evil wreaks havoc around the world but remember, HE WILL NOT SUCCEED in the hearts of My faithful, loving followers.

Give thanks today and everyday knowing God is with you, that My Mercy and Love is given freely and abundantly to anyone who is truly sorry for his sins and willing to follow Me and that you are never completely alone for I reside in the hearts of My loving, faithful children.

Be grateful for this day for you are one day closer to returning home, you've had one more day to return to Me, one more day to live the Father's Divine Will for you and one more day to live love and give love as Our Father asks. Let gratitude become a part of your everyday life. Pray and give thanks.

Message via Louise, V+J, November 24, 2001

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said: "Before this day (in My time) is over a great disaster will occur. It will be felt by many, many people in many countries around the world. I will send this to you because of your lack of love for Me and for one another. The majority of you are very cold, calloused and self-centered, caring little, if at all, about your fellow men (people you know and people you don't know). You are NOT living love as I taught you in fact, you are a very loveless humanity and you are breaking Our Father's first AND second commandment each and every minute of your lives.

You will NEVER have peace on earth if you have hearts of stone. You MUST open your hearts to My perfect Love (JESUS) for true love to dwell in your hearts.

For peace, health, joy and happiness to be lived on earth daily, you MUST surrender to the Father's Will and obey completely.

Love must be given from your whole heart. There are many, many ways to give love i.e., prayer, assistance in its many forms, listening, your physical presence, giving loving advice, a small thoughtful gift, driving a person to and fro and so much more that you can do. Keep in constant touch also. Go in groups to pray for, where two or more are gathered in My Name I am with you.

In these days of hardship, and in the turbulent days ahead, live, act love. As you do unto others it will be done unto you. Do not miss the opportunity to grow in love. As I gave to you and as I give to you, I expect you to do also. Follow Me! Learn from Me! Love and obey Our Father for by doing so you will gain eternal salvation in Heaven with Us eternally.

By surrender and obedience to Our Father, you learn humility, receive many graces, grow in strength and, of course, true love.

A saint is a person like you. A saint says '...Thy Will be done on EARTH as it is in Heaven.' Live the Will of God, Our

Father, on earth each day of your life then, see the honor bestowed on you in Heaven.

Pray. Pray daily for guidance and strength and for My peace to fill and envelope your heart, your entire being.

Message via Louise, V+J, November 26, 2001

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said: A time of grave apostasy and schism is about to descend upon My Holy Church. Very, very, very few will decide to follow Me, to remain with Me. Hatred and panic will grow until the earth is black as coal. The only light that will remain will be in the hearts and souls of My loving, faithful, true remnant.

The events leading to these dramatic events are about to climax. Your ONLY hope, ONLY strength, is through prayer, consecration to Us, total repentance, forgiveness and obedience to the Will and Commands of Our God and Father.

Not only is Scripture being fulfilled but each of you is living it, seeing it but not all are believing it.

In a short time, all Our visitations to earth will cease (public visitations by Jesus, Mary, etc.) however, private revelations will continue. I will continue to warn and instruct My precious remnant; those who are completely Mine by their own free-will, heartfelt choice.

Children, the days are numbered; the time is near; the hours are short. Tribulations, heartache, fear will fill your hearts and all your days for the Father's wrath is at hand. Only your giving of your free-will, in love to Us, can help you---you as an individual for nation will now fight against nation with the intent to annihilate ALL creatures, all mankind, the entire earth. I will come forth then, with My Army, headed by Holy Michael, and we will destroy ALL evil and We will conquer but not one stone will stand upon a stone.

We will come, or not one soul could remain on earth. We will triumph. Cling to Us and to one another as never before. Join in prayer throughout the day, even over the miles you can and you must join and unite your hearts to Us for peace, strength and to be led by Us. We will direct you. Listen to Us. My remnant people, My remnant church WILL NEVER PASS AWAY!

Stop now and pray. Reflect on My Words, My teachings, My Love---love for all mankind, all creation. Obey all I've taught you, every word that comes from the mouth of Our God for He speaks only truth and all will be as He has stated. You never know when you may hear or read the last message addressed to you.

PRAY! PRAY! PRAY! The hour is nigh! Be totally prepared, My children. Do not fear---PREPARE in soul, body and mind.

Message via Louise, V+J, November 29, 2001

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said: "Making ready for Christmas in a commercial and materialistic way may become your downfall for this day is sacred, it is the Birthday of your King, your God, your Messiah, your Savior--Jesus.

The stores, the malls are crowded now and open longer hours to better serve you yet, some of My Churches are open all year, around the clock, so that I can assist you or serve you in all your needs. So many of My children run to shop yet they ignore Me--the One whose Birthday you celebrate. THERE WOULD BE NO CHRISTMAS WITHOUT ME! What, therefore, are you celebrating and preparing for?

If you would truly celebrate My Birthday, concentrate on Me, remember that cold night in Bethlehem, the Angels' song, the star and My loving parents that I would, one day, give to you as your mother and dad, you'd find peace on earth, peace in your hearts, true joy, brotherhood among nations and happy hearts.

But the greater majority of people will continue to ignore the true meaning of Christmas--Christ (Me), Mass. Go to Mass on My Birthday and all year long. Give thanks for My humble birth AND to Mary and Joseph for their love and obedience to Our Father.

When the majority of souls return to Me, the tide of evil in your world will reverse to good, to love, to peace. I AM LOVE born into your sinful, hateful, commercial, ego-filled world. I came in peace to bring 'peace on earth, good will to men.'

For over two thousand years men have rejected Me. They are STILL awaiting the Messiah. I AM HE! I CAME as a Baby. I lived and died for YOU--each of you!

I live AMONG YOU--today AND EVERYDAY! Recognize Me! Accept Me! Thank Me! Praise Me! Love Me! Follow Me!

Wake up poor sinners. Do not celebrate as the pagans do--all commercially-- celebrate the Birthday of God, Jesus, in your midst. Give Me gifts, free gifts of your love, will, consecration, every thought, word, action, thanksgiving. Come to the stable in your prayers and humble spirit to love, adore, praise your Lord, God, King--YOUR JESUS. Live Christmas, daily--year-round--in your life, your heart.

I am with you. I live among you. I am the Greatest Gift you'll ever give or receive. Give Me to all through your love, peace, testimony, kindness. Reach out to all thereby reaching out to Me."

Message via Louise, V+J, December 4, 2001

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said: "These times in which you are living are the beginning of end times. The signs are all around you and

growing daily. Each one of My remnant followers is carrying a very heavy burden, taking up their individual cross each day and following Me to help you, one and all, to return to Me before it is too late for you to return. Great numbers of victim souls suffer through love for your conversion.

I ask you, My children everywhere, to pray, return to Me, love, assist one another, obey your God, follow Me. I will give you strength in every situation to go forward and never retreat in fear of the enemy. I AM stronger than he and My only desire is to save souls, save all My children everywhere. Trust in Me!

Stay close to Me and to one another through persistent, humble, hopeful prayer. Daily perform works of mercy for or towards one another for God wills this and He will bless you abundantly. God loves a cheerful giver--give from your loving heart to all but especially to those in need.

As Advent advances and My birth approaches, place these marvelous gifts at My cradle or stable--bed. Give of yourself to Your Infant King. By giving your all you will receive much for I am never outdone in generosity.

My Blessings I will pour out upon My people and you, dearest believing remnant will go forth converting poor souls, healing those who are broken, giving love and hope to the lost and light everywhere where darkness now reigns. My present day shepherds will help unite My lost sheep and return many to My vineyard.

Only prayer, sacrifice and purification of My remnant will prepare them for the great job that lies ahead. My love will guide them; My mercy will sustain them; My graces will be their strength and prayer will unite us forever.

Go forth in My Name, Jesus. Begin your new mission with Me at your side and My Blessings to guide your every thought, word and action. Go beloved, go in My Peace to love and serve your God.

Message via Louise, V+J, December 10, 2001

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said: "During this holy season of Advent the Christian world is preparing for My coming, My birthday. At My birth the holy Angels sang of 'peace on earth, good will toward men.' This can happen in individual hearts but not in the world for men have forgotten Me, ignore Me, sin against Me breaking every one of Our Father's Commandments.

Unless each individual repents and turns his life around you will not find world, national or heart-felt peace. What is taking place and what will grow out of proportion is natural disasters and a great war among all countries world-wide.

I wish for all My children to return to Me and away from sin and evil. If you pray for strength to repent and to change, I WILL GRANT THAT REQUEST.

War is a punishment for man's sins as I've told you so many times. America, return to your God on whom your country was founded. All countries, all people: look at Advent as a 'mercy season', one filled with happy anticipation for the birth of your Savior. Accept all the special graces I send you to strengthen you, lead you, assist you, to call you to and accept you into My Merciful, loving Heart.

All My glorious gifts from Heaven will rain down on earth and into each heart that repents, forgives, loves and obeys. Consecrate yourselves, at My crib, to Me and to My dearest parents. We will guide you, protect you, strengthen you all the days of your life. You will never be alone or abandoned.

Seek true peace on earth by displaying a symbol of your love and faith in Me this holy season and always.

Pray for your country and the world to accept and return to Me. I will raise My little Hand to bless you. My parents will welcome you to the stable and into their hearts too. Peace WILL flood your entire being and love and joy will follow you everywhere all the days of your life.

Make this Christmas truly holy by praying for all religious leaders, government leaders and all people to be open to Me, to receive Me today and live Our Will forever.

Peace can be yours. You can make it happen. Each one must begin with him/her self and you can and will live 'peace on earth, good will toward men.' Today is the day to change yourself and the world will follow. Begin! "

Message via Louise, V+J, December 11, 2001

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, " Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said: "The easiest and quickest way to prepare for the birthday of your King is to go to Confession. Cleanse your heart and soul of all that holds you bound to evil.

No one knows what the morrow will bring but, each of you must be prepared. Your world is hanging on the brink of war and sin blackens many a poor soul. So many of you are totally unprepared yet the hour is so very, very near when calamity will strike.

My poor, poor children who are living in grievous sin, cannot fathom the horror that awaits them. Hell and its fire is endless, the suffering is forever.

I call you to repent and give Me your heart and all your love. The more you give to Me, the more I will give to you. Exit your thoughts, your heart from materialism and the world. Unite your all to My Divine and beautiful Will for you. Accept My Mercy, Love and Graces for you--today--now.

Before much more time lapses, your world and all who dwell thereon, will feel the gigantic and horrible effect of sin. Time is growing extremely short. Many, many disasters await on the horizon and only you can help yourself.

Give up sin! Repent and turn your life completely around today. You are so involved with the material and

glitzy side of Christmas that you fail to see My anger and the efforts of evil world leader to seduce you deeper into the world, sin, war and eternal damnation.

Please children, PLEASE, wake up and make amends to Me NOW for all your evil doings. Run to Me. Don't let evil continue to hold you captive.

Time is precariously short. Convert while there is still time (for you)."

Message via Louise, V+J, December 13, 2001

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said: "Have you heard Me? Are you listening and being obedient? Beginning now and in the weeks ahead much disaster and much fear will begin and continue to escalate. Many cities, territories (USA & Canada), government and industrial buildings will be targeted. Places too, where many people gather (I believe this to be shopping malls and theaters) to fill their materialistic needs, will also be a prime target. Tragic warfare will begin and the world will suffer at the hands of Godless men.

Finish ALL your preparations immediately! Remain indoors and keep your animals at your side or in an indoor area. Have their food and water at hand too. While the unconcerned shop and prepare for what they have made a pagan feast, My Holy Birthday, you--My remnant followers and believers, prepare your hearts, obey and finish your last -minute preparations. Lay in those final necessities NOW.

These words are of utmost importance! Only hours away could lie your destruction--your demise from Me and earth, as well as eternal life, forever.

Foolish men (and women) continue to kill, to play God regarding life, to ignore Me and Our Father's Commandments, to follow the world, the flesh and the devil.

PRAYER MUST BE A GREAT PRIORITY! I MUST BE #1 IN YOUR LIFE! The hours are running out and satan is gaining control of many, many, many poor souls. They are obsessed with sin, ill-fated pleasures and self. I have been dropped and completely ignored. My beloved ones, My true remnant, are faithful servants and I WILL BE WITH YOU to give you much strength, hope, yes-- peace and mercy, love and graces to endure. Continue to come to Me in prayer. Receive Me whenever possible. Receive the Sacraments-- Penance is a must. Love and pray for all people; your enemies especially, as I did at Calvary. Imitate Me. Surrender to our Father and do His Will for you. We (the Triune God and the Holy Family) will NEVER leave you, never forget you, never neglect you. We are always near and with Our own.

This time of tears is man's way to gain control. Support one another, pray in unity across the miles, the oceans, the continents. Man and the devil will appear to be victorious but,

I tell you, all will then be cast into eternal fire, Hell. Your God and His beloved, faithful, obedient, loving and humble remnant WILL conquer and a Era of Peace WILL follow.

Secure yourselves to Me. PRAY. Take hold of My Hand, My Cloak, one another to gather your strength and peace.

Very soon now, all will begin. Mountains will fall, water will rise, winds will howl, weather will be chaotic, many signs will appear in the sky and all humanity will witness My signs. Yes, dear one, the TIME IS NOW! Spend much time with Me and in prayer. Connect with others of My faithful and be aware--you are being carefully watched and listened to.

My love and blessings I send to you. I send Angels to protect you. All heaven prays for you. MY Heart is open to receive you. Remain strong My dearest soldiers for one day the darkness will give way to eternal light and all pain, all tears, all ills, all sorrows will be gone forever."

Message via Louise, V+J, December 16, 2001

Louise began to receive a message from God the Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God the Father said: "Life is precious, My children. Only I, as God and Creator of all, have the authority to create life or to call it home. Men, by meddling with science, chemistry, biology and medicine has tried and is trying to replace Me and creation by making himself a creator through pride, a very grievous sin.

Man is placing himself as a 'false god'. Man, through his new-found knowledge, made accessible to him through satan the god of false pride, prolongs a life that I have called to eternity thereby placing strain, stress and needless anxiety on family and friends and also on the mind and soul of the person YOU choose to keep alive. You play God!

Man chooses to kill My unborn yet he chooses to 'create' an embryo, again to kill to save? another life. You've taken ALL creation into your hands whether it be animal, vegetable or human life. You have made yourselves 'masters of life'; you choose to call the shots. You commit mortal sin!

How can you, yourself a mere human, create a SOUL. Only Holy Spirit God gives life and soul. Only Jesus God and Redeemer came into your midst to redeem humans and forgive ALL sin. Man killed God-Jesus, Man, Human---due to jealousy, pride, hate and ignorance.

Man has NO right to create or to kill yet hourly, around the world, there is suicide, murder, all sorts of killing of ALL My creation. Man has destroyed My perfect balance in nature and creation thus also make hunting a sport? to try to regain that balance. It can NEVER be accomplished for far too many species are gone---FOREVER! Man has totally eliminated certain forms of life. He has destroyed what I your God has made perfect AND he has absolutely NO WAY to replace what is lost.

Man will and MUST answer for his sins and, believe Me, he will! His punishment has begun and will increase daily until My Will alone is lived in the hearts of ALL people.

'You shall NOT put false gods before Me. You shall love your neighbor (everyone, everywhere) as yourself.' These ARE COMMANDS not mere wishes! As you upset the balance of nature and disregard life, your entire world and all life--yes, your life too--WILL suffer. I am thoroughly disgusted with your games with humans, animals and all creation--each and every form of life that is not in your hands--it is not yours to tinker with (Chemicals, disease, insects, bombs, war, hate--kill).

Let go of your pride, your sin and give all life back into the Hands of your Creator. Humility will strengthen you. Use your God--given knowledge to assist life in all its forms. Heal the sick and make them comfortable in their distress. Assist the living with love and compassion. Pray for knowledge to act as I would act towards My own. Pray to live in unity, peace and love with each other and again, all creation. Respect ALL life. Listen and be attentive to their needs. Do not prolong life and suffering. Do not destroy what is NOT yours. Do not play God and try to create life for creation and the hour of death belong to Me alone. Use all your great gifts to do the Will of your Father, your God, all the days of your life.

Live love. Be merciful as your Father is merciful. Live in peace with one another. Live as Jesus taught you. Follow His example. As He did, make love and prayer, doing My Will, your daily goal. I, your Father, have spoken and I wish to assist, teach, direct and give strength to anyone and everyone who calls to Me. I will give you many graces to assist you. Precious children, I await your call, your return, your prayers."

Message via Louise, V+J, December 19, 2001

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said: "The message I send today is a sad and heavy one. It will inconvenience many of you but YOU MUST OBEY for if you prefer not to, much and severe illnesses will strike.

Water, ALL water is contaminated! It is time to buy and reserve the most pure water (for consumption for humans and animals) you have available. Chemicals and toxins of every description pollute water the world over.

If you have no way to obtain pure water, boil it and place a drop of holy water with a grain of blessed salt in it before you drink. Many, many diseases are carried in water and they are NOT caused by Me but by evil men scheming to destroy all life--their own included.

Pray and discern. Listen to the news media. Warn one another and keep yourselves updated as to events of warning.

Be aware also that water creatures will eventually all die so do not fish or purchase fish from known contaminated areas.

I tell you to aid you because of My everlasting Mercy and Love for ALL My beloved ones especially My dearest, faithful remnant.

Thank Me and praise Me each time you receive a warning from Heaven. I will always prepare My children.

Listen! Obey! Pray AND discern! My love to you forever."

Message via Louise, V+J, December 21, 2001

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said. "Beloved, My birthday rapidly approaches.

Give Me your heart that I might fill it with love.

Give Me your eyes and see the needs of others.

Give me your hands and reach out to all for Me.

Give me your feet and walk in My footsteps.

Give Me your mind and use it to pray and reflect on Me and all creation.

Give Me your all, making your will Our Will, for thus is the Will of God for you.

Children, follow these simple requests daily and find true peace, love and strength in your lives. Remember dear ones that the more you give freely to Our Father, the more He will bless you. Peace be with you, My faithful, giving, loving remnant."

Message via Louise, V+J, December 22, 2001

Louise asked Jesus to cover her with His Most Precious Blood.

Then Jesus said: "The frantic hassle has begun, as you search for last minute gifts, finish cleaning, baking, food and drink shopping and setting up your decorations. Excitement rules each hour and patience runs short, as tempers fly. Everything must be perfect, even to wrapping gifts. You've purchased a tree and you'll decorate it and your house, inside and out, lavishly. Now you are in debt and/or short of cash. You try to outdo your family, friends and neighbors. What do you have to present to your newborn King?

A King wants love, loyalty, obedience, faithfulness, service and honor. A King does not have need for earthly possessions. A King wishes his kingdom and royal subjects to follow his commands, his desires, his wishes. He, your King, loves and protects you.

I, your Jesus, AM that Royal King, come to earth to redeem you, to serve you, to give you abundant love, graces and mercy. Accept ME into your heart. Make room for Me. Give Me the gift of self; thus becoming a royal subject of your King, your God, your Jesus on My Birthday and every day of your life.

Let prayer be the language spoken to your King. Allow only true love to rule your heart. Make service be your daily rule for, AS YOU DO UNTO OTHERS, SO YOU DO OR GIVE UNTO ME, YOUR KING OF KINGS, JESUS."

Message via Louise, V+J, December 28, 2001 Feast of Holy Innocence

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said: "You are about to end one year and begin a new one but the USA and the entire world will be on alert for your peace, security and freedom have been defiled by men led by evil spirits. The toxins, chemicals, germs, insects are spreading through the air and water to every corner of your globe. No one is safe from this devastating destruction and already many, many lives are affected. Indeed, ALL creation is suffering.

When I spoke to John of the signs of the end times; it all seemed preposterous. Today, yes dear ones, today you are living the early stages of these prophetic words and more signs, more severe signs, will follow.

I will not abandon nor orphan My own. I've been warning you and preparing you for so many years. Be alert to My signs and be always ready to meet your Bride Groom for you know not the day or the hour of your demise (from earthly life).

Be prepared for the days ahead when Satan and My Archangel Michael are at loggerheads. Much division will take place in governments, families and in My Holy Catholic Church.

Pray constantly for My son, John Paul II and all church leaders to join forces, be united under My Name, Jesus, and under My Holy Cross. Pray for your President George W. Bush and all government leaders of every country and island on earth to work for peace among all nations and people. Pray for the terrorists! Pray for their conversion NOW. Pray for the souls of all people, everywhere. Pray for conversions, love and peace to fill, capture and radiate from the hearts of all people---everywhere.

Beloved children, pray, pray, PRAY! We are fighting this battle together and we WILL WIN by LOVE and PRAYER."

Message via Louise, V+J, December 29, 2001

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said: "The midnight hour rapidly approaches. It can be a day of reckoning with your God or the final day to detach yourself from Us forever. The days are short and the hour is near. Soon all sin and evil will be purged and only those souls that passed through the fire of their trials and carried their cross(es) in humility with love will see the dawn of a new day. (washed in the Blood of the Lamb)

Your Triune God with Mary, Joseph and Michael the Archangel, are fighting for all our dedicated and consecrated children as well as remaining at your side for strength and protection. You, Our dearest remnant, though very small, are most precious to Us and all in Heaven.

Continue your sacrifices. Live on in love. Forgive your enemies and pray for them for 'they know not what they are doing.'

Yes, My beloved ones, the long awaited hour has about come. My church and My son, John Paul II are in great jeopardy BUT so are all My faithful, beloved, loving remnant.

Yet again I tell you FEAR NOT! I have promised to be with you through it all. I've promised never to leave or abandon My own. I will safely lead you home ---Heaven forever.

Tribulation will worsen and at a VERY RAPID rate. I will show you signs in the heavens. I will minister to My own. I will lead you by the Light of Love, Our Holy Spirit. I will give you abundant strength to face all that lies ahead. In return YOU will be My Light in the present day darkness. You will be the present day voice in the wilderness carrying My truth like lambs among the roaring beasts of evil. You've been chosen. You've responded to the call of your God with a positive fiat.

Trust and pray, for as the midnight hour approaches so too does the hour of the greatest spiritual battle ever to be waged between God and Satan.

You will be given a little more time to make your final decision. I beg you, ALL My children, believers and non-believers. Chose Me your God of Infinite Mercy and Love. Return, repent, forgive and love before the final hour when each person chooses his or her eternity. PRAY! PRAY! PRAY!"

Message via Louise, V+J, December 31, 2001

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said: "When you witness the sea retreating to the horizon, get into your vehicle and move,

When the thunder shakes the foundation of your house,

When lightening illuminates and it becomes as bright as high noon,

When winds uproot the mighty oak,

When torrential rains flood, (certain areas)

When the sky is like the aurora,

When the sun gives no light,

When the moon becomes blood red,

When the animals are restless and howl,

When war and hatred rule all people,

When blood flows like a river,

When hearts are stone cold,

When love is nearly depleted,

When evil---satan and all spirits that follow him---rules most hearts and minds,

When apostasy and schism rule My church,

When all God's commands are ignored, and He is all but forgotten,

When mankind blaspheme and curse My Name.

When men have become lower than any creature,

When My Holy Eucharist is desecrated (My Body and Blood),

When the cold and heat are piercing,

And when suffering and disease is the daily way of life---
GOD'S MIGHTY ARM WILL FALL!

All this will soon come to pass for man is ruling man through sin and by the 'power of darkness'--satan.

Convert TODAY!

Repent TODAY!

Forgive TODAY!

Love TODAY!

Pray TODAY and ALWAYS!

Begin TODAY---NOW!

If you continue to procrastinate---IT WILL BE TOO LATE!
TODAY! NOW! CONVERT!

I will shower many graces, much strength, mercy, and love on ALL who will return to Me TODAY.

Those of My faithful remnant, I will strengthen even more and all will be filled with peace in the darkest hours ever to be lived upon earth. I will protect My own.

PRAY! PRAY! PRAY!"

* Louise felt prompted (when testing the spirits) to include...praying and asking the Most Holy Spirit...also for His protection and guidance and all gifts especially discernment before receiving these very strong words of warning from Jesus.

CHAPTER 4 - 2002 MESSAGES

Message via Louise, V+J, January 2, 2002

Louise began to receive vision from God the Father.

I see two ships passing through two pillars heading for deep water. One ship is huge, well-engineered and very sturdy. The other is smaller, more crudely constructed. Each sails in a different direction.

A fierce storm approaches. The sky blackens. Little to no visibility. Powerful winds churn the sea and the ships are tossed and turned.

The larger ship, designed from pride, money, calloused men, sinks. The small humble ship built with love, trust and faith, sails onward, unharmed.

Lightning strikes and sends its jagged light towards earth and sea. Claps of thunder reverberate around the globe. People are filled with fear; crying, screaming, cursing, dying.

Louise then said, " Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Our Father God speaks: "This will happen for I have predicted it through many of my saints and prophets. The large ship is carefully and structurally designed by men who do not believe in Me. They depend on self alone instead of seeking assistance from the Master Designer, God, Creator of all. So their ship is, in all actuality--weak--poorly constructed.

The small ship, like the Ark, is designed by Me using children who believe, trust and love--My dearest remnant. Only those who love Me, adore Me, are consecrated to Me and follow after Me, will be passengers on My ship. All will be saved for they are the true children of God. They are Spirit filled and humble. They are followers of My Son, Jesus, throughout their earthly lives.

Their little ship will be warm, dry and the tempestuous seas will have no effect on its safety. I ride with them leading them safely to shore.

Continue in prayer, dear little ones. The storm is raging in the spiritual realm. Soon it will become a reality on earth.

I am preparing My remnant children. I am strengthening you.

Keep the faith and pray always. Your strength is in prayer."

Message via Louise, V+J, January 4, 2002

Louise started to receive a message from God the Father and said, " Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Daddy God said: "If My children could see and hear of all the happenings in each and every country of the world or, if you had spiritual eyes you would be amazed at the horror and devastation daily occurring on earth. Earthquakes are growing in magnitude. Bodies of water are drying. Some places are flooded. It is freezing in the areas that are tropical, ruining crops. Snow is falling where it has rarely, if ever, fallen before. Quakes are following the pattern. I've shown My children and the scientists too are aware of this.

As was done to Sodom and Gomorrah will be done again. Where sin reigns, all will be annihilated---ALL! It has begun and will daily grow in speed and strength until My Will is fulfilled. Sin and God cannot exist side by side. The Blood of Jesus conquered and God WILL reign eternal--NOT EVIL!

Today you must be with Me or against Me for there is NO middle path. If you live My Will you will find peace among the chaos and strength to carry on.

Pray, My children, pray, for evil surrounds you and wishes to control you, confuse you, burden you, thus leading you astray. Pray for direction. Pray for discernment. Pray for inner peace. Pray for your enemies. Forgive them for they know not what they are doing. Stand firm in love. In your weakness I am your Strength. Pray."

Message via Louise, V+J, January 7, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, " Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said: "Today the earth cries as it reverberates from sin. It's creatures are in extreme pain due to the repulsiveness of the thoughts, words and actions of man. Man, animals, even plant life, suffer debilitating pain as man continues to destroy life through chemicals, germs, insects, fires, bombs but especially through hate. Love in most human hearts is depleted. Prayer has all but vanished. Faith, hope and trust are nearly extinguished.

"Will I find any faith on earth when I return?" Excessively few are the souls who chose to follow Me. My faithful, wonderful remnant is very minute. Then I will lavish with strength, peace, mercy, love and graces. They will be consoled. The heart of the earth, its people, pulsates with the rhythm of Satan's directives. Only with Me as your Shepherd and Guide can you overcome this devastating evil.

Open your hearts to Me while time permits. Repent: Reform. Forgive. In all situations and all circumstances, PRAY! The days are numbered. The time is counted (very short). Honor and obey as the minutes rapidly tick by.

Are you ready, My children? Have you heard My words? Are you heeding My warnings? Do you know the day or the

hour? Let he who has ears hear. Let he who has eyes see (the daily rapidly progressing signs). Let all on earth prepare."

Message via Louise, V+J, January 12, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "I ask you, My children, My remnant, to pray diligently for all your brothers and sisters around the earth. I ask for conversions yet very few souls are returning to Me, seeking Me, following Me.

These dear souls are so weak and so attached to the world and materialism that such a drastic change frightens them. You, therefore, must pray for them to receive and accept My strength, My peace, My graces. You must be an example to these children of Mine. You must shine as a light for them. You must show them love.

Pray and do My Will so as to draw many souls to Me. Be as a magnet, a magnet of love. Love is all that is needed. All virtues follow love. Without love you are nothing. Without love can do nothing. Take My love, reflect My love. live in My Love and convert many poor souls."

Message via Louise, V+J, January 15, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." Then Jesus said:

All the messages--public and private--given over the years, are now coming true. My word always comes true in God's time. Waiting takes faith and trust. It also strengthens you and all who hear My word. Although My words are not always timely to you, with patience, knowledge and growth in wisdom, you WILL see them come to fruition.

Today many messages are being lived. Today lives are changing. Birth, death, suffering all take on a new meaning. Today hearts are calloused, cold, unloving, unbelieving--far from Me. I am ignored, cursed and blasphemed. The belief in evil is on the rise. Devil worship is all around you. People want the easy life but jobs are shutting down everywhere by the thousands.

Life without Me, without faith, is DEAD, hopeless and gravely depressing. Spiritual warfare is consuming many hearts and they leave Me for worldly pleasures. Satan is baffling you and his bait is alluring. Do not let yourself be captured. Many souls are dying in captivity (sin).

Pray for all the Gifts of Our Holy Spirit to fill your hearts, minds and souls. Use all these Gifts to assist you daily in these days of great sin and trials. Never for a minute cease praying. loving, growing in Me and seeking My will for you. Suffering and death are inevitable but your eternity is your choice.

Be strong and choose Me, your only Beloved, Merciful God and Savior.

Message via Louise, V+J, January 22, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." Then Jesus said:

"Oh My beloved children of My Heart, I tell you-- keep your eyes posted on the coastal areas and the mountain areas. Many signs and warnings will begin there.

Again I tell you to be alert. Major, heavily populated cities and seats of local and world government will draw much attention.

The sky too will bring forth signs from Heaven but it will also rain with signs from evil.

Your days have been numbered since the creation of the world. Now, days are limited. You are living the count-down.

Be prepared in body, mind and especially in soul. Listen, live and obey all I have told to you. Pray unceasingly. Repent and forgive daily. Love always. Trust in Me. Live My Divine Will for you.

Always I send you My love, My peace, My mercy and in these days of total unrest I send you much strength and will dissipate your fears. Remain with Me always as I am with you."

Message via Louise, V+J, January 25, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood" Then Jesus said:

"Many of you, most of you, feel rejection from immediate family, extended family (aunts, uncles, cousins, grandparents and in-laws, friends, co-workers and neighbors). I was rejected before you and I still am today.

I gave My Life for all yet only 1/4 to 1/3 of all people will return to Me. The pleasures of the world lure them and in their weakness, they fall. They have forgotten Me, turned from Me. Rejection!

What fools My children are to become so attached to things. All things must be left behind when your eternal life begins. All materialism is folly! Those who chose Me chose eternal life with Me.

'Eat My Bread. Drink My Wine.' This is your nourishment on earth and binds you to Me. I live within you. We are as one.

Repent of your sins and be obedient, faithful children. Use the great Sacraments I instituted for you. Follow the Commandments. Live Love. This is what We ask of you - daily.

If you live in Us and for Us you will be rejected--on earth, BUT you will be accepted and loved by Us in this life and in eternity.

Pray each day for an increase of faith and for great strength today and in the mournful days to come.

'I am with you till the end of time.' "

Message via Louise, V+J, January 27, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said: "USA, you are about to receive a mighty blow. It will come without warning and to an undisclosed area. The devastation will be great.

Two disastrous events are about to level pre-chosen areas. One will be an attack by evil terrorists and one will be sent by God Our Father to His decided target.

There is much, so much sin, killing, pride, ego, materialism and hate on earth among our people. We find very little love, kindness and still less faith among Our children of earth.

The greater majority of people have ignored Our words since their (humans) creation thousands of years ago. Now the Just Arm of Our Merciful Father is falling and punishment is at hand.

Many of you will live to see and experience the anger of God. But, if you listen to and obey His and all messages from heaven, from the beginning of time up to the present and, if you pray, sacrifice, love and live His Will for you, We WILL assist and protect you.

Consecrate yourself to us---NOW! Do not procrastinate any longer for the hour is upon you.

Pray for all leaders, all people, all countries and for USA. Convert while there is still time. Pray too, for your enemies for they are My children also.

Wait not another minute longer, for great catastrophes are already beginning. Do not expect to hear this on your news media or read of it in your papers. You will be told by word of mouth and certain Internet news.

Prepare immediately! So many of my children are already carrying a heavy cross since chosen as victim souls. They suffer for all poor souls to return to Me and to accept Me as their Jesus of Mercy and Love.

People MUST believe, pray and love. All MUST return to their God--Father, Son and Holy Spirit. Live love as I love you. Follow Me. Seek Us and remain with Me through prayer.

Again I say: repent, forgive, believe, trust and be My humble children. As you are loved, so must you love.

Message via Louise, V+J, January 28, 2002

"The world, as you've known it, is facing a drastic change. It is about to undergo a severe purging, for all sin must be obliterated.

I have waited over two thousand years, since I walked among you and taught you, for you to return to Me. So much have I given to you and many prophets to teach you, to warn you, to carry My Mercy and Love to the whole world.

The earth and so many poor souls are black with sin. You sin in thought, in word, in action. There are very few souls who try daily to follow Me. Now, great disaster is about to strike. The signs I've spoken of are all around you yes, even in My Holy Church.

Words in the Mass are being changed to suit these evil times. I've told you NOT to add or subtract from My Words under pain of severe punishment. (* Rev. 22: 18-19) Now this punishment is upon you.

Many of My priest-sons even change My Words of Consecration. The prayer books are rewritten as are many hymns. Many are hearing an invalid Mass and My Body and Blood are NOT consecrated. There is no true transubstantiation.

These are dire times, My dear ones. The great schism IS IN MY CHURCH! The great apostasy is being lived today, NOW!

Pray for My son, John Paul II and obey him. Pray for all My priest-sons and anyone and everyone who teaches My Word. They are subjected to sin and temptation much more often than the rest of My dear children.

Pray that all might see a spark of light in the dreadful darkness for, this Light is The Holy Spirit, the Spirit of Love, of Mercy, of Strength and will

shower you with many graces to sustain you in these end times (end of an era only.) Seek this Light and remember always: 'I AM the Light of the World. Come follow Me.' "

Message via Louise, V+J, February 5, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from God the Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God the Father said: "Because not enough of my children have returned to Me, will consecrate themselves to Me, will live love or obey My commandments and do not pray as asked and because people insist on killing My children, My animals, all My creation, are filled with false pride, hate and refuse to surrender to humility--every one and every country will know My wrath.

Our adversary has planes prepared to take flight. They are filled with bombs of germs, chemicals, insects, deadly diseases and nuclear and combinations of worse explosives, to drop at any given moment at a single command from terrorists who are already positioned in each and every pre-chosen country. Evil non-believing men are ready for war of any kind.

I, Your Father and God of all, am also beginning to show My anger and disgust to all who refuse to accept Me, believe

in Me, obey Me and love as I have taught you through My Beloved Son, Jesus.

My anger is escalating daily and I will have the final word, the final act. No mere man will or can ever over-rule your God and Creator of All.

I will send diseases, suffering, blinding blizzards, tidal waves, floods, droughts, earthquakes, erupt volcanoes, and send avalanches, crippling illnesses and weather as you've never lived with before. I will punish and I will allow evil to strike to put a 'FEAR OF THE LORD INTO ALL HEARTS OF ALL PEOPLE---EVERYWHERE!' 'YOU WILL KNOW THAT I AM GOD!'

The spiritual war has begun and will escalate until I am ready to end it for the well-being of My precious remnant. Few, very few people will survive until the end. Will you be a survivor? Will you convert? Will you obey Me? Will you pray? Will you repent AND forgive? Remember My children that all honor and glory belong to God alone. Your free-will choice is forever. Pray and decide today. I await your return. I send you many graces to assist you and My Grace will lead you home."

Message via Louise, V+J, February 8, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: My dear one, My child, finally some of My people are beginning to understand the signs coming to earth and the shortness of the time remaining. With this understanding comes more and sincere prayer. People are witnessing to one another that which is now becoming apparent. Eyes are being opened and ears are hearing as Scripture unfolds before you.

These are glorious days for all My beloved remnant children for they realize that very, very soon My Mercy and Love will reach its pinnacle. Sin will be vanished forever from the earth. Love will reign supreme in the hearts of My living, surviving remnant.

Life on earth will be in a new garden as Our Father desired in Eden. Peace will live in all hearts and I will be honored and glorified, adored and praised forever.

Continue your daily consecration to Us, your One Triune God. Live love for all mankind. Always repent and forgive as I taught you. Pray without ceasing. Respect ALL life--ALL creation for it belongs to Me.

Events may frighten your human nature but remember all this must take place before the Era of Peace. Fear not! Children, come and remain close to Me. Allow your Mother Mary and your Daddy Joseph to guide and protect you daily as they did for Me. Call on your Guardian Angels and all My Angels and Saints to assist you. Dear remnant children, you are stronger than you think. I give you strength. I AM your strength.

Pray and assist one another physically, emotionally and spiritually. It is time to band together in spirit and if possible, in person. The hour has arrived! I will NOT abandon My own.

Trust in Me. Mercy, love, strength with many graces and My peace I send in abundance.

I send you this and all My messages in love with My blessings. Eternally yours, Jesus One in God and Our Holy Spirit."

Message via Louise, V+J, February 9, 2002

"Once again, during the Lenten season, I ask you to shoulder My Cross. It will be heavier than ever for sin is more rampant than ever before.

Mary, Our Mother and St. John My Apostle will assist you as they did Me. I too, will be your Simon to help you carry such a burden. Remember dear Miyako, St. John choose to be with you. He is my beloved apostle.

Be strong and brave little one for in doing so you will aid many poor souls and lead them to conversion. The Cross is the only sure way to salvation.

So much unlove is lived in the hearts of man today. Hatred, ego, pride and jealousy abound. Purification, through suffering and the Cross, is the only means to bring about humility, compassion, love and hope for eternal life with Me--with Us--Father, Son and Holy Spirit.

Those whom God has chosen and who lovingly give their fiat, are greatly blessed and their reward will be among the Saints who have gone before them.

Suffer as the Lamb of God, your Jesus, did for you--humbly and in submission to God's Will for you.

Strength you will receive in abundance. Graces I will pour out onto you. Mercy, love AND peace are yours in monumental helpings.

Go forth with Me and love all, forgive all, pray for all thus helping poor souls return to their Lord, God and Master."

*Louise was thinking about not sharing this message because of it being so personal but after praying was led by our Blessed Lord to a very well-known priest who told her this message was to go out so, she submits in humble obedience.

Message via Louise, V+J, February 12, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "The era of darkness, the era of sin is quickly approaching its end. Our Father is angered by the disobedience of his children by their daily breaking of His commandments and their great lack of love. He expects total respect for ALL life and for all His children to cherish it.

When He destroyed Sodom and Gomorrah, He saved only three.

When He destroyed the earth by the Great Flood, he saved only eight. When He sends this next catastrophe He will again save few souls--those who by their free-will are consecrated to Us.--Father, Son, and Holy Spirit.

He, Our Father, sees the bloody sacrifice of Me, His Only Son and your Savior, on the Cross at Calvary. He reads the hearts of all and, after two thousand years, sees man's rejection of this great gift--the gift of self, of total love and mercy.

Now darkness is falling. The wheat and the chaff are about to be separated. Punishment will befall all creatures, all creation. The Great Purification is near.

Pray and convert for the hour is nigh. God's justice will prevail. As your Father, He will punish His children for many will not and do not heed His words, His warnings.

Repent, pray and convert (from your heart) before this great purging becomes reality. Accept Our Mercy and Love. Do not make a mockery of My Crucifixion. Believe. Reject sin and evil. Be among Our faithful remnant. YOU are loved."

Message via Louise, V+J, February 14, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from God the Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." Then our Beloved Abba spoke these Words:

"Do not allow the tongues of evil men to upset you. Let not their words discourage you. The life of the wicked is short and their punishment is forever.

On earth, the just I will protect. Their faith and love I will repay. As they struggle against all evil I will be their Strength. Heaven awaits My faithful ones. Every tear I will wipe away. Every sorrow I will banish. All ills I will cast away. My Love will fill their hearts to overflowing.

Many of my children are ignored and persecuted for speaking in My Name. The evil doers I will punish. My present day prophets were chosen before the world was created. Because of their loving, faithful hearts, the kingdom of Heaven is theirs. (Matt. 5: 3-12) Many are the children I have chosen. They proclaim their God and Savior around the world. They are humble and prayerful, loving and obedient to My every word. They bring My Light into the darkness and shine like stars to guide you.

As wise men once followed a 'star' to their newborn King so I ask you to follow My Light today. The darkness will destroy you! The Light will envelope all those who search for Truth.

Deny evil. Run from it. Choose your God and Master. Embrace Truth. Cherish Wisdom. Live Love.

The day of confusion is at hand for all men who deny their God. They will lose their way. They will stumble and fall. They will find nothing to cling to.

Unless all people return to Me, My Eternal Justice will prevail.

Punishment will fall to the earth and destroy people, countries, all life. Much will be annihilated. The souls faithful to Me will be returned to Me and their garments made white as snow. (Rev. 7:14)

These words I speak to you I have spoken before. Read My words in Scripture and be reassured and strengthened. Accept and live all I, your God and Savior, have spoken to you. The day of reckoning is upon you. PRAY!"

Message via Louise, V+J, February 19, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said: "The wrath of God is upon you! The entire earth is shrouded with sin. Souls are black. Satan rules hearts. Evil has become your god.

Science and technology are out of control. What was meant for good is used primarily for evil. Animals and humans are cloned. Embryos are formed in a laboratory. Such man-made creatures are SOULLESS and will be controlled by evil. They, or rather it, IS NOT OF ME!

Man uses many such inhuman bodies to save lives? Yet, men and women create true life through grievous sin to satisfy their sexual desire only to kill My child!

Evil and sin reigns on earth today as gods. Your true God is ignored, forgotten, scoffed at, blasphemed and, once again, crucified.

You pay homage to a false God because you wallow in sin and because he gives you complete freedom to live within NO bounds. He, Satan, has silenced the voice of your conscience. He rules with freedom without God, laws, commands, love, justice or mercy.

Today he gives you your desires, your wishes and a false freedom.

But, once he has complete control of your mind, heart, your spirit; your entire life--he will control with an iron hand stripping you of ALL FREEDOM dominating you with fear--a fear as never known before to mankind. He will rule under pressure and, if you refuse his evil rules or desires, death will be your fate. Your reward will be ETERNAL DAMNATION!

So, dear children, return to Me today. Consecrate yourselves to Me--to Us, Father, Son and Spirit--DAILY. Pray for knowledge, wisdom and strength to refuse evil and all his subtle tactics. Love. Assist one another. Live as my children carrying My Light to all people. Seek strength daily. Know that I am your ONLY God----a God of Mercy and Love."

Message via Louise, V+J, February 20, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from God the Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Beloved Heavenly Abba said: "I am sending many plagues to the earth for men must realize the magnitude of their sins and be cleansed. They must return to Me today for time is so very short and sin has run rampant. (Rev. 15.) I will allow diseases to affect many people of all nations. Death will be everywhere.

Persecution of My faithful will follow. People will kill family, friends and fellow men everywhere until their blood--blood of the innocents--runs as rivers in cities and towns.

The heavens too will be turbulent and cause incurable diseases and severe infections. I will use what I created for the good of mankind to turn upon you in chastisement. Look at the sky.

Storms, so severe, will rid you of light both natural and man-made. Darkness will cover the earth and fear will enter the hearts of all people .

Evil men will perform great signs and miracles. Many will be impressed and follow the evil leader. Many storms and earthly devastation will I send to alert you.

Claps of thunder that will shake your earth and lightening will destroy evil, idols, creation and mankind. All will be purged. Purification will come to earth and to the tiny, remaining, faithful remnant. (Rev. 16)

A new heaven and a new earth awaits those of My children who will remain close to Me, believe in In Me, adore Me and love Me. Your garments, your souls, will be made white as snow. You will see the new heaven and the new earth.

Have contrite sorrow for all your sins. Resolve to amend your lives. Decide for Me through love and prayer and consecration. Seek strength and avoid all temptations that lead you astray.

I am with you always. Through it all, I am by your side to guide you. You are not alone. Trust in Me. Pray always and remain faithful."

Message via Louise, V+J, February 21, 2002

"So much is happening. So much more is to come. Today, My children, I come to reassure you of My Presence. I am with you always and I bring light to guide you, strength to assist you, grace to protect you, mercy to forgive you, knowledge to enlighten you and My everlasting love.

Accept My Gifts, dear children. Keep hope in your heart with prayer. Trust in Me in all situations for by each trial in your life, you grow in strength for the imminent days ahead.

Let no man lead you astray. Follow only Me. Remember, dear children, that I have carved you in the Palm of My Hand. Remember too, that I lived, suffered, died and arose again, because of My great love for you.

In My Father's House there are many mansions. One is prepared for you, child. So live each day to the fullest by consecrating yourself to Me. Obey God's commandments. Live love. Forgive and pray for all people, especially your enemies. Pray for My lukewarm children to return to Me. Pray for peace on earth; peace among all people, every nation.

Seek the Word of God and live. Respect ALL life. Perform kind deeds. Give of yourself. Unabashed love is THE key word to peace; self-peace, world peace and total love. Do unto others as you wish them to do unto you.

Dear children, live each day as if it were your last. Live the Will of Our Father for you. In this way you will live your life in the fullness of God's love--His Will. You will be His Light in today's world. Many poor souls will return to Us--Father, Son and Holy Spirit."

Message via Louise, V+J, February 23, 2002

Louise began to receive words from Jesus and said, " Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said: "The greater majority of My children today, live a life of loose morals---a very lax existence. Your entertainment on television, stage, movies is beyond immoral. The advertisements are the same. Adults close their minds and eyes and ears to this vicious sin that slowly and subtly takes control of your thoughts, words, actions. Young children and teenagers are led to believe that murder, lust, adultery, homosexuality,

drugs, alcohol, disrespect, immodesty, cursing, blasphemy, stealing, lying, arson, crippling of any life, are all the daily norm; the way of life.

Fewer and fewer of My people are living Our Father's Commandments. Churches that were once full are now closing. Families are breaking apart. Love is vanishing. God is rejected. There remains little concern for anything but self and materialism. Home life, family life, is all but non-existent. Prayer? I hear so few individuals prayers and less, much less, family prayers. I have been abandoned!

How many believers, or followers, will I find on earth when I return? Very, very few. Faith and love today are seated in self, pride, ego, money, satisfaction of any sort. Humility is associated with weakness instead of strength. Love is a word: not from the heart. The attributes of God are deemed as folly. And so, My children, God will punish. His mighty arm will fall. All mankind will come to know that sin is not acceptable and will bar you from heaven.

Everyone must be purified. No stain can remain on your soul. You will receive a warning to view your soul as Our Father sees it. You will have a freewill choice to convert or

remain as you are at that time. God's Mercy and Love will allow this for you, for He awaits the return of each and every child ever created. His love knows no bounds!

Turn back to Him. Give Him your heart. Repent, convert and love. Seek Him in prayer. Oh!, how He loves you and awaits your return. He is all Mercy and Love.

Do not be afraid. He is your Father. He created you in love. I gave My all to forgive you, to open heaven to you. I gave My life for you and left My Body and Blood to nourish you in this earthly life. My Body and Blood is your real food. It is your strength. It is your spiritual shield against all evil. It is Me, Jesus, living within you and strengthening you against all evil, all temptations.

Accept Us, your One Triune God. Live Our Will for you and therein find true peace, life, love and yes, dear child, freedom.

Your heart will overflow with joy and happiness. True peace is possible on earth, in homes, in hearts when men return to God and live the virtue of humility."

Message via Louise, V+J, March 1, 2002

"Children of My Immaculate Heart, My arms ache to embrace you. Many of you have wandered far from My Beloved Son, Jesus.

Joseph and I search the world to find our lost children. You have taken the path of frivolousness. You concern yourselves with things not of God but of earth and evil. You wallow in sin.

We, Joseph and I, are searching for our children in darkness. We desire to return you to the Light, Our Son. When you hear our gentle voices calling you, come. We are your parents.

Regardless of the severity of your sins, Jesus forgives a truly repentant heart. HE IS LOVE.

Open your ears dear children and hear Love speak to you. Allow His Mercy to wash away all your sins; to cleanse you. Welcome His strength to assist you and direct you away from all evil. Let His peace mellow you. Your life will change as will your every thought and action.

Turn from sin to My Son. Welcome the guidance of His parents, your parents, Mary and Joseph. Let us teach, nourish, guide and protect you as we did our Jesus. The Angel told us to call His Name Emmanuel for He WILL save His people from their sins. (if you just returned to Him) He is Jesus---your Savior. He is our ONLY Son, God's ONLY Son. He is GOD WITH US. (Matthew 2:23 --Luke 1:31)

The earthly mission of today, for Joseph and me, is to try to lead all our children back to our Son; peace among people everywhere.

Consecrate yourselves to our Son, your God and Savior. Pray for many conversions. Pray for life. Pray for love to

live and thrive in the hearts of all humanity. Prayer for peace on earth. Pray, unite your prayers with Joseph's and mine. Pray children. Never stop praying.

Joseph and I send you our blessings and love."

Message via Louise, V+J, March 2, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said: "Children of My Sacred Heart, convert, repent, believe and pray. The day is coming when each one of you must leave your earthly body (death) and return to Our Father and answer for your life on earth. Your soul will then live eternally in Heaven or Hell, the choice you made during your earthly life.

Decide to love and obey God our Father. Choose His Will over yours. Pray or one another. Make prayer the major part of each day. Attempt to be different. Be a leader NOT a follower. Lead your family, friends, associates to the Great Vineyard where I am your Shepherd.

Become acutely aware of the subtle, forked-tongue words and thoughts, placed in your mind by Satan. Be aware of the evil road being opened to you that allows you every freedom---freedom without restrictions.

He (Satan) desires to possess the hearts of all people. You must be strong in your faith, strong in Me and I must be alive in you.

Souls die in the living (person). Weak souls are easily persuaded to follow an easier road and Satan is well aware of your thoughts, words and actions. He will toy with your emotions and desires until he wins control of you.

Today, he (Satan) is beginning to force his mark on My people showing only it's so called positive effects. DO NOT LISTEN! DO NOT take his mark--EVER! For those who take it, total possession by him will follow. HEAR ME!

Give yourselves freely to Us and pray for guidance, strength and wisdom. Follow Me, your Jesus. If you desire true peace and love, remain on my path. If you desire eternal bliss begin today and decide on God---Father, Son and Spirit. Pray to hear and understand Our Will for you and live it daily.

Do not be overcome by FEAR for fear is a NOT OF ME. Overcome fear with faith, trust and love.

All I am telling you (or have told you) has begun on earth. It will quickly and daily intensify. Pray for much strength. I am with you.

Do not look back. Repent, forgive, convert, obey and go forward always following your Good Shepherd, your God, your Jesus remembering, I AM ALL MERCY and LOVE!!! I have redeemed you. Heaven is open to you. My arms are open to enfold you. I am with you forever---IF----you choose Me."

Message via Louise, V+J, March 5, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus, Our God, and said: "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then said: "Keep your eyes on the countries and individuals who do not believe in Me, who have not love and show no mercy. These are the proud, pompous, ego-filled humanity. Their god is evil, and they worship idols.

I will destroy their idols, make their land barren, and annihilate all memory of them. In these days, these times, I will fill their hearts with fear, giving them still more time to return to Me.

The devices they employ to make all life, all humanity suffer will revert back to them. Illnesses, germs, chemicals, insects and suffering will settle upon them. Natural calamities will I send. Havoc will run rampant in their land. They and their children will see and fear the wrath of God. These are My children who reject Me and continually disobey My commands. Evil possesses their hearts.

You, who love, adore, honor and believe in Me, I will bless and protect. You I will lead. Your lands I will make fruitful. I hear your voices in humble supplication. Your households I will bless and your children I will gather from East to West, and they will return.

You will have food and water, and thrive on the BREAD OF LIFE, and be cleansed by LIVING WATERS that flow from My side.

I will lead you by My Light and hold you up, lest you fall. I will protect all who belong to Me, and whose names appear in THE BOOK OF LIFE.

On the day of My return, My precious remnant will welcome Me; and they will see and enjoy the New Heaven and the New Earth that I have prepared for them.

Be patient, for time is short. Trust in Me. PRAY! PRAY! PRAY! Live love and mercy towards all. Fear not, My beloved ones. I will never leave you. I will never forget you. You are being tested, as I too was tested by Satan. Follow My example and send him off in My Name.

Your strength is in Me. I love you. I am all Mercy and Love. Seek Me only in these dark days. Speak to Me, for I hear the cry of the poor (in spirit)."

Message via Louise, V+J, March 6, 2002

Louise began to receive a vision, and said: Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood.

I see trucks, some look like Army trucks, others are unmarked. They are crossing USA, reaching every state. Some will be in accidents?, on purpose. Some have a drop-off destination. All are carrying chemicals, germs, insects, toxic materials and nuclear waste. Their intention is to destroy and kill.

Now I see planes also crisscrossing USA. They are dropping a very fine mist of the same contents as are in the trucks. Diseases of yesteryear are back with us. New diseases are now among us. Skin will blister and burn. Fevers will rise. Suffering will result. Much will be destroyed: human life, animal life and all creation.

Air, rivers, oceans, earth will be heavily polluted and food and water (for drink) will be poisoned. The earth is shrouded. Darkness prevails. Illness is everywhere. Suffering is a way of life. Nothing is safe. All is penetrated.

I see a connecting link between Mexico and USA; Canada and USA. I see people coming to USA by boat and plane from un-godly (Godless) countries on illegal visas and passports. They are ruled by Satan and know not God. Their target: Christians and Jews. Their objective: to destroy, to kill.

Then I heard: "By their eyes we will know them. DO NOT focus on their eyes!

The smart-card will not be used as extensively as planned. The implanted chip is more accurate. DO NOT accept it!"

God is allowing this but NOT causing it. God is infuriated with the sins of man. Only prayer, consecration, love and humility can save us.

His MARK will appear on the foreheads of His minute remnant. Faith, hope and trust are our tools. The battle is on."

Wow! What an eye-opener. It is SO clear. Wake-up all you who slumber. Open your eyes – BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE!

Message via Louise, V+J, March 9, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said: "Soon you will celebrate, on earth, the Feast of My Beloved earthly Father, Joseph. Many signs and wonders will appear in the sky, as they do daily. Yet, the human eye cannot see the spiritual.

As you believe in Me through blind faith, so too, must you believe in my actions. Much IS taking place and the spiritual battle IS raging.

Joseph protected My Mother and I while living on earth. He is your Father and Protector too. Believe in Him. Pray to Him.

The hour of the great battle draws nearer to becoming a reality on earth and each of My children, My remnant, needs a powerful guide and protector. Choose My Beloved Joseph. Trust in Him. Love Him.

You will need the prayers and protection of all My Saints and Angels. I place them at your disposal. Call on them. Surround yourself with them so that evil will avoid you.

The Holy Angels came to Joseph to warn Him that My life was threatened, soon after My birth. Today My Angels will warn you of danger and lead you, My remnant children, to safety.

Look to the sky for signs and warnings as well as great wonders. Pray for the grace to see and comprehend all that is made apparent to you. I will lead you to safety and My Father will assist you. He is the Image of My Heavenly Father on earth. I called Him (Joseph) Abba---My Daddy. A greater protector you will find nowhere.

Prepare yourself today for what will occur tomorrow."

Message via Louise, V+J, March 12, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said: "My time in the desert is nearly over and My Crucifixion and Death are at hand. I gave My Life, in its entirety, for you. This great act of love is reenacted each hour for you in the Holy Mass. It is the unbloody sacrifice meant to save souls.

This IS the Bread of Life. You MUST eat this Bread and drink of My Cup---the Cup of Salvation. This IS your Strength.

In these days in which you are living, you will need much strength, many graces to remain on the path that leads to Heaven. The subtle trickery and lies of Satan will lead many astray.

You must be nourished and strong in body, mind AND spirit for the day is upon you when all will fear the Lord. All Our children stand in Fear of the Lord---you stand in awe of your God. You know His Power and Might. You also know His Mercy and Love.

The hour of Mercy and Love is upon you. Accept it in awe; i.e., humbly with thanks and praise.

How great is your God! Do you believe in His Power and Might? Soon you will witness the greatness of Him. His mighty wrath will sweep the earth and devoid it of all sin. Those souls who choose to remain in sin and follow Satan will be punished. Those souls who choose God will be rewarded.

The day IS close at hand---perhaps your day is today. Are you in the State of Grace? Or, are you prepared for whatever may befall you today?

Pray children. pray and follow Me. My hour is near. Punishment for sin is inevitable. Turn from sin while there is yet time. Forgive as I have forgiven you. Love all as I love you. Pray, convert, do your Father's Will for you. Be one with the Father as I am one with you. Today is the day to return to God, to see His wonders, to follow in His ways, to spread His love, to be His light and to witness to the Glory of your God.

Message via Louise, V+J, March 13, 2002

Louise began receiving words from God the Father, and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." Then God the Father, THE Creator spoke these words:

"Thou SHALT NOT KILL: When will you people on earth cease killing MY people, MY creatures, MY creation?

Doctors take a vow to save lives yet they purposely abort the unborn. Men and women unite for a few minutes of lustful pleasure only to kill MY child.

Guns, anger, fists, knives, chemicals, bombs all kill. Today I have sent diseases to those people who live in same sex relationships. This IS VERY sinful and MUST be stopped -- --NOW!

My creatures---animals of the land, sea and sky---are becoming extinct due to needless hunting, cruel trapping and stupid testing of chemicals in laboratories. It is of NO help to human life and destroys MY creatures while making them suffer at the hands of greedy men.

The desire for exotic woods or land on which to build has become an obsession for man to make money. You cut trees, destroying the habitat for much wild life. The creatures, once extinct, are gone--forever! Then the lands flood and are washed away and you, men, complain because of your loss, your money.

The balance of nature, as I created it, is no more. Now man reverts to killing--again--for certain species are OUT OF CONTROL...(over abundant) When are you going to leave nature, and all life, to ME, THE CREATOR OF ALL? WHEN ARE YOU GOING TO OBEY THE COMMANDMENTS I GAVE TO YOU?

Money is not your God--I AM! Killing, be it human life, creatures, nature, IS A SIN!

I ALONE have the right to create life or to take it. You are not gods!! You are nothing but dust and unto dust you will return.

Live humbly and let live. Honor ALL forms of life! Respect ALL life! Life is precious!

Your God is angry and I beg you to stop all killing and come, return to Me---today. I love you! I created you! You are my child.

Repent of all your sins and love. I forgive all and anyone who is truly sorry and changes from sin to honor and love and respect and live the word of your God.

I will give you strength to live a new life in Me; to live My Will for the remainder of your life. I am Merciful and I love you. Return to Me. I give you many graces for strength and courage to live a good life and to be an example to others.

Do not kill but live in perfect harmony as I, your God, intended at the creation of the world. I made all things good and I was pleased. Honor your God, one another and all

creatures and creation. If you do, you will find peace in your heart and peace among all nations. Peace WILL reign on earth and in the hearts of all mankind.

Pray and act today!"

Message via Louise, V+J, March 14, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said: "Please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said: "That which I have spoken to My prophets, of old and of the present day, is about to become a reality.

Fire will come from the sky. Illnesses will multiply. Insects will destroy both life and possessions. Wars and rumors of war will be the concern and talk of the land. Chemicals are being made to destroy all life and to pollute the air, water, earth and all crops.

Man, through Satan, has mastered hate and destroyed love. Prayer has been removed from schools and family life. The emphasis is on job, big houses and cars; the materialistic life.

My houses of worship are nearly empty and My shepherds, the priests, ignore their calling: to save souls. My Precious redemptive Body and Blood is no longer the center focus in the church and, in many cases, My Holy Cross is taken down. It is no longer the Father's House but a house of heresy. Within its walls harbors apostasy and a mighty schism.

Because of the great magnitude of sin--commission and omission--Our Father's wrath is about to take its toll.

To save your soul, you must be in the State of Grace. Consecrate yourself to Us daily. Obey God's Commandments. Pray always. Love. Forgive. Prepare as you've been told, in body, mind, and spirit.

The day is indeed very near and only My faithful, beloved, loving, prayerful remnant will, one day, see and live in Our New Heaven and new earth; their reward for faithfulness to the word of God.

Message via Louise, V+J, March 22, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said: "Dearest Remnant Children of My Heart, seek after a deeper, livelier faith each day. It is your strong faith that will see you through the horrible times ahead of you.

Those who have faith will indeed pray. Prayers, like incense, will rise toward the heaven, forming a bouquet fit for a King. They fill My Heart with your love and concern, your requests, your thanksgiving. All prayers are heard.

Unite in prayer, if not, in the person, then unite in spirit. Prayer will ease punishment, drive the enemy to retreat and

fill you, the prayers, with peace. Prayers converts souls. Prayer heals. Prayer is speaking Heart to heart to God. No prayer is ever wasted.

You see the evil actions of satan in your world today. Souls are being lost daily. You witness the counter-actions of your God. He (God) will destroy, as He has done before: evil men, wickedness, hate, lust, gluttony, control---disobedience to His Word and commands by purging of fire, water or lack of it and allowing countless disasters to befall mankind and the entire earth.

Indeed, you are living in perilous times, times spoken of to you in ages past. The Father and I have told you, warned you, and prepared all will listen and hear Our words.

Holy Week is approaching: the most solemn week on the Church calendar. Prepare your hearts, minds, spirits to spend this week with Me in prayer and/or fasting for great and mighty events are about to befall mankind.

PREPARE. PRAY. MAKE READY THE DAY OF THE LORD!"

Message via Louise, V+J, March 23, 2002

"Listen and be still. Let Me speak to your heart. Put the worldly aside with all its concerns, worries, fears, hurts and temptations. Pray and place all in the ocean of My Divine Love.

I alone can give you peace in the midst of so much turmoil. I alone can give you strength to overcome the world, the flesh and the devil. I alone will lead you onto the path of Eternal Salvation.

Trust in Me. Consecrate yourself to Me and become as one with Me. Reach out to Me. No one can not pray. Just think of Me. Say My Name----Jesus. My Name is so powerful that all Heaven, all on earth and all below the earth bow at My Holy Name. Open your heart to Me and pray.

Follow Me in your daily life and joyfully, cheerfully carry your cross behind Me. Smile and be loving to everyone you meet.

The day of the Lord is near. You who obey Me have nothing to fear. You are Mine and I am your God. Continue to follow My example. You can and will do all I have done and more for I told you this while I was with you. Believe and trust in Me.

I came for the sinner. You are a sinner. I came, I lived, I died and arose from the dead. I conquered sin and death for you. Come to Me, Your Jesus of Mercy and Love. I await your return. I gave you, I continue daily to give you My Body, Blood, Soul and Divinity. Except Me and have life. Live life to the fullest. Enjoy all I have given to you. Respect all life in its many forms. Love one another. Love and obey your God. Seek His ways for you. Live His Will only and use each and every gift or talents He has bestowed upon you. You were conceived through His love. Go forth and be at peace living His love, sharing His Love, reflecting His Love

for you. Each one of you is a child of your Glorious God and Eternal King. Heaven awaits each child of God. Remain in Me (the State of Grace) and I will remain in you.

Your future will then hold no fear. No evil can hold you bound. No evil can assail you. I will shower you with many graces and My Mercy and Love will be your shield. My Angels will protect you. My Light will lead you. My love embraces you for you are mine---a child of God."

Message via Louise, V+J, March 25, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said: "Dearest children of My Pierced and Most Sacred Heart, RETURN! The seconds are quickly ticking by and so many of you are still living in the goriest of sin. REPENT TODAY!

You who believe, remain in the State of Grace and pray for all your brothers and sisters worldwide to return to Me. I will be merciful to all who forgo sin. I love each one of you.

Our Loving Father will soon send a mighty punishment to the world and everyone everywhere will know His wrath. He is a Just God but you, His children, have overstepped your limits, your bounds.

Oh, how patient He has been. A loving Father must punish His wayward sons and daughters. He wants you to be eternally by His side in Heaven. He wants you to live this Holy Week in prayer and by to giving example to others.

I, your Saviour, Jesus, ask you to witness My unreserved love for you as I freely, willingly give My Life for you, even unto death, at Calvary on the Cross of sin. (made of)

Convert today or live the horrible consequences of your daily deliberate sins against your One and Only Loving, Merciful God. Or do you desire to forfeit Heaven for Hell: eternal fire and brimstone while wailing and gnashing your teeth?

Reject sin! Give up your corrupt life style! Retract from Satan! Come to Me and live!"

Message via Louise, V+J, March 27, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from "Abba " God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God the Father said: "Again I tell you----look up. Many unidentified planes crisscross your sky. They fly around the world: every country, every nation on earth sees and hears them. They are sent by evil men to destroy ALL life yes, even their own. What satanic fools!

They do not all drop bombs of fire or nuclear explosives but bombs of chemicals, disease germs and insects. These are to cause pain and suffering over an extended period. The diseases include yellow fever, smallpox, TB, scarlet fever, rare forms of cancer, the various plagues, skin diseases, eye

and throat diseases and will cause many deformities. The chemicals will burn and skin will erupt, burn and become covered with boils. Children will be born deformed and crippled. Major organs will burn such as your lungs. Kidneys will become diseased and your liver too. Hearts will be affected. Throats will be raw and eyes will be dry and burn.

Animals will be greatly affected. They, like you, will suffer. Plant life will die. Air, oxygen, water will all be heavily contaminated. Satan is out to destroy, to kill all, to make all suffer and to annihilate.

I, your God and Creator, will allow all to happen and I will add to this with fires, floods, droughts, winds, bitter cold and scorching heat. I will annihilate too with volcanic eruptions, earthquakes, tidal waves and severe lightning and various storms and disasters sent from Heaven. I will also send killing diseases to those who practice illicit sex.

BUT, if you return to Me, (convert,) obey Me, consecrate yourself to Me, pray, love, repent AND forgive, remain in the State of Grace and seek My Will for you, I WILL NEVER LEAVE YOU! I WILL PROTECT MY OWN! I WILL GIVE YOU MUCH STRENGTH! YOU WILL HAVE NOTHING TO FEAR! Obey Me. Follow Me. Live in My love. Be proud to be a child of your 'Abba', Your Father, your God.

Heaven awaits all MY precious soldiers. Remain faithful to the end. Evil temptations will escalate. Turn a deaf ear and a blind eye to evil. Look at My Guiding Light, My Divine Son, Jesus. Follow Him. Remain in the Truth. Live truth. Teach truth. Offer ALL your pain and suffering to Me, as Jesus did, for the conversion of ALL poor souls.

One day, very, very soon, My Divine Justice will prevail. Sin will be washed from the face of the earth and hearts of men---FOREVER! A new Heaven and a new Earth I will establish for My wonderful, faithful remnant. Your reward will be eternal life with Me in My House---Heaven.

Be patient but a short while. The time is upon you when I, your God, will take action. It will be a very traumatic time on earth but time WILL be shortened for the sake of My elect.

Wait! Pray! Prepare! All will soon change. Pray, My dear ones, PRAY!"

Message via Louise, V+J, April 1, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from God our Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood"

Then God said: "The results of sin are illness, suffering and death.

I tell you today, My child, the sins of the flesh will be punished by diseases of the flesh. Leprosy will return (a plague); gonorrhea too and rashes like rubella and chickenpox. These diseases will eat at your flesh, killing,

destroying, causing pain, and ulcers. It will go deep into the flesh and on into the nerves, muscles, the bone and the blood. These are all highly contagious. Death will be in the thousands in every country. Unknowingly, innocent people with the disease will carry it to others. Many are airborne. Minds and organs will slowly, painfully be destroyed. The end is not yet in sight. (diseases and plagues)

Sins of the mind will destroy your mind, your brain. Your thoughts, your actions are, many times, premeditated. Diseases will numb your brain and your capacity to think and to use rational judgment. Brain tumors, Alzheimer's, mental illness, convulsions, severe headaches will result.

Your senses will be greatly affected for you have decided to look at evil, listen to evil, speak evil, run boldly into situations where sin is very obviously present. You touch that which you should not touch. You steal and you lie. You hate. You kill. You maim. You touch to harm and destroy. You thrive on sin so you will suffer its consequences at My just hand.

Hearts are used to hate, not love. Hearts are greedy, selfish, proud and pompous. They should be humble, loving, kind; showing gentleness, love, forgiveness, reconciliation, mercy.

Your bodies were created by Love, for love. Far too many of you reject love, ignore love. You allow yourselves to be directed by evil, dictated to by evil, brainwashed by evil thus living evil, sinful lives using each one of your senses. I will punish you in accordance with your sins. I will punish you according to the severity and frequency of your sins committed through your freewill choice. If you are punished in this life and flatly to refuse to change, convert, repent then, when you die you will meet the god of sin and darkness, as you freely chose him, and spend your eternity in Hell.

Your free will is exactly that: you are free to select your actions, thoughts, words. Your choice seals your destiny--Heaven!--Hell!--light or darkness, peace or pain,. love or hate.

Follow my teachings and you will be rewarded. Follow a life of sin and you will be rewarded with eternal death. Only the pure of heart enter My Heavenly domain. You are either with Me or against Me. No one can be lukewarm.

The choice is yours. Decide today. Decide to be a child of God and walk today in My Light and live eternally in My Light. Seek after Me. Obey Me. Follow Me. I am the Way, the Truth and the Light. There is no other. Bond your heart to Mine. Become a true child of God and have life now and forever"

Message via Louise, V+J, April 5, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said: "There is little light left in the world today for the blackened veil of sin has obscured the Light of Christ.

My Light will never cease to shine for those who seek after Me. I am the Light of the world. My Light will penetrate the most severe darkness for this LIGHT IS YOUR GOD.

Open your hearts to Me and reflect My Light through your words and actions. Let My Light shine for all the world to see.

If you have true contrition for your sins and are in the State of Grace, you will shine, for your soul will be clean like a sparkling crystal glass and My Light will scatter the darkness that resides in other poor, seeking, sinful, lost souls. You must be Torchbearers.

I send you forth, My faithful, remnant children, into this troubled, darkened world where sin reigns supreme. I send you, in My Name, to bring My Merciful Light of Life to deaf, blind, weak hearts of your fellow humans, My children all. Show My Love, extend My Love and pray for all people everywhere to return to Me. Help them to hear their Master's Voice in the darkness.

Show them the Light that will guide them. Concentrate on the little spark of Light in the vast darkness for this is the Light of salvation, the Eternal Light, the Light of Love, of Mercy, the Light of faith, hope, trust and the Light that gives hope to the lost and peace to all who follow It (Jesus).

My Light shines eternal for all who seek refuge in Me and for all who love Me. Consecrate yourself to Me, in prayer, daily.

Become a Light shining for all, a true reflection of Me, The Light of your Christ."

Message via Louise, V+J, April 6, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said: "So many of My children today are angry, hateful, belligerent; have quick tempers, no patience; are filled with false pride and massive egos. They are intolerant, uncharitable, unloving, materialistic: very worldly and have separated themselves from their TRUE GOD while following evil.

I invite all My children to follow Me. Give up the world and its sinful, short-term pleasures because you are not of the world but of Me.

So many of you are like My Apostle, St. Peter. He had many faults like the afore-mentioned. I corrected him many times. He even denied Me after living with Me for three years.

Peter repented from his heart. After Pentecost, he was a changed man, so filled with The Holy Spirit. He taught, he healed, he performed miracles. He loved. He trusted. He gave his life for Me.

You have never walked (in the person) with Me as My Apostles did yet, when Pentecost is celebrated each year, My Gifts and Fruits are given as freely and powerfully as on that first Pentecost.

If you accept Me and are truly sorry, as Peter was, for all your offenses against God and man, you too will be changed and will receive many Gifts, a new life, a peaceful life, without fear. You will become strong in Me. You too can and will perform great acts. The Spirit will lead you and guide you always.

Some will give their lives for Me through teaching, healing, praying while working miracles in My Name---Jesus. Some will give their lives through martyrdom. All will be rewarded.

Strip yourself of your earthly armor, caused mostly by fear, and put on the armor of God. Go forth in faith with trust in Me and fight for Me with love and praise in your hearts. The battle has been won through Me, Jesus crucified and resurrected: true Love. Go forth in Me and conquer!"

Message via Louise, V+J, April 7, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover Me with Your Most Precious Blood." Then Jesus said:

"Oh, how I love My children, especially the sinner. I came to earth for you. I gave My all for you. My Heart nearly explodes from the joy I feel at the return of a repentant sinner. I reject no cry of a poor soul in distress. I hear you. I will come to you. I will make your path straight and set your feet upon it. I will guard you and protect you from falling again into the evil ways of Satan.

Today, and every day, I welcome you into My Heart of Mercy and Love. Do not be afraid but accept My Mercy; live in My Love. No sin will ever be unforgiven IF you're truly sorry and decide to begin a new life in Me. All of Heaven rejoices at the return of one sinner.

You, the sinner, must rejoice, give praise, thanksgiving and true love to your Merciful God and Saviour who ransomed you and reopened the Gates of Heaven for you.

Come and repent. Remain in the glorious State of Grace. Stay close to Me. Pray. Renounce all evil and all Satan's lures. Follow Me. Keep your eyes on Me. Be open to all My Words. Obey Me. The way is easy. Your burdens will be light. I will never leave you orphaned. Now, you belong to Me, your God, your King, your Saviour, Jesus. Again, I say REPENT. Come back to Me with all your heart. Be one in Me.

Oh, how I love a truly repentant sinner. Return and feel all My Mercy and Love for you. Trust in Me. Become strong in Me. Love Me. Your life will change for the better. You will know true peace, true joy, true happiness. Link your heart to Mine. Remain in Me and, for the rest of your life, experience and live My Mercy and Love."

Message via Louise, V+J, April 9, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from God the Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." Then Abba Father said:

"The earth is undergoing a great change. The deserts will become rivers and rivers will be dry land. The north and south will have drastic climate changes. From pole to pole, from east to west, mighty changes will take place.

I will reverse all to confuse all. This is to make people understand the power of God---My creative power.

The map of your earth will I change. Countries, states, cities, islands will I annihilate; even portions thereof.

Man's sins have grown to epidemic proportions and now My Mighty Arm WILL fall. The power of your God WILL be seen and felt by all.

Out of My Love and Mercy you will receive a great and mighty warning and a heavenly and glorious sign will I send for ALL to see ---forever. The follower (of evil) and descendant (of Abba) will receive the same for I am a Just God and Father.

Mine will have no fear, for I am with them. The others will be filled with a Fear of the Lord, helping them to return, to repent, to believe and to reject Satan and his followers.

Sin must be destroyed and sinners returned to Me. All souls MUST live in the constant 'State of Grace'. Sin has NO place in My Kingdom or in the hearts of My children.

Begin with humble prayer and a repentant heart. Waste no time--begin today! Time is no longer short; IT IS NOW.

Obey My warnings. See My signs. Return to your God. Pray. Forgive and love. Be holy as your Heavenly Father is holy. Follow the example given to you by My Beloved Son, Jesus. You are, each one, children of God. Heaven awaits the return of each one of My precious little ones. You are precious in my sight."

Message via Louise, V+J, April 11, 2002 Feast of St. Leo the Great

Louise began to receive a vision and message from God the Father and said "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." Then the Father spoke:

"Very soon, the USA will be under great attack from the terrorists from the Middle East. These people follow Satan, their god, and are filled with hate. They will aim for the Capital Building in Washington, D.C. at an hour when it is most populated."

From LST: For two hours I've seen the dome of our Nation's Capital. Then I saw and still see flames shooting from it. Panic and pandemonium fill the people of Washington, D.C. There is much screaming and running as government buildings are attacked; under fire.

The Father speaks: "The mighty Mississippi River will flood as never before---north to south it will flood. It will go many miles inland and every state will feel its force. (along both sides of the river) The Gulf of Mexico will rise and states

bordering the Gulf will be washed away, especially cities on the coast. Florida, Louisiana, and Texas will be the hardest hit. War, terror and My wrath have begun."

From LST: For many days, I have seen this and the mighty destruction. All in its path is gone--forever. The water flows very swiftly and soon flows into the Gulf of Mexico. The water is powerful and merciless.

The Father speaks: "The events you see are about to take place. The destruction and loss of life will be tremendous. As this begins, evil will spread rapidly and My Wrath will settle upon the earth. The majority of people in the USA live in great sin. The terrorists worship Satan. Neither believes or follows Me.

Woe to the lot of you! I ask for prayer yet I hear little. I speak to all and very few answer. I send signs and you ignore them remaining in sin and growing deeper into it (sin).

Punishment will begin! Blood will be shed. Death will come to many and many will pray to die yet they will live through the horror. Sin causes death.

Now, the hour of punishment will arrive and settle upon the earth until I purge it of all its sin.

Remain in Me and be strong. Place your life in My Hands. Trust in Me. I will protect My own.

Pray as you've never prayed before! The hour is upon you. PRAY!"

1st Urgent Message via Louise, V+J April 15, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and then said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said: "Soon, because of the sins of man, the entire earth will be at war. Sin will be destroyed and sinner; cleansed. The earth must return to its cleanliness before the first sin or as God-created it.

I am ignored. Commandments are ignored. Evil rules the earth and the hearts of man. God is mocked; evil, propagated. My children do not believe in Heaven OR Hell. They believe that after this life they die and all is ended. They believe in good times, their choices and that they will answer to no one. Their hearts are void of faith.

Children are not being taught the basic principles of life. They are not disciplined and grow into self-centered adults without love, respect, morals or principals. They are worse than My wild animals for the animals follow the laws of nature.

I came as God/man so that man would have a living example to follow. I took on the body of man, spoke like a man, did all as a man but I did not sin. I lived a life of obedience to Our Father. I loved. I showed mercy. I lived on the earth while not a part of it. You must do the same---follow Me. Pray as I prayed. Obey your Heavenly Father. Honor and live His Commandments; His, Will for you.

I died and arose and ascended into Heaven for YOU. I reopened Heaven for YOU---the sinner. Our Father has many mansions in His House---one for each and every one of His children ever created, ever to be created. GOD LOVES YOU! GOD WANTS YOU!

Convert! Pray! Repent! The Arms of Mercy and Love are outstretched to embrace and forgive you. Will you accept My offering of Self at Calvary as the complete sacrificial offering for the hideous sins of mankind---your sins, your rejection, your pride, your greed, your hate, your ego?

Children, die to yourself. Die to all evil. Choose life. Live in Me. Live for Me. Live as I lived. Do all for your Father. Live His Will for you. After life on this earth which is your trial period, you will truly occupy the mansion Our Father has prepared for you, His precious child."

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, April 15, 2002

Personal words from Jesus:

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said: "Forget the things you like to do or that bring a few extra dollars into your house. Work on getting house ready and yard too. Tell others to prepare now! Share messages locally. Do not travel to far---alone! Stock your shelves. Prepare, for ALL is about to happen! Be in constant readiness!

Waste no time on those who will not listen. Take back your peace, dust off your shoes and move on. Pray for all. Love all. Continue to assist me, speak in My Name and do all I ask of you. I send you forth, with many gifts, into My Vineyard to help with the harvesting of My sheep. I go before you. I am with you. Let us go now for the time is appropriate."

3rd Message via Louise, V+J, April 15, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from God the Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God the Father said: "Today will be recorded in the annals of history. It is a day when ALL people will hear the Word of the Lord your God.

It is a day of great decision making by not only world leaders but terrorists too.

It is a day when much prayer is requested for the conversion of all men but also for My Pope son, John Paul II, for he is preparing to return to His Heavenly Father.

When, in the very near future, a new Pope is chosen and the smoke rises from the Vatican--look closely, for as the devil appeared in the smoke from the bombing of the twin towers in New York City, so too, will a sign appear in the 'white smoke' from the Vatican. Deception is in full power.

As you pray for John Paul II, pray also for all My priests and especially, for all church leaders. Much prayer is needed for your world, its leaders and all its people. I am calling all (people) to conversion, to enter through My Gate for it is soon to be closed. Enter with a contrite heart, cleansed by Confession, and receive a full days wage. Hurry children. Hear the call of Love. Accept My Divine Mercy. Seek all My Graces. Be strong and fear not. I will NEVER leave My own.

Raise your eyes, your arms, your hands and your voices toward Heaven. Rejoice in the Lord your God for He is a mighty and powerful God who is about to overtake Satan, sin, all evil. The Just Conqueror IS victorious! Evil will be cast into the abyss of darkness forever!

Rejoice!"

Message via Louise, V+J, April 16, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said: " My beloved remnant children of My Holy Catholic Church: when My dearest son, John Paul II is called to his eternal reward, with God, in Heaven, be prepared for the great schism to take place and the full attack from evil men to begin the division of My Church on earth. It is in force today but then it will come to full bloom. Remember, however, that the gates of Hell will not prevail against it (My true church--- my faithful remnant).

The false leaders are in high positions already, just waiting to take full charge. A false church will emerge. Pray much for discernment, for these men will speak of love, perform many miracles; they will be of the devil.

The preparations are being readied. My Body and Blood in the Holy Tabernacle is no longer front and center. Statues, the Way of the Cross AND my Crucifix are all being done away with. Kneelers and even pews are gone in some so called churches. The altar is portable and My Church is used as a theater. This will become the norm once I bring John Paul II home to Me.

The holy priesthood will be open to women---a sacrilege! Nothing will be sacred. Already the Words I used and passed on to you for Consecration, are being changed. The Words of Scripture are being changed, all My Words. Apostasy, schism in My Church!

The disrespect you see today will grow out of control. My faithful and true priests and remnant children will go underground. My Church WILL remain.

The true ' Bride of Christ' is My Church and My Church is NOT a building but its loving, obedient, faithful people, My followers.

Pray, and pray without ceasing for My son John Paul II, for My good and faithful priests and for My beloved remnant people. Seek My mercy on all mankind. Follow and live My

Love. Obey your Master. Hear His voice. I will remain in all who remain in Me.

Seek the conversion of all poor souls for every one is a child of God. I am Saviour of ALL! Pray and have no fear of what is to happen. I am your Strength. I've told you I will NOT lose one of My own.

Pray for an increase of faith---daily. Become as one with Me. Do not only seek My Will but hunger for it in your daily life then, live it!

Again I ask you to pray for all My Church leaders and for them to become daily stronger in their mission for Me and for My people through their teaching, example, love and gentleness. I am separating the sheep from the goats but beware of goats in sheep's clothing. Pray!"

Message via Louise, V+J, April 18, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, " Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said: "Before the world is destroyed for the last time, I come to bring you hope through My signs, My messages, Our visitations and visions to My children. Signs, too, will come from the evilness I allow to befall My people. Recognize them. Accept them. Understand all I am telling you.

The problems you are now incurring are to strengthen you for when the final war, spiritual and worldly, goes into full force. Daily troubles will make many turn to Me and seek My help through prayer.

Prayer is your answer, your help but I wish to hear you at all times, in every situation, every hour of every day. Although I seem light years away, I am with you always. Your dryness today (spiritual) is to test your strength, your love, your trust in Me. Many are passing the test like the true soldiers you have become.

Each day, situations in your life and in the world change. If you are prepared in Me, you will stand firm, without fear, assured that I, your God, have full command in all matters. I supersede evil. I control all his efforts to seduce you into sin. Your free-will I do not control---you do!

Awaken, My children. See and hear the turbulence all around you. Understand Satan's ways and cast him out IN MY NAME! Refuse him entry into your life, your heart, your home. Pray also to My Commander-In Chief, Holy Michael, for he is fighting the last earthly battle with Satan.

Continue your prayers, dear remnant people. Prayers are a powerful weapon against Satan and all evil. In My Father's time, sin and Satan will be destroyed. Seek My help, My strength through daily prayers. Build your trust through much prayer.

Be at peace dear ones. The battle is already won in the eyes of God. Be grateful. Be joyful. Fear not. Be at peace. My

Love and Mercy is forever yours. I love you, My faithful remnant children.

Message via Louise, V+J, April 18, 2002

Louise began to hear two distinct voices: God the Father and the Evil One, and said, "Jesus, please cover with Your Most Precious Blood."

Loud and clear I heard: God the Father, firm, strong and authoritative.

The Devil was scary, nasty, demanding and bossy.

S: I want more time.

God: Your one hundred years are up.

S: I want more time!

God: Your time is up!

S: If I can have just a little more time I can collect more souls. They are ready to follow me.

God: Your time is up. Be gone! Do not tempt your God.

LST: Are we saying the prayer to St. Michael OFTEN?

Message via Louise, V+J, April 20, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from God the Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Abba spoke: "You, My children, who are still very materialistic, LET GO! Look at all the signs around you. Do you not see the messages, in Holy Scripture and those being told you by My present day prophets, are ALL now coming into being!!! Your world and its people will now be punished as My Holy Hand falls.

The volcanoes, earthquakes, lightening, rain, droughts, fluctuation of temperatures, floods---these are all happening daily with great magnitude. The earth is contaminated!

People's souls are also contaminated: black with sin. I must eliminate all evil from the earth and assist poor souls so that they will return to Me, their God.

The signs are all around you. Become aware! Mightier signs than these will, very soon, follow.

I, your God, will attempt to bring all souls back to Me. The majority will ignore Me and they will perish.

Oh, My dear remnant children, PRAY. Pray for My weak children, My lukewarm children, My unbelieving children, My faithful children. Pray for Our family, around the earth, to return to My fold.

Carry My banner, announce My Love, My Mercy. Proclaim to all that I am God. Do not be faint-hearted, My little remnant, but be strong in Me through DAILY prayer AND consecration. I am your strength! I am the Way! I am the Truth! I am the Life! I bring Light into the world!

Listen! Listen! Listen! Obey! I WILL annihilate many areas around the entire earth. I WILL cleanse the earth of its sin. I WILL give man every opportunity to return but, I cannot make him. I gave you free-will. Use it wisely.

Life and death are real. In life YOU choose your eternity. Death IS FINAL! YOU will place yourself--FOREVER--in Heaven or Hell.

Beloved children of your Loving Father, the time is upon you when all My prophetic words will come to pass. If you are of Me, you have naught to fear. If not, take these end times, the remainder of your life on earth, (until natural death), to convert and become a follower of Mine. Grow strong in My Love. Trust in Me. DO NOT believe the lies of Satan! He will only corrupt your mind, your heart, your soul.

Soldiers of My army: spread the Good News. Carry Love everywhere. Be My Light and shine for all My children to see. Be strong. Be brave. Be consistent. Don't be afraid. I go before you into the darkness spreading Light, showering Love, giving Strength.

Days will darken and shorten too, but remain persistent in Me. Call on My Divine Son, Jesus, for He is ALL LOVE, ALL MERCY. He gave His entire life for YOU! Call also on Our Holy Spirit for He is the 'Giver of All Life'. We, your One Triune God, want all our children to return to Us and to reap the rewards of a life lived for Us through your free-will.

Choose today! Change your life. Change your family. Change your community. Change your world. Be an example to all. Shine for all the world to see. Through love, touch souls.

I bless you, My people. I bless all My people. I am your God. I am Love. I AM! "

Message via Louise, V+J, April 23, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, " Today I call to all sinners. You are all sinners and the only reason I came to earth in human form, to live, to suffer and die. I came to redeem you.

I ask you to remove your 'rose-colored glasses' and view the wicked reality of sin and its control over all My people around the earth. So many of you: priests, religious, laity, those in high positions in government and business, live in the depths of sin. You have given Satan complete control of your thoughts, words and actions. Sin has become a daily way of life. You break every one of Our Father's Commandments and believe they are passé' But, dear children, God's Word is the same yesterday, today and forever!

Because of sin; death, war, sickness, hate as well as pride, false ego, materialism, etc., has gained control of nearly every soul, nearly every person. Because of your daily living in sin and not in Me, Heaven is sending severe signs, severe

storms, grave illnesses, uncountable insects and varied, unheard of catastrophes to plague the earth AND its people. These punishments, due to your pushing God out of your lives, your schools, your homes, your businesses, your country and world, will increase in severity until you convert or until almost all is annihilated.

The choice is yours! Your free-will choice. I will NOT interfere with your decisions BUT I WILL PUNISH! Those of you, who continue to put Satan, sin, false gods before Me, will answer for eternity, totally removed from Me, your God of Mercy and Love.

Convert My little sinful ones, convert. Love, honor, obey your God and His Commands. Choose life over death. Take your rose-colored glasses OFF and view the reality of sin---its destruction and its final reward---death!!! Look and see. Listen and hear. Return and obey. Pray and believe. Hope and trust in your TRUE God. No longer are you to pay homage to false gods---idols. They will pass away. I will NEVER pass away.

I call you: return while there is yet time. Have no fear for I am with you through it all. My own I will never lose. You were created in Love by The Holy Spirit, redeemed through Love by Me, your Jesus. Now I ask you to return to Love, deny Satan and sin, and live on in My Love.

Is today the day, The Father, Abba---God, will call you home (from life on earth) to YOUR eternal choice of Heaven or Hell? Ponder this immediately dear one. Spend time NOW in heart-felt prayer."

Message via Louise, V+J, April 24, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "Have you taken time to notice that My messages, given around the world, are the same context? Every nation, every country, every chosen messenger receives Words from Heaven and My Word is the same in any language. My Words never changes.

Before you read any message---pray. Pray for discernment for there is an abundance of false witnesses surrounding you, sent by Satan to confuse you. Pray. His (Satan) messages will be contrary to Mine and vary to suit each specific analogy. You must be wise to his cunning ways, alert to his lies, always aware of his deceit. He is trickery personified. He wants you to enjoy life and to believe that all is good: there is no sin and not punishment and no God.

He will entice you, blinding your eyes, deafening your ears and hardening your hearts. He will make sin alluring, crippling you by slow motion until all wrong seems right, good and you feel happy. He promotes doing it your way. He plants seeds for self-pride, egotism, desire, hate, control and greed.

I plant LOVE! Follow Love and know true freedom, peace and joy---in each and every situation. Read my messages.

Discern. Do not judge but know My Words by the fruit they produce.

Read. Learn. Now obey and prepare for all that is to come."

Message via Louise, V+J, April 27, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from God the Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Abba said, "All of you who work for Me are being strengthened through many various trials and tribulations. This is all in preparation for the trying days that lie ahead of you. Only through heartache, pains, rejection and illnesses can you begin to let go of your world and place true focus on Me. You must be broken and learn to 'let go: let God' or, live My Will only.

Each of My children is suffering in body, mind or spirit. I am with you. I will never leave you. You are not alone even though you feel lonely and often, rejected. Be at peace and place your trust completely in Me. All will be accomplished according to My Will and in My time, the time that is best for you.

The world is in total chaos. I need many strong, humble, loving soldiers to assist in the return of My poor lost, weak souls. It will not be very much longer before the entire world and all its people feel my deadly wrath. Stay always close to Me. Keep your souls clean: in the State of Grace. Pray. Pray. Pray always. Be consecrated to Me every moment of the day. Live in accordance to My laws My Commandments.

See the world and its morals crumbling around you. Pray to, once again, become a nation, a world, under God. Obey all I've told you in the past for today all will be fulfilled. Fire will fall from the sky as I predicted to you in Scripture. Horrors that you cannot imagine will begin. Fear and hate will consume most hearts. Do not let your heart be fearful but trust explicitly in Me. All will be done according to My Great Plan.

The time is now! Waste no time returning to Me. As the flood waters rapidly covered the earth in Noah's time, so too will My Words, My Wrath once again become a reality. All of the elements will show tremendous forces, cleansing the earth, annihilating much (of the world). Sin and evil will be gone forever. My signs are imminent. My chastisement is at hand. I will warn you individually and place My Sign in the Heavens for the world to see.

The time is here! If you have prepared as I've repeatedly instructed you, you have nothing to fear. If not, wake up or beware for My Strength, My Power, My vengeance are now upon you and will worsen daily. My loving, suffering souls, I hold near to My Heart. These children of My Heart suffer for you so that you will return to Me. They assist Me by daily carrying their cross behind Me. Like Me the live Love, follow Love, practice Love, suffer in Love.

My Love for each one of My children is endless. Will you accept My Love, My Mercy? Will you believe in Truth? Will you allow hope to consume your heart? Are you willing to reject the world and follow Me? My reward for you is Eternal Life, eternal peace, eternal joy, eternal happiness in Heaven with your One Triune God.

Prepare! Repent ! Convert! Obey! Love! Come My children, come follow Me who is unfathomable Love and Mercy"

Message via Louise, V+J, April 29, 2002 Feast of St. Catherine of Siena

Louise began to receive a message from Abba Father and said, " Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Beloved Abba said, "IT HAS BEGUN! IT IS NOW! Your country and world are under the tribulation. If you have not made your choice for Me YOU will go through much emotional pain, spiritual pain, and physical pain. The world is NOW CONTROLLED by the Evil One but Holy Michael will protect and take care of my children. My Beloved faithful son, John Paul II, will soon be taken home. My Church will be under siege. My Church will all but crumble but will remain through My faithful Loving Remnant, for I have told you, through Scripture, My Church will never end.

Not one part of the earth will be left in its entirety as you now see it. The floods, the earthquakes, the volcanoes, the tornadoes and hurricanes, with winds exceeding hundreds of mile per hour, will annihilate the countries and the areas, as well as, the people who REFUSE TO BELIEVE ME AND ACCEPT ME AS YOUR GOD. THE HOUR IS NOW! Protect your homes, your property, your families, your creatures by doing what I have asked you to do over the years. If you have paid attention to Me you will understand My Words to you today. If you hesitate any longer you will lose all! Those of you who are prepared, as best as possible considering your circumstances, have NO FEAR for I will protect you.

Children of My Heart, My faithful remnant, you will be My Church of tomorrow. You will be the seeds that will fall on fertile ground to keep My Church for all eternity. You will bring people, weak people, back to My fold.

Do not be concerned today with providing more provisions. Be rest assured that what you have now I will increase and multiply because you have obeyed your God. What is missing I will give to you. It is nearly the day now when My people will enter your refuges and the door of your arks will be sealed until this storm is over! Then, like I did with My son Noah and his family, I will send you a sign to once again open the doors and windows of your ark which has been My refuge for My faithful ones, for you will open the door to the new Heaven and new Earth.

Be at Peace My children, for I hold you in the depths of My Sacred Heart. You will be the survivors and you will live in that new Heaven and new Earth which will be more

beautiful than the Garden of Eden. Never again will sin contaminate or destroy My creation. My beloved ones, I send you My warning, I send you My Love, I send you My Angels. Be at peace. Fear not. Live on in My Love. PRAY TODAY AS YOU HAVE NEVER EVER PRAYED BEFORE! Open your hearts, open your eyes, open your ears and discern through prayer all I am telling you. For there may not be in many parts of the world or your own country, another tomorrow! Trust Me. Put your hope in Me. For if you do what I ask, you will live on in My Love and My Strength will carry you forward. I love you My people. I love you My faithful beloved remnant. Until I speak to you again, remain in Me."

*Note: Louise was told by Jesus (many years ago) that when Joe would be taken home many events would begin to happen in rapid succession. Joe died two and half months ago.

Message via Louise, V+J, April 30, 2002 Feast of Pius V

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, " Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "I come to you today as your God of Mercy and Love. I come to appeal to your hearts----return to Me.

Satan will put a fear in you to make you accept his ways. I will put ' awe of the Lord' in you so that you will convert to the Truth that will open your eyes, ears, hearts.

The 'chip' is being forced on people--the Mark of the Beast. It is the seal that will give you much freedom to live, act, speak as you please. It attaches you to Lucifer. You become his world-wide advocate. IT IS YOUR SEAL OF ETERNAL DEATH!

If you do NOT take it freely, you will be given Heaven's protection for it was NOT your free-will choice. You will not be held responsible. I will be with you. PRAY! Only by your willful decision will I hold you responsible.

My 'Mark' has been given to many and many more will receive it. You are the children who, again freely, give yourselves to Me. My Will is your life. You are the faithful sheep of your Good Shepherd, Jesus.

Although many will be persecuted, NONE will ever know or realize eternal death. All of you will have unconditional love, a lively faith, pure joy and a deep peace in your hearts. I, your Jesus, reside in you! You have invited Me in.

The rule of life is LOVE! If you truly love; hate, jealousy, anger, self-pride, ego and all the sins of Satan's rule CAN NEVER deter you--- separate you from Me, Jesus, who is ALL MERCY.

True love ---love from the heart-- is the greatest force on earth. It can and does, overcome hate and all evil. Give love to all--yes ALL--as freely as I give It (LOVE) to all. Matthew 22:36-37

Forgive. Pray. Do unto others as you wish them to do to you. Judge not. YOU be the Good Samaritan. YOU live love. YOU follow your Master. YOU become a beacon in the darkness. YOU radiate the LOVE of GOD---NOT---NO, NEVER reflect or live evil. Detest sin and the lord of darkness.

I implore you, My children everywhere---RETURN! Meditate on the Love of your Triune God. Obey the Commandments! Consecrate yourselves DAILY to Me! Pray always! Thank Us daily for all your blessings! Intercede for all poor souls to return to Me! Pray. Make your life, from this moment onward, one continuous prayer by living obedience to the Will of God through LOVE!

Message via Louise, V+J, May 1, 2002 Feast of St. Joseph the Worker

Louise began to receive a message from St. Joseph and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

The Daddy Joseph said, "Greetings on this my feast day! I am the spouse of Mary, a man chosen from all me, to be the father, protector, teacher and provider for Jesus your God and Savior. As parents, we shared the joys and sorrows of living intimately with God the Son: God's only Son and I lived the role of father, reflecting THE Father in Jesus' life.

After His ascension into Heaven, I was the first person He escorted into Paradise. Mary stayed on with the chosen Apostles and daily instructed them. She was with them in the first Pentecost. Mary mothered her sons (Apostles) teaching them the ways of our only Son, Jesus.

Because I was His (Jesus') Abba on earth----He called me Abba, father---I am also called the Protector of His Church on earth and I will lead her onward in truth and love just as I did dearest Jesus.

I will teach her (church) people. In these turbulent days ahead, when His Church, or Bride of Christ my Son, is under persecution, I will watch over her. Beware who you follow. Beware of the impostor whose voice will resemble that of Jesus, the True Shepherd. Seek after me to keep you close to My Beloved Son, Jesus.

Obey Mary His mother and me, Joseph His dad. He obeyed us, His creation. Isn't that an awesome thought? The Creator, the God, submitting to His parents who are, in all reality, His subjects.

Mary and I knew through Scripture and from Gabriel's message, all that lay ahead of us and HIM. Our love, trust and faith led us to give our 'fiat', our yes to God.

God, Jesus, is the King. Mary is His and your mother---she is Queen. I, Joseph, His father, am also royalty in Heaven---I am a crowned Prince.

Since each of you is one of our children, you too are royalty waiting to return to your Heavenly family for all eternity. If, like any child in need of direction, weakened by the world's sin, lost in the darkness of sin, searching for the Light, the

Truth; come to us, Mary and I. As your parents we wish ONLY to lead you to our Son. We wish to console you, strengthen you, heal you, teach you and shower you with our great love.

God, the Father of All--Creator of All---trusted us with the care of His Beloved Son. Why then do you not come to us and trust us to care for you, your children, your families and why do you priests, bishops, cardinals not place the protection of my Son's Church in my hands? Is anything on earth more precious than Jesus?]

Come to us, His parents. Trust in us as God did. Love and honor us as Jesus did (and still does). Submit your lives to our care. Obey us, His parents

AND yours. Watch and see the change in yourself, your children, your nations, His only true Church once you decide to " Honor your Father and Mother."

If you honor and respect Mary and me, a dramatic change will occur in ALL families. The family is the heart of your country and the world. Parents must follow the example of this family---God's family, the Holy Family.

Today families are crumbling, the Church is shrinking for neither obeys its parents, its father, the father of Jesus who is the founder of the One, Holy, Catholic, Apostolic Church. Without directions you will fall . Without protection you will be attacked by all evil men and will be without an anchor. You will, as individuals and as a group, drift aimlessly becoming lost in the night.

Seek the 'Light of Christ' our Beloved, Divine Son. Honor His dearest mother, my spouse Mary. Obey your father, who is the reflection of God our Father. Pray for our counsel. Grow in wisdom under our tutorage as Jesus did.

We do NOT seek adoration. That is for God alone. We seek love, honor, obedience to lead you to our Son, Jesus. We ask for respect from all our children and from Christ's followers---His Church. Our only desire is to return ALL souls to Jesus.

If you could but see our tears, our broken hearts because of sin and lost souls; if you could see Jesus' wounds and witness His horrible Crucifixion---all for love of YOU---perhaps then, unless your heart is made of stone, you would return. He loves each souls entirely. His Mercy and Love is forever.

Please, dearest children of the Holy Family, hear my plea. Come to Jesus. Respect, honor and obey your --- and His--- parents. Change your life. Change your family. Change your country. Change your world.

Place me in my rightful place: protector of families and protector of my Son's Church. Pray to us--Mary--me---for guidance and direction. Seek after the peace WE lived in our little, humble home. Offer your work as a loving, daily prayer. Be always thankful for little things. Remain humble. Remember, YOU are a child of Royalty! The King, the Queen, the Prince of Heaven ARE YOUR family."

Message via Louise, V+J, May 2, 2002

Louise began to receive messages from Abba Father and said, "Jesus please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood".

Then our Beloved Father said, "Children, where is your gratitude? You are a generation that lives for an expects the easy life. You desire, you demand, high wages for the convenience of pushing buttons and the machine doing the work, the calculating. A piece of man-made, electronic machinery thinks for you. You are wasting your brains, your talents, your God-given talents, your God-given gifts. You are lazy!

The little children no longer play in the great and glorious outdoors. They too have been taught to sit in front of television, to play electronic games, elude all exercise and make few friends. The baby-sitter of today is a machine, not family.

People of all ages--young and old--your brains are vegetating. You do not use your minds, brains or bodies. You seldom interact with family and have few friends. Much evil and little good can come from such a life.

If your electric fails, you are at a total loss. You cannot provide the basic necessities. Well, the time is upon you when you better return to God and nature.

First, prepare. Follow ALL My instructions both past and present. The simple life, the humble life must return. The earth, its air and water must, once again, become pure. When this happens, many illnesses will vanish. Give up, as much as possible, prepared foods, chemical beverages, all toxic drinks, drugs, and beware of certain medications. Read all bottles. Cook at home. Bake at home. Spend your time at home. Enjoy all I have given you. Learn to live and to be grateful for all nature provides free from chemicals and toxins. Depend on Me---NOT alcohol, drugs, tobacco, or present day technology. TRUST IN ME! RETURN TO ME! Become one with Me, one with your family, one with mankind. Respect ALL creation, all creatures. See My loving, magnificent works, all given to you through My love for all, and give Me thanks daily, hourly, each minute of your day.

All thanks and all praise belong to your God, Creator of Heaven and earth and of all that seen or unseen.

Love and honor your God for His majestic gifts, all creation. I created all from nothing. All belongs to Me. I alone have power over life and death. I can and I soon will destroy minds, life, nature, the atmosphere and replace Me by man's pride through his accomplishments. I WILL use electricity to destroy---lightening, high winds, tornadoes, hurricanes, heavy snow and pounding rain. I WILL make all mankind, once again, depend on Me alone. I will deprive you of manmade evils and bless you, teach you again how to live off the 'the good earth'.

All I have given you, all the graces I have lavished on you are enough to sustain your body, mind and soul. Man WILL NOW RETURN to his God. You will be dependent on Me alone. You will live in community---loving, assisting, caring, teaching one another. You will become a family and love and respect will reign in all hearts. The lion and the lamb will lie together. Peace and love will live in all.

Pray for My Will to quickly return to earth and to possess, freely, the lives of men of all nations.

Love brings peace! Peace is living love. Live on in My Love."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, May 6, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Abba Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Beloved Father said, " Do you see the signs I am sending? Have you noticed the increase in strength and frequency? Storms of every description are raging around you in all parts of the earth. There will be massive hail storms; ferocious winds, pounding, unrelenting rains, unseasoned heavy snows; freezing temperatures; scorching heat; killing droughts. The oceans will exceed their bounds; twisters and hurricanes will level vast areas everywhere. The sun will be darkened and the moon and stars will give no light. Food, water and air is all contaminated. Nothing is safe and nowhere is safe. The time of My Anger has come!

I will not abandon My own but will open eyes and ears to the anger of God and My strength. I will no longer accept sin as your daily way of life. My just punishment IS now falling and will continue to worsen until the earth and man's hearts are cleansed.

I will destroy! I will annihilate more than three-quarters of the earth. The memory of the lost will cease. So many souls are going to Hell daily for they use their free-will to ignore Me, deny sin and reject ---Hell.

Thank Me for what you have today for tomorrow, all may be taken from you. My children---faithful, loving, humble and obedient---will find refuge, hope, strength, peace and love in My Merciful, Loving, Divine Heart. My Jesus, who is One in Me, gave His all to redeem you. To this day you still ignore Him, crucify Him. Our excruciating pain continues to this very hour.

I will punish. I will purge, I will annihilate. I will not be ignored any longer.

Be prepared. Be in the State of Grace. Be in constant prayer. Be consecrated to Me. Love. Be at Peace. Obey. Live My Will. Forgive. Repent. Use every gift, every talent I have bestowed on you for the honor and glory of your God. Take Me to all by your example in speech, words and actions.

Scripture speaks of the wrath of God. Today you are living the beginnings. There is still time to convert. Take advantage of this Grace Period. You are stiff-necked fools blinding

yourselves to reality. Wars and rumors of wars are all around you yet you refuse to listen. You make flimsy excuses regarding the weather. However, one day very, very soon, the entire earth will quiver as I shake it by volcanoes, quakes, and throw it off its axis for a short period. Destruction will be total devastation.

Not just USA, but every country or city that wallows in sin will be severely punished---much will be gone forever---FOREVER!

Only you can change you and through your example you can and will change others. Begin NOW with heartfelt prayer, living all I have taught you. To procrastinate is pure folly.

To follow Me, to obey Me, to love is to live in peace now and forever. Come dear children, come for your days are numbered. Return your God of Mercy and Love---NOW! Love lives forever, no beginning, no end."

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, May 6, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from God the Father and she said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Abba said, "IN AN EXTREMELY SHORT TIME USA WILL AGAIN RECEIVE A SURPRISE ATTACK FROM TERRORISTS. GREAT FIRES WILL RESULT. MANY WILL BE SEVERELY INJURED AND MUCH DEATH WILL OCCUR. MORE THAN ONE AREA WILL BE INVOLVED. DEADLY CHEMICALS MAY BE INVOLVED. OTHER COUNTRIES, THAT ARE ALLIED WITH USA MAY ALSO BE THREATENED.

PRAY ALWAYS. PREPARE IMMEDIATELY!

Message via Louise, V+J, May 8, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "Beloved followers, those who love Me and believe in Me, the hour has come---it is now! Nuclear gases (Dirty Dust) are about to be spread across your land and emitted into your air. Much of the land will be burnt and completely destroyed for years to come. So much devastation because of man's hate and need to control.

The god of these hateful souls is Satan! He propagates suffering, death, diseases, all sorts of pain. Destruction is his aim using chemical gas as a ploy. They will be carried quickly on the wind and spread rapidly. Lungs, throats, noses, and eyes will burn and carry the toxins into your bloodstream.

Do all I have told you. The deadly hour is rapidly approaching. Man, through his leader, the devil, is now totally prepared to kill all life, even to believing that to self-destruct or kill, is what Abba wishes. Their abba or father is the god of darkness, sin, and death. Their souls and hearts and minds are possessed by Satan and all his evil spirits are now loosed upon the earth.

Be prepared according to My words or suffer unending consequences. Only prayer, consecration and complete obedience to Me will save you. Have complete trust in Me. For years I have been instructing you. Today you MUST be ready.

Electric, gas and water will be eliminated for pipes and wires will melt. Stores will be closed. Freezers and refrigerators will be useless. Heaters will also be useless. The air will become heavy and discolored. Remain inside and PRAY! Bring all animals inside and put all farm animals in closed shelters or barns. PREPARE TODAY!

All will happen any day now. The media has announced it but they will not, as yet, tell you the day. Terrorists are prepared for this great opportunity. All has been carefully planned.

Obey and pray and I will assist My own."

Note: Technical parts of this message were confirmed by a chemist

(LST) saw the trucks crossing the USA. Each had a minute hole on its underside so that the chemicals or dust could very slowly drip to the ground.

(MK) Last Night I was prompted to watch the evening news (which I rarely watch) and they announced that nuclear waste would be traveling across the USA. I think they said it would be traveling through 44 states. A lady interviewed implied that this was frightening and could be a mobile Chernobyl.

Message via Louise, V+J, May 12, 2002 Mother's Day

Louise began to receive a message from our Blessed Mother and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Blessed Mother said, "Today you celebrate Mother's Day. I, Mary, am the Heavenly Mother of the Human Race. Yet today, like so many days, I am in tears. I cry because so few remember that it was I, with Joseph, who brought you your Messiah, your Savior. I am the mother of Jesus. I am your mother.

Many mothers are sorrowful today due to various reasons. All children of God our Father are given to me. He wanted me to be your mother too. I see my children around the world living in sin rejecting Jesus.

Jesus, God the Son, was born to me and to Joseph. We are his parents. He shed His Blood for you yet you still reject Him. He was submissive to His mother and father and gave us to you too, so that we could teach you, love you, lead you.

We ask only for honor as you should honor your parents. Today I ask you to dry my tears for I weep over the sins of so many of my children and the ultimate loss of so many souls.

Offer me your heart today. I will gather all your prayers and love, wrap them with my own heart-strings, and present them to Jesus as THE most fragrant bouquet. Let me re-introduce you to you Lord, God and Savior---Jesus. Let me guide you in life's uncertain and often lonely path. Take my hand, and your daddy Joseph's too. We are so anxious to lead all our children home.

Today, and every day, honor your mother. Each tear you shed is mixed with mine. Pray with me for the conversion of all my children. Never quit! Be patient and loving. Love conquers all. LOVE conquered all. Live in love and unity. I want all my children, everywhere, to return, one day, to Heaven's Portals."

Message via Louise, V+J, May 14, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said: "You are living the hour of My great Mercy and Love. Take advantage of this special time and return to Me. Seek forgiveness of all your sins and resolve to sin no more. Consecrate yourself to Me. Prepare, as My apostles did, to receive Our Holy Spirit. Feel the Fire that will strengthen you and fill you with Holy Boldness. Become a new creation and go forth in My Name taking me to all people, all nations.

Live on in My Love. Open your heart to Me. Accept My Love and be full of gratitude for all that is given to you. Allow My Grace to impregnate your mind, heart and soul guiding you daily into new life; a life bonded to Me, your Savior. My Grace is all you need, if you just accept My Gifts to you.

Pentecost! Our Holy Spirit, given freely to all people. He will lead you on the narrow, righteous path that will enable you to save your immortal soul. You will fear the results of sin and stand in awe of your Saving Lord. By accepting My Mercy and Love, you will grow in Wisdom, Truth and Knowledge, Gifts needed by one and all, in these days of darkness due to so much evil, so much sin, the absolute rejection of Us--God--Father, Son, and Spirit.

Make prayer a intimate part of your daily life. It is as necessary as breath. Prayer will bring you closer to Me. Pray in gratitude and petition. Pray constantly. Never stifle Our Holy Spirit. Love all. Forgive and repent.

I will send you many gifts and daily assist you on your journey home. Accept Us, Your Triune God. Follow Me, your Savior. Learn to live in love thus living in peace, joy and harmony with one another. All nations, races, colors and creeds must unite under My banner of Love.

Pray that Our Light will penetrate the darkness of ALL poor souls. Pray for many, many conversions. Pray for Truth to guide the hearts of men. Pray for one another today and always.

Message via Louise, V+J, May 18, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus of Mercy and Love and said, "Please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, " Love is the bond that holds all things together. Love is respect. Love does not judge. Love is not jealous. Love does not mar the good name or reputation of another. (1 Corinthians 13)

The first two Commandments of Our Father deal with love: love of God: and love of neighbor (everyone). Far too many of Our children today do not live love. There exists too much self-love or ego and pride. You place yourself on a pedestal and look upon others with disdain. Malicious acts of violence result. Wars erupt. Needless deaths follow.

You must become humble. You must obey Me and live My Will for you. Each of you has many gifts. These gifts are from Our Father and each person is a totally different, unique creation. When each individual uses his gifts to the fullest the person grows in God and can better serve his Master and his family, community, nation and world.

Rid yourself of jealousy, hatred and self-pride. Humility and love are true signs of strength. Seek the Will of God for you. Then -----DO IT!

Pray for these wonderful gifts of God for you. Practice them daily. Grow into the incomprehensible, glorious creation God intends you to be. Change today! Rejoice in the you that you really are: the true child of God your Father and Creator. Master your skills. Do not be or wish to be a photocopy of another. You are a great and glorious creation; created by Love to go forth reflecting your love; love for God and neighbor, to the ends of the earth.

Go in My Love. Live in My Love. Enjoy heartfelt peace that the world does not know. Reflect My Love to all. Become the masterpiece of Love that you were created to be."

Message via Louise, V+J, May 22, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Abba God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood. "

Then our Father said, "And now My children I bring you My Word and I speak to you of end-times and antichrist. Your Divine Savior, My only Son, Emmanuel or God with us, was born in a country that is war-torn today. He was a Jew. He was and always will be your Lord, God and Savior. He is with you always until the end of time. He is God made Flesh!

The antichrist will come from this same area. Jesus won you over by His love, gentleness, teachings, miracles, and forgiveness. Antichrist will perform many of these same acts to seduce you into believing in him. His acts will be very short lived. Do not allow yourself to fall under his acts of persuasion. He acts under complete control or influence of satan. He is powerful and will lead many souls astray. He acts like a court jester; doing all to appease your sensual

desires bringing you short-lived happiness and eternal death. Do not be fooled by his evil magic or trickery.

Cling to the Truth! Only the Truth will set you free. Only the Truth, Jesus, will lead you home. Only the Truth will be your strength and bring you true, everlasting peace.

Today evil men are controlling your minds, the weather, many happenings on earth. You blame your Father God for all. This is part of evil's plan. He desires to turn each of you away from me and cause you to become angry with Me. But, children, you must remember that I am a Just, Loving and Merciful God. I will never trick you, lie to you or lead you astray. I will pardon you, forgive you, be merciful to you if you seek after Me with heart-felt sorrow. I will hold you in My Heart of Mercy and Love for I am Gentle and Wise and have known you before you were placed in your mother's womb.

Pray and be aware of his evil signs, his foul trickery. Pray for Wisdom, Understanding, Strength and Discernment in these treacherous hours in which you are living. Emmanuel-I am with you. Call on Me. Pray to Me. Seek after Me. Live My Will for you all the days of your life. Live Love. My beloved children, live as Jesus did. Imitate Him. Follow Him. Believe in Him. Look at Me for you will see Me in those who believe, My remnant followers, the poor, the homeless, the suffering, the babies. I live in each one who honors Me, adores Me, believes in Me, hopes in Me, loves Me.

This is the Era of Grace and Divine Mercy. Accept this time. Cling to your Lord, God and Master.

Antichrist is alive and subtly beginning to control the minds of My children. This is the 'New Age Movement'. Their teaching is: away with God, welcome false freedom, away with sin and My Commandments for they do not exist and are not necessary, do it your way-----Satan's way, and enjoy all that makes you feel good. Make Satan and his antichrist your god.

But I tell you, all this will lead your soul to eternal damnation. Yes, beloved children, eternal--without end. Forever!

Pray children pray. Mind control is a very real device of evil.

The chip is being implanted under your skin and, in this way, evil CAN control your mind, your decisions, your life.

Beware! Prepare! Pray! Cling to your One True God for there IS NO OTHER!

I send you much Love, Mercy, Strength and will increase your trust, your faith. I will give My followers all that is necessary to overcome evil and to survive these dark, sinful days where antichrist hopes to rule supreme. I will shorten these dreadful days for the sake of My elect, My true, loving, believing, adoring remnant followers."

Message via Louise V+J, May 24, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "Sonar sounds perpetuated under the seas by man's technology will cause volcanic eruptions, tidal waves, earthquakes of great magnitude and floods. Many avalanches will occur and giant icebergs will break lose floating into the oceans melting as they float into warmer waters. Untold destruction is beginning to show its powerful force. No one will not see nature's angry power. (caused by man OR God)

The age of sin has about reached its peak. My anger will no longer be subsided. Man's punishment is far overdue, held back by the loving hand and heart of your Heavenly Mother Mary. No longer can she restrain the Divine Justice of God from falling upon earth's sinful souls.

Man has committed himself to the love of material, earthly, ungodly life and its pleasures. The wicked and corrupt have infiltrated My Church, governments, businesses and family life. You have followed the downward path to perdition. Your only safe harbor today is to return to Me through prayer, repentance, consecration and the reception of My Sacraments.

You are loved! You are forgiven through My life, death and resurrection. I poured out My Mercy for you before you were born. I saw your life and weaknesses. I gave you hope, love and strength. I gave you graces to assist you in each and every temptation. I gave My all for you. Yet, two thousand years later, you still reject Me. You still deny Me. You still abandon Me. You still cry 'Crucify Him'!

I still await your return. I will always love you. Accept My Love and Mercy. Change your life style before it is too late (for you). Reject sin and evil while there is still time. Live love and follow Me. The way is easy. Your burdens will never exceed your strength.

There is time to change your eternal fate. God punishment can be lessened if you, as individuals, will choose conversion and will obey the Will of God.

The signs are upon you. You alone choose your fate. Look and see the turbulent signs that surround you. I will allow much disaster to happen in the hope that you will return to Me and decide on Me, your Lord of Mercy and Love, forever.

*Note: This morning early (around 8:00 a.m.) ..., the 25th, on CNN message confirmed. They stated that our government believes that possibly the next attacks will come from under the ocean. Also, there were reported some earthquakes South of Alaska a huge 6.0..and New York had a 3.3..and probably some others...occurring.

Message via Louise Starr Tomkiel, V+J, May 29, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "So many people in the world and so many varied translations of Sacred Scripture exist today. Children all: priests, religious, laity, ministers and rabbis alike: do not take a line or part of a sentence from Scripture and talk on it or teach from it. Use the entire chapter to understand the meaning of My Words, My teaching.

The reason there are so many varied beliefs today is because people break up My Word to suit the times or to make themselves feel important. This creates schism. It is the beginning of arguments for each party believes he is right (correct translation).

My Word is the same yesterday, today and forever. The meaning remains the same for all generations. Only My Church is true for it is founded on Me, the Cornerstone, and I passed this on to Peter, the Rock, and to every true Pope-leader-of My Church until the end of time.

In Scripture I've told you how to discern. From the prophets of old to this present generation, you will find both true and false teachings. Read or hear their words. Compare them to Scripture. Do not degrade a prophet but test the Spirits and assist them (person). Remember, each of you is human and each of you is a sinner. No one is better than another since all are children of God.

Pray for one another in these challenging times. Pray and love. See your own sins before you judge another. You have a plank in your own eye. I alone am Judge. You are --each one of you--subject to your King.

Wars would cease. Hatred would turn to love. Instead of killing, all would respect life and assist the suffering. Instead of being puffed with pride, all would be humble. The rich would share their bounty so that there would be no poor. You would teach truth and live love. You would follow Me in your every thought, word and action. It is the obligation of My followers to pray for many conversions. You must try daily to lead souls to Me. You must live and practice your faith. Far too many souls are lost because no one prays for them. Give personal testimony about your life and how true faith in Me has changed you, healed you, converted you. Truth must be lived. I rely on My priest sons and all My children followers to carry the truth, live truth, reflect truth so as to convert thousands. You who have taken vows have a great responsibility and will one day answer to Me for all the souls I placed in your care.

Embed in their hearts that I am all Love and all Mercy. I give graces to all who will accept them. I am Strength in your weakness. I am Light in the darkness. I am Hope for the oppressed. I am your God. I am your Savior. I am Jesus! I am Father, Creator, Redeemer of all. I am Just, Merciful and as close to you as you want Me to be. Open your hearts today and accept Me. Invite Me to come in. Let Me reside in you. Let My Will be done through you. Become My present day disciple. I am with you always till the end of time. Heaven awaits My obedient, loving, faithful remnant.]

Message via Louise, V+J, May 31, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus, and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "Do you not see the drastic changes in your weather from minute to minute, hour to hour? Have you ever seen such contrast from city to city, state to state? Did I not tell you that in these days you would not know the seasons? It is happening, is it not? Much more severe weather is to come. You see it, yet you do not understand. You do not believe. Yes, it will continue until you say..... 'I've never seen or heard of such turbulence or destruction before.'" I will get you to your knees, and you will break into prayer. You will run to your churches pleading, crying for God's help.

Why do you wait for disaster, illness or tragedy to pray? You are told to pray always in supplication, praise, thanksgiving, rejoicing. **YOU COULD ELIMINATE SO MUCH DISASTER IF YOU WOULD JUST OBEY ME.** I ask for much prayer, consecration, and for you to repent and remain in the state of grace. I ask, I demand love: love for God and love for one another. I ask for humility.

Man may be controlling the weather by scientific means, but he can only do what I allow him to do. Man is out to self-destruct and destruct all life. He is doing this in the name of his false god. I GIVE LIFE. He gives death.

WAKE UP, MY FOOLISH CHILDREN. The signs are all around you, even in my Church. All I have said and all that is quoted in Scripture **IS NOW BEGINNING.** It will end only after man and the earth are cleansed of all sin. All must be made clean. All God's remnant children will be strengthened, and all must pray for My fallen ones to return. Although your time may be limited, there is still much time to pray and convert. Do not let fear consume you, but trust in Me, for I am with you always.

When you see these signs, you will know that the time is near. Remain in Me. I have taught you since I was with you (on earth).

Now, as never before in the history of mankind, sin dominates your senses through TV., newspapers, magazines, your computers, your schools, bulletin boards, the world. So children, expect to be punished by your Father. I love you and want each of you to return to Me forever.

Pray for strength, for wisdom, for knowledge, for understanding. These gifts, plus My grace, will fortify you in these dark days. I am your Light, and My Light will lead you. I've told you to prepare. **HAVE YOU?** I've told you to be alert, for much is about to befall mankind. It has begun! Ready your souls. That is number one, for your soul lives forever. Be prepared, for the thief will come in the night. Prepare your homes and your families, your creatures.

I will continue for a while yet to warn you, to assist you. Will you listen? Will you obey? Will you be ready for

whatever happens? Will you be prepared, whenever it happens?

WAKE UP, MY FOOLISH CHILDREN! Wake up and obey your God Who warns you through Mercy and Love."

Message via Louise, V+J, June 5, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Abba God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God our Father said, " You fools, when are you going to listen, hear and obey the Lord your God? STOP THE KILLING! STOP COMMITTING ADULTERY! LUST IS ADULTERY!

You take a pill to kill the seed of My miraculous creation---human life. You abort. You cause so much pain. You ignore the ill. You ignore the elderly. You test on My animals and there is NO connection between human life and animal life. All and each IS AN INDIVIDUAL CREATION from me, your God.

You honor and respect NO life. You have NO respect or love for Me, your God. You do NOT love or respect life in any form. What fools you are!
Oh, how you WILL answer to Me, your God.

Convert and repent IMMEDIATELY! Save Life. Save YOUR soul from eternal damnation! Act today!

Help one another. Love one another. Act as true brothers and sisters with God as Father of all. Act as though I were physically standing beside you, watching and hearing your every thought, word and action. Reject evil! Reject Satan! Live as I, your, Jesus God, taught you. Follow ALL My Commandments! Give up the frivolous life, the life of sin. You are running from Me to your eternal destiny---Hell!

Children, change. Come back to Me, your Loving, Merciful God. See My Heart open to embrace you, to forgive you, aching to hear your voice in supplication.

The spiritual war you cannot see BUT you most certainly can feel its repercussions around the earth. WAKE UP! Do you know if you will have a tomorrow or even the remainder of this day or hour? No, you do not! Change your life while you still have life within you. It is too late ONLY after you have died and sealed your eternal fate.

Take advantage of NOW and repent, convert, consecrate your life and will to Me. Pray and live only love NOT sin. I love ALL My children and await your return. I wish you to live eternally in the mansion I prepared for you. Do not leave it unoccupied or vacant. Accept My Mercy and Love TODAY in your heart, your daily life.

Will I hear from you TODAY?"

Message via Louise, V+J, June 11, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said," Dear children, today you are becoming aware of the forces of evil that use the minds of man to combine elements God has created for good, to destruct all creation. Why, you ask, would God do this to us? God does NOT destruct. Man, using his perverse mind controlled by evil, chooses death to life, suffering to joy, hate to peace. Man wants full control.

Because of the free-will I have given you, you can control FOR A WHILE! Just as you put your God to death so too, you desire to rid the earth of anyone who chooses to believe in Him. Your passion for hate, your false pride, your disbelief in Me, will lead each of you to your own downfall and death--eternal death--unless you repent and convert today.

Our Father's anger is NO match for any man---anywhere. You are playing with fire and it will destroy you and consume you ETERNALLY!

There is only one God and He is a God of Mercy and Love. If as many people would follow Him, love Him, honor Him, adore Him and obey Him as those who desire to pledge their allegiance to Satan, you would have peace on earth. All mankind would truly be brothers (and sisters) and love would prevail.

Today you live in fear. Fellow citizens are under the mind control of evil men and wish to annihilate their own country, their own neighbors, their own families and themselves. They are possessed! They have sold their very souls to the whims and power of evil.

Only prayer, and lots of it, can help you and your country, your world. If love would prevail, peace would come and enter the hearts of all mankind.

In prayer, consecrate yourselves, your families, your countries to Me. Live in love and harmony with one another. Reject and renounce all that is evil--sinful. Use your free-will to choose good. Be honorable citizens. Be true children of God.

Follow and obey Me and have eternal joy and peace. Follow and obey Satan and have eternal suffering and death. You cannot serve two masters. Make your choice today. I send you strength. I am Merciful. I love all. Return and begin a new life in this new day. I AWAIT YOU! Everyone is My son or My daughter. Remember, dear ones, love conquers all!

Message via Louise, V+J, June 11, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood,"

Then Jesus said, " Children, you receive bills for ridiculously small amounts due for professional services rendered. You see the love and desire for money.

Each professional already charges astronomical fees even for just a few minutes of their time. They bleed the patient, the insurance company, the poor suffering souls.

While many of you live in small, modest homes, these men and women live in large homes on sprawling grounds and own big cars, summer homes, boats or yachts and travel the world for vacations. Their children attend private schools and expensive universities.

You, on the other hand, have small cars or used cars, take a few weeks off per year and your children attend local catholic or public schools. You take loans to put them through college. You struggle--they live high on my poor, sick, sparsely educated, working children.

One day soon, I will put an end to this. Far too many professionals are expelling much needed money from My little ones. They have you in a corner--pay up or no help. They forget all talents, all gifts come from God. They steal from the poor. I love rich and poor alike but it is harder for a rich man to gain Heaven. He is the camel trying to go through the eye of the needle. His god is fame, fortune, pride, ego. He knows NOT true love, service, humility. Many lust for money and forget that they are to SERVE ALL PEOPLE!

Beware of these cold, calloused people. They will rob you of all you have and then leave you on your own to eke out your living.

Ah, but they must answer to Me and to Me they WILL answer.

Unless these men and women wake up and sever My needy ones, one day soon, all will be taken from them. They will lose their money when the stock market crashes. Many will lose their own health. Many homes, boats, yachts. will be lost through storms, fire, wind, rain, and/or accidents.

I, who am the Giver of All, Creator of All, God of All, ask all to give up their false god(s) and return to Me. The love of money will only lead you astray.

Give of yourself, as I did and always will. Humble yourself and become as little children for it is the childlike, loving and giving souls that will reap a Heavenly reward.

Message via Louise, V+J, June 12, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from our Merciful, Loving Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said. "Because of sin and peoples lack of repentance, your entire earth is on the brink of a great disaster. Fires will increase. Many will be caused by lightning, some by man's carelessness, some by bombs.

Scripture tells you that a great portion of the earth will be destroyed by fire.

You people are so bullheaded, so self-assured, that you do exactly as you please. You take My Word and change it to suit your desires. I've told you 'My Word is the same yesterday, today AND forever.' To add to or take away from My Word IS A GRAVE SIN.

Soon the entire earth will be consumed with various types of punishments, sent by God Our Father, to cleanse all from sin. You will witness suffering as you've NEVER SEEN BEFORE. The Great Flood cannot compare to what is to come. It has, in fact; begun.

God, in His great Mercy and Love, will give you the Grace to see your own soul and all your sins. At this time you can choose to repent or to remain in Satan's clutches. God will also place a 'great sign', for all the world to see, in the Heavens. His just anger will very, very soon, be abated.

We, in Heaven, have sent warnings for years. Today we speak through many messengers yet, YOU DO NOT LISTEN, CHANGE, REPENT, OBEY. Sin has about reached its full magnitude. The Father's mighty arm will fall and the entire earth will rock with His just anger.

After all We have done for you and continue to do for you daily, you live your lives in grave sin, throwing God and His Word to the winds.

You will do it your way but a great catastrophe is about to happen. Very few will be prepared even though I have reached out to ALL people on earth.

A great annihilation, from many various causes, is about to strike each and every country on earth. There is NOT ENOUGH FAITH, NOT ENOUGH PRAYER, VERY LITTLE LOVE and STILL FEWER OBEY!

You are being warned by the loving, sorrowful voices from Heaven. You are about to fall from the precipice into a mighty war; a GREAT AND MIGHTY WAR AS NEVER SEEN BEFORE.

Won't you listen to Me and to My Mother's many warnings? Today's messengers are repeating and elaborating on all we've stated at Fatima, Akita, Lourdes and other sites around the world. I, your God, warn you in Holy Scripture.

The earth and all of nature is apprehensive. Heaven's voices continually are raised in prayer. My believing, tiny, faithful remnant is in constant prayer. Souls MUST BE CONVERTED! The Words of God are true. All will happen as stated by Me or through Me. An ocean of fire will descend upon areas designated by Our Father. God is Merciful but Just. As His Mercy, Love and Grace have their hours on earth for all people so too, will His Divine Justice reign.

Purification is a MUST before I, your Jesus, can return but I am with you always in the Blessed Sacrament---the Eucharist. Pay me homage. Give Me love. Respect your Savior. Return to Me with your whole heart. I AWAIT YOU. I will NEVER lose one of My own. Little, loving faithful remnant: allow Me to use each of you in a special way to aid more poor souls, helping them to return to Me. Ask for Our Holy Spirit to descend daily upon you, to lead you, strengthen you, direct you and assist you in these turbulent hours. {Revelations 22: 18-19, 10:7}

Message via Louise, V+J, June 19, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, " Well, dear ones, do you see, do you hear, do you feel the catastrophes that are happening in your world? Look at the fires that are consuming hundreds of thousands of acres in the Western USA. See the droughts that are cracking the earth making new desert land. Witness the winds that spread the fires and that carry diseases across the miles; across the oceans. Look at the chemicals being dropped from planes to earth, drilled into the soil by rains then carried upward when the sun dries the land. Have you seen the lightning and its power to ignite great fires? This is followed by thunder that you hear and shakes the foundation of the earth. You hear the beating of pelting, blinding rains and watch as floods destroy, carry away homes, animals, loved ones. Today you feel the diseases caused by chemicals and germs, reinstituted by man, to aid in the suffering and destruction of all life.

In the Mid-East you see war, killing, destruction, bombing and death. The world lives in fear. The terrorists, inspired by evil, seek and find ways to destroy. They are filled with hate. You cannot imagine the torture these fallen children of Mine can think of and are putting into action.

If only people would pray. If only people would love. If only people would use their free-will to do good and honor and obey their True God, what a glorious life all would live.

Imagine daily peace. Imagine a world where all is love. Imagine life without disease or illness. This would be a reality IF mankind would honor, love, obey Me, your ONE and ONLY TRUE GOD. I have given My peace yet you refuse it. I give you all My Love, you refuse that too. I am all Merciful and you refuse to repent, to convert.

As My just vengeance comes to earth I ask you to search your heart, mind, soul. See your sin and turn from all evil.

Life began in a garden.' The Garden of Paradise' (Eden). It was meant to be a glorious place for ALL creatures, man, animals, vegetation, to live in complete harmony. It's destruction was due to sin. Today, destruction is still caused by sin, pride, greed and total disobedience to your God.

There is still time to repent and convert. The Gate of My Heart is always open to receive a returning prodigal son or daughter. My love is forever. You turn from Me--I NEVER turn from you. Return! Accept My unfathomable Mercy and Love. Feel true peace and live on in My peace. Live and act as a family for you are brothers and sisters no matter what your background, country of origin, education or creed. God created all and makes no distinction between His children. He has no favorites. He loves one and all.

If you return and remain in the State of Grace, and even though I must punish you for your sins, through My Mercy you will be forgiven and My Love will open Heaven's Door to you.

Message via Louise, V+J, June 20, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from our Merciful Jesus and then said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, " Pray, for the hour of Mercy is upon you. Pray for strength and understanding of all that is upon you. Pray for knowledge. Pray for wisdom and discernment of all I am relating to you in these extremely serious times.

Give Me time each day; time to be quiet and to listen to Me; time to pray and speak to Me. Give time daily to your God.

Open your eyes and open your ears for the hour to be alert and wide awake is here. Deceit rules and reigns worldwide. The rule of Satan embodies the minds and hearts of many men. One will willingly die to take the lives of thousands, whereas I died to GIVE life to ALL. Their god is a god of death, destruction, suffering. Their hearts are filled with hate.

I ask all to love, to forgive and to repent. For years I have told you to prepare, to make ready for the days you are now living and which will progressively worsen.

In an extremely short time, the smart card and chip WILL BE mandatory. You will not buy or sell without one or the other until finally, all will be forced to take the 'mark of the beast' 666---THE CHIP! (Revelations 13: 16-18)

Time is racing forward until all My prophetic Words are fulfilled. These are days of wonder--days when you live the Word of God. I will reign, in your presence, as your Eucharistic King, your Jesus of Mercy and Love. I will reign in the hearts of ALL My followers, My faithful, trusting, obedient, loving remnant.

The warnings have been given. Heed My Word! Be totally prepared for whatever is to happen. Remain in Me. Time is EXTREMELY short. Watch and wait. I am your strength. Cling to Me. You will now see My plans come to pass. I will destroy evil! I conquer! I am the Lamb of God who shed My Blood for all and I reign as King eternally!

Message via Louise Starr Tomkiel, V+J, June 23, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "There is a time for everything under the sun (Ecc. 3:1). Now is the time for complete preparation. You should be in and remain in the State of Grace. Your homes and cupboards should be filled as I have instructed. Summer and winter clothing should be readily available. Wood should be stacked and wood stoves in readiness.

An attack is in waiting for USA while the Mid-East suffers from the ravages of war. Europe, Asia, the Americas, every country and every island MUST BE PREPARED. All are in jeopardy.

The Father, Our Holy Spirit and I, your Jesus, have given you detailed instructions over a period of many years. There is very little time left to do all we have asked of you. Re-read Our Words and hasten to obey.

Increase your prayer life and give Me more quality quiet time. Learn to listen. Hear My voice. Obey! Distinguish good and evil. He (Satan) is luring you into following him and taking his mark using many, many varied, subtle lies. Oh, the good he is telling you that will result from taking HIS mark, the chip in your hand (or body). (Rev. 13:16)

I have warned you of the consequences IF you take " the mark of the beast". Yes, there IS a time for everything and the time is NOW to discern, to obey, to pray. It is a very serious time in which you live. It is a time to convert, repent, forgive. Most importantly--IT IS A TIME TO LOVE! Love God, love self, not in a prideful way, and LOVE your neighbor as yourself.

Who is your neighbor? Every man, woman and child in your entire world IS YOUR neighbor. (Matt. 22:37-38) (Ex. 20: 2-6) Unite under the banner of LOVE, Me, your Jesus. Live and act as a family. Eliminate hate, greed, pride. Place all false gods behind you and go forward under the banner of TRUTH and LOVE which is Me, your Merciful, Loving Savior---Jesus.

Message via Louise, V+J, June 25, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and then said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "Dear ones, you witness the fires that consume great or vast areas of Western USA. The heat is intense. One day those fires will go out. Through these fires the earth is being cleansed. Fire is a powerful force. It is used to heat homes, cook food, warm or boil water, purify. Fire can also destroy.

Hell is fire and brimstone. It burns without end. Souls go to Hell. The devil's abode is Hell. He is luring souls, with all false promises, to follow him, to ignore Me, to live hate. He is the master of evil, the great seducer.

My great hour of Mercy is upon you. Those who choose Me will be under constant attack by evil. So much strife will fill your daily life. He (Satan) desires all people to become anxious and angry and blame all on Me, to curse, to kill, to steal--to ignore all My Commandments.

You must be strong (in Me) and not pay heed to him. Under his leadership many, many poor souls will be taken to Hell. Under his leadership, sin becomes pleasure and My Commands become a thing of the past; no longer needed, too difficult, a chore.

The fires in your country, the wars and all other devastation's are to purify, warn you, to beg you to return to Me. My statutes are for the good of all mankind. They are given to assist you in your earthly life and to return to Me. They are the rules that if followed, will lead to the salvation of souls. When men ignore and/or break My Commands, there is war,

unrest, killing, illness and the way opened for evil to slowly, subtly take possession of your mind, thoughts, words and actions.

Yet, dear ones, I came to save, to forgive ALL souls, all people. I came for YOU! I came for the sinner. I came to give you life and I give you Mercy, Love, Strength.

I ask for obedience and love. I ask for humility and total consecration. I ask for much prayer, repentance and that you forgive one another as I have forgiven you. I ask you to use your free-will and to choose good and avoid all evil.

This IS the Hour of Mercy. Use My gift wisely. Accept My gift. Cleanse your souls of all sin. Let My love consume your heart. Live Mercy and live Love thereby reflecting Me, your Jesus, to everyone you meet.

Be at peace, dear ones, be at peace. Let My Peace disperse all anxiety, all fear for, if you follow Me and are consecrated to Me you will be at peace while in the throes of worldly turmoil. My Peace is spiritual--it is NOT peace as the world gives. Live on in My Peace.

Message via Louise, V+J, June 26, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from the Most Holy and Blessed Trinity and then said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Blessed Triune God spoke, " We, your One Triune God, wish to warn you of events that are to come. Europe will be shaken; the Mideast, flattened; Asia will be in turmoil; US will live in fear of terrorism; the Americas will be shaken and flooded in various areas. Destruction of many and various kinds will destroy much of the earth. Countries, cities and states will be annihilated due to disaster caused by God OR man.

Climates will change. Chemicals will cause illnesses and even death. Toxins will contaminate the air, earth and water. Your skin will burn and blister. Your eyes and mouth will be dry. Diseases will spread like the wildfires.

Food, of any kind, will be scarce. Water will be in demand. The sky will darken and the sun will give no light. The moon and stars will do the same. The great tribulation will continue and destroy for a period of time set by your God.

There will be plagues of insects sent to devour crops around the earth. The stock market will crash leaving many people destitute. No one will be able to travel, buy or sell unless they sell their soul to Satan and accept his mark. The insertion of such chip will bring about severe skin rashes, illnesses and great suffering. People will wish to die only to remain alive and in great pain.

A great famine will be worldwide. Freezing weather in some areas and intense heat in others will cause suffering and death of all life. No relief will be found. There will be no place to hide from the wrath of God.

My Angels are stationed around the earth and the trumpets are heard on high. Each has an assignment that WILL be carried to completion at My command. The great tribulation will cover the earth and all its inhabitants. Fear will be everywhere. Hate will consume man's hearts. People will blaspheme Me, their God for the majority will be under the control of the antichrist and will be worshiping its image.

My church will suffer from a great schism. A false pope will soon lead you, taking the Chair of Peter after I remove My true son, John Paul II, from his present location. Apostasy will reign.

The tiny remnant, who have chosen Me, I will protect. I will mark you with My glorious sign sealing you to Me forever. You will be cleansed, strengthened and lead to shelters I have prepared for you. My Holy Angels will lead you. You will be safe from the demons. You will have food and drink and the elements will not harm you.

Yes, dear children, this time is rapidly approaching. Many laugh at these words, these warnings yet, they are taken from Holy Scripture, the True Words of God. All will be done according to His Word. Because of Our tiny remnant, My Church, and My Church alone, will survive. The Gates of Hell will NOT prevail against it.

Prepare. Live in prayer. Live My Will. One day there will be a new heaven and a new earth. All sin and evil will be destroyed and eliminated forever. Peace, love, joy and happiness will be yours eternally. Be patient for a little while yet. All I said WILL BE!

Message via Louise, V+J, June 26, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Abba God and then said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God our Father said, "Dear Children, so many of you are NOT testing the spirits. Neither do you discern. Satan is impersonating Me, Abba--God, Jesus, My Son, Mary and various Saints and Angels. You are being led astray. He is using his fork-tongue to relate 'good' messages (really evil ideas) to you. He is twisting Our Words, Words of Sacred Scripture to make evil desires alluring to you.

WHY DO YOU NOT LISTEN TO YOUR GOD? WHY DO YOU MISINTERPRET MY WORD---MY LAWS? WHY ARE YOU BEING SO FOOLISH? DO YOU THINK ANY GOOD CAN COME FROM EVIL? EVIL BEGETS EVIL! SIN SEPARATES YOU FROM ME! YOU KNOW BETTER. YOU ARE ACTING DELIBERATELY! YOU ARE LIVING IN SIN!

If you continue to live in sin, you will very soon become possessed by him (Satan). You will lose all sense of good, of truth. Your mind will become distorted and evil WILL seem good.

He (Satan) tells you all the marvelous rewards you will receive. BUT he DOESN'T tell you how short lived his 'good' will be or the end results of obeying him. The end

result is eternal separation from Me, suffering, HELL. Deliberate sin is MORTAL SIN.

Wake up! Repent. Convert. I AM WAITING FOR YOU! Will you give up evil? Will you return to Me? I await your reply. I await your prayerful, repentant, heart-felt return. Your Loving Father--God.

Message via Louise, V+J, June 28, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "My loving ones, My faithful ones: stay away from reservoirs, buildings that house financial business or trade, large areas of big industry, atomic or nuclear testing sights or waste areas. Be cautious near farm areas that use chemical fertilizer (or sell it), water in or from foreign countries, designer districts (such as clothing), state government areas and country government seats. Be very aware of watching TV, movies, stage shows, your Internet and emails. Do not read anything New Age, certain newspapers or items, books of 'magic'. Keep your eyes and ears open to your surroundings and watch the facial expressions of those with whom you converse or are just in their presence. So much is now under the control of evil. Be discreet in the company of others and of your companions. Awareness, discernment through prayer IS YOUR KEY TO GOOD JUDGMENTS!

Too many goats are in sheep's clothing. Honey drips from their tongues. They are dangerous! Become aware! They are imposters--ALL. They are present in MY Church, business, government, families--THEY ARE EVERYWHERE!

If they do not believe in Me, follow Me, they are NOT of Me. THEY ARE ANTICHRIST! They will enforce the implantation of the 'chip' and you will be FORCED to worship the image of evil--the beast. (1 John 2:22--1 John 2:18--2 John 7)

This time IS VERY CLOSE, My dear children. BE AWARE! Seek Wisdom, Understanding, Fortitude (strength), Knowledge: the Gifts of the Holy Spirit. Seek deeper faith and remain close to Me.

The days are VERY, VERY short. Pray and seek comfort through prayer. Remnant children, I love you. I warn you. I will, NEVER leave you. Trust! Hope! Pray! Again--BE ALERT! BE AWAKE! BE PREPARED! BE MINE through love, obedience, consecration. Hear Me! All is in readiness. All has begun. You are living in apocalyptic times!

Message via Louise, V+J, July 2, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and then said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "It would behoove you, My dear children, to learn about and follow more closely the life of your newly canonized Saint Padre Pio.

This humble, sickly, loving man desired to be a priest, My servant. Although he had and was blessed with many, many gifts from Heaven, he lived My Passion, in love and great pain, for fifty years. He was persecuted by many even some of his religious brothers. He remained joyful and at peace at all times.

How many souls returned to Me because of his love and humility. He, like the majority of My Saints---in Heaven or still living on earth--carried his cross and Mine in love and silence preferring to be, to remain unknown. He was known, loved and sought by many for prayers and assistance in various circumstances. His life became public.

Many of you today, children chosen by Our God, have various gifts also. You must use them for the greater glory of God; for His Will to come to fruition. My chosen ones have many gifts and daily, new gifts are being added. They are gathering lost or stray sheep returning many to my flock.

Pray frequently as My son Padre Pio did. Take up your cross each day and follow Me. Use each Gift your Triune God has given you to assist poor, lost, searching souls return to Me. Love and live love with humility. Carry My Light into all dark recesses of human souls by your reflection of Me. Bring peace to anxious souls and to the ill and suffering souls. Care for your brothers and sisters alone and in need.

Yes, Live Jesus! Follow My example. Use each and every gift We have given you to direct poor souls to the ONLY road that leads them to Me. Daily live and commit yourself to Me. Find true peace in life by resigning yourself to Me.

Message via Louise, V+J, July 2, 2002 Message from Jesus given at St. Padre Pio Shrine

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, " My child, very soon your entire world will be under siege. No country, no island will be spared. Today you feel free. Today you are at peace. Today you also fear the terrorists, godless men who follow Satan, and wish to destroy My Church, My people everywhere.

Pray without ceasing. Pray for the conversion of all poor souls. Carry My Cross, and yours, with joy, peace and love for suffering, in My Name, is THE MOST POWERFUL prayer.

All the signs surround you. I am warning you---DAILY. Open your hearts to Me and convert before it is too late. The people laughed at Noah. They'll laugh at you. But be persevering and strong. Continue to speak My Words. It is a loving warning from Heaven. It is time TO BE PREPARED. Do not be lax.

Cleanse your souls--TODAY. Time is passing rapidly and you must be prepared. You who have been chosen to have shelters; have all in readiness. Others must be packed and ready to follow My lead, My Angels. I will lead you and protect you.

Some of you will lay down your lives for love of Me. Be strong loved ones: be strong. I will shorten the time for My elect and ease your suffering as I hold you near My Heart.

I thank all who are willingly suffering for Me and with Me. Your reward will be great. Many otherwise lost souls are being saved because of your prayers, your love.

Walk with Me daily. Keep a clean and loving heart. Prepare TODAY. Follow Me. You are specially chosen. You are Mine. I love you and eternal life is for all who proclaim that I, Jesus Christ am Lord.

Message via Louise, V+J, July 3, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from God our Father and then said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Abba God spoke: Soon many tall buildings, nuclear waste sites, malls, sport complexes and government buildings will be leveled, more fires will be blazing, more floods and rivers expanding. Great volcanoes will erupt and the earth will quake in many areas. Storms as never witnessed before, will plague the earth along with hordes of blood sucking, disease carrying insects.

Is your soul in the State of Grace? Are you prepared in every way possible? Is your day given to Me? Are you praying as I ask you to? Do you live in obedience to all My Commandments. Let go of material, earthly pleasures and seek after Heaven's treasures.

Time is extremely short. Soon every country will feel various kinds of disasters. They will progressively and quickly increase. So tonight again I come to you with a Father's loving warning for each and every one of My children. I ask you to hear and act upon My Words, My messages. Act quickly and lovingly with trust in Me. I am a Merciful, Loving God and I will not refuse a child who comes to Me with sincere, heartfelt repentance. Come. Return. I AWAIT YOU, dear one.

Message via Louise, V+J, July 4, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood. "

Then Jesus said, " Very soon all major toll roads will be inaccessible. Only those 'with' EZ Pass' cards will be permitted entry to such roads. Gas stations will require ' Speed Pass' cards or 'Smart Cards' and finally, the 'Chip.'

Bridges, over major rivers, state to state and, lastly, smaller bridges will also require above said cards. Soon all bridges will be brought down to prevent travel and tunnels will be flooded. Travel will be controlled and you will be prisoners in your own areas.

Already, your phone, your computers yes, dear ones, ALL electronics have said chip and wires are tapped. Your freedom is no more. Martial Law will be imposed upon all very soon. The only thing you have that remains FOREVER

FREE, is your thoughts. Through thought you can pray, speak to Me and I hear you. Use this freedom to stay in constant contact with Me.

If you think of evil, evil will hear but evil cannot hear when you speak to Me This is a closed circuit! Pray. Listen. Discern. Who is speaking to your heart? Which spirit do you desire to follow? Pray. Listen. Discern.

Lift your heart, your emotions with thoughts of Me, of things Above. Do not accept thoughts or feelings that are constantly negative to take hold of you. They are of evil. Pray. Listen. Discern.

You who desire the Good Spirit, the Holy Spirit, will return to and keep a happy, joyful heart.

Remain in contact with loved ones while it is yet possible. Keep your minds on things Above. I will, I DO hear you, guide you, carry you, assist you at all times. Pray in spirit. Stay in touch with Me. Your faith and love will see you through these troubled times.

I love Mine; Mine love Me. I remain eternally your Lord, your God, your Jesus-- The Spirit of Mercy and Love."

***Refer back to and reread the message given by God our Father to Louise last night about sports complex and then tune into CNN...today...They have been reporting all day today that a warning has been given to a sports complex in St. Louis, Mo.

Message via Louise, V+J, July 7, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, " Do you want to know what is wrong with My Church? IT IS YOU! You priests sons refuse to insist on proper dress and actions in Church. You do not instruct them that they are in THE HOUSE OF GOD. Men, women and children MUST dress properly and modestly. They must genuflect before their King of Kings. They must participate in the Mass. They must be reverent and speak to Me in prayer. They should not talk or disrupt others who are in prayer. They must receive My Eucharistic Sacrament humbly and worthily. They must confess no less than once a month. You must return Me, in the Tabernacle, to FRONT and CENTER. You must bring back My altar rails, kneelers, true hymns of worship, statues, the Stations of the Cross. You, My son priests, are responsible for the sheep. If you do not teach them, they will go astray. You are the shepherds of My people. Teach, instruct and lead My poor sheep!

Many of My children do not know My Commandments. They do not know Scripture. Many of you are afraid to teach about death, sin and hell. Why? Did I not teach you? Did I not send you forth to follow Me making you priests forever?

These souls depend on you. They have no morals, families are breaking up. You priests are marrying like sexes. (marriage ceremony between like sexes) A very grievous sin for each of you. Many of you support birth control and even

abortion. You yourselves live in mortal sin. What kind of an example are you giving to My children?

Amend your lives, dear priest sons. Do not judge anyone until you pull the plank from your own eyes. You are not perfect. You are weak, sinners. Only I, your God, am perfect. Come to Me, and seek forgiveness, strength, wisdom, understanding and humility. I will help you if you return to Me.

I love you My dear priest sons. I want you to live as I lived, teach as I did, love as I love. Repent and tell your flock to repent and return to Me. In Mercy and Love I will lead you. I will make straight your path. You are priests forever. I depend on you to live your vows and lead My poor, weak, searching sheep. Teach. Especially, teach of the signs I am sending into the world. Teach love. Teach My Commandments. Teach respect. Teach My Words to St. John---Revelations. Open your eyes and see the downfall of My dearest people. Open your hearts and be not afraid to be different as I, your Jesus, stood up for God's Word---THE TRUTH!

Seek after Our Most Holy Spirit and be filled with Fire as My Apostles were. Follow their example. Trust in Me and not in the collection basket. Don't let love for money or material things destroy you, dear sons. Look beyond. Look at the number of souls you can and must return to Me. Soon money will have no value. Teach of the chip or mark of the Beast. Teach of Satan's trickery. Teach them right from wrong. Teach of the Saints whether in Heaven or those living among you. Teach true Christian values NOW! You, dear son, yes you, return to Me. Let others see Me in you, My priest, My representative on earth.

Listen to your leader on earth, My Pope son, John Paul II. He sits in the Chair of Peter, My first Pope. Assist him. Honor him. Obey him. Humble yourselves today and be not afraid to speak up and teach truth. Put true Christian life into action.

You have a grave responsibility. Live as I did in true poverty, chastity and obedience to Our Father. I will give you much strength and the words to assist you in your profession.

Remember My Mercy and Love. Return. Repent. Go forth in My Name teaching all nations. I love you. I depend on you.

Message via Louise, V+J, July 9, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, " My dearest doubting children, to receive confirmations of My Words given to My chosen children worldwide, I tell you to turn to your secular media. Listen to your nationwide TV stations. Read newspapers, magazines and various periodicals. They have NO religious affiliation. What I tell you through My little, humble, ignorant, chosen ones is happening all around you, your world.

Open your eyes. Open your ears. Remove your self-made blinders. Take off your rose-colored glasses. You are living in very precarious times. BELIEVE!

As with Noah, you are badgering My chosen ones thus ignoring Me and My loving warnings. One day, exceedingly soon, the pace will quicken, the calamities worsen. You will be caught totally unprepared. THEN you will wish you had listened, been in readiness in body and soul and had all prepared as I warned you through My little prophetic children. Then it could prove to be TOO LATE!

While the messages are still coming, being sent from Heaven, listen and act. Do not procrastinate but hasten to obey all I have told you and all that I am still revealing to you.

You want confirmation. Read Scripture and seek knowledge of My Word and the grace to understand by praying to Our Most Holy Spirit. He WILL enlighten you. Ask in humble, loving prayer. It is all there for you, dear ones. I have not left you orphans. I will not leave you orphaned. I am with you and will give you much grace to comprehend. My Mercy and Love are yours forever.

Seek, pray, listen and witness the daily happenings around your world, in each individual country. Put God, faith, love and obedience to God's Word, back into your lives---DAILY! Will YOU awaken for yet another day? Only God knows.

WAKE UP!

Message via Louise, V+J, July 16, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "My chosen ones are now receiving their new gifts for a new ministry while their prior or present gifts either grow or I take them away. I need you all in a different capacity for today's ever-changing world.

Messages, as you've known them, will soon end for through Scripture and My Messages, I have revealed all to you. Now is the hour, to put all into practice in your daily life.

To be prepared is most essential. It is to prepare in heart, mind, body and soul as well as, to be prepared at home.

As more and more signs converge daily all over the earth, you must be ready and able to follow and understand My instructions. No one, no area, no life will remain blinded to the coming events. All eyes will see. All ears will hear.'

There is NO hiding from your God. He sees and hears all. He knows all. Yet in His great tenderness and compassion, He awaits each soul's return.

Most of you are capable to differentiate good from evil. Through prayerful discernment you recognize and act upon the choice you make and walk the road of your choice. Keep your eyes on Me and do not take the frivolous road of

temptation. Look to me and follow Me on the straight and narrow path to Heaven where love, peace, mercy, joy and good health reign forever.

The secular media is today, confirming My messages and Sacred Scripture regarding various plagues described so clearly by St. John throughout Revelations. These words come from God. These words NEVER change. They are end-time warnings. They are THE signs. They will ALL happen BEFORE I, Jesus, can come in glory.

It is imperative that ALL souls, in EVERY country, understand these Words of God contained in Holy Scripture and hear the messages of His present day messengers.

The time is NOW. Witness daily the signs sent to you from Heaven. Seek ONLY the Word of the Lord and follow IT! This should explain to you why Our Father and I, Jesus, are taking away some gifts, no longer needed, as by now, you should understand many of the duties described therein. New gifts are needed to ready My children for the next phase of Our Father's mighty plans. If you are still ignorant of these many messages, reread them, after much prayer to Our Holy Spirit, for enlightenment. The next stage of God's plan has begun.

All is under His controlling and Just Hand. All will move along as planned. All will worsen until every detail has been accomplished. There is NO TURNING BACK! However, you can still change the course of YOUR eternal destiny through faith, hope and trust united with conversion, repentance, love, forgiveness and much, much prayer. Faith and your commitment (consecration) are most important now.

Live your faith without fear. Love all, being gentle and humble and kind. Judge no one! Pray for everyone. Reflect Our Love to all you encounter.

As I am a God of Mercy and Love, so you must be an earthly reflection of Me. Love unites all! Hate destroys all! Love is of Me for I AM the EPITOME of Mercy and Love.

Unite--all nations—under the banner of My Divine, Merciful Love. Hate, greed, pride and your ego WILL destroy you and every nation following the dogma of Satan.

Yes, My children, My chosen ones WILL and ARE receiving many, many new and various gifts to continue to assist you, My dear ones, on the path of righteousness; the long, turbulent journey that leads to Paradise---forever.

Accept these new gifts, dear chosen ones, and use them often to assist My little needy children. I give you much. I expect much in return. Your reward will be great in Heaven.

Pray for strength, wisdom, knowledge, understanding and precede with prayer and caution using discernment always. I GO WITH YOU!

Message via Louise, V+J, July 19, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Father God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with your Most Precious Blood."

Then Abba God said, " Why did I allow My Son, who is One in Me, to suffer such an ignominious death, as death on the Cross? Why, when He cried out to Me, did I not answer Him? Why did I allow such a sorrowful Passion? Seemingly I was nowhere near and totally deaf to the cries of My Divine Son--He who was and IS One with Me.

Ever since your first parents committed the first sin until the last person on earth returns to his Father for judgment, sin of every description is committed. Man breaks every Commandment.

Pride (the first sin), ego, hate, greed, blaspheming your God, stealing, adultery, murder and again murder of My innocents, lust, love of money, neglect, disrespect of everyone and everything and especially disrespect of the human body, My temple, through so called fashions or dress, both in public AND in My Holy Church, lack of reverence paid to your God--through these sins and many, many others, man is playing God and living his own will. He is cloning humans and animals, poisoning the air, water and earth. He will very, very soon answer to Me.

Because of all sin of mankind, I saw Jesus as "filth." He became as sin so as to redeem you and reopen Heaven to you. He freely chose to give you His entire life to save anyone who would repent, convert, love and follow after Him. He alone is the WAY to Heaven, the straight and narrow road to Paradise forever. He is My Son! He is God the Son!

Your sins are as scarlet. His Blood, red or scarlet, flowed freely for each one of you. believer or unbeliever. He gave all for love. Oh, the unfathomable Love and Mercy that comes from your God.

But I am also a just God and Father. I do not forget what My Jesus did for each one of you. I see the continual lack of love and respect for God and one another. Today I witness sin as never before. It shows its ugly face daily---everywhere. Its hate covers the earth and its pride will, once again, cause a mighty fall of all mankind.

This is the hour of My Loving Mercy yet you reject it. You reject Me for worldly. passing pleasures. You freely choose evil over good, Satan and Hell's fire over God and Heavenly Paradise.

Jesus suffered and died for all--everyone--without exception. YOU! Will you again reject Him? Will you continue to daily crucify Him? One day all will come to an end including My Mercy and Love (on earth). Today and every day, I am still calling to you, My children, to accept Us in your hearts, your lives. Follow the example of Jesus, My Son., your Redeemer. HE IS GOD, second person of the Holy Trinity.

Those who accept and freely follow Us will be eternally rewarded. Those who freely follow Satan will receive his

reward--Hell forever. You must choose one and you can be faithful to ONLY one. The lukewarm I have no time for.

Look at My Beloved Son, the epitome of sin. Repent. Return. Thank Him --DAILY--for giving His all for your Salvation. He alone IS Savior of all mankind. He IS Love. He IS Mercy. He IS God. We ARE One and Our Holy Spirit is life---the Giver of ALL Life. We command respect, thanksgiving and endless adoration and prayer.

My Son is Glorious! My Son is Victor! My Son WILL conquer and He, with My remnant, faithful, loving, obedient, children will reign together, with Me, your Father, forever in Heaven. My word is truth!

1st Message via Louise, V+J, July 26-27, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "The day of God's just judgment is upon you and His wrath will be felt by all of mankind in every country around the world. He will bestow on each person a gift to see his/her own soul and the state your soul is in. You will see yourself as He, your Father and Creator sees you. You will have another chance, through His great Love and Mercy, to decide your eternal fate or destination with Him or with Satan. He will place a great sign in the sky for all the world to see. All MUST be in complete readiness.

Angels are posted and Michael (Archangel) is ready. My remnant children are prepared and events will worsen daily. Never in the history of the world have so many signs happened simultaneously. Never before has sin been so great. God's cup of wrath is running over and there is no stopping it.

Love, consecration and prayer will be your strength. Living the Will of God for you is the light that will daily lead you onward. Faith and trust will console you. Holy Angels will lead and defend you. God's Mercy and Love will protect you. His promise to His own is eternal life. Those who obey Him, He loves.

God the Father does not promise you an easy life but ask all to take up your cross each day and follow Me, your Savior, your Jesus. He asks you to surrender your all to Him. He asks for your heartfelt love and to reconcile yourself to Him now, to forgive as you are forgiven, to repent of all your sins, to walk in the footsteps of His Son, Me, your Jesus. He asks for sacrifice and oblations. He asks for your heart.

All will soon come to pass. Many of you will live the great Tribulation. He has set up and prepared many refuges. They are in readiness. He knows His sheep and He and all of Heaven know all the poor souls who will be lost forever. They are those who reject Him, do not believe, do not keep His Commandments but, instead, choose to deny Him, Me, your Jesus, and follow evil living and wallowing in sin. In the end there are but two choices, Heaven or Hell.

He is giving you extended time so as to change your course, your road to your everlasting destination. Do you hear Him?

Will you accept this gift (of time) to convert? Will you, through your own free-will, choose your Lord, God, Savior? Or will you continue to live and wallow daily in your deadly sins and lose your never dying soul forever? What is YOUR final decision dearest child?

If, however, you choose now to follow evil and continue to live in sin; you will live, along with My beloved, faithful, believing remnant, the most horrible days ever to be lived on earth, the Great Tribulation. Here again Our God and Father will offer all poor souls His Mercy for your final conversion.

For distant souls, those who have lived in mortal sin and who still remain in serious sin, these days will be most difficult, extremely painful, for Satan will not wish to let you go. But let go (of him and sin) you must! I will receive you as My returning prodigal. I will forgive you and you will receive eternal life with Me and all My Saints and Angels.

My Mercy endures forever to anyone who freely returns to Me, seeks forgiveness, believes in Me and pardons others.

Pray! Pray! PRAY for strength to return, to endure to the end (of your life). Remain faithful to Me. Return today. Pray for one another. Share your testimony to all who will listen. Share the Mercy and Love God has showered on you. Bring My lost, weak sheep back to their Good, Merciful, Loving Shepherd.

We bless you one and all. We send Our Angels to guide and guard you and to assist you always.

Believe! Love! Keep the faith and above all, stay in touch daily through prayer.

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, July 26-27, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "The day of God's just judgment is upon you and His wrath will be felt by all of mankind in every country around the world. He will bestow on each person a gift to see his/her own soul and the state your soul is in. You will see yourself as He, your Father and Creator sees you. You will have another chance, through His great Love and Mercy, to decide your eternal fate or destination with Him or with Satan. He will place a great sign in the sky for all the world to see. All MUST be in complete readiness.

Angels are posted and Michael (Archangel) is ready. My remnant children are prepared and events will worsen daily. Never in the history of the world have so many signs happened simultaneously. Never before has sin been so great. God's cup of wrath is running over and there is no stopping it.

Love, consecration and prayer will be your strength. Living the Will of God for you is the light that will daily lead you onward. Faith and trust will console you. Holy Angels will lead and defend you. God's Mercy and Love will protect you. His promise to His own is eternal life. Those who obey Him, He loves.

God the Father does not promise you an easy life but ask all to take up your cross each day and follow Me, your Savior, your Jesus. He asks you to surrender your all to Him. He asks for your heartfelt love and to reconcile yourself to Him now, to forgive as you are forgiven, to repent of all your sins, to walk in the footsteps of His Son, Me, your Jesus. He asks for sacrifice and oblations. He asks for your heart.

All will soon come to pass. Many of you will live the great Tribulation. He has set up and prepared many refuges. They are in readiness. He knows His sheep and He and all of Heaven know all the poor souls who will be lost forever. They are those who reject Him, do not believe, do not keep His Commandments but, instead, choose to deny Him, Me, your Jesus, and follow evil living and wallowing in sin. In the end there are but two choices, Heaven or Hell.

He is giving you extended time so as to change your course, your road to your everlasting destination. Do you hear Him? Will you accept this gift (of time) to convert? Will you, through your own free-will, choose your Lord, God, Savior? Or will you continue to live and wallow daily in your deadly sins and lose your never dying soul forever? What is YOUR final decision dearest child?

If, however, you choose now to follow evil and continue to live in sin; you will live, along with My beloved, faithful, believing remnant, the most horrible days ever to be lived on earth, the Great Tribulation. Here again Our God and Father will offer all poor souls His Mercy for your final conversion.

For distant souls, those who have lived in mortal sin and who still remain in serious sin, these days will be most difficult, extremely painful, for Satan will not wish to let you go. But let go (of him and sin) you must! I will receive you as My returning prodigal. I will forgive you and you will receive eternal life with Me and all My Saints and Angels.

My Mercy endures forever to anyone who freely returns to Me, seeks forgiveness, believes in Me and pardons others.

Pray! Pray! PRAY for strength to return, to endure to the end (of your life). Remain faithful to Me. Return today. Pray for one another. Share your testimony to all who will listen. Share the Mercy and Love God has showered on you. Bring My lost, weak sheep back to their Good, Merciful, Loving Shepherd.

We bless you one and all. We send Our Angels to guide and guard you and to assist you always.

Believe! Love! Keep the faith and above all, stay in touch daily through prayer.

Message via Louise, V+J, July 28, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from the Most Holy Spirit and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Beloved Comforter says, " My daughter, people must know and realize that suffering is a way of life AND

the greatest form of prayer offered to Me with love and the intention of carrying your cross with Jesus. Through this unselfish sacrifice you can and will save many, many poor souls that would otherwise be lost. Suffering is yours, and yours alone, free-will oblation offered to God, along with the Passion of Jesus, to ransom His people everywhere. It is a sure-fire ticket to rescue souls from Satan's clutches through saving poor souls from eternal damnation.

I ask you, My children, to place your sufferings on the Altar of Sacrifice, uniting all with Jesus as these sacrifices rise as a beautiful perfume before the Throne of God.

You will be blessed abundantly and your resting place will be at the right Hand of the Father. He will fill you with strength and His compassion will console you. You are a martyr in disguise. You are chosen to help save souls. You are loved beyond human understanding. In your darkest hours He will give you peace and protection from all evil. God is with you. Jesus will assist you. I will give you all My Gifts and Heavenly Fruits in great abundance. I will fill your soul with the Fire of Divine Love and grant Mercy to many (you too). You will understand the meaning of suffering and fully embrace it. Your heart will burn with a shadow of Our Love---love for all life; everyone, everything, everywhere.

Suffering, in its many forms, the greatest act of love you can offer up to your Heavenly Father, swells His Heart with love for you. You are a special creation, a magnificent child of His. You become much more closely united to Jesus and will, one day, be welcomed into Heaven and the Father's embrace.

Peace, strength, mercy and love I place in your mind, and heart and I encourage you---'Go forth and live the Divine Will of God for you.'

Vision and Message via Louise, V+J, July 30, 2002

Louise began to receive a vision and then message and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Vision: At both poles huge ice glaciers are broken loose and floating towards land. What I see above the water is about 1/4 of that which is under water. As the glaciers float nearer land and warmer areas, they melt much faster. The rushing water sounds like a large train heard from a distance but as yet unseen.

Many rivers are already overflowing. Some river beds farther inland, are dry enough to walk across. The rapidly approaching water will quickly make them overflow. It will take only minutes for great floods to be everywhere around the entire earth. The waters will stop at God's command, at any given location.

People were dying of shock and some were in a fetal position. crying. Most people had already evacuated but a few remained in their homes. The water traveled at great speed to go inland about two or three miles.

Adults and children were running or in cars and some were carrying their children or pets in their arms or in wagons,

still others road bicycles. The mighty force of the rushing water shows no mercy. ONLY GOD IS IN TOTAL CONTROL. The areas affected were now ghost towns, completely deserted.

I was judged for running past a woman crying when, in all actuality, I was going back or returning to my original location to save others. I would pass her again on my way to safety.

Then I realized that the earth was turning off its axis. It was shaking. Again, God was leading. Water had already begun to flood one large river. It was spreading, on land, rapidly. We had to walk through it very carefully.

Rivers will meet. Lakes will swell. Dry river beds will fill and overflow. The force and thunder of the mighty waters will annihilate all in its path. Nothing will be saved except those who listen to the Word (Warnings) from our Merciful, Loving God.

No one will be able to return home. You must go! He will lead (speak to you in your heart or through another person). Listen! Go! He will provide nourishment for all (man and animal) morning and evening.

Although He warns all, many will not obey. These people will die. Those who do not hesitate but obey without turning back will be His remnant. Love and complete trust will save you and your family and animals. This day is near.

Words from our Father: "These things are happening, NOW, IN YOUR TIME. You hear very little about it but it is becoming a reality. Climates will change. Floods will occur. Fires will become out of control. Diseases will spread and there will be no cures and many new and unheard of diseases will plague the earth and all living creatures. Insects will thrive, especially in damp, flooded areas and they too will carry diseases. Food, what little is available, will be full of toxic hazards as will be all water. Air will be contaminated.

It is because if man's greed that My protective ozone layer is vanishing. Today, even My sun burns as never before. Man, in His pride, now controls your weather. I control man! Soon he will answer to Me for all his greedy, prideful deeds. He is self-destructing. He is a fool!

Pray, My beloved believer's. Remain steadfast in Me, your Merciful and ever Loving God and Father. Trust me. Seek Me. Obey Me. Reject anything or anyone that will try to seduce you to follow earthly folly. Rest assured that I will assist My own. I will lead you, strengthen you. Believe in Me always and remember that I am The Way, The Truth and The Light that will lead you safely home."

Message via Louise, V+J, August 2, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "My mother told you at Fatima that another and worse war would cover the earth IF her children did not

change and turn from sin. She told you that fashions would become sinful thus offending your God. She asked all to pray. We in Heaven sent a miracle. Today very, very few believe this message. All has and will happen as Mary stated.

A great war is about to cover the earth and will involve EVERY country. It will be a war like never seen before for today man has chemical, atom, nuclear bombs and ways to aim DIRECTLY to any chosen target on earth. Man has devised ways to kill, destruct, maim and annihilate all creatures, all creation. Man has much to answer for AND HE WILL ANSWER!

Chemical, disease, insect and germ warfare is already a reality. It is happening NOW, in your very area where you live. No living thing can or will escape its sickly or deadly effects.

Heaven is sending floods, droughts, high winds, snow, hail and sleet, killing heat and, in places, cold. Lightning is striking, fires are raging out of control. There is great hunger in all countries; starvation due to both man's sinful acts and God's just acts.

I wish for the return of all people to Me. Accept My Divine Mercy, My Love. Return to Me, TODAY, before signs worsen, before you lose your soul. Listen to the warnings Heaven is sending you. Obey Me. Obey the words of Mary.

My children, all has begun and will daily worsen. If you have not faith in Me you will not have strength to go forth with Me. The power of evil, Satan and all evil spirits, will soon possess your minds, hearts and acts. Sin will seem right for already many do not believe in God, Heaven, the Devil or Hell.

Look and see: have you ever in history seen so much turmoil on earth, so much disaster, so much illness, so much suffering, so much death? This is only the beginning! The worse is yet to come and it has begun. IT WILL COME!

Hate and the desire to control fills the hearts and lives of sinful men. Only prayer will be your shield. You will find safe refuge in My Sacred, Merciful Heart. You will find peace by choosing God's Will over your will for self. Strength, wisdom and patience will be given to all who seek them through Our Holy Spirit. The signs surround you and are rapidly closing in. You are not prepared!

This day, this minute finds many of you in grievous sin: sins of pride, sins of the flesh, killing and aborting MY children, poisoning and polluting MY earth: land, sea and air. Many are arrogant and so many have taken the role of God into their own hands.

Woe to all who do not change, do not convert, do not love, do not obey, do not pray! God's wrath WILL come upon you and eternal death will be your punishment.

Respect your brothers, sisters, all creation and all life. My Hour of Mercy will soon come to close as the Hour of

Judgment falls upon all. Do all I ask of you and return through humble prayer.

Message via Louise, V+J, August 8, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from God the Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with your Most Precious Blood."

Then God the Father said, " Today you see all My prophetic Words being confirmed. The signs are all around you, shown on TV and spoken of on your major news media. Articles are in magazines and newspapers. Are you aware as yet? Oh, many of you need more signs, more disasters, more shaking up? You are still in denial?

I will increase the tempo. I will increase the severity. I will shake your senses and arouse your mentality. YOU WILL SOON UNDERSTAND!

I will show you more clearly the power and wrath of your God. You will be aware of the evil power of sin. Many will fall on their knees begging forgiveness. Many too, will die of fear.

Yes, I will bring My children back to Me IF they care to return. You will know the Mercy, Love AND Justice of your Almighty God and Father.

Your earth will quiver and shake at My command and your minds, hearts and souls will realize that ' I AM GOD. There IS NO OTHER!'

I will instill a 'Fear of the Lord' in you trying to wake you up from the land of the dead---your dreadful, sinful existence. I wish for all My children to return to the 'Land of the Living'---to be with Me , your Creator. I will give you every opportunity to choose and follow Me. LOOK! HEAR!

RETURN!

I await YOU with open Heart and arms outstretched to embrace you. COME! Each day the turbulence increases. Any day the mighty war may begin. Any day could bring Martial Law. Any day could be your last.

Pray for wisdom. Pray for peace in your heart. Pray for deeper faith. Pray for one another. Pray for discernment. PRAY!

Come follow Me. Make peace NOT war for this war will be the last war. It will be the great war spoken of by My dear daughter, Mary, at Fatima.

The hour IS UPON YOU! DO NOT DELAY! I am waiting for you. Come."

Message via Louise, V+J, August 10, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from God the Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with your Most Precious Blood."

"The Great Chastisement is hovering over all the earth like a huge black cloud. The warnings are about over. The map of your earth will be changed forever as I begin to annihilate cities, states, countries and islands where sin runs rampant; where evil is a way of daily life. Anxiety will reign in most lives and fear will control the majority of hearts. You will long for peace and a place to rest but you will find neither.

When this great war materializes you will see more and more of Scripture being fulfilled. You will know terror in every corner of the earth as it has never been known before. Hunger and exhaustion will accompany you day and night. Illness too will be the companion of many. Death will be desired but death will not come (Revelation 9:6).

You can control your fate through consecration and much prayer. You can, and you must, assist all poor souls again using prayer and love. You must pray for many conversions.

So many of My children, those who follow Me and who assist Me with My work on earth, are being brutally attacked by Satan and all his evil followers. You must pray more. Offer your sufferings to Me also, as a great and wonderful sacrifice and prayer of humility. I am strengthening you for what lies ahead. I am testing you. If you fall, and you will, get up immediately. Call to Me. I am only a prayer away. I will hear. I will assist you. I love you. Come, seek refuge in My Heart. Repent. Know that I forgive a truly repentant sinner for I am your God of Mercy and Love.

Joy can be yours in sorrow and suffering if you carry your cross behind Me. Think of all the poor, otherwise lost souls you can help return to Me; souls you can help save from Hell. For this you will be greatly rewarded---forever.

Now, as the darkness descends and the chastisement will soon befall all mankind, give yourself in prayer to Me as an offering of self for all your worldwide brothers and sisters.

Pray My beloved, pray. In all situations---PRAY! (1 Thess.5:17) Time is EXTREMELY short. Watch and pray! You know not the day or the hour. (Matthew 25:13)"

Message via Louise, V+J, August 11, 2002

Louise began to receive words and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." Then God the Father gave the following: "PRAYER FOR SAFETY"

"Oh my God, by the power of Your Most Holy Spirit, I beg You, cover Your people with the Precious Blood of Jesus, Your Son, thus keeping us safe from the hideous snares of Satan and all his followers. Protect us from all evil in these days of sins darkness.

We seek protection for our families, our children; safety in storms and from Your wrath Dearest Father. Shelter us in the palm of Your hand and save our homes from all storms.

Keep us close to Your Heart. Mark us with Your Sign sealing us to You forever thus assuring Your children of Your Fatherly protection as the tribulation increases and our chastisements quickly approaches.

We love You and consecrate ourselves to You as we wait in faith and trust with hope in our hearts. Thank You, Beloved Father, Son and Holy Spirit, our One Triune God, for Your constant Mercy and unfathomable Love for us, Your unworthy, humble servants." AMEN.

Message via Louise, V+J, August 12, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said: "Today you were a witness to a young man taking his religious vows of poverty, chastity and obedience. It was very moving, very beautiful, very touching.

Each of you should proudly live the vows of your state of life: your own profession.

Poverty: 'living with things' yet not letting them own or possess your heart. Protect them. Care for them. Remain poor in spirit---rich in Me.

Chastity: being true, faithful to the one you love. Vow your troth to God and to your spouse. Remain clean and pure of heart.

Obedience: live God's Will for you. Obey all the Commandments. Die to yourself and live in and for God. All else will follow according to His direction, His All-Knowing plan for you.

Take and live these vows each day. Make your Consecration to your Triune God. Live and spread love. Be humble. Forgive and repent. In this way you will find true happiness, peace and strength in your days, in every event, in every circumstance, every trial that comes to you.

You will be Mine through free-will choice. You will be a reflection of Me to all. You are Mine forever and I will bless you daily---abundantly.

Come. Make your profession. Entrust your life to me. Live it with a joyful heart. See your life change. Others too will change as they witness a much different you. You are no longer of the world but I live in you.

I send My Blessings to each of you along with My Divine Mercy, Love and Strength for your daily protection. Go forth in My Love."

Message via Louise, V+J, August 17, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "All that I've been telling you, all I've explained and is written in Holy Scripture, all I've shown My visionaries is about to befall all people, everywhere in FULL FORCE. Every person on earth WILL FEEL IT'S EFFECTS--WITHOUT EXCEPTION!

The earth and all its innocents are crying out for vengeance. Heaven's trumpets will sound and My Angels will go into

action as I explained to you in Scripture. All---
EVERYTHING IS IN READINESS. From north to south,
from east to west God's great Justice WILL BEGIN: HAS
BEGUN!

You, my precious ones, must be completely prepared in
everything. Re-check your pantry and your other essentials
TODAY. Be sure your soul is in the 'State of Grace'. Spend
much time in prayer and prepare your homes and properties
as I've instructed you.

Those NOT prepared in spirit, body, mind and at home, will
truly know and feel fear. Those of you who have decided to
follow Satan will again have a short time to accept My
everlasting Mercy and Love. If after you witness your soul
and its sin and still refuse Me, you will know condemnation-
your own free-will choice for eternity.

The just anger of God has settled upon the earth. Sin is
NOT tolerated! You MUST CONVERT TODAY! You must
honor Me, love Me, adore Me AND believe in Me as your
True God. Place your false gods behind you. Children
PLEASE---WAKE UP! I am sending so many signs
simultaneously. Can't you see them? Again I ask you
DENY ALL FALSE GODS. Know that there is only ONE
TRUE GOD and I AM HE!

Obeys only Me. Follow only my Commands. Give your will
to Me alone.

All My signs are being revealed daily. Witness them on TV;
all news media, i.e., floods, drought, lightning, fires, insects,
disease, avalanches, mud slides; the force of water, wind; the
burning of the sun---nature's forceful anger---all.

Man, for want of control, is prepared to bomb any country,
any city, anywhere. He has new, powerful, destructive
weapons. He wants to be as God but he is acting through
Satan. Evil will promise you what he will explain as 'good
for you and for your protection'. DO NOT LISTEN!

Stay close to Me and seek discernment and strength. Seek
too, My gift of wisdom. Through Me you will have the
knowledge to understand Good and Evil and the desire to
follow only Good. (Me)

Be on guard against forked-tongue speech. These people are
deceivers. They ignore all of God's Commands and ignore
sin. They turn My weak, poor souls against Confession,
Eucharist and My Divine Mercy and Love. They thrive on
pride, hate, ignominious words and actions (sin). They are
followers and devotees of Satan. BEWARE! Don't be lured
by their 'sweet talk' and 'empty promises'. Many priests,
religious and lay people are being led astray by his 'New
Age' teachings which are sweeping the various countries. He
(Satan) makes all fancy but empty promises. He is treachery
personified.

Return today. Prepare today. Believe in Me---always. Love
always. Pray without ceasing. Repent. Forgive. Be My
modern day disciple. Be a light in today's darken times.
Carry Me to all people, all nations. Spread the Word of God-
--everywhere. Save one soul thus saving your own. Trust in

Me and keep hope alive. I AM WITH YOU ALWAYS
UNTIL THE END OF TIME. My Love IS FOREVER. Hear
and follow the Word of your God. Die unto sin. Live in Me.
Do all I ask of you and you will, one day, return to Me in
Heaven for ever.

Message via Louise, V+J, August 18, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said,
"Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, " My dearest daughter, tell all My children
to make all final preparations and to keep their souls in the
State of Grace. Receive Me often or make a daily Spiritual
Communion. Get to Confession at least once a month and
daily confess your sins to Our Heavenly Father.

Waste no time on superfluous thoughts or acts. Go to Mass
often or hear it on TV. Take an active part in every Mass. Be
aware of My REAL presence at Consecration. At this
glorious moment offer prayers of love, thanksgiving,
petition, praise and make your Act of Consecration to Me---
Father, Son and Holy Spirit. Witness My unbloody, loving
sacrifice for all people; past, present and to come. It is for
your redemption that I gave My all on Calvary.

Thank too, Mary and Joseph for their loving fiat to God to
bring Me into the world, your Merciful, Loving Savior.
Think of all these people did for mankind in blind, humble,
loving faith. Look at all the joy and suffering at being
parents of your Jesus, God's only Son. Yes, I am the Son of
God who came in human form to suffer and die for you; to
save all people from their sins; to open Heaven to you. To
this day the majority of people ignore Me, do not believe in
Me and believe that the Holy Sacrament of the Altar is but a
symbol. In My Holy, Catholic, Apostolic Church I AM
TRULY PRESENT in that tiny Sacred Host. I gave Myself
to you as the true Bread of Life to nourish you spiritually for
as long as you live. Believe and receive!

The greatest act you can do daily is to receive Me physically
or spiritually as befits your life, your health, your
circumstances. Just remember that in this dark and sinful
world I am your Hope. I am your Light. I am your Strength.
I am the Way. I alone am Truth. Cling to Me through prayer
and love.

Yes, preparation My dearest one, is very essential. Tell all to
be prepared at every moment of every hour of every day for
the rest of their earthly lives. I love all. I come to lead all
along the final mile to Salvation. Follow Me!

Message via Louise, V+J, August 20, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Abba God and said,
"Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Abba God said, "The sins of man have made all
creation disgusting in My sight. Therefore, children, I will
destroy people, animals, vegetation: all I created. I will
rebuild, or create a NEW HEAVEN and a NEW EARTH!

I will use various means to destruct each area so as to confuse proud men and arouse their senses. There will be no pattern.

Man too, will destroy using his evil mind to make ways to kill all life especially the lives of anyone or any country who refuses to believe as he does. Man is proud, arrogant, hateful AND sinful through his desire for complete control, to dominate all people and will destruct using man-made devices. He (man) is now---today---capable of very wide spread and deadly destruction---anywhere-----he desires. He has chosen his targets AND his dates. He is lying in waiting to pounce on his prey.

Many of you live your lives in deadly sin, devoted to Satan. Money, possessions, pride, control are your present day gods. You idolize them. You worship them. You want more and more and still more. You are building the 'Golden Calf' or false god and you give it praise and worship.

One day--extremely soon--- I WILL DESTROY ALL YOUR FALSE GODS! By worshiping evil, you are condemning your souls to Hell for eternity. What silly fools you are. You will lose ALL earthly possessions and return to Me as you came into the world---WITH NOTHING. All you will bring before Me is your acts, your words. I will judge you NOT by your possessions but BY YOUR LOVE! Reject Me and I will reject you.

Love---the first two Commandments---are the steps to Heaven and the key to Our door. Without Love you are NOTHING! Live Love My children. Love your True God, your neighbor and all creation. The time to change is NOW-------while you still have life within you. I AWAIT YOU!

Note: Recently...(as in the past)...Louise is being shown the New Earth again..

Message via Louise, V+J, August 22, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, " Those of you that I have chosen to man my refuges, HURRY! Be in complete readiness NOW! Listen to My instructions purchasing all these needs quickly. THERE IS NO TIME TO LOSE!

Terrorists have set the dates, hour and the areas that are to be destroyed. Many, many lives are at risk. I will follow through with My destruction, My punishment.

PRAY and PRAY and PRAY! Cleanse your souls NOW (Confession) and remain in the State of Grace. Be ready to follow My Command at a moment's notice. DO NOT HESITATE!

Trust in Me to lead you. Many Angels will leave Heaven to protect and escort you to My chosen refuges. Do NOT look back----GO! The hour is VERY close yet, in My Mercy and Love you still have a brief time to return and prepare.

Do NOT waste precious time worrying or in fear. I am your God and I WILL protect My own beloved, faithful, trusting, obedient, loving remnant. I WILL give you My strength. In the midst of all the terror, I AM YOUR HAVEN OF PEACE. Reside in My Sacred heart, My mother's Immaculate heart and Joseph's gentle, humble, pure heart. WE ARE WITH YOU! WE LOVE YOU!

Regardless of the outcome----whether you live or are to die for me-----Heaven has a place reserved for you, precious child.

The battle is escalating in the minds of evil men. Anytime now, all will begin. St. Michael and Lucifer are prepared. After all is completed and My time is come you will see the magnificent NEW HEAVEN and NEW EARTH. Bear with Me. The Father's Will, MUST be completed. WE ARE VICTORIOUS!

Praise be to your God FOREVER!

Message via Louise, V+J, August 28, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, " The gloom, the clouds that prevent the sun from spreading its light upon the earth is a sign of what is to come. The sun will be obscured. It will not give forth its light which is necessary for all life.

A vapor of man-made chemicals will produce and form a heavy, opaque cloud which is toxic, thus sickening and killing much life, making air unbreathable; water and vegetation poisonous.

Chemicals have already removed much of your God-made ozone layer created to protect all from sun's harmful rays. Still science marches on in the name of progress.

This is not progress but a regression into a world dead to all life---any living thing. Unless I step in, nothing will survive. Man will have his way for a little while yet, but I will come to save My people. My mother will crush the head of the serpent. Much will be destroyed and annihilated but a small portion will remain. I know Mine and Mine know Me and will follow Me to the end. They will be cleansed by the Blood of the Lamb. They will see the New Heaven and the New Earth. All will sparkle with cleanliness for sin will no longer exist.

Evil men will be given to their leader, Satan, for eternity. Purity will live in all remaining souls and envelope My earth.

Remain faithful to Me. Your reward is with Me, in Heaven eternally. This requires prayer, faith, trust, love, hope. It means to remain patient. All will happen. The signs are all around you. Daily all is gaining in momentum. Soon you will witness the disgusting results of sin. After this time is passed. You will witness God's pure and perfect creation as has not been witnessed by man since the sins of your first parents.

Rejoice! All will come to pass. Prepare and wait in constant, adoring prayer."

Message via Louise, V+J, August 30, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "Although it is still Summer and Fall is less than a month away, many areas already are feeling a drastic drop in temperatures. In some places, heat will return; in others, cold will arrive very early.

In many parts of the world, Winter will be as severe as your out-going Summer. A deep, penetrating cold will freeze lakes, rivers and, if you do not have a central heating system, house pipes will freeze and break.

Your sources of heat will not warm many houses because of the deadly cold. People will huddle together for warmth and animals will too.

Provide NOW! Have food and a good source of heat prepared, making sure you have a means to cook or warm your food for your people. Be in complete readiness from this day forward!

Be sure too, that you have many warm clothes and blankets or quilts. Good, heavy, sturdy shoes are a must. All I have asked you to lay in MUST be in its place now! Those not prepared or who laugh and mock these words will be the first to feel My effects thru nature. Again, due to the sub-freezing temperatures, power lines will snap leaving many without electric and gas and yes, water. It will be a cold never witnessed before by the average human being (felt only at the poles). Food will be scarce and quite expensive due to the great fires, droughts and floods of this Summer. I extend My LOVE and mercy to all who are prepared; who have or are listening to My ever loving warnings. My Heart is with you. I will never abandon those who are faithful. I will lead you, guide you and assist you.

Place your trust in Me and never lose hope. Many I have called by name and you've answered Me. You are the ones, chosen by 'Abba' to help Us assist those who are ignorant to Our Words yet loving, faithful followers of your Christ.

You will recognize the ones you are to follow for I will mark them with My sign. They will shelter you, assist you and, when possible, you must aid them. These chosen ones have done all their preparations and await My next move, My next command.

Do not ask where you are to go or how you will arrive there. I tell you, just listen and obey. My Holy Angels will lead My children to safety. Many will be called home (Heaven) to the safety of My Sacred Heart. There will be martyrs who die for their faith and love for Me. Heaven is yours. Others will remain and live in accordance to My Will. You will receive great strength and an out-pouring of the Holy Spirit. All will be done according to the Divine Will of God.

As on the first Passover, bless and prepare your homes and all buildings for another Passover as I desire to protect My faithful remnant, once again, from the ravages of evil.

Obey My children and be in complete readiness as your earth and all souls go through a mighty purification, the annihilation of sin and sinful areas around the entire world. It is now in progress and will end only in God's time. His just wrath and anger is upon the whole world.

Cling to His Mercy and Love. Honor, love, adore your God. Pray for this time to be shortened or no one, not even the elect, will survive. The punishment is far beyond man's comprehension. Seek the Word of the Lord and follow---live---it. You will help many poor souls through your prayers."

Message via Louise, V+J, September 1, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from God, the Father of All, and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God, the Father of All said, "I am God. I am Creator of all. I am Spirit. I have no nationality. I am of no race, color or creed. Yet I am every race, color, and nationality. You and all creatures and all creation belong to Me and I am your God and Father.

Whether you believe in Me or not, you are Mine and I wish, I desire to be your first priority. I am Love. You, and all creatures and all creation, were created in Love, by Love, for Love. All people, everywhere, are brothers and sisters of Love.

You have but one Father. I, God, Creator, am your Father. Therefore each person on earth is brother and sister. Celebrate life. Celebrate family. Live in love for one another. Do not envy your brother or sister. Do not be proud or cocky but share your blessings with your less fortunate family members. Do not hate one another and allow anger to drive its wedge between you. Forgive your brother or sister. Love one another.

Assist one another. Respect one another. Honor each other's individuality, personality, and talents. Help one another to grow and share your gifts with one another.

Anyone who believes that I am God and that Jesus is your Lord, God (made-man) and Savior, is a child of My Heart. Let go of false beliefs, false so-called religions, false gods, manmade creeds, and return to your Father, your creator, your God. Become one worldwide, caring, loving family. Be brothers and sisters – all –honoring, loving, adoring and believing in your One True God, Abba, Father of all.

THIS IS THE ONE, THE ONLY WAY TO TRUE PEACE ON EARTH. Love and respect your family, brothers and sisters all; every nation, every race, color, and creed. Return to your Father's House. Your heart IS My house IF you accept Me and invite Me in while obeying the Will of your Father."

Message via Louise, V+J, September 5, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "If world leaders continue to spread lies and hate there will be a war like no other war. If world leaders follow evil men and side against the innocent countries while making powerful, destructive bombs and various other means to kill all life, Hell will swallow them and fire and brimstone will be their eternal unrest."

My leaders, and they are few, will suffer greatly at the hands of Satan's followers. Lies will weaken people so that they no longer see the truth. Your own people will turn against you. Nations will be confused and weakened.

The evil leaders are infusing fear in to the hearts of all mankind. Because of this, people will actually want the chip (mark of the beast) implanted as a safety precaution. They will draw many whose faith is weak or have no faith at all. It is a ploy. Once you are filled with fear, accept the 'mark' or chip, it will be easy to establish Martial Law. These leaders will now control your every thought and action. You will be as a puppet.

The chip, you are told, will be for your protection. Said chip will only lead you from Me to absolute control by evil, the complete downfall of men and nations and finally---Hell. DO NOT ACCEPT SAID CHIP!

Seek truth! Seek the Word of the Lord! Seek strength in these days controlled by Satan and his followers! Seek a stronger faith! Seek only and accept only the mark of your God! This must be done through incessant prayer, consecration to your Triune God, obedience to My Words---My Commandments. Pray and in loving, humble supplication, seek ONLY to do the Will of God for you. Prayer and love will save and convert many poor dear souls."

Message via Louise, V+J, September 6, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "People of every nation under the sun I, your Jesus, gave My Life for each and every one of you in the most excruciating pain ever to be known to man even allowing My Heart to be pierced for love of you. To this day so many of you continue to crucify Me by your constant rejection of Me and by breaking every one of God our Father's Commandments."

You kill, you murder, you abort, you use euthanasia. You then turn around and clone another life; one that you choose to have life. You live in adultery, have children, live together and divorce or split-up neglecting your duties to God, one another and to an innocent child. Few people live love: love for Me and love for one another. You are filled with false pride. Your egos are enormous. You steal, you lie. No one remains in the State of Grace unless you confess your sins to

Me daily with a firm resolve to sin no more. You will not have any life within you if you do not eat my Bread (Body) and drink My Wine (Blood) frequently. Either you return to Me or My Father, God, will send His just punishment to each nation, each country, each person--without exception.

You, your earth, is headed for the greatest disaster to ever befall mankind! The momentum has begun and is slated to increase in its power until all Our Father's plans are accomplished. A great cleansing, an enormous purification must and will take place. All of Heaven cry for so many souls that are lost daily due to the enormity of your sins. You, on the other hand are unconcerned, living a life that will doom your immortal souls to hell for ever.

Now as God vengeance is seen and felt a great fear and dread will fill your hearts. My Mercy and Love await you. Children SEE THE SIGNS! Become aware. Convert. Turn your lives around and return to Me, your Merciful Savior.

Obe! Obe! Obe! Pray for strength and I will strengthen you. Seek wisdom and I will enlighten you. Pray and I will assist you. PRAY!"

Message via Louise, V+J, September 10, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from God the Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God our Father said, "My dear ones, you lament the happenings of last September 11 and call the attackers terrorists. Yet, dear children, the real terrorists are in your families, your churches, your hospitals, your offices, and are your neighbors. They are your young men and women, your doctors, your law enforcement officers, your religious. These are the people who abort My babies, abuse My people young or old, euthanize, kill or inflict injury or pain to any person or living creature. They are the ones who pollute My air, My water, My earth. Those people are the real terrorists living among you."

You are angry and you cry for all those innocent lives lost in New York City, Washington, DC, and Pennsylvania. Yet you support various kinds of killing every moment of every day of every year. This is a double standard, a fork-tongue statement and you, especially you in USA, accept it and promote it.

Prisons are filled with men, women and children who sin against man-made laws. Yet, the laws of man accept murder in so many guises.

TO KILL IS ALWAYS A VERY GRAVE SIN. THOU SHALT NOT KILL. My laws remain the same yesterday, today and tomorrow. THEY ARE LAW!

The hardest of criminals hate people who abuse children through sex and molestation. They will go so far as to kill such an offender. Even your terrorists of the Mid-East loathe what Americans do to their unborn or just born or any children.

You, USA, are on the very precipice of a national and devastating disaster. Your laws protect the sinner and ignore all innocent life. You have ABSOLUTELY NO RESPECT for ANY LIFE!

Now, I will send you a sign, a warning much worse than last September 11. I will shake your very souls and cold, dead, prideful hearts. I will show you My wrath and I will destroy much of USA and/or any country who's laws are contrary to Mine, your God and Creator.

Far too many innocents have suffered and died and there is NO END IN SIGHT! I will put an end to this slaughter of My dear innocent children. As you do unto others I WILL DO UNTO YOU. My anger, My wrath is us upon you and every person or country that breaks My laws and sets up laws of a death culture.

USA will be shaken from sea to sea, border to border, North, South, East, West, and internally. Your beautiful country will be no more until it is purged, cleansed, purified and all evil, all sin is washed away forever.

SIN MUST CEASE! Obedience MUST prevail. Love MUST be lived. Prayer and My Will MUST be your whole life. Many will suffer for their mortal crimes. I will no longer stand by and allow humans to act as god by following a Satanic life and destroying ways. Vengeance is MINE! All will soon have their eyes and ears opened by signs I will now send to earth.

It is your free-will choice to choose life, love, peace through the Will of God in your daily life OR to choose death, pride, evil laws and Satan's ROAD TO HELL. No one can serve two masters. Who do you choose? Who will you follow? What is your eternal destiny--HEAVEN or HELL? Decide for Me and live. Decide for evil and live an eternal death.

Pray for guidance. Pray for your leaders. Pray for your country. Pray for cold, calloused hearts to be opened. Pray for life. PRAY! Choose to live as a true child of God and experience My Mercy and Love."

Message via Louise, V+J, September 10, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "I come again to remind you to prepare. The greater majority of My people have not even begun to obey My urgent calls. It is for your own good that I urge you to be ready. Various acts of God and nature, as well as acts of evil men, will cut off your electric, gas and water. Cold will come quickly and severely to many areas. You will be unable to purchase your needs, and freezers and refrigerators will shut down. Food will spoil.

Communicate with Me often through prayer. Learn from Me. Follow Me. By making Me number one in your Life you will grow in your faith. I will become your strength, your hope, your light, your entire life. You will be My reflection of love and forgiveness.

Without electric, stores will have no light, gas pumps will be idle, water supplies will be dormant. Your nights will be very dark and the evil one and his followers will work under the cover of darkness. They will prowl around breaking into stores and homes seeking whatever they desire. These times will be very frightening unless you are with Me in spirit through consecration and prayer.

If you are not prepared for the very, very near future you will be without the necessities of daily life. I've been telling you for years what you must do. The time is upon you when you will be without your so-called conveniences. Plan today for what will be tomorrow. Those who continue to ignore My Words will soon live in fear due to their folly.

As a loving God and Savior, I am constantly making you aware of your sins and the need to repent and follow Me. I am persistent in My efforts but it is your decision. An act of God or man can and will cripple your cities, industry, and transportation. Cold will penetrate buildings for lack of heat. All will suffer for want of food and water.

Days and years are racing by and still you ignore My warnings. The shortness of time makes it essential to DO AS YOU ARE TOLD or you will suffer unbelievably."

Message via Louise, V+J, September 11, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from God the Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Father God said, "Dear Children, you are living in the most crucial hours the world has ever known when Good and evil are battling to win souls for eternity. You cannot see the battle as yet for it is spiritual. Soon however the entire earth will be involved in a great war. By rejecting God, ignoring the Commandments, avoiding prayer and not reading Scripture the entire human race is uniting itself to evil; freely giving their souls to Satan.

When you reject My messages you are ignorant of My Sacred Word for many (messengers) are quoting from your Holy Scripture. You make Me an Idol of love but I am a God of JUSTICE AND LOVE! Ignorance is inexcusable in this present day. I am speaking to everyone in every country around the world. I am sending signs.

A true and loving father corrects and punishes his children to teach them and lead them in the ways of God. (Proverbs 13:24) I will punish you and correct you for I am a Just AND Loving God. I will lead you by My iron-clad rule with Mercy and Love. My desires must be your desires. My Will must be your only way of life. You must love, honor and obey your Heavenly Father, your God. You must become one with Me in your thoughts, words and actions.

Read My Word. Study it. Devour it until it becomes a part of you. Be as hungry for Me, your true nourishment, as you are for your next meal.. Make Me and My Word a daily part of your life. Yes, dear ones, taste and see the 'goodness of the Lord.' " (Psalm 34:9)

1st Message via Louise, V+J, September 16, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "Dearest children of My Divine and Merciful Heart, be wary of people who are over anxious to become your friends. In time they will use control over you. They will be obsessed with you, your actions, your way of thinking, your routine in daily life, your prayer life, what turns you on.

This interest is NOT genuine. It comes from a sick mind and far too often the mind is also possessed by a spirit NOT of Me. Their minds reek of the stench of the evil one acting to deceive My innocent little ones.

Remember dear children that not all people will take advantage. Some are truly interested in knowing more about the True Faith, My true Church, Sacred Scripture and, above all, they want to know and follow Me. Be cautious and use discernment.

Many of these false friends will one day (some are already acting) turn you into Church and/or state authorities. Do not worry. Do not fear. I AM WITH MY OWN. I AM WITH YOU. I WILL NEVER LEAVE YOU. Be strong and trust in Me. They will answer to Me for their deeds and words unless they repent and convert.

When you give your heart freely to another you give full permission for them to become one with you. Do not act in haste for not everyone is of Me. Many wear the mask of the Lamb while beneath is lurking the wolf.

I am the True Lamb of God. Come, follow Me. I am meek and humble of heart. Those who wish to control are sick, proud and/or control freaks. They wish to own and control your free-will thus making your will----their will.

I give you TRUE free-will. I ASK for your heart. I ASK you to follow Me. I ASK for you to choose My Will for you thus making you and Me one in thought, word and action. I DO NOT force you.

Pray! Use caution! Discern! Seek truth, strength and wisdom. Listen to your conscience. Pray for your God of Mercy and Love to always lead you. Pray!"

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, September 16, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus continued, "This My daughter is a continuation of the recent message I gave to you. Money mongers from big businesses are in the process of organizing a one world government, one world monetary system, one world religion, one world identity (chip), one world leader. Force will be the method used to employ their evil tactics.

Many of you know the names of the companies responsible for the above. Smaller corporations and businesses are being bought or merged to continually form one mighty business. It is responsible for the losses of so many jobs and companies closing their doors forever.

USA imports from many foreign countries, saving much money for their products that should and could be made in USA. Your country is the richest and most blessed in all the world. Yet you buy the cheap to sell at a great profit. Your people are in dire need. You increase salaries of the rich and make your once middle-class poor. You neglect your poor. You turn away the sick, the suffering and you destroy ALL life. As you do unto others I WILL DO UNTO YOU! You will answer dearly to Me. I will show no mercy or compassion to anyone who lives by the laws of sin: greed, ego, stealing, controlling---worshipping a false god or gods.

My warning is nearly upon you. What you see you will not like for you will see yourself as sin and ALL your sins will be before you just as I see you.

I will give you time to repent and to choose your leader--- God or Satan. My Mercy and Love will assist all who wish to change and come to Me. I will forgive every truly repentant sinner. Heaven is for all My dear children even though the remnant will be very small.

Be alert to the lies of men in power. Pray for them but pray for true understanding of their evil schemes that will allure you. Be on guard and pray constantly. Only prayer will open your eyes and ears and hearts to the truth. Do not allow yourself to be persuaded by their half-truths. Be wise in your judgment.

Pray constantly to Me for prudence. Strength will come through prayer. My Mercy and Love will empower you.

Men are contriving ways to unite the world under evil. They have chosen their evil leader. They are designing a beast that all will be forced to worship. Your identity is in a tiny chip and computerized for their use and knowledge. Nothing is personal. Nothing is secret. All is common knowledge at the push of a button---anywhere in the world. Every person, every country will soon feel the pressure of these evil forces.

Be strong in Me and refuse their advances. Refuse all that is evil. Trust in Me your Lord of Mercy and Love. I am all Truth. I am your ONLY hope. I am your salvation. I am your God and Redeemer. With your free-will reject evil. Choose Me-----today and forever."

Message via Louise, V+J, September 18, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "To pray is a wonderful exercise. But, dear ones, to pray only when in need is of no avail. You must pray from the heart in adoration, petition, thanksgiving and praise. {Philippians 4:6...1 Timothy 2:1-6}

The most important prayer of all is the most Holy Sacrifice of the Mass. It is truly the reenactment of My Self-sacrifice for you; to forgive your sins and reopen Heaven to you.

Go to Mass as frequently as is possible. Go to Confession very often for everyone sins daily---hourly---no exceptions, for all are sinners. I came for sinners. In the Eucharist you receive Me, your Jesus, Body, Blood, Soul and Divinity. This IS THE BREAD OF LIFE! To have life within you, you MUST eat of My Bread (Body) and drink of My Wine (Blood).

You priests, religious and consecrated laity, have a responsibility to 'shout it from the rooftops.' You MUST spread My Word, My teachings---ALL. Why are you afraid? I went to Calvary for you---freely---following the Will of Our Father. You are to take up YOUR cross each day and follow Me, Jesus. {Isaiah 42:10-12 Matthew 16:24}

When will you begin? Fear is NOT OF ME! Fear is of Satan. I give you My strength through the Eucharist yet you remain weak due to your lack of true faith in Me. You do not truly trust Me. Your faith is wishy-washy. You do not live the gifts given to you by Our Holy Spirit. You live not My Will for you but your own human, weak will. It is your false pride that keeps you from speaking, teaching, living My Word. You are afraid to let go of material things and your control of self.

All you priests MUST TEACH ALL MY WORDS, not just love. You MUST teach the Commandments. YOU MUST teach all the signs of the times. You are well aware of all that is happening in the world. GO FORTH IN MY NAME AND TEACH! You are My Shepherds. Teach My sheep! {Matthew 28:18-20}

Each of you is responsible for all the gifts I've given you. You MUST use these gifts to convert My children everywhere. You are My voice in today's world. You are My hands, My feet. Be loving. Be compassionate. Forgive.

To be a child of Mine is to daily follow Me. These days are short and dark. Life comes from Me. Death comes from sin. Therefore, you need daily strength, that comes ONLY from My nourishment. When are you going to learn that My yoke is easy and My burden, light? When will you listen to your Loving, Merciful Shepherd? When will you believe and accept the Bread of Life as truly Me? (In My Holy, Catholic, Apostolic Church). {John 5:24 Matthew 11:20}

Seek a deeper faith. Pray always in all situations. Pray for life. Pray for peace. Pray for unity in Me. Pray and listen. Obey every word that comes from the mouth of God. {Luke 11:28}

Time is short. Time is crucial. Change. Convert. Pray. Forgive. Repent. Believe. Prepare. Today is the day the Lord has made. Rejoice. Each new day is an opportunity to return to Me and to praise Me from Your heart. With Me and in Me is life---eternal life.

Again, I tell you, eat My Bread (Body) and drink My Wine (Blood). To have life within you I MUST RESIDE IN YOU! {John 6:52-56}

Sin separates you from Me. The sacraments are My sign, My graces given to you. Use them!!! Remain as pure in heart as possible. Seek an increase of faith daily for this brings strength and heart-felt peace.

Do all I ask of you for no one knows Our Father's Plans in entirety or do they know the day or the hour. Nourish your souls more frequently than you nourish your body for your souls are eternal. Take time for Me daily and I will reward you eternally." {Matthew 24:36}

Message via Louise, V+J, September 21, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

"In these days of tribulation but before the 'mark of Satan' is forced upon all people I, your Loving and Merciful Lord will go to all My remnant and place My mark on you. I will also place a permanent sign in the sky for all to see. These are the signs given to you from your God and Savior out of love which is Our Holy Spirit.

There will be a cross in the sky. Every living being will see it. My priests and My chosen visionaries and end-time prophets will be marked with a different symbol than that of My sheep remnant. One will receive a triangle to remind you of Blessed Trinity and one will receive a ring to symbolize the God without beginning or end--Alpha/Omega. (Beast--Rev. 13:16-17 God--Rev 14:1)

My faithful remnant will have no difficulty finding the ones who will assist them or lead them. Angels will be plentiful at your call. Thus all must pray without ceasing to remain in constant closeness to Me. I must hear your voice. Do not separate yourself from Me even for a moment. Do not give evil even a second to try to seduce you. Be alert at all times.

Wear a cross, crucifix, medal--all must be blessed--on your person at all times. These will remind you of Me and/or one of My Heavenly Saints, My Mother and dearest Joseph. Place a small medal on your babies, children and home bound elderly. Place a sign of belonging to God on all creatures for protection. All that belongs to Me must have My Heavenly mark. your homes, property and possessions should, by now, be blessed as I have so often told you.

Have all, everyone and everything, in complete readiness. The signs of the battle against My adversary, Satan are in force. It won't be long before the world lives in mighty fear but, for those who pray and obey My every word I will give much strength and a peace in their hearts that is not of this world. A deep inner peace that comes only from your God, your Jesus. It is a love impregnated in your being by Our Holy Spirit--the Spirit of Love.

Do not be anxious for all will take place, all will be done as the Father commands and in His Perfect time."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, September 25, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from our God of Mercy and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

I am your God of Mercy! "Before many more months pass your country, your world, your government, your churches, your banks, your monetary system, your schools, your jobs, your children, your pets, your very selves WILL BE UNDER THE CONTROL of one very evil leader and all his cohorts in every nation, every country, every city and state on earth. These evil godless leaders will suppress every person, especially those who place their love, trust and faith in Me. They are great in numbers and control through pride, greed and hate. As they gain control through force, their numbers will swell until only one-third or one quarter of all living creatures will still profess faith and loyalty to Me. The majority of souls WILL BE LOST FOREVER!

These evil, non-believing, atheistic men will stop short of nothing to have their way. It has BEGUN! Daily their advances progress. Still many of My priests, My teachers, My children refuse to see the signs or to believe My warnings. Very few are making any preparations. Life and sin go on as they live life without Me and turn deaf ears to Me.

This tribulation and chastisement will make the Great Flood appear as a gentle Spring rain. Never before, since time began, has man witnessed what I am about to send to earth. In My Mercy and Love I will warn you. I AM WARNING YOU! It is your choice to listen and obey or to ignore all I am telling you. The choice you make is entirely yours but over two-thirds of all humanity (mankind) will go to Hell---their final choice or decision.

Control by Satan will be complete when you sell your soul by accepting his sign---THE CHIP---in your person. After this act there is NO TURNING BACK! IT CANNOT BE REMOVED!

While there is still time to change, dear child I ask you to convert: Accept your true God. Seek strength to give up sin. Be faithful to me alone. Do NOT place false gods before Me.

If only you would fathom true love in your heart. If you would only try to feel all I did for you and do each day for you. If you could witness True Love suffering and dying on the Cross---FOR YOU---only you.

What will these evil leaders give to you? NOTHING! They will take away your freedom. If you decide to disobey them, they will torture you and/or kill you.

I forgive you! I love you! I give you many, many hours to convert, to change from sin to Son---My Jesus. I give you Mercy. I promise you eternal life NOT eternal death. Only you can make that decision.

These leaders teach NO God, NO hell, NO sin. Live for today for tomorrow you die and all is over. They are in My

Church and its leaders, governments, families, businesses. They are your doctors, lawyers, teachers, co-workers, family and friends. They cause antagonism everywhere. Dissension is everywhere.

Return to Me before time runs out. Choose Good over evil while there is yet time. Open your hearts to life and love. Open your eyes to all world events---rumors of war, diseases, insects, chemicals, abortion, killings, same sex unions, the power of and desire for money, divorces, adultery, lying, stealing, cheating. Open your ears and hear the hate, controlling words; yes, hear the words of evil --- lies, lies, lies!

Turn your lives around NOW---TODAY---before the 'chip' is mandatory and Martial Law becomes a world-wide way of life. Your freedom will be gone---gone forever!

I will punish and I will punish severely all and anyone who is a part of Satan's 'One World Plan'. You will know My Wrath AND Justice. You will see Hell forever.

CHOOSE ME! CHOOSE LOVE! ACCEPT MERCY! CONVERT! PRAY! PRAY! PRAY! I await you My little lost and weak child. Return!"

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, September 25, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Mary, the daughter of God, and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

"I am the daughter of God, Mother of the Son, spouse of the Holy Spirit. I come to ask you, as my children, to obey all that the Good Lord is telling you. He is preparing you, through these messages, for the times which are to come----times that will frighten people everywhere, times that you cannot believe could ever happen. The Father's Wrath is at its peak for you who disobey every rule and every command that He has given you. These commands were given to people to keep you on the path that will lead you home.

My Son Jesus, myself, your mother, as well as Joseph and all of Heaven are crying tears, tears of blood because of your disobedience to your parents, your complete disregard for God and His Word.

You crucify My Son daily. He suffers greatly for each child and although He gave His life once, His Agony and Crucifixion go on daily. His pain and mine are unimaginable to you children who disobey, you children who do not believe. I love you all for you are all my children as I am the mother of all mankind.

Dear children of my heart, I wish to wrap each of you in my protective mantle. I wish to protect you from Satan and all his cohorts. I want you to return TODAY to my Son, to your God. Convert from your sin. Love one another as the brothers and sisters you truly are. Do as Jesus has taught you, turn your cheek. Do not retaliate! Do not hate! By doing this, you antagonize those who are not of us thus causing war---the annihilation of much of your earth which

God the Father created perfectly.. We wish to live in you, but your hearts are closed, cold like stone.

Sons and daughters of my Immaculate Heart, learn to live love. Spread love. Pray for your enemies. Do good to those who hate you. Be the reflection of My Son, as He was at Calvary, to those who persecute you, those who hate you, and even those who may take your life.

Love is God. God is Love. Be humble as My Son is humble. Be humble as my spouse Joseph and I are humble. Give your 'fiat' as we did, to the Most Holy Trinity and reap the glorious rewards God has for you.

I have taken my mantle off of USA and most of the world, for people everywhere no longer believe in my Son, in the Commandments or in the Sacraments, all gifts to help you save your souls (immortal).

I am your Mother of Mercy. I call you to return, to convert, to live in the shadow of the Most Holy Spirit who so often is depicted as a Dove.

Children, your time is unbelievably short and God's Hand will punish all who disobey and through pride, are making themselves as gods, controlling people, controlling their minds and trying to obliterate the Church My Son founded.

Stay close to Jesus. Stay as sin-free as possible. Receive the Sacred Body and Blood as frequently as you can. Ask me, your mother and Joseph, who Jesus called Abba, to assist you in these days of darkness. Soon this darkness will cover the earth. This darkness is sin. Confess your sins dear children. Convert and run into the outstretched arms of your Jesus, me, your mother and Jesus' Abba, Joseph. Our deepest desire is to lead you to Heaven.

Believe! Be humble! Pray! Obey! We await you. We love you. No matter how great your sin, return and repent and your reward will be God's Mercy and Love, the total forgiveness of all your sins. I love you my children. I am your Mother of Mercy and Love."

Message via Louise, V+J, September 26, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Please, Jesus cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "Dear child of My Most Sacred Heart, tell all people in your country and around the world that it is IMPERATIVE to listen and obey every word coming from Heaven, for in an extremely short period of time, the face of the earth will change.

I am speaking these words of warning to My children everywhere to have all in readiness for what is about to happen.

Freezing weather, power outages and little or no water will cause much pandemonium among people. Vicious storms, rains, lightening, hail, wind, snow and a combination thereof will destroy so many areas. The seas and rivers will swell to alarming heights. So much destruction must happen to fulfill

God's word and to try again and again to capture your attention.

Give up your impenitent behavior as the Time of Mercy gives way to the Time of Justice."

Message via Louise, V+J, September 29, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Please, Jesus cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "Many seminaries around the world are teaching My young sons heresy for the priest-teachers and lay teachers are not true priests but many are free masons and atheists. They teach false doctrine. Many do not believe in My true presence in the Eucharist.

Priests today are filled with fear therefore they speak only of love. They do NOT teach of faith and morals. They do NOT speak of sin, hell, Satan, My Commandments. They do NOT teach that every soul MUST be purified BEFORE it (soul) can enter Heaven. No soul comes to Me until it is as white as snow! No blemish is tolerated for a soul to enter the Father's House.

Most Bishops are unaware of the scruples of the teachers. Answers to assure their job are lies on the application. Treachery is their mode of life so as to deceive My young men.

The desire of these evil men is to rid the earth of My Church. Impossible! The 'Gates of Hell shall NOT prevail against it.' My Church lives forever for it is the ONLY church on earth founded by your God, your Jesus. It is THE True Church.

I ask all My faithful ones to pray for the good priests to remain faithful and strong; for the weak priests to trust in Me and grow; for those who are distant from Me to convert for all are My children. They have a grave responsibility to all my 'sheep' to teach truth without fear.

I ask you and all believers to shoulder this responsibility with Me by your prayers, suffering, fasting, example. Do not become discouraged. Prayer is powerful."

Message via Louise, V+J, September 30, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, " My atheistic, children of the world comprise a large number of men and women who have absolutely no regard for life---human, animal or vegetable. The followers of such occults will freely give their lives to kill or destroy many other lives for life has no meaning for them. It's 'here today---gone tomorrow.' There is no life after death and no God.

They have been brain-washed by Satan's followers and have no feelings, no morals, no love. Yes, they will kill, destroy and even annihilate people, creatures, all that grows but ' as you sow, so you reap.' Only God gives and only God takes

away. He alone can take life. If any man plays God he will be punished for all his evil, sinful thoughts and actions. He is on the road to perdition.

Life is precious in the eyes of God for He created man in His image and likeness. All creation was good and the Father was pleased. No life---no life in any form---should be destroyed to satisfy the sinful desires of evil men---evil leaders. There is no such thing as a master race. No person on earth---past, present or to come---has the right to make, NOT create, any life through any artificial means. No human or animal should ever be cloned for the soul and/or the true loving heart cannot be reproduced by any mere human. Only God can create; create from nothing.

You My dear children are living in a culture of death. Men and women have no regard for life from conception to NATURAL death. If you, according to evil men's minds, are not perfect or belong to Me, if you are ill or weak, if you are elderly or frail, if you do not measure up to THEIR expectations then you are worthless. You must be done away with.

To Me, your God and Savior, each and every form of life is precious! Every life has a purpose, a mission to accomplish on earth and once that life is over I alone have the right to bring it to Me. Every human, every living soul must answer to Me for its life and its accomplishments. All your talents must be used for the Greater Glory of God and for the betterment of society. You must increase your gifts by giving them away, sharing them with others.

This, My dear ones is life, love, happiness. It is living as I desire you to live. It is giving of self to help all people to grow. Share your faith, your healings, your testimony. Share the goodness of God. Don't preach! Don't push your life-style on another. Live it! Act it! Reflect God, His Mercy and His Love! Live as best as you can each day. Reach out to others with kindness in love. Live as I lived while on earth. I am your example. Come follow me! Pray for your enemies. Do good to those who hate you. Build a crown of good deeds and prayer for the day you return to your Father to give an accounting of your life on earth. Store up riches and treasures in Heaven. These kind deeds, prayers and your prayers for all people not only assist them in converting but add precious gems of graces to your eternal crown.

Be gracious, kind, joyful, long-suffering, patient, loving to all---a true reflection of Me to all. Live prayer do not push prayer. Do unto others as you wish then to do unto you. Judge no one for I alone am Judge of all. Follow and live My words dearest children. My Word is life!!! Consecrate yourself to me and, through prayer daily consecrate ALL mankind, especially leaders or those in authority, to Me for conversion, strength, for love to replace hate, for humility where there is pride and for their love and desire for control to be replaced by complete trust in me.

Because of sin, pride, greed, control your world is headed to a disastrous calamity. Much will be annihilated and many lives will be lost. Our Father WILL punish for, like His Mercy and Love, His Justice will come to all men of all

nations. Although evil is very powerful, I AM THE 'POWER' THAT CONTROLS. I AM THE 'POWER' THAT OVER COMES EVIL. I AM THE 'POWER AND THE GLORY' FOREVER AND EVER. All things will and must occur but in the end I AM THE VICTOR! My Angels, My Saints, My mother, My daddy Joseph, My tiny remnant will overthrow Satan. We will conquer and a New Heaven and a New Earth will be for all My beloved, faithful followers until the end of time.

I AM MERCY, LOVE and JUSTICE!"

Message via Louise, V+J, October 5, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." Then Jesus said:

"Fire, never again water, will destroy the earth. Fire will fall from the heavens and cleanse it (earth) of all debris as diamonds are tested in fire. Not even a trifle of sin will remain. All will be purified.

At My birth a star led the wise men to Me, your God/Man. So in these times My Glorious Cross of Salvation will lead all wise men (remnant) to Me. This sign will appear in ample time for all to follow. It is a sign of My Mercy and Love, for all and everyone will witness it.

Those who follow Me will be clean of all sin through penance, repentance, true sorrow, heartfelt love. Their garments will be made white as snow for their sins are forgiven.

Nothing will remain as you see it today for all--everything and everyone--is covered in a film of gray to black due to the enormity of man's sins. Little, if any, purity survives.

Will I find any faith on earth when I return? Hearts are cold and calloused; dead to love, truth--to their One True God. They make gods of material things for they are deaf and blind to all that is spiritual. Sin has taken possession of nearly all humanity. GOD'S JUSTICE WILL BEFALL ALL PEOPLE--THE ENTIRE EARTH!

Beware! Prepare! Convert! Pray incessantly! Read and masticate and digest My Word in Holy Scripture! Live in Me! Live for Me alone!

Look around you at all the signs both from Our God and from evil. Satan's hour of death is approaching. He will be crushed as My dear mother promised. Darkness will fall (Satan) and Light (God) will prevail. Come follow Me!

Do not hesitate for time, as you know it, is very, very, VERY short! Hear Our call. Obey your Master, the Great Shepherd. Hear your Master's voice. Be alert to all the 'signs'. Arise from your slumber; awake from your sleep. God's justice is upon you. Will your lamp be burning to welcome Him?"

Message via Louise, V+J, October 5, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from our Father of Justice and Mercy and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." Then our Father said:

"The stock market is ruled by big money racketeers who, when they deem ready, will allow the market to collapse so that the average investor will lose all and they will gain much. Therefore, money makers will rule all governments, all countries, all people putting into effect a one world monetary system, a one world-government ruled by the proud and wealthy, a one world leader chosen by money mongers of the United Nations thereby imposing Martial Law and a world void of God AND religion.

The U.N. is a mighty force of people who have taken control, little by little, until it is subtly taking control of your world, your actions, your choices. There will be no free-will but a tyrant to lead all. Force will be used on all who refuse OR question his orders. A dictatorship will rule. Freedom will be a thing of the past, a vanishing way of life.

This way of life has been in the making for many years and progress is rapidly being made. Many countries are under evil domination but soon the entire world will suffer also. It won't be long now for they have laid their foundation. Life as you know it and freedom will be but a memory. Why?

You ask why would God allow such heartache, so much evil to inflict all people, everywhere. It is because you, so many of you, live in great sin. You break My every Command. You reject Me. You are greedy for money and material possessions. You kill ALL life--human, animal and vegetable. You hate your world-wide brothers and sisters. You lust. You steal. You lie. You live in adultery. So, I will allow much suffering BUT I will send many signs to awaken you.

Soon, very, very soon My anger, My justice will befall ALL people, ALL nations, ALL leaders, ALL who place themselves in command lording it over My dear children. You proud, puffed-up men will soon see and feel My wrath, My justice and you will wither before your God.

My laws are to be lived and obeyed. You do not mock My Mercy, My Love. What fools you people are and oh what punishment awaits all who place false gods before Me. You will tremble and faint at the sound of My voice--when your sins are exposed before your very eyes.

Many will convert. Many others will curse and blaspheme Me. Hell's jaws will devour the unrepentant. Mercy, Love and Justice will come from Me. My Heart is open but My hand has fallen. My mighty arm will protect My own--My tiny remnant but My mighty, strong and powerful arm will also punish all who continue to deny Me. I am God and I will have NO false gods before Me."

Message via Louise, V+J, October 7, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Father God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Father God said: "Today I come to tell you that many great events are at hand. Once all My children, whom I've chosen around the earth, are prepared, actions by Good and evil will escalate. My little ones are putting the finishing touches to My shelters.

Be sure, dear children, that your source of heat is in readiness. Have clothing, food, personal items, blankets, a means for light, remedies for pain and minor ills, pots and pans for cooking, heating, preparing meals, water for both consumption and bathing or cleaning, necessary household items, food for your pets or other animals, their bedding and other related personal needs. Have rosaries, Bible (one or more), books for spiritual reading, items to work on or to make as needed. Sewing supplies. Have heavy shoes, warm slippers. See that you have an ax, shovels, tools needed for daily use i.e. a saw, hammer, nails, screws, etc. Also, and very important, have blessed water, salt and oil and many sacramentals available. Be sure your house, your dwelling is blessed preferably by Holy Mass therein. Have a means of transportation, a bike, a wagon or another means to travel. A horse, mule, donkey, burro, ox, and a buggy or wagon are just some ideas.

Once all My chosen ones are in complete readiness, the world will fall deeper and deeper into sin's darkness and My tribulation. Good and evil will fight the last battle. My people (remnant) will be led to My shelters by My Holy Angels who are waiting for My word to go forth.

Have no fear, My dearest little loving and obedient remnant, for I AM WITH YOU. The tempo is picking up daily. Don't worry about supplies. Prepare as best as you can, according to your means and space and know that I will INCREASE and MULTIPLY! I will honor all your efforts, your accepting and following My word.

Go forth in haste and with My blessings and peace in your hearts."

Message via Louise, V+J, October 8, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from our Blessed Mother and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Blessed Mother said: "What you see my daughter is many large buildings made to be obscure from the human eye and placed in remote areas. Some are even in or near large cities blending with the architecture. All contain ready-to-use bombs of germs, insects and deadly explosives. One move from the enemy could annihilate hundreds of miles, killing life, polluting water and air that will travel around the earth.

Each building is a unique structure. Some are pick-up and delivery areas for nuclear waste and other toxins. Unmarked trucks and trains come and go constantly. If one is in an accident, a complete area would be Evacuated.

Why am I allowing you to see this, my daughter? Certainly not to frighten you but to make you, and all my children, aware of Satan's intent to kill, to destroy to conquer.

You see men so puffed-up with pride and so hungry with love for power and money. They have absolutely no love or concern for anyone or anything but self-fulfillment at any cost. These are Godless men who have freely given their souls, their lives to Satan.

My child, all of Heaven cries tears and tears of blood flow from my eyes, the eyes of my Divine Son, Jesus and our beloved St. Joseph. We have furrows under Our eyes from all the tears shed for Our sinful little ones.

We beg for much prayer but it's the same devoted, loving children who constantly respond to Our plea. My heart is broken as is my dear husband's, Joseph, for Jesus, your Messiah, Redeemer, Savior came to all mankind through me with Joseph as His father: a true reflection of Our Father, God. We knew, I saw, all that Jesus did for you. Now, you reject Him. His agony and ours continues daily, without end.

We see the beautiful earth our Father created being destroyed by the very people He created and laid down His life for. We see all the 'turn-coats' down through the centuries to the end of time. These are all our children. They have left the Father's Love, discard His Mercy, disobey His Commands and seek only self-pleasures, pride, and control--living hate in a heart without compassion, love, peace---a truly Godless existence.

I see our Father's Mercy, Love, patience but I also, see His justice, anger; His desire to convert all people, all His fallen children. His love is mocked. His commands are rejected. His Mercy is scoffed at. I see His great Hour of Mercy turning to a time of justice and punishment. I hear Him begging Our children to return and I see His Love still being poured out to all aiding you to turn from sin.

I see your sins that killed my Son Jesus. You are my children--- all. Please dear ones, listen to your mother's plea. Return to my Son. Accept His forgiveness of your sins. Please convert. Please repent. Please love. Dry Our rivers of tears. Heal Our broken hearts. Be humble as Jesus and Joseph and I are humble. Be obedient to the Will of God and find complete joy and happiness in your hearts and in your lives.

Please, please listen to your mother and His. Don't choose to lose your immortal soul. Forever is forever---no end. Return. Break down all barriers of hate between nations, families and races for you are all created by the same God. You are all brothers and sisters. Be one big family under God, protected under my mantle and by Joseph who protected Jesus and me.

Hurry, dear children, for God's great and might wrath is quickly falling and no one can restrain His mighty arm a moment longer. Run to us, Joseph and me, as Jesus did for protection.

Oh, if you could see the devastating destruction headed your way. Oh, for the day---not far off---when you see your souls, your sins, as God does. Children, don't wait until this day arrives. Return to the fold today. Let the Great Shepherd, my Son, carry you back to the flock (remnant). No longer be the lost sheep, the prodigal.

You are so loved. You are greatly missed. Let Us hear your voice in prayer and true contrition. Please, please answer your mother's request.

I send the blessings of Father, Son and Spirit, with love from Joseph and me, to each one of our children."

Message via Louise, V+J, October 12, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Father God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Father God said: " I am THE God of Mercy, Love and Justice. I am Lord God of all. I am Creator, Redeemer, Giver of all Life. I had no beginning and I have no end, past, present, future as your time is always now to Me.

I created the firmament, the seas, the air, the land, all vegetation, animals and finally: man. I gave all to man (humans) and asked you to care for all My works; all My creatures.

Finally, I gave you My Life---Body, Blood, Soul and Divinity. Once again, I gave you (man) life.

In return man---NOT animals or any other creature or creation---ignores Me, kills Me, blasphemes Me, disobeys Me, kills My people, My perfect creation. My air is unfit to breathe. My water is unfit to drink. My vegetation is poisoned, toxic.

When all is gone and you have no food, drink, air, health, animals--who will you blame? Your pride will never allow you to admit your guilt! So, you'll blame Me, God, for your sins, your suffering through man-made means.

I will not rescue the proud, ungodly man (person) unless he seeks heartfelt humble forgiveness and repents for all his sins against God and man and all creation.

By your abominable sins of pride, ego, control, hate, killing, stealing, all sexual related sins, blasphemy, you have called down upon yourselves the just anger of your God. I will no longer tolerate your words, deeds, thoughts, actions, that are completely against My teachings.

Your sins, by your free-will, will lead you directly to Hell. The world and all that is in it suffers because of evil, godless men's thoughts and actions. Satan is pleased with your progress of eliminating your God from family, prayer, school, country and state. Satan is joyful with all the souls he is gathering thus filling his dwelling of fire, brimstone and eternal suffering.

I, your One Triune God, await the return of each and every poor soul. But, I will never force you against your God given free will. Angels will lead you and Saints will pray for you IF you will ask them. My strength I will give you. Peace and love CAN reign on earth but you must work TOGETHER as children of God, brothers and sisters, all united in love, prayer, joy and faith. Believe in Me as you pray. Watch great miracles happen, wars cease, love replace hatred, life replace death (we will all die naturally), humility replace pride. All hearts will convert when you seek My Will instead of self-will in your daily life.

Love alone will last. Love alone will never die. Love lives. I am Love---Eternal Love--God, Jesus, Holy Spirit--ONE TRIUNE GOD--without beginning or end: Alpha/ Omega."

Message via Louise, V+J, October 14, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from our Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Father said, "In these days, dear ones, be very frugal. Once again, out of greed, men are seeking higher pay for inferior workmanship. They use cheap materials but charge exorbitant prices.

Become aware of the origin of what you purchase. Many countries use toxic materials or finishes that are toxic. It takes time, temperature and air to release these poisons into your atmosphere, your home, office or any enclosed building.

Many fabrics, metals, cosmetics, rugs or carpets, hair care products, nail care products, laundry products, glazes for china and pottery, glues, plastics, sprays, machinery needs i.e., oil, gas, rubber, wood, leather, lacquer, furniture polish, cleaning fluids, inks, plant foods---just about anything you use or can mention contains deadly chemicals and toxins.

Today most all medicine and drugs are fortified with chemicals, many are 100 percent chemical. Anything used over a long period of time can cause severe illness, even death. One chemical is used to destroy the effects of another.

Nothing is pure or natural. All is polluted causing birth defects, unknown and incurable illnesses. Man has succeeded in destroying 'all that is good'---My perfect creation.

Man has and is playing God. Man will be destroyed by his own doing. Animals too are suffering and dying. Nothing, no nothing, is as I created it.

'As you sow, so you reap.' Man will now answer to Me for his greedy, money making, sinful deeds. He will suffer and die because of his so-called accomplishments. All earth, all creation cries out for justice. The poor, the afflicted, the suffering, the young and old, the creatures of the earth, air and seas seek My Divine Justice. I hear all. I WILL ANSWER ALL YOUR PLEAS, YOUR CRIES, YOUR PRAYERS. I will come and rescue My own. My punishment will destroy sin, greed, pride forever. In Mercy and Love I will assist My people, My creatures. In justice, evil men will

lose all. My earth, My people, My creatures and all creation will be renewed.

All this is beginning to happen and will worsen as I send the Great Chastisement and Tribulation. Return to Me and have eternal life. Ignore Me, follow Satan and have eternal death. There is very, very, VERY little time left for you to decide."

Message via Louise, V+J, October 15, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Lord, God, Savior and Redeemer and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "An urgent plea for prayer: I, your Beloved Lord, God, Savior and Redeemer come to invite all My dear ones to deep, deep, heartfelt prayer. Only through much prayer will souls return to Me. Only through loving prayer will souls of the stone-hearted convert. Prayer can save many, otherwise lost souls. Pray!

Most all of My remnant is under severe and diversified attack by Satan. I give My strength to you who pray. I've told you that I will NEVER lose one of My own (children). You are sealed to me through free-will, love and humility.

All people are weak. All people are sinners. All need prayers to assist them on their earthly journey---their road to eternity.

My son, John Paul II, the direct successor of St. Peter, your Pope, needs much prayer to continue to lead all My little, weak, sinful sheep whether priests, religious or laity. He suffers greatly and offers all to Me for you.

Suffering, My dearest little ones, is the greatest prayer you can offer to your God. Join your pain, your hurts, your ills, your daily trials to Me in My great suffering on the Way of the Cross to My death. Offer ALL to the Father for the conversion of all poor souls, for priests, religious, state and country leaders, the poor, the proud, those who do not know Me, those who hate Me, your enemies, your families and for all My children who are not loved or wanted and are put to death.(babies though sick/elderly)

As I gave My life for you so I invite you, to give your all for one another; your worldwide brothers and sisters. Pray and assist one another. Through love, you will 'catch', many otherwise lost souls.

Help Me, beginning today, to save many poor souls from being led to eternal damnation because they've never heard of Me, do not know of true Mercy and Love, have never heard My Word.

As one chosen by God with a special mission in life, I ask you again to renounce Satan and all his followers and to offer all your trials, illnesses, hurts, pain and rejection to Me as a powerful prayer to Our God and Father (of all)."

Message/vision of St. Joseph to Louise, V+J, October 16, 2002

This morning Louise and I were talking about how much we both love dear St. Joseph and how sad that he is not honored the way he should be and how forgotten he is by many. Today is Wednesday which is the day to honor of him.. Then St. Joseph gave her these words and appeared to her: "Give me a lily for my purity. Give me a violet for my humility. Give me a forget-me-not that, we will never forget one another." Louise had told me to go out and get something for our Holy Family Chapel in honor of Daddy Joseph in her name. He gave then a quite lengthy message to both of us.

St. Joseph was about 5'11 and had dark brown hair with golden highlights. He eyes were brown and had a twinkle to them. His skin was opalescent with cheeks that had a healthy glow. He was very slender and muscular and had a medium dark brown tunic with cream colored robe. Everything was trimmed in gold. She said he was very handsome with slight smile and such a look of love.

Please continue to spread devotion to him and make him known. He is the shadow and reflection of the Father. He protects and loves us the way he protected Jesus and Blessed Mother. He loves us so very much and thanks us each for loving him.

Louise received, on August 1, 1985, a vision of three interlocking hearts that were the Three Hearts of JMJ. Jesus' Heart was in the center with a flame above it and a crown of thorns encircling it and droplets of blood flowing down. Joseph's had a flame too, above it with the crown of thorns encircling it also, with a pure white lily in the center of it. Blessed Mother's had a flame above it and a crown of thorns encircling it also, with a rose in the center. They were called our Perfect Models.

Jesus' Heart showed Love--Sorrow—Mercy. Joseph's Heart and Mary's showed Love and Sorrow Then these words were given:

"Joseph's love and humility,
His obedience to God the King,
Was exemplified throughout his life
As he offered God his everything.

Mary's love was greater,
As only a mother's can be
And her fearless love was proven
In her walk to Calvary.

But Perfect Love was given,
By Jesus, God's true Son,
As He suffered, showing Mercy
To us sinners, everyone.

When will we open our hearts
And follow their example?
God wants hearts afire with love----
Lukewarm is never ample!"

*Note: Louise felt this was the time our Blessed Lord wanted to release these beautiful words and vision...

Message via Louise, V+J, October 20, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Lord, God, Savior and Redeemer and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "I sent my prophets of old. I came and lived among you, teaching you, healing you. I've sent My mother, daddy Joseph, Angels and Saints to teach you. I've been sending many modern day prophets also. You've listened to no one. You've ignored all. You continue to live as you please; in the darkness of sin.

You alone choose your life. You alone choose who you desire to follow. You alone choose your eternity. You will answer dearly for your choice to leave Me. THE WAGES OF SIN IS DEATH, eternal death!

You people who choose sins of the flesh: lust, adultery, illicit sex, immodest dress, as well as all of you who make life and death your decision will be tormented in your own flesh. Your punishment will reflect YOUR sins of YOUR lifetime.

One more chance will be given to you when you see your life, your souls, your sins as God sees them. Since the choice is yours, you will seal your fate.

Public visions and public messages will soon end. Make your decision but remember eternity Is forever.

Stop sinning against God. Obey EVERY Commandment. Love, honor and respect all life. Change your life, your thoughts, your actions now, this very hour, FOR ALL HAS BEGUN. My wrath, My just punishment, the Tribulation, Great Chastisement and a mighty war---- all is imminent.

The greatest war ever seen or felt by all humanity has already taken hold in evil man's minds and hearts. The mighty powers of Heaven and Hell are awaiting the signal to begin. All of earth will feel its fury. Nothing and no one will be spared the fear, anguish, horror that is about to befall your earth.

No obedience! No love! No humility! Too little prayer! It's time for justice to prevail. The hour of my Mercy and Love is now become the great hour of justice."

Message via Louise, V+J, October 22, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from her son, Stephen, and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

"Dear mom, it's because of you, who gave birth to me and Joey that we are saints in Heaven today. Considering the circumstances existing at home, our home, many women or moms-to-be, especially today, would consider abortion. These moms kill their baby and many feel no remorse. It is sin, a mortal sin for we're told 'Thou shalt not kill.'

The baby that is made to suffer and die will go directly to God, to Heaven. The doctor, assistant, mom, dad and all others connected to this murder will go to Hell unless they are heartily sorry and make amends to God.

The government and yes, mom, many church leaders are pro-abortion. They assist the weak souls in their final decision. Doctors contrive medications to stop conception by killing God's 'seeds of life'.

One day, very, very, very, oh so, extremely soon, all these humans who advocate the death culture will wither and die before the eyes of God at the sight of their crimes. They will know true justice and will receive no mercy.

Many moms like you cared for and are caring for ill children, babies, infants. When these little saints come before God they pray for their moms, their loving, caring families, doctors and friends. They ask God to assist them in their daily trials and to carry their heavy crosses. Those children who are put to death seek justice from Almighty God and justice will be given.

There is a very special place in Heaven reserved for moms who care, who love, who care for children, God's little saints, like you cared for me and Joey. Family?, friends?, so many were against you for what you were doing. Some of these people are now answering to God, many will soon pay the price for their murderous words, acts and deeds.

To murder is to kill and God said, "Thou shalt NOT kill." Hell is filling quickly with the souls that kill God's people no matter what age: seed through old-age. And also, those who play God by cloning any human or animal will and are answering for their Godless crimes.

Pray that people will choose life as you did. Mom, I-we, Joey and I love you and thank you for love and life. God's reward awaits you. Thanks for my birthday not a death day."

Stephen---Joey too...

Message via Louise, V+J, October 23, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "Since the days of the Great Flood and Noah and his family repopulated My earth, sin is once again leading to total destruction. There will be no dove and no rainbow to signal when it is completed. Instead you who live through this battle of war and the elements will welcome a new Heaven and a new Earth free from hate, pride, illness, greed and all material bindings. Sin will reign no more! Satan will be chained in Gehenna. (Hell)

It will be a time of peace, love, joy and happiness. A time when your Eucharistic Lord will reign in glory for many, many years. It will be the time spoken of in Scripture before My final coming.

Rejoice when you hear and see all these mighty signs for the reign of God, His victory, is at hand." Rev. 20:1-10, Rev. 21:1-8 Luke 21: 31

Message via Louise, V+J, October 25, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Mother Mary and said, "Jesus, please cover me with your precious blood."

Then Mother Mary said, "I am your mother of Divine Mercy and Love. I have been coming to earth in visions and speaking through many of my dear children. I have begged you to listen to, return to, pray to and obey the Will of My Son, Jesus. You turn a deaf ear to your mother.

My Son's church made my spouse, dear Joseph, protector of the One, Holy, Catholic, Apostolic Church. Yet, dear ones, We in Heaven and you on earth, seldom if ever, hear his dear name mentioned at Holy Mass and few if any, devotions are held to honor him or to seek his great protection. My dear husband, Jesus' earthly father, protector, teacher and reflection of God on earth (Jesus called Joseph, Abba, father), is all but completely ignored, forgotten.

Our true church is in a great schism. There is apostasy within. It will be shaken but it will NEVER fall for Jesus said that 'the Gates of Hell shall not prevail against It' (the Catholic Church). It is now just a small remnant but these few are our faithful, loving, true souls. Your faith will be increased.

Much strength will be given you. Good and bad alike will suffer but God will lead His faithful followers to safety or bring them to Heaven. Jesus will not lose one of His own. Heaven and earth may pass away but My Son's Word will never pass away.

I spoke to the world many times and I still speak to you as I am here and now. At Fatima I spoke of war, great world-wide war, that will annihilate so much, so many. I instructed you, as your loving mother, about sin, fashions that would expose your bodies thus causing sins of the flesh, lust, illicit sex, adultery, abortion due to your sinful sexual acts of desire; greatly offending God.

Many have lost their faith. Still others have none. There is very, very little faith, true faith on earth today. Serious sin reigns as supreme master through Satan's subtle control of your minds and hearts, your words and actions.

I can do no more. You have brought upon yourselves the great and mighty, just punishment from God. The Apocalyptic times are upon you. Little, beautiful, faithful remnant, cling to Us — Jesus, Joseph and me, your mother, Mary. We will assist you. Do all you are asked to do. Listen, pray and respond.

Although my mantle no longer covers the earth or USA, I continue to cover my dearest faithful children everywhere. Beloved Joseph will protect you and lead our children to safety. Jesus IS WITH YOU. Never weaken. Never give up hope. Trust and pray. Seek greater faith each day and God will increase your strength for all that is coming.

Indeed, a great horror awaits mankind and all the earth. God's justice is incomprehensible in human minds. Be prepared in every conceivable way, as We have instructed you. Pray for understanding of Our words through wisdom and discernment.

Love! Live true love! Pray! Remain in a constant state of prayer! Reflect God and His Great Love to all, especially your enemies; those who hate you. Be a true follower of my Beloved Son, Jesus, who suffered and died for all. Be a Christ-bearer! Give peace to all who will accept it.

Be patient, my dear sons and daughters, for the Apocalyptic Times are NOW!

Thank you, dear remnant children of My Immaculate Heart, for hearing AND obeying your Heavenly mother.

Message via Louise, V+J, October 27, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with your precious blood."

Then Jesus said, "My dear, dear, foolish children, if you instigate a third world war you will destroy all life on earth as you see it today. Do not feed fuel to the fires of hatred in evil people but ignite the flames of love. (Rom 12:21) Love, like sugar and honey, attracts many souls. Spread love like oil spreads on water. Show love. Live love. This way you are following Me, reflecting Me.

If you are consecrated to Me your complete joy is in doing My Divine Will. Obey Me My precious ones for you are My hands, feet, eyes, mouth and heart alive on the earth today. Assist My people. Show you are a true, living Christian by example. Live as I lived. Open your hearts to all. Give love away and watch or feel your love grow. The more you give; the more you receive.

Hurry now and sow the seeds of love in as many hearts as will accept True Love for time is extremely short. Without True Love (Me, your Jesus) many, many hearts will die and souls will be doomed to Hell forever for they are so full of hate. You be an instigator of Love. Wipe out hate, pride, ego. Let all hearts resound with Love; love for God and one another."

Message via Louise, V+J, October 28, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with your precious blood."

Then Jesus said, "Children, what a very fine line divides jealousy, pride and envy from hate, separation, arguments and war. I have given each one all the gifts, graces and blessings you need to live a good, happy, prosperous and healthy life filled with joy, happiness and many friendships.

Count your many, diversified gifts from the Father, Son and Spirit. When you make a judgment and conclude that all is greener on the other side, be not over anxious to walk in their footsteps. You cannot see beyond the walls. You do not understand that what you see is not the actual reality. Much

hurt and pain is covered over with false smiles. When you come closer to the actual reality you see that there are weeds everywhere.

Take off your blinders and face the facts. Each of you has many, many very special and one-of-a-kind gifts. These make you unique. When you work together your result is a glorious, beautiful, complete work of art. Many hands, many hearts united, using your gifts to the fullest, creates a magnificent mosaic making you and your world a better place because you shared all your talents with love and joy.

Be content with your gifts, your uniqueness, your individuality. You are a master-piece of art created by God for a very special purpose. Your workmanship will be more perfect when you concentrate only on your wonderful God-given gifts.

Be content being just who God made you to be. Do not try to be a carbon copy of another. Perfection comes only with a lifetime of effort and love for your talents.

Thank God for all He's given you and you alone. Work to the best of your ability with humility and love for no one else can do your assignment to make your world a better place. Store up riches in Heaven by living God's Will for you."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, October 30, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "Extremely soon the world will be void of all technical devices. I want My children to live in an atmosphere that is pure and clean. No chemicals will be in your air, water or earth.

Living will be simple. Each of you will be given seeds from Heaven to grow crops. When food has matured you will share with one another. No one will be hungry or deprived of their needs.

Streams of pure water will run nearby. Many wells I will provide. Water as you've never seen or tasted before will provide for all your necessities and for your creatures.

Electric will be no more. Your homes will be heated by (mostly) wood and cooking will be done in fireplaces or on the stovetops. Homes will be lighted by oil, gotten naturally from My creation.

The clothing you have today will last (if you take proper care of it) and weaving and spinning along with sewing, knitting, shoemaking will once again fill your hours.

The sweet smell of baking will fill homes. Families will gather together at meal time. Fathers, mothers, grandparents will read or tell stories. The Bible will be read in every home and prayer-time will be a joyous family time to praise and thank your God.

You will use the plants of the earth for strength and healing, if or when needed. My creation will be used as it was originally intended.

Travel will be simple. No cars, buses, trains or planes. People will build wagons and simple carriages. You will have horses, oxen, donkeys to assist you with farm work also and to pull, or be your means of transportation.

A simplified and happy life will return. Beast will lay with beast and harmony will be among people.

God will be Master of all and all hearts will worship, praise and thank Him. Love will rule and live supreme.

There will be no more fear. God's Commandments will be loved, honored and lived. Peace will reign.

Praise Me! Honor Me! Love Me! Rejoice My dear remnant, faithful children. All I have told you will and must take place before the Era of Peace. Be prepared. Evil must and will rule for a while yet but all will be fulfilled. Trust Me! Believe! Hope! Pray and remain My dear little, humble, consecrated and faithful ones.

I will not ---never---lose one of My own. I give you strength, courage, wisdom and a peace not of this world. Remain in me and I will remain with you. My Mercy and Love I give you in abundance. Wait and hope for I am your God, a God of Truth. Be patient through it all for your reward is great!"

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, October 30, 2002

Louise began to receive a vision and message from our God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Vision: A very dark room with flames of red, yellow and blue shooting very high. There is a lake from which the flames are coming and a deadly odor of sulfur. There is wood igniting the fire: wood with many holes. I hear 'wormwood'. The only light comes from the flames---high and wild. Innumerable souls are falling down a slide like coal into a cellar. These are souls of priests, religious, laity from all over the earth. There are screams of hate and blasphemy to God. Faces are just a mist, almost abstract, a blur.

Our God speaks: "You have seen Hell where so many souls are going because of no faith, total disobedience to My commands, love for money and power and prestige, lack of and fear of teaching truth, for hate and pride, for each minute; the killing of My innocents. People chose their fate. Hell is filling daily in uncountable numbers.

I ask all My children: 'pray unceasingly for the conversion of all poor souls.' Your prayers and sacrifices are much needed. Please, dear believers and lovers of your Lord, God and Savior, help save souls. IT IS IMPERATIVE! PRAY!"

Message via Louise, V+J, November 2, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "By means of extortion you will soon use the EZ pass, Speed pass, Smart card for travel, food, clothing, gas, all necessities. All your credit or charge cards will be replaced with new cards. Insurance for health, home, travel, vehicle; all cards will be replaced. This is Marital Law in its early stages. If you choose to keep your present cards, they will be of no value. What follows is the implanted chip IN YOUR PERSON (BODY).

Freedom will now delude you as tyrants of Satan rule. Many churches, especially Mine, will be forced to close and Holy Mass will go underground. It will be very difficult to hear Mass or to receive My precious and much needed Sacraments, especially the Eucharist.

No one will buy or sell without Satan's chip. YOU MUST BE TOTALLY PREPARED IN EVERY WAY I HAVE INSTRUCTED YOU! Money will be of no value without said chip. But, the chip is your one-way ticket to Hell! DO NOT ACCEPT IT! TRUST IN ME! I will supply the needs of My tiny remnant. Do as I have instructed you and I will never leave you destitute. Obey! Keep hope in your heart. Do not fear but have faith and believe.

All My signs are quickening and strengthening daily. Satan is My adversary and yours. He will lie and promise, only to destroy you and all My creatures/creation. He is sowing seeds of evil and death in your heart. His is the culture of death, eternal death and damnation. DO NOT BELIEVE EVIL! DO NOT ACCEPT SATAN'S DEATH CULTURE! Accept and believe that life is everlasting. Your soul NEVER dies! Today--consecrate yourself to your God and Savior of Mercy and Love. Accept only My 'Sign' on your forehead. Let all of Heaven lead you. I have you, My dearest remnant soul, in the palm of My Hand."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, November 5, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Our Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Our Father speaks, "United States of America, one nation under God with liberty and justice for all!

People came from every country to USA seeking freedom and freedom of religion; a freedom to worship God, to attend services, to praise, honor and to love God; to honor and respect man, life and country.

Your 'founding fathers' consecrated this new, infant land to God, to the Father. USA is the richest country on earth! At its conception it had sparkling waters, beautiful mountains, fruitful plains, fertile valleys, pure air. Animals ran free and man/woman labored in love. Children played and ran and laughed. People prayed together and gave thanks to God for all their blessings and many graces.

Today USA votes. Will you vote for freedom---the Will of God--OR freedom--your will--to kill life and have no liberty,

no happiness, no joy, no laughter? If you vote for pro-choice--Satan's choice--you will live to see and understand the powers of evil! You will live the 'Culture of Death'. I, your God, will punish you SEVERELY! No one has the authority to kill--'THOU SHALT NOT KILL'!

Beloved children, VOTE FOR LIFE! Vote for leaders who will stand firm and honor all life from conception through NATURAL death; when I call them home. Live and let live. Love and live love. Obey your God! Live the culture of your nation's founders! Live under God. Make USA the most beautiful, fruitful, bountiful country it was created to be. Give back to all the freedom sought by your ancestors who sailed, lived and died for you.

They (your ancestors) were NOT searching for freedom to kill but freedom to live, to worship their Creator, God and King. Vote to set all souls free from Satanic culture. Vote for life, love, liberty. Pursue happiness from conception throughout life to the hour I call you home.

Live My Will or watch as USA crumbles under Satan's culture of death! It's your free-will choice. You decide! You answer to Me!"

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, November 5, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Blessed Mother and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Blessed Mother spoke, "Dear Children of my motherly heart and your daddy's (Joseph) fatherly heart; far too many of you chose your own way. You disregarded the Words of God your Father, Jesus your Savior and Our Holy Spirit who gives all life. You decided to ignore all the words and warnings from Heaven. The Hand of God will now fall heavily upon your country and the whole world where sin is prevalent. An earth-shaking catastrophe will soon destroy thousands of acres the world over. Many, very many, lives will be lost. Suffering will be severe. Far too many of our children choose death over life.

In the immediate future, you will have very, very limited travel. Even planes, trains, buses and ships will demand a travel pass or you do not board. The evil one will have his way and God will punish.

God is your Father and you will not listen or obey. Now, as never before since the creation of human life, suffering, destruction, hate, control, death will escalate. Man will have his way until God steps in and the Great Chastisement takes place.

Very, very, very few will be included in His beloved remnant. How sad it is for God, your Creator and Father, to lose the majority of His children.

Joseph and I (Mary) feel so much pain and lose too, for we are also your parents. Your Heavenly family loves you but you think you do not need us.

As time ticks on and sin daily increases, God's just anger falls to earth. One day soon your earth will shake and rock for it will fall from its axis. What fear will fill your hearts at this event.

Time is running out but God in His great Mercy and Love gives you time and innumerable opportunities to convert. You can save your soul if you decide on God, My Son Jesus. Come to Joseph and to me, your dad and mother. We will lead you, guide you, assist you. We love each and every one of our children.

Your minutes are counted, dear children. Time is short. Eternity means without end; forever.

Blessings from Heaven, your mother, Mary."

Message via Louise, V+J, November 9, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "Beloved children of My Most Sacred Heart, I come today to give you peace and strength in abundance. You are the ones chosen by The Father before time began to do His work in these turbulent hours.

Each of you, who has been asked to be a victim soul, will be as a modern day Job. Continue to give all thanks and praise to God for your reward will be great in Heaven. You are sharing in My suffering to assist Me in saving many poor souls. Rejoice!!! In saving just one soul you can assure your place in Heaven. As you do for others so I will do for you.

Suffering in My Name will make you white as snow and on the last day I will raise you up on Eagle's wings and you will shine like the sun. Even while yet on earth, your heart and soul, mind and body, can and will reside in The City of God for God resides in His precious, chosen, faithful, humble children.

Come to Me with all your heart. Let not fear, illness, persecution drive us apart. Make Me a living part of all your thoughts, words and actions. Come follow Me.

I will give you strength enough for each day. Do not project to tomorrow and cause unnecessary worries. Live only for today. Do not allow past hurts to encompass your thoughts. They are gone. Give them to Me and all those who have hurt you. Let go; let God! Allow the Living Waters to cleanse you.

To attain this joy, this strength and acquire a new state of mind, eat and drink My Bread (Body) and Wine (Blood) as frequently as possible. Only those who do as I ask will have life within them.

Read Job's story and cling to the end result of his suffering for Me and giving all honor and glory to God. He was greatly blessed.

Consecrate yourself to Me daily. Offer all to Me daily. Live trust and love and your reward will be great in Heaven for you are carved in the Palm of My Hand."

Louise: V+J----live Jesus--forever!

Message via Louise, V+J, November 12, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Our Father, God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Father, God spoke, "Never, since the days of Noah, has man lived and practiced such world-wide sin. Never before has man seen or felt the anger and justice of God in so many diversified ways. Suffering and destruction is everywhere. The worse is yet to come because you refuse to love and obey Me, your God and Creator.

It is you and you alone who brings down the arm of God in Chastisement. It is you, the ones in power--whether elected or self-appointed---who have and are twisting My Word while adding your own (words) to institute laws for those poor souls that you so cruelly dominate. You are the Satanic tyrants in high places lording it over your country, your state, your city and finally over the entire world. You are causing pain, confusion, illnesses, diseases and putting to merciless death my innocents both human and animal. What awaits you is an eternity of fire and brimstone which will devour your eternal soul.

You make My rich land useless and the women of earth; barren. You kill many animals species as well as plant life. You destroy My seas, My air thus poisoning and polluting creation. You force humans and animals to follow your evil, lifeless laws and control them through your man-made 'CHIP' which is the 'Mark of the Beast' (Rev. 13:16-18).

You evil leaders are advocates of Satan. You worship him, adore him and sell your souls to him. What fools you are! For each soul you lead astray, for all the lies you teach, for all the suffering you cause, you are packing coals upon your head that will burn eternally.

I am showing you My Wrath. Storms will worsen. Wind will lift and uproot anything in its path. Seas will swell, as well as rivers and lakes, until their mighty force widens their banks. I will show no mercy to those who are merciless.

I will however show all Mercy and Love to all who follow Me and remain faithful to me. Although all will suffer at the hands of evil men, I will raise you up on the last day and your name is written in the 'Book of Life'. I will use many of My faithful ones to witness and administer to My weaker ones. You will heal as I healed, perform miracles, lead My little ones and give praise, honor and glory to God. You will prophesy, speak My Word and you will glow from your heart so filled with love for your God.

Watch and be aware of all that is happening around you and around the earth. Pray for all leaders. Accept My peace in your heart. Seek much strength for the signs are apparent. Be alert and remain in My Heart. I am with you always!"

Message via Louise, V+J, November 13, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Daddy Joseph, and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Daddy Joseph said, "Peace be with you my daughter. I, Joseph, come to you with many blessings. I am the reflection of God Our Father, protector of Jesus and Mary. God chose me from all men to be the earthly father of His Only Son and protector of Jesus and Mary. I was their provider and taught little Jesus: He who could have done anything and knew all. What an awesome thought.

I am 'Crowned Prince' in Heaven and Mary is our Queen. We are your parents and I wish to protect all God's children and lead them Home. I want to assist you in all your earthly trials, illnesses and especially at the hour of death. I want no soul to be separated from our Glorious God.

I am here for you. I love you. I am the Protector of Jesus' Church on earth. I am the Protector of families. I am the Patron Saint of workers. Yes, I have many, many titles. Call on me. I desire to help you as a father, a friend. Keep our little Holy Family together. ALWAYS. Never separate us. We are one in Heaven. We are one in God. We are here for you. We listen for your voice in supplication.

The earth and the greater majority of its souls are in turmoil, living in great temptation. My greatest desire is to assist you, lead you from temptation, protect you from all evil just as I did Jesus and Mary. I desire to lead you to God, Our Heavenly Father.

Our Son Jesus, IS GOD, SECOND PERSON OF THE BLESSED TRINITY. Mary, His mother and my spouse, REFLECTS THE HOLY SPIRIT and I, Joseph, am the earthly REFLECTION OF GOD, FIRST PERSON OF THE HOLY TRINITY. We are the one-and-only reflection of the Trinity on earth. We are His hands, feet, arms, legs, heart and voice. We are, all three of us, sinless and humble souls. We are your family!

Seek us and our aid in these end days, end hours on earth where sin is killing so many poor souls. Sin causes eternal death; eternal separation from your God, The Holy One. Model your lives after Us. Love. Reach out to all in need. Assist the sick, suffering and dying by continuous prayer and sacrifice. Become Our---Holy Trinity's and Holy Family's--hands, feet, eyes, mouth, arms, legs, and heart, assisting everyone in these last hours of greatest needs. Pray.

Your prayers offer Us joy in Our hours of deep sadness; light in a world black in sin; comfort in distress and fill Our hearts with your love. Hold tightly to my hand and allow me to enfold you in my Heavenly cloak protecting you from Satan's forked tongue and subtle, seductive ways.

I PROMISE protection to all who love, honor, obey Mary and me (Joseph). Run into my arms, the arms that held and protected Jesus, your God-man, Savior of all.

We love you. We will never leave our children. We WILL, if you allow us, lead you to Jesus for all eternity. We call your name. Hear and answer us. 'Honor your father and mother!' Your reward is tremendous and forever."

Message via Louise, V+J, November 14, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus, and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "America: the present day Babylon! I have told you many times in the past that America is the most highly blessed country created by My Father. Today, America is the most sinful country on earth. Your government, your people, even many in and of My Church and its leaders have turned from Me. They make rules today stating that the Commands from their Father in Heaven are passé that they must live in present times. But I tell you My Word is the same yesterday, today and forever. (Hebrews 13:8)

Those of you who change My Word, those of you who add or take away from My Word are committing grievous sin and your punishment will be forever. (Rev. 22:18) You who are the leaders of My Church on earth have a grave responsibility to teach My people. YOU ARE NOT LIVING YOUR VOWS OF OBEDIENCE TO YOUR GOD. You are responsible for the souls that I have put in your care.

If you, my priest-sons, do not live your vows, do not teach my children, you are preparing your eternal destiny. Many of you will cry out 'Lord, Lord!'

(Luke 6:46--Matthew 7:21-23) but I will not know you and I will cast you into the fires of hell.

My children are starving for love and for My Word. The sins of USA have reached a crescendo and my punishment will fall upon all people. Every sin imaginable is being committed in your country that was so gifted and founded by men of God. You have cast Me out of your government, your schools, your families and even My Churches (Catholic Church), and you push My Holy Presence to the side of the altar, into closets, and into rooms.

I am the Lord your God! I am to be honored, loved and adored at every moment of every day. I must be first in your life; the love of your heart and front and center in My Churches. I AM THE KING OF KINGS! I AM THE LORD OF LORDS! I AM GOD! (Rev. 17:14—1 Tim. 6:15) I have given you many chances to return to Me but you refuse Me and are persistent in doing all things your way. In the majority of hearts I no longer exist. I am not thought of, I am not honored, I am not loved and you do not obey me. Therefore, the Wrath of God will purge America (USA) until she is totally barren. There will not be one stone upon the other. (Luke 21:6--Matthew 24:2) I will annihilate what was once the land of plenty and it will become known as the 'scourge of all nations.'

Very, very, very soon your stock market will crash. Money will have no value. If you do not take the 'mark of the beast' you will not buy or sell; you will have nothing. (Rev. 13:16)

Adultery, in every form, is lived by My children in every age group. Killings, of all ages, are innumerable. Children, your love for the material, your love for money, your self-love, your pride has made your country a Godless nation.(1 Tim. 6:10)

The Babylon of today will fall as did the Tower of Babel many thousands of years ago. (Rev. 14:8--17:5--18:2-3-10) No longer will My Hand of Justice be restrained. All I have told you, all that has happened in the past will now come true and many of you living today will see and feel My Great Chastisement. My Mighty Arm and My Holy Angels will touch your country and your world as all the plagues I have spoken of take place in all four corners of the earth. (Rev.20:7-8, 15:1)

I will allow Satan and his cohorts to lay siege of all hearts who choose to follow him. I will allow him to disrupt, to bring illness, insects and chemicals to the earth. All this must happen before the Era of Peace which also must happen or occur before I come in glory. (Mark 14:29-30) All must be fulfilled in the Father's Time.

You who love Me, follow Me, obey Me, you who are consecrated to Me I will protect from the evil snares of Satan. Seek the gift of discernment for today there are many false prophets, false healers, false teachers and false miracle workers in your midst. (1 John 4:1--1 Tim 4:1--2 Peter 2:1--Mark 13:22-23) You must ignore them and trust in Me. I will give you strength and graces enough to live for today. (Matt. 6:34) Run to me! Never leave Me! I alone can save souls. I alone am the Light that you must follow. I alone have the words of eternal life. I am your strength. I am all Mercy and Love to those who choose Me.

Pray for your country. Pray for its leaders. Pray for your priests-- My sons.

Pray for the terrorists among you that they will convert. Pray for all sinners for I choose not to lose one of My own. (John 6:39) Pray without ceasing. (2 Thess. 5:17) Act out your faith in daily life giving all praise and glory to God.

THE TIME IS NOW! Hear and obey Me or forever regret your decision. I, your God, wait to hear from you. Come to Me."

Message via Louise, V+J, November 16, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from God, our Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God, our Father spoke, " My daughter, My child, My beloved one: Today I come again to warn you of dire need to prepare in haste. You have seen how quickly the leaves have fallen from the trees and the trees are now bare. This is a visible sign of what will soon take place.

Winter will come cold and severe. The weather, snows, winds and ice will down power lines causing many, many outages that will last from hours

to days even into weeks. Your houses, or places where you live and work, will be unlivable due to severe cold.

Water lines will freeze and break causing severe lack of any water over large areas. No one--man or animal--can exist without water and warmth. Even those of you who can wrap your water pipes will find that because of the severe cold, they will still freeze.

This is the hour to prepare for all that is about to befall you, My people. Listen to Me. The hour is here.

Terrorists will use the time of 'blackout' to cause much havoc. They will work under darkness thinking no one sees them. I SEE THEM! No one can hide from Me! I see their wicked plans. I hear their sinful plotting. I will rain down punishment upon them. Believe and trust in your Almighty One, Your God. Justice WILL prevail!

Listen to Me, My children, My remnant, My loving followers. Do all I ask of you as well as you can. Hear your Master's Voice and obey. Do not procrastinate one second longer.

All I have told you about is in formation. Signs will rapidly progress and worsen. Evil too, has laid its plans and set the exact hour he intends to strike. I see all! I know all! I will allow all for Scripture MUST BE FULFILLED before the Era of Peace can be lived on earth!

The plagues must increase. The storms must destroy. You must be completely prepared for all that is now coming. You must obey your God or your souls could be lost forever.

As never before, seek Wisdom and Understanding. Pray for strength and deep, deep faith. This is no time for fear but what time is left is for you to set in provisions for yourselves, your families, your pets and animals. It is a period of Grace. My Grace will envelope you. It is a time of great Mercy and Love as I give you time to obey your Father.

Consecrate yourselves, your families, your homes, your pets and animals, your all to Me. Do My Will for you. Ask for My Holy Angels to protect you and to assist you always.

This is the hour for prayer. Take advantage of these last hours and make My Will your only concern, your only desire. Make haste, for the hour is nigh.

I give you this message NOT to frighten you but out of love for all My little ones. These are My plans for your safety. Please, dear ones, accept My warning and be prepared in body, mind AND spirit. THIS IS THE HOUR OF MY DIVINE MERCY!"

Message via Louise, V+J, November 24, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "Trust in Me and go forth. Beware of the temptations being hurled at you from all sides: family,

friends, children, neighbors, co-workers and many religious. Live your consecration to Me, Mary, Joseph. Pray incessantly.

If you are prepared and continue to obey Me, I am with you. Seek My strength to combat evil and all his snares. He is on the last war-path gathering many poor, weak souls.

He is lying to you telling you to take all convenient cards with chip imbedded. He is brain-washing you. Also, regarding the wonderful benefits of HIS chip; HIS mark. Again I warn you - - REJECT IT!

Seek and take ONLY the mark of your God which I AM placing on My beloved, faithful remnant. My followers are smaller in numbers. We have the strength, through God, to defeat Satan and his army.

Follow Holy Michael and your Guardian Angels. March boldly forward to victory. My Era of Peace awaits you dear ones of My Sacred Heart.

Although fear is a natural reaction, do not let it consume you. Daily seek My Graces, Mercy and Love and you WILL be very brave soldiers of these evil times. We conquer in My Name - - Jesus!

What glory awaits all, each person, who remains faithful to the end. I stand in front of you with My arms outstretched to welcome you, to embrace you, to thank you; for you alone made your free - will choice to follow Me. I will welcome you, oh good and faithful servant, into My Kingdom forever.

Turn your fear to joy, your weakness to strength for you serve in the army of your King - of - Kings - - the glorious army whose victory is preordained from the beginning of time.

God is Victor! Heaven is your eternal reward. Love overthrows hate. Purity conquers all sins of the flesh. Humility outshines pride. Light dispels the darkness. My Grace and Mercy reign forever in the Kingdom of Divine Love."

Message via Louise, V+J, November 26, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "Today, dear children, is the first day of the rest of your life. Make it count. Be born to Me anew through total consecration and baptism (if you are not already baptized). Let your heart be renewed.

Love is the First Commandment. It is also the second. Love must be your top priority. You must live love. To live love you must obey the one you love. To obey you must have complete trust in that person and love them with all your heart.

Love is a feeling; a deep emotional feeling. When you love someone you wish to spend all your time in their presence. You also want to make them happy and joyful. The one who gives love receives love from the loved one. It is a give and

take process. Only true love, heartfelt love, can satisfy this feeling or desire.

Love is patient, kind, enduring. Love and hate cannot co-exist in any heart. Love cannot be lukewarm. (1 Cor. 13)

I AM LOVE! Obey Me and allow My love, My peace, My graces, My strength, My will to consume your heart. Put aside all fear, anxiety, hate and pride for these all oppose true love.

Open your hearts. Be forgiving and loving. Do as I did and follow My example.

Heaven is LOVE, PEACE, JOY and HAPPINESS forever! You can begin to live Heaven today if you commit yourself to Love through consecration to Me. When your heart is full to overflowing with Divine Love you will feel it in your heart. Your lives will change. You will be joyful and happy in each and every situation.

Let Me hear your voice today, in humble loving prayer, seeking My love as you commit yourself to obedience to My Divine Will for you.

Make today the first day, the new beginning, of the rest of your life. Follow Me! Accept all your Divine Love has for you and allow My peace to fill all your days.

I love you. I AM Mercy and Love. Return to your TRUE GOD and place ALL false gods far behind you FOREVER!"

1st Message via Louise, V+J, November 27, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "Dear Children, you who are Catholic, Christian or Jew, are on Satan's "most wanted" list. He will persecute you and seek you out no matter where you are. He and his followers are driven by hate and jealousy. He controls their minds, their words and their actions. He is a devious leader. He (Satan) will fill your heart with pride, so much pride, that you will look down on every other person and every form of life. You will strive for complete control. Your ego will grow beyond all boundaries and you will have absolutely no respect for any life. You are a puppet in his (Satan's) hands.

On this Thanksgiving Day you should be so grateful for all you have and give rightful thanks to the Giver of all Gifts, your God. You have no idea how much time is left for you to give praise, thanks and to adore your God and Creator. You might not have another opportunity to be at peace or to attend Mass or a Christian or Jewish service.

Terrorists surround you. They are in every profession on earth. You speak to them, work with them, listen and hear them and yes, they are in your Houses of Worship. They work under the cover of deception and sugar melts on their tongues. The weak will fall!

Bond yourself to Me. One day, very, very soon, the majestic mountains will fall, the hills turn to dust; the oceans and all waterways exceed their boundaries. Havoc will suddenly become reality. The heavens will seem to fall. The sun, moon and stars will give no light. Panic will seize all hearts. Fire will cover the earth as it rains from Heaven and all I have told you will be fulfilled. Evil and sin will be destroyed. Earth and all remaining on it will be pure.

Children, give thanks to your God for He is Good, His Mercy, His love endure forever. He asks for your consecration, your commitment to love, obedience and prayer. Give your all to God, your Father, and receive all He promises you. Heaven awaits all His faithful, humble, loving remnant children; children of His Loving and ever Merciful Heart. Thanksgiving will be forever in the hearts of His faithful ones."

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, November 27, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "Those who love God and are called by His Name, ALL THINGS WORK FOR GOOD. (Romans 8:28)

Fear not My little remnant for I have you in the Palm of My Hand! Trust in Me. Be stalwart soldiers. Face the enemy with Me and conquer IN MY NAME!" (Romans 8:28-39)

Message via Louise, V+J, November 30, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "Dearest children of My Loving and ever Merciful Heart, you are making decisions today that will determine your eternity, your everlasting life.

I gave you free-will. I will not interfere with your decisions. I will give you many, many graces to aid you in your journey. My mother and I, along with dearest Joseph, all the Angels and Saints, are warning you of the tribulation, personal warning and chastisement that awaits My children, each and every one of you without exception.

You, not I, determine your life after death on earth. That life will never end. Anyone and everyone who has blood within them will ANSWER TO ME. ALL WILL RETURN TO ME (Gen.9:5).

That is the minute, the second that your eternity is sealed.

So many of you desire to live your life in grievous sin. You choose to ignore all My commands, My great Mercy and Love. You choose your will over My Divine Will for you - - the Will that leads you Home. You choose a few minutes of excitement and sinful pleasure, deadly sin, to lose Paradise forever.

Can't you see, don't you understand the undermining, wily ways of Satan? I cast him from Heaven due to his sin, the sin of pride. He placed himself before his God. He is now a god - - the god of DARKNESS - - The master of Hell! He tries to lure you into deadly sin and, in so many lives, he is succeeding. Just think, dear ones, he will harvest one quarter to one third of all souls - eternally.

You are so very weak. Come to Me for I alone am your strength. I alone conquer. He, Satan, is defeated. Oh, little faithful remnant, stay close to your God. Trust in Me and Me alone. I am the Way, the Truth, the Life. I am the Light in the darkness. I am Love. I am Mercy.

I wish for all My children to return to Me. Change your ways, dear ones. Convert. Consecrate yourself to Me, to Us in Heaven - - Father, Son, Holy Spirit and to your parents and Mine, Mary and Joseph. Keep in close proximity to Me through constant prayer. Reject evil and darkness. Choose God and everlasting Light. You ARE a child of God. Remain as such (a child)."

Message via Louise, V+J, December 3, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus God said, "My beloved, chosen children, you can see how Satan can interfere with My messages by subtly placing his words in the minds of my chosen, humble, ignorant messengers. You see the great necessity for prayer before you write for Me or any of Us in Heaven. Ask for Jesus' Blood to cover you and for Our Holy Spirit to keep out all that is not from Us.

You who read these messages pray for discernment. DO NOT JUDGE! You could be deceived. Pray for your brothers and sisters who hear My Word for they (messengers) were chosen by Me before time began. They are in great need of your prayers, understanding and love. Ask that they receive wisdom and hear only their Master's Voice.

Satan is cunning! He is conniving! He can and does appear as me and will speak in My Name. Beware! He tempted Me, your Jesus. Why then do you think he cannot or will not tempt you? Beware!

Pray for one another. Pray for My chosen visionaries and messengers. They are ALL under great attacks from Satan through family, friends, priests, ministers, rabbis, even fellow messengers plus the news media. They are weak, human beings. They need your prayers NOT your judgment. PRAY! Each of you MUST pray. Temptation is strong, underhanded, subtle. Satan uses all his evil powers to cause confusion, division and hate. Do not fall into his hands, into his trap. PRAY!"

Message via Louise, V+J, December 5, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "To expand on the words from Heaven given at the site of the seat of My Church, I tell you that time for you on earth is no longer counted in weeks or days but in hours and seconds. You are a very stubborn, hard-headed, sinful lot. Our Father's arm is no longer held up by prayer. It is falling at a very rapid speed. Pain fills Our Hearts but just punishment is at hand.

Man has had many thousands of years to change or convert from his sinful ways. You reject Me and refuse My Mercy and My Love. My own I will protect from an eternal fall. But, woe to the rest of you. You've made sin and Satan your gods. You will answer to Me before much more time lapses.

Sin is detested. Our Father will tolerate it no longer! Since you refuse Me, your Savior, and do not choose to believe My words from Heaven; the tribulation, Great Chastisement and your seeing your sins as I do, will all soon occur. Then I will place a permanent sign in the sky. Most will curse it. A few will honor it.

Places that terrorists hit before will soon be targeted again. More fear, panic and more deaths will result. Your country (USA) and the entire world are targeted by evil men living in each country and city. They are possessed and have no fear of God. By means of a microchip all will soon be controlled by these evil Satan followers.

My people, and all creation, are about to be purged. Little will remain. The elements of nature will destroy more than many bombs. Our Father's just wrath is uncontrollable. Sin in its many forms infuriates Him. Justice will prevail.

Heaven has spoken to you for many years. Most of you turn a deaf ear. Today My church is no longer recognizable. My Sacraments are ignored. My Body in the Eucharist is no longer in the place of honor. I am the long awaited Messiah, stripped and mocked and daily blasphemed. I have become a 'Throw Away King' as you place Satan on the throne and pay him homage.

Beware of all that will now befall all of earth, all mankind, all creatures and all creation. It is God's! He created it and all was good. You men have destroyed all that was good. Now Our Father will show His vengeance. You are on the brink of the worst disaster the earth has ever known or ever witnessed.

Change today. Convert or seal your fate to darkness forever. This could be your last call. Do you know your hour? (of departure/death)."

Message via Louise, V+J, December 6, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "The foul weather you are witnessing around the world and in the eastern parts of USA will cause many stores to lose much money. Shoppers will be anxious

and angry for they have so much to do, so many to buy for (gifts).

You are busy decorating your homes inside and out with snowmen, soldiers, candles, trains, lights, trees, angels, Santas, sleighs – all parts of make-believe. IT IS MY BIRTHDAY! Where do I fit into your plans, your decorations, YOUR HEARTS - WHERE IS YOUR CRÈCHE?

So much money is spent on frivolous gifts to family and friends. WHERE IS MY GIFT? You ask 'how can I give You a gift'? Give Me your love, a heart full of love! Give gifts of food and clothing to the needy. Give of your time to assist one who is ill, crippled, handicapped. By doing such deeds you are giving to Me.

When will you learn to live love? When will you follow Me? I live in the hearts of all mankind. Don't put Me out in the cold. Invite Me in. Let Me be born in the warmth of your hearts. Allow Me to dispel all hate and darkness.

What you give to Me, I will multiply. Your hearts will overflow with love and true Love and Mercy will lead you all the days of your life. Joy, peace and happiness will reign in your hearts. Love begets love. Children, be frugal and money wise but splurge when giving love, a gift of self that only you can give.

Come to the Stable! Lavish Me with your love, kindness, generosity for I am your Baby King, your Savior, your God. Make My Birthday happy. Gifts of love are free. Share with all, all that has been given to you.

Rejoice! Hear the Angels' praises in your heart. Celebrate! Today your God, your King is born. ALLELUIA!"

1st Message via Louise, V+J, December 7, 2002

Saturday morning, December 7, 2002 – Louise woke up from a dream in which she was in a very large Catholic Cathedral. There were many priests assisting and long lines of people waiting to be prayed over by other people (Faithful Remnant). Upon waking, Louise had a hymn playing in her mind. She began singing this old hymn:

Oh God of Loveliness -- Oh Lord of Heaven above
How worthy to possess – My hearts devoted love.
How sweet Thy countenance – So gracious to behold
That one, one only glance – To me were bliss untold.

2nd Message via Louise, V+J December 7, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "Oh My daughter, the future holds great promise! Scripture is being fulfilled before your very eyes. Open your eyes and witness the grandeur of My Word.

My child, you and all Our chosen ones, are being prepared to go on a great mission: a mission to convert souls, heal the sick, make the lame walk, the deaf hear and the blind see.

These miracles are not just physical, if physical at all. Many are spiritual healings performed through you by the power of Our Holy Spirit.

Those you pray over will hear unintelligible groanings coming from your mouth. This is the Holy Spirit speaking to God requesting what is best for the person you are praying over.

You will lay hands but it is the Spirit that is touching ones spirit, body; their very heart and soul.

Many, many, many miracles will take place. Many healings will be performed. You are but an instrument of your God who is invisible – but very much present. They see you. They feel and hear Me.

Oh but the great numbers of people you will reach. How many will convert. People of every walk of life will witness Emmanuel, 'God with us!' There will be a great number of saved souls because you (and all Our chosen ones) obey and perform 'in Our Name!'

Because of your nothingness, it is I, Your Most Holy Trinity, who acts, speaks and performs through you. Humility is commendable. This is the hour to begin your new, yet old, ministry IN MY NAME.

People will seek out all My chosen healers and miracle workers. You already shine with your love for Me and you are marked with my Holy Mark. People will recognize you. Even those who have rejected you (My chosen ones) will now seek you out.

More gifts am I giving you each day. You are My hands, feet, mouth, eyes, ears and heart walking and acting among My poor dear souls today.

The hour has come! I send you in My Name. Go forth without fear. Take nothing along with you but My Love, Mercy, Strength, Peace and Graces. If anyone refuses you and your Gifts from Heaven, dust off your feet, take back your gifts and greetings and move on.

The time is short BUT the wonders of God are without number to those who accept Me. I am with you. I am in you. I use you. Our Father chose you. We love you. Go forth now in the Name of Our Father, Jesus the Son and Our Most Holy Spirit. Our Angels go with you wherever you go IN OUR NAME.

This message I send and place in the hearts of all Our chosen ones for these end times (end of a sinful era). Remain in Me. Pray. Live humility. Give away love. Reflect Me. Bring Light into the darkness of an extremely sinful world. Touch Our people. Remain in the State of Grace and pray always. Be grateful for all your gifts from God. Be at peace!"

Message via Louise, V+J, December 13, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "Shopping, shopping, shopping, your days are consumed with shopping. You are angry, impatient and cursing the traffic, the lines waiting to purchase your gift, the high prices, the weather. Children are dragged along and are tired, hungry and crying. You become irritable with them. The season of Love becomes a season of very short tempers.

Many of you use credit cards. You spend beyond your means. You wish to prove yourself, your love by the cost of the gift. When the bills come in, once again you will be very irritable.

The very day after Christmas will cause traffic jams, long lines at the return counters and excessively short tempers. Many accidents (on the road) are caused by your hustle and bustle of the material world.

The season of peace, joy and happiness eludes you. In its place you find panic, anxiety, anger yes, even hate. Christmas has become the most commercial season of the year. It should be the most holy season - - a season of brotherly love for Christmas is the day that Love was born into a dark and sinful world.

As in most cases and in so many hearts Love is ignored. I am Love and I came to redeem you. I came to bring Light into the world. I came as a God/Man for you. You have snuffed out the Light of Christ and darkness, as never before, covers the entire earth.

Just as night follows day and day follows night so too, will I once again, rid the world of darkness. My Love and Mercy will annihilate sin and the darkness of the soul as I again come to bring everlasting Light to all mankind.

I will destroy sin, commercialism, hate, ego and false pride for Our Father WILL purify the earth. What will remain is true love, peace, joy, happiness and truth; an earth without sin as was intended at the creation of the world. Only the faithful, humble souls will walk the new earth. My tiny remnant will be rewarded. You will work the land with love and reap a fruitful harvest.

The Father will shorten these days (of darkness) for the sake of the elect. His gift of extra time is coming to a close. This enemy of God, Satan, is prospering in the hearts of his evil followers. He is so proud and happy at your foolishness. Yet the powerful hour of My Divine Mercy is upon all. Grab it! Latch on to it! Accept and live in My Mercy and Love. Make this a truly holy season. Give the gift of self through your total consecration to your Infant King this Christmas Day. Celebrate life. Live life as God intended. Look inside your heart this day. Make a cradle of love for Me, your Jesus. Annihilate hate from your heart - - each one you - - and watch love grow and peace cover your home, your land, your earth. Rejoice as the Light of Christ consumes you. Shine for all to see by reflecting Me, your Infant God/King. Turn the night of sin into the day of everlasting Light.

Peace CAN be a reality but it must begin with YOU! One person at a time can turn off wars IF you - - yes YOU - -

accept Me into your stone-cold heart. I will melt your heart with My Graces. You are My child, a child of Love, created by Love and created for Love. Accept My Love and live! Rejoice with all of Heaven on the Birthday of your Baby King, your Jesus."

Message via Louise, V+J, December 17, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "All are My children but many do not believe in Me nor do they obey Me. Every part of My earth is being covered with chemicals and diseases dropped from planes or secretly hidden in buildings. Some are being carried by trucks, trains, ships and cars to various destinations.

These toxic gases are causing much pain, illness, suffering and death in each type of life that I created--human, animal and vegetable. It puts you in a hypnotic state. It affects your senses, your eyes, ears, skin, ability to act or think clearly. These toxins are in ALL water, food and the air. It is a semiconscious state. All will feel its effects.

No matter where a chemical is dropped, it is absorbed in the atmosphere and all combine and scatter around the entire earth. All are victims of evil men who proclaim Satan as their leader. These silly fools are also victims of their foolish and deadly folly.

Now, as never before, run into My Sacred Heart for protection. I wish that all of My people, the remnant, were totally prepared in body, mind, and soul. All has begun and the tempo will rapidly progress.

I have warned you. I am warning you. I am with you. I hold you in the palm of My Hand and I will NEVER let you go! I will NEVER lose one of My own!

Hold tightly to Me through constant prayer and listen as I speak to you. I will lead you. I will assist you. Although suffering is inevitable, I am with you through it all. Trust Me! Believe Me!

I implant My Love ever deeper into your hearts. My Peace I give you along with much strength. Wisdom and discernment are VERY IMPORTANT factors from today onward. Pray!

Please, dear remnant children, PRAY. Elude all fear from your mind. Say My Name, JESUS, over and over until it is a glorious habit. My Name will frighten Satan and KEEP HIM FROM YOU! I hold all My loving, caring, believing, faithful remnant close to Me. You are the ones I speak of through Holy Scripture: a small but mighty and powerful remnant who, one day, will reign with me in Heaven.

Keep the faith. Spread the faith. You are My army of soldiers who carry love, peace, strength and My Light over an earth, and poor souls, imbedded in darkness of sin that is spreading like oil on water around the world.

PRAY UNCEASINGLY! Begin TODAY! All has begun!"

Message via Louise, V+J, December 18, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, " Each of you, through your sufferings, is climbing the ladder, one step at a time, leaving behind you the muck and mire of sin, thus growing in holiness with patience. You are growing in strength with love for Me leaving behind you the darkness and stench of sin.

You are climbing, seeking the Light of Christ and by your efforts you will, one day exceedingly soon, reach the perfect Light and It will fill, to overflowing, your hungry soul. The perfect Will of the Father is your goal and once you find His Will for you, your garments or soul, will become white as new fallen snow.

Perfection is reached only by living, NOT YOUR WILL but the Will of God for you in your daily life. Rid yourself of self-will and live for God alone. Find perfect peace, joy and everlasting happiness in the Heart of Love; True Love, The One Triune God.

Offer all to Me today (and always) as you take the first step upward from self and sin into the waiting, forgiving, merciful and loving Heart of your God."

Message via Louise, V+J, December 24, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "Today I come to you again as a tiny Babe in a manger at Bethlehem. Is your heart ready to receive your God/King? Is your heart as sweet and clean as the Manger? Is your heart soft and filled with love for Me to rest in? Is your heart a resting place for Mary and Joseph; the weary travelers and parents, protectors and teachers of your Baby Jesus? Or – will you too turn us away for the glitter and materialism of the world?

Soon, will you drive us away through jealousy and pride, as Herod did? Will you continue to slaughter My innocents and drive us; Mary, Joseph and Me, the Babe, out of your country; out of your heart?

Will you think of Me today? Will you celebrate MY Birthday? Or, will you exchange costly gifts, party and make merry while giving NO gifts to Me whose birthday you are celebrating?

Without Me, there would be no Christmas! It is the day to bring your heart and gift of self, which is so costly, rich and rare, to Me through your love, your consecration, your self-desire.

Today, be born again in your heart. Exchange the cold of the world for the warmth of True Love. Let Me be born anew in each and every heart and allow My Love, My Mercy to be

your swaddling clothes to protect you from the cold world; a world dark and cold through sin – rejection of Me.

Let the light of the star lead you to Me and I ask you to absorb that Light which is Me, and reflect it to all men everywhere – always.

Like My love for you, let your love be given freely to all to bring peace into hearts and into your world today and forever. Love brings joy, happiness and good health. Love is of Me for I AM Love!

Reach out to everyone. Rejoice at the birth of your King, your Jesus. Rejoice and be glad for I have come. Acknowledge Me! Accept Me! Follow Me! Reflect Me! Live Me!

Celebrate the birth of your Savior. I am the greatest Life ever to come into the world. Give of yourself through love and receive My Gifts as I raise My tiny hand to bless you."

Message via Louise, V+J, December 26, 2002

Louise began receiving a message from God the Father and Creator and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God the Father spoke, "Children, live love. Each of you is a unique entity in the creation of God. Live with self-respect and learn to respect all life and all creation. Your life depends upon it as well as the survival of all.

You realize that by using chemicals, you are destroying each and every form of life. The air must be clear. The water must sparkle. Food must grow in an earth free of all contaminants.

The more you kill, the more you destroy, the more you will need (the above) for life and health. You daily ingest your own foolish greed and pride. You are creating diseases and suffering that can never be assisted or reversed. You are self-destructing.

The earth was created clean and pure and man was given dominion over all. In this past century and continuing onward, man has developed a means for excessive destruction of the entire world and all that inhabits it. Your greed and pride leads you to a materialistic god; a false god who promotes suffering and death to complete annihilation.

CHANGE! Live and respect ALL creation. I gave you all and asked you to nurture all, love all, assist all and to multiply all. I've commanded you not to kill. Because of your sick desires to call hunting a sport, you have destroyed the balance of nature. Leave that which is of God to God! Learn to obey Me and to love all.

The present condition of your earth is not good. You can choose to hear and obey Me thus stopping its complete ruin. Put your false gods of pride, ego and love of money and materialism far behind you. See and live a new and humble life as was intended before the creation. Return beauty to your earth. Restore the health, the life of all creatures, all

creation, all life. Respect all that shares the earth with you. Love all! Love one another! Live My Commandments.

If you listen to Me, if you truly begin to live a new life in Me, I WILL assist you. I will teach you My ways. You will prosper. Your land will be fertile, your water clean and clear, your air will be pure and much disease and illness will be no more. All will live and mature in a healthy, happy environment.

Seek My help and I will give it. Begin today, My children, as I bless you with mercy, love and graces with the promise of peace, health, strength and a long life in Me.

Evil promises death and destruction. I, your God and Creator of all, promise life free of evil PLUS Eternal Life to all who follow Me.

Bring life, love, peace, joy, happiness and health back to earth. The choice is yours little children. You will live with the results of this choice, your decision, forever. Pray and choose wisely. I will answer your request. You will answer to Me accordingly. Pray and decide, then act quickly."

Message via Louise, V+J, December 28, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said,

"1. Remain always in preparedness, for you do not know the hour your Bridegroom will return.

2. Keep your eyes wide open for mother nature is in opposition with herself.

3. Be constantly alert to the ways of evil men for they plan to strike when you least expect it.

4. Stay healthy in body, mind and spirit for you must be strong in the days that lie ahead.

5. Have a loving and forgiving heart, for God will do unto you as you do to others.

6. Always be humble, never proud, for humility is Christ like.

7. Pray, for this is your continuous contact with God.

8. Obey God always, for this is His Will for you.

9. Make His Will your life and live in peace constantly.

10. Go in peace and love and serve God through kindness to all.

11. Live in His light and be His reflection.

12. Be merciful to all, as God is merciful to you.

13. Do unto others, as you expect them to do unto you - - as God does unto all.

14. Do all these things and more for you never know when you are serving your God in disguise.

15. Do all things, say all things as though you were in a spotlight thereby remaining pure in mind and actions for you can hide nothing from your God."

Message via Louise, V+J, December 30, 2002

Louise began to receive a continuation of this message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

"Only when people turn from hate to love will hearts find true peace. Only when all people surrender and accept My Will will the world be at peace.

Peace is the result of humble obedience to the Word of God. PEACE MUST BEGIN WITH YOU. Before the greatest turmoil ever to encompass the earth becomes more powerful, more forceful, I ask you again to live love, to forgive one another, to be humble, to come follow Me.

My life on earth is an example to all. Live not for yourself but let God live in you. Separate yourself from the world and live in 'fear or awe of God'.

Seek the Gifts of Our Holy Spirit for He alone can lead you. Give up all that is materialistic for this will pass away. Make a stockpile of spiritual deeds for this is the ticket to Heaven.

Love, words and actions done in true love are as incense rising to the throne of God. He is pleased with you when you follow My example.

I have shown you the Way. I am the Way! The path to holiness is walking in My footsteps. It is a straight and narrow path of poverty in spirit, chastity in your vocation in life and obedience to every word that comes from the Father. The only way to Heaven is through Me, your Lord, God and Savior.

I am not only the Son of God but I am God the Son, second person of the Holy Trinity. I became human, a man like you in all things, all feelings, but I was without sin.

I gave My all for you but the majority have not and will not accept Me. Pray and sacrifice for all poor souls for without this many, many souls go to Hell and Hell is receiving many, many poor souls every second!

Help save your brothers and sisters worldwide. Pray! Extend My love, My peace to all you meet. Reflect My light. Be a vessel of kindness, forgiveness and love. Share your graces, your talents, your gifts with all. You will never run dry for the more you give the more you will receive.

Be a bearer of My Mercy and Love. The time is now. It is spiritual warfare unseen by your human eyes yet felt in all the hearts of My remnant children.

Fear not! Fight with prayer, love and kindness. It is the worst battle since time began. It is the battle between Heaven and Hell; God and Satan; My remnant and all Satan's followers.

Again, your strength is in prayer. Victory is assured to all who follow God. We will not conquer by the sword but by the Word of God - - truth, love and constant prayer.

The trumpets will sound. The battle will cease and a New Heaven and a New Earth will be. Satan and sin will be destroyed forever! Only love will last and peace will live in all hearts that are blazing with the Light of Christ."

Message via Louise, V+J, December 31, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Mother Mary and Daddy Joseph and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Mother Mary said, "My daughter, I come to you today as a messenger of My Son, Jesus. My dear spouse Joseph is here with me. Spread this message far and wide for I desire all our children everywhere to meditate and pray on this (message).

God in His Everlasting Goodness, Mercy and Love has extended to you another year--365 days---to hear His Voice, to take to heart all His Words, to convert, to seek forgiveness and to accept His Love for you. He wants all His children, all Our children, to be consecrated to Him.

We, Joseph and I, love you but you cannot fathom the extent of God's Love for you. We desire only to help lead you to the Heavenly Father through Our Son, Jesus. No one can come to the Father except through Jesus!

If you could only see and understand all that awaits those who love God. He has prepared a Heavenly mansion for each of His children. Each one is magnificent.

As your parents, Joseph and I desire to educate you in the Ways and Will of God for you. As we taught Jesus, protected Him, so we wish to do the same for you. Honor, love and obey your mother (me) and daddy (Joseph) as Jesus did and you too will grow in wisdom and understanding.

Your desire, like ours, must be to do only the Will of God for you each day of your life.

Another year--gone! Have you grown? Have you, as Joseph and I did, given yourself completely to God? Do you honor and obey your Abba, Father and Creator of All? Do you love Him above all? Are you humble? Do you stay in close contact with Him through prayer? Or, is your heart divided or lukewarm?

Think of this year that is quickly passing. What have you offered to God for all His gifts to you? Are you grateful?

Each day was a gift to you--a new day to grow in Him and to come closer to Him.

The world is in great turmoil and will progressively worsen. You do not know how many days, how many hours are left for you. Suffering, around the world, is great. God's just anger has fallen and we, Joseph and I, are here to assist you.

Our adversary is working diligently to collect souls; to lead souls away from Jesus who came over 2000 years ago to set you free from all bondage. Through Jesus you are free! You are redeemed! Make the decision to follow Him. Allow us to lead you; to assist you on your daily journey.

Come to Joseph and me as Jesus did. Trust us as Jesus does. Love us as Jesus did. We are your parents given to you by Jesus.

Time is passing so rapidly, dear little children. Satan is very strong, very subtle. Open your eyes, your ears and your hearts and become aware of his desire to lead you to Hell--forever--forever away from God, His Love His Mercy and your mansion. Don't give up your Heavenly dwelling for eternal fire, brimstone and suffering. You have no idea of Hell and its eternal suffering. Nothing, my dear ones, can ever compare to Hell. It is dreadful: There is no end! Once the door is sealed behind you, it is forever--no end!

A new year! A new day! A new chance! Accept it. Accept all God's graces for you. Give Him your fiat as Joseph and I did. Allow Jesus to dwell in your heart. Allow His Mercy and Love to encompass you. Choose to live for Him alone. Choose to reject Satan and all evil. Choose Love. Oh, my children, but the glory of His Love! Let your hearts be filled to bursting with True Love!

Begin the New Year by consecrating yourself to Jesus, to God, as Joseph and I did. Feel the Love! Feel the power! Feel the strength! Live in His Glory! Live in His Peace! Live in and for Him alone! Yes, dear ones, you WILL have new life and have life to the fullest. Experience the joy! Live love and finally, dear ones, LIVE!

We, Joseph and I, will assist you. Ask us for help. We love you forever as your parents. We send you the Blessings of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit.

Message via Louise, V+J, December 31, 2002

Louise began to receive a message from Abba God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Abba God spoke, "My children the time is NOW! All HAS begun. Anyone who does not believe, does not obey, does not love, does not honor Me, your God and Father, WILL answer to Me.

I give you another chance to convert, to repent, to obey your God and Father. I will allow you to see the sad and sorry state of your immortal soul. Your soul, child, lives FOREVER in Heaven or Hell! Yes, child, Hell is a reality. It exists and far too many of My children are condemned to Hell.

Peace to all our children, Mary and Joseph."

CHANGE! CONVERT! COME TO ME! TIME IS EXCEEDINGLY SHORT! HEAR ME! OBEY ME! REJECT SATAN TODAY!

Children, I LOVE YOU! I have prepared a place for you (in Heaven). Hear My Voice! Answer Me! Detach yourself from sin. I give you strength! Accept these gifts and convert, repent, become humble, love, forgive.

Pray, children, PRAY! Speak to Me while you have life within you. PRAY! Do not hesitate! Time is exceedingly short for many of you. Hear and answer My call. Return NOW !

Your world market is about to crash. Do not concern yourself about money or finances. They will be of NO value! Only the chip/smart card OR the chip implanted in your hand/body will allow you to buy or sell.

Man's plans through Satan are going into effect. Be alert! Be on your guard! DO NOT accept card with chip and DO NOT

accept chip in your person. DO NOT listen to their fork-tongue description of these for all are lies to seduce you to follow Satan. Beware! I, your God and Father, have warned you.

CHAPTER 5 - 2003 MESSAGES

Message via Louise, V+J, January 4, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Father - God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Father-God said, "My sons, my daughters, how lax you are and so quick to make judgment. I've told you many, many times to pray to The Holy Spirit and seek discernment BEFORE you read any message. So few of you do this. I taught you how to discern in Sacred Scripture. You refuse to obey Me. (Look it up)

You read My Words or you scan My messages. Many of My children do not care to hear My Word any longer. You are actually tired of all the warnings or My describing events that are to come. You do not care to see all that is taking place around your earth. ALL HAS begun!

Most of you are extremely materialistic and are attached to your possessions. This is your first love; this is your god! You have made a fattened golden calf to adore: a big showy house, a big and expensive car, lots of fancy clothes and jewelry, vacations to exotic places and plenty of money to readily flash about.

In many countries YOUR brothers and sisters are at war, suffering and dying from various diseases, starving, naked and you don't care! You live in luxury or are at least comfortable. Do you share? NO! Do you care? NO! You do NOT love your neighbor and you do NOT love your God. You cannot worship, love or honor two gods. I will save you. The false god will corrupt your soul thus leading you to Hell!

Follow My Commandments to the letter! Read My Word to you in Scripture. Pray and discern as you read the messages I send you today through my little, ignorant, chosen, end-times prophets. Hear Me children! Obey Me now!

I've told you 'ALL HAS STARTED'. I've said this through many of My children. What I state in one language is identical in any other language for My Word IS Truth! My Word NEVER changes! My Word is always the same!

Man changes My Word to suit himself. Man WILL answer to Me. Listen to My messages and OBEY MY WORD! I come to teach you, to warn you, to assist you because I LOVE YOU!

Let go of your false pride and become My humble little lambs. Follow your Shepherd! Hear My Voice! I am with you IF you want Me and accept Me. Open your heart to Me. Prophecies will cease but My Mercy, My Love, are forever."

Message via Louise, V+J, January 8, 2003

Louise began receiving a message from Daddy, God and

said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Daddy, God said, "You, My children, who have given Me your fiat, are under My constant protection. You have made My Will your will for the rest of your life. I am very pleased.

Because of your freewill decision and loving, trusting dedication Heaven's adversary is also yours. He, Satan, will use all kinds of trickery to lure you away from Me. His people on earth will single you out as they did Me, and My Heavenly Saints will keep you from all types of temptations, all harm. His condemned souls from Hell will also try to possess your soul.

These temptations will be constant and powerful. He (Satan) is full of trickery, deceit and a mighty liar. He knows you. He watches you. He understands all your weaknesses. He works on you in your weakest moments. Stay awake and be aware of him.

Be humble for humility is strength, for you are then open to God's will IN you. You live on earth but are not a part of it. Your heart and soul belong to God and I will not allow him (Satan) to ever lead you from me. I am your life.

You have consecrated all you possession to Me: children, family, pets, animals, home, land, vehicle--all. I will protect all that belongs to Me; all that is blessed in my Holy Name or that of dearest Mary and Joseph.

Angels have been sent to assist you. My Angels surround you and all that is Mine through your decision, your consecration.

Renew your consecration often. Pray always. Obey My Word. I will use Mine (dedicated children) in various ways and in many new ways as I see fit. Remain open to Me and to My Will, My gifts to you to assist and direct others in this time.

Remind all people that all that I've said, all that I say today, will and is happening. Every Word from Me, your God WILL BE ACCOMPLISHED! All I say is true.

Yes, I've repeated for thousands of years yet, so many souls DO NOT BELIEVE, DO NOT LISTEN, DO NOT CARE. You, My present day messengers, all carefully chosen by Me before time began (for you), must be My mouth, My hands, My feet, My heart, My eyes, My ears and spread My Light to ALL people. I am YOUR strength. I will never forget you! I will never leave you!

Pray and forever, remain faithful. Your job is My Will and you have been entrusted by Me to carry My Word to all people. A great responsibility for any mere human. Only through Me can you succeed.

The hour has come and I send you forth. Be not afraid for I am with you always. I go before you to prepare the way. Go in peace and love, Give My peace and love to all that you meet. Tell them of My Divine Mercy. Ask them to return to their God, their Shepherd.

I will continue to send great signs and wonders to earth so that all may see and believe. You are to assist these weak souls using all the 'great' and 'wonderful' gifts I have bestowed upon you, dear little soldiers of My end-times army.

You are aware that We win the battle but this spiritual and earthly war will progress and worsen daily until all I've said is accomplished. Now there is NO TURNING BACK. We march forward boldly against My (and your) adversary. We win through your faith, trust, love, humility, consecration and constant prayer. Evil will be swept from the earth forever. The souls that remain (on earth, my remnant) will be white as snow.

Go forth, My little soldiers. Go forth and conquer IN MY NAME!!! My everlasting Mercy and Love will protect you. My Angels surround you. My Saints pray for you and help sustain you. Take My Spiritual Gifts and go forth in prayer to convert poor souls and destroy evil, Satan, forever!"

Message via Louise, V+J, January 11, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "My dear daughter, you must make my children aware of the truth, the fact that if there is not more prayer and love, more humility and much less greed and pride, the words so often spoken to you will become reality. A great and most terrifying war is on the horizon.

My mother and all of heaven have warned you for many, many years. We've begged you. You do not listen. You do not pray or increase your prayer or quiet time.

Evil men have stockpiled various lethal weapons and are ready to destroy. Time is SO VERY SHORT! None of you can ever imagine the horror that awaits all life, all My Children. Prayer and sacrifice can change the world. Prayer and sacrifice can change the hearts of men.

Continue in your neglect (of My words) and very soon you will be in World War III! Instead of making bombs to destroy you should be making time each day to be alone with Me. This alone will turn the tide.

The war drums are quickening in tempo. The choice belongs to you, My children. Suffering and death or peace on earth among all nations. Will you finally turn to Me through prayer? Will you choose – annihilation, death?

Today you must choose. I will answer your requests momentarily. Do not be surprised at the eventual outcome.

Your morals today are at an all-time low. You destroy life by the thousands daily. You have forgotten Me and My priests do not teach My Word or do they teach of sin. For attention and for you to return, they tell jokes at Mass and this is a sacrilege! I ask My priest sons to step out in faith without fear and TEACH MY WORD! They must teach truth. Far too many priests are not true priests. The evil smoke of satan has, long ago, entered into My Church.

Pray, pray, pray or you will live to see war and annihilation in My world and every country; schism and apostasy in My church. You will have Martial Law and be completely helpless unless you bow before evil men and accept the chip. Soon after this you will witness suffering, torture and death by satan's followers. The numbers increase daily.

Do not fall! Do not weaken! Pray and follow Me. I alone am your TRUE GOD. I alone am your HOPE. I alone am the LIGHT that will lead you home."

Message via Louise, V+J, January 17, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Abba, Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Abba, Father said, "Scripture is alive in your time and will remain so until all is accomplished. The geography of My earth is changing until it will no longer be recognized. Sin and sinner (unrepentant) will be destroyed.

I am sending powerful signs but signs much more destructive will appear daily until I shake your very soul into believing in your God, Creator and Father.

I will get your attention. I will open eyes and ears that are sealed shut by your sin and disbelief. The signs I send will shake the earth from pole to pole and great fear will consume you UNLESS you are consecrated to Me, follow Me, obey Me and live love.

Nothing and no one can hold back the Hand of God and My wrath any longer. Sin today is despicable and hearts are cold and selfish. All the earth cringes for nature is in tune with its God. The earth and its creatures feel the reverberations coming from Heaven. All will now progress more rapidly until My Will, My Word is accomplished.

All the signs of the times are escalating. Soon I will expose your souls to you. You will see your life of sin in a very short time for, it will take only minutes for you to see your life, your sin and all that keeps you distant from Me. This warning is to assist you. I ask you to repent and to choose Me. My Mercy and Love are readily available to any child who chooses to repent and cleanse his (her) soul.

These days, My child, are close at hand. No one can escape what lies ahead. I am warning you so that you have time to prepare. Deadly fear will grip the hearts of unbelievers and all who have sold their souls to Satan.

Come to Me in reverent, humble prayer. Let Me fill you with My Peace, a peace not of this world. I will strengthen you

daily as events occur. I will give you words to speak to help and assist others; words of truth, power and hope.

Be aware. Be alert. Do not be afraid. I am with you and I will never leave My own. Our Holy Spirit will lead you and protect you. My Angels surround you. My Saints pray for you. All Heaven surrounds you as we all await the end of this sinful era and the joy and ecstasy of the New Heavens and the New Earth.

Pray that this time passes quickly for the sake of My elect. Be alert. Be prepared. Be always in a prayerful state."

Message via Louise, V+J, January 20, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus God said, "Nothing happens without My approval. No evil can befall the earth or any part of My creation unless I allow it. Every part of the world is suffering, each in a different way yet man refuses to believe. His blinders are firmly in place.

Look to the heavens for My signs will come from above. There will be many signs in the sky. The heavens are Mine and all of nature belongs to Me. Chemicals, bombs, the chip, the cards, the prison camps, torture, marital law, war, division, hate, toxins are all of man's creation; they are results of sin. All are used for control. You become prisoners and your free will is taken from you. Still you remain blind.

Man-made newspapers, books, magazines, movies, theater, television, fashions and man uses these means to slowly take control of your mind. You are brainwashed daily as you are exposed to more and more sin that evil men teach is perfectly fine. They deny sin! They deny God! They ignore Scripture and any word that comes from Me.

So many souls lost, all of which are My children. Heaven, your God, loses souls to Hell every minute of every day. Satan controls you through man-made devices. He uses your eyes, your ears to impart his evil schemes. You freely follow him in your weak state of mind. He leads you. He controls you. He owns you.

You lack strength for you do not have Me in your life. Strength comes from Me. You can accept or deny it. You will continue to fall deeper into the abyss if you do not wake up, hear Me and change your lifestyle now.

You have the power to convert if you return to Me. I will extend to you My Mercy and Love and I will open your eyes, ears and hearts filling you with strength to avoid all evil. You will only find true and lasting happiness and peace in Me.

Refuse to read or listen to evil. Turn off your TVs. Spend more time with Me in meditation, prayer and listen to Me. I will fill you and comfort you. Choose all you do through prayer whether it is entertainment, fashions, companions.

Follow after Me while there is yet time. I will speak to your heart. Will you hear Me? Will you follow My direction?

Come My child and return to Me. I alone am eternal peace, joy, happiness. I alone am perfect Love. I alone can fill your heart and make you whole. I am the Way; the only Way. I am the Light that will lead you safely home for I am Truth."

Message via Louise, V+J, January 21, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Our Divine Master Creator and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then the Most Holy Trinity spoke, "Truly I say to you, be alert, be prepared for all has begun! Due to excessive cold and high winds many power lines will snap and water lines will break. Without heat and water no one can live. Many foods and fruits will die on the vine. Prices will soar. Food and water will be scarce or unavailable.

Heat too, will be hard to find. Oil and gas prices will skyrocket. Again I tell you, without heat you will also perish.

All that you take for granted will be taken from you. You never or very seldom give Me thanks for all you needs. Yet I alone am the 'Giver of All.'

With warmer than normal weather in otherwise cold and snowy areas, you will hear of floods from melting snow on the mountains and avalanches will bury near-by cities and towns.

The changes in climates will cause much disease and much illness, loss of plant life AND a slow-but-sure shifting of the earth.

Roads will buckle and recede leaving pot-holes the size of small cars. Much, very much destruction is now apparent. More is to come. Arctic and Antarctic icebergs are breaking loose. These are enormous both above AND below the sea.

Wild life will venture into cities seeking food, water, shelter. So many will die of starvation OR from man's killing ways--guns, accidents, arrows.

The warmth of My sun eludes you for man has poisoned My atmosphere. In other areas of the earth the sun burns unmercifully causing great suffering even unto death.

The sky is full of pollutants, toxins and chemicals. They are NOT OF ME! This is man's doing. Carried by the wind, they will encircle the earth and rain down in each and every area.

Only I can and will put an end to evil men's world-wide destructive ways. Only your prayer and consecration can save you and many other poor souls.

Pray for your brothers and sisters and all life. Pray for these days of darkness to pass by you, to elude you and your entire household. Pray for strength. Pray for an increase of faith.

Raise your voice in prayer and praise to your Almighty Lord, God, Savior and Giver of all life---
The Most Holy Trinity."

Message via Louise, V+J, January 21, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "I am with you always! I live in the hearts and souls who love Me, accept Me, obey My Commandments, live My Will, live love; are humble, caring and giving.

I am with you always! I've given you the Sacraments. These join you to Me, they bond you to Me in a special way. You become aware of Me through the Sacraments. They give you strength, life, peace and love. They heal bodies, hearts and minds.

I am with you always! You see and assist Me in the poor, suffering, hungry, prisoner, cripple, orphan, the young and old. You see Me in the sun, moon, stars, wind, snow, rain. I am everywhere.

I am with you always! I give Myself daily to you in the Eucharist in My One, Holy, Catholic, Apostolic Church through the consecration of the Bread and Wine. I come into your--Body, Mind, Soul and Divinity. I come as God, Savior, Redeemer of YOU!

I am with you always! I want you! I do not need you! I love you! You, on the other hand, NEED Me but you DO NOT want Me. You choose NOT TO LOVE ME. Oh, if you only realized WHAT and WHO you choose to ignore. You will have NO LIFE EXCEPT IN ME!

I am with you always! You separate yourself from Me. I am Life! I am Love! I am Light! You choose darkness! You choose death!

I am with you always! Only you can separate us. Only you can reject My Mercy and Love. Only you can choose suffering, Hell and eternal damnation. Then I will NOT be with you--ever! You have shoved Me aside. Then I will not know you. I implore you RETURN and be with Me ALWAYS!"

1st Message via Louise, V+J, January 22, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "Various denominations around the world imitate the words My priest-sons MUST say at the Consecration of the Bread and Wine. No man can duplicate this most sacred ritual. I instituted the Holy Eucharist the night before I died, for you, thus remaining with you forever.

This miracle was given to My Church. No other Church, no other minister, no man has the power within him to turn ordinary bread and wine into My Sacred Body and Blood. A true priest follows Me and is obedient to My pope-son John

Paul II. He is the direct successor of My apostle Peter, your first true pope; leader of My true Church.

All other faiths were founded by mere men or women--- NOT BY GOD! Their founders and followers change My laws, which are so easy to follow and live their laws to suit their desires, their wishes and far too many of you follow through weakness.

Many, many of My children attend no church. They are confused by the large variety of teachings. My Church is universal! No other denomination can claim that. No matter where you go, every country on earth that has My Church in its various areas, the Holy Mass IS THE SAME!

Why do you allow false teachers to impose false doctrine upon you? You do not receive Me, not even a 'look alike.' It resembles Me. IT IS NOT ME! To have life you must 'eat this Bread and drink this Wine.' You receive true nourishment ONLY by receiving My true Body and Blood. This alone gives and restores your life and makes you a true believer, a true child of God.

I, your Jesus/God, AM the Bread of Life. Without Me you have not life within you!

Read My Words in Scripture. There are many books that are called bibles but they leave out, add on and distort My True Words to you. I am your Teacher. I am the only Teacher of Truth, Love and Mercy. I alone am the True Light of the World. All others lead you astray.

Pray and be open to My teachings. Pray for understanding and wisdom. Pray for true faith. Pray for all My little confused children to see the Light and follow Truth. Pray for conversions. My only desire is to lead all My children home. Everyone, everywhere IS MY CHILD! I am the True Eucharist. I gave My all to you---forever! Come follow ME!"

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, January 22, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "My daughter, I am speaking through you, so often these days, for all details must be in place. You, My faithful remnant should have no less than two of each necessity. If your homes are not yet blessed, do so today. Have many Sacramentals in and around your house, on yourself, your children and all members of your household, including your pets. Bless all doors and windows, as well as your property, if you have not done so. Have plenty of water for drinking and much water outside for various uses.

Is your woodstove or fireplace ready? Have wood nearby. Be sure too, to have sweaters, blankets, heavy socks and underwear; at least two of each. Food, dried and/or canned must now be in place.

Also, have extra prayer books, Bibles, blessed candles as well as a back-up source of light. Have rosaries, holy water,

blessed salt and blessed oil in a convenient area, easily accessible.

All must now be ready. You must be prepared now. The necessities I've detailed for you over the years must now be in place. All has begun. All will progress rapidly.

Keep your souls in the State of Grace. Pray always. Live in me. Live for Me alone. If you obey Me you have nothing to fear. Live in My Love with peace in your heart.

Resist evil! DO NOT take his mark! DO NOT be lured by his false miracles! DO NOT believe his lies or sweet talk! Send him away IN MY NAME---JESUS!

The hour has come! All My Angels are prepared for this battle. They are at their stations. You, My faithful remnant, must pray thereby protecting yourself and thus assisting My Soldier Angels.

PRAYER IS YOUR BREASTPLATE! It is your armor and shield. Pray! Dear ones never cease praying!

I am with you. I will mark you with MY Mark, proclaiming to all that you belong to me. I will not lose one of My own. My Mercy, My Love, My Graces will sustain you to the end of time."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, January 30, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "Beloved children of My Sacred Heart, My remnant, the precursor of the antichrist is now in your midst. Hold fast to the Words I've told you in Scripture. Many will claim to be Me. They will perform miracles, heal the sick, raise the dead and speak eloquently. They will enrapture you with their words and actions. Beware! Do not believe them. Do not be enthralled by their short-lived reign.

It will not be Me, dear ones. Now is the hour to seek My Gifts of Wisdom, Understanding, Strength or Fortitude, as well as much needed Discernment. All has been written. All has been told to you. Read My Word with hunger in your heart and soul and I will give you a new and deeper understanding of Revelations.

The time is now upon you, when only true faith in Me will aid you in making the choices for your eternal life. These false preachers, healers and miracle workers will lead you astray. They are of Satan! They are evil! Put your trust in Me.

It is a time of great confusion. It will worsen. These Satan followers want your souls. Be wary dear ones. Be wary. Do not listen to them and do not watch them in person or on television. Warn people that these are evil days and that they must not pay any attention to evil liars and false prophets.

Any day now, his evil antics will become worldwide. Evil spreads like wildfire. Pray much during these dark hours of evil. Follow only the Light (Me). He (Satan) is very

convincing, very cunning. Do not be fooled by his sweet trickery.

This is the hour for steadfast prayer. You must not weaken. Pray incessantly. Stand by your God. Do not falter. Remember, dear ones, I am with you always until the end of time. Be brave My little soldiers. Be brave. The road to Heaven is rapturous for those who love God."

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, January 30, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "Many of you, My children whom God has chosen before time began to be His prophets, healers and end-time soldiers will be healed, strengthened and given many new and wonderful gifts. Your missions will begin very, very soon and take you to various places to complete your assignments to carry the Word of God everywhere.

As you understood My Words to you a few years ago, so now, you again will understand and go forth in My Name. Evil people will not recognize you, will not hear you and, in many instances, will not see you. You will be under My protection. A peace that you have never known before, will fill your heart.

Yes, dear ones, the time has begun. We will march boldly forward trusting in God's great Mercy and Love. We will face the enemy head on as God is with us.

Pray. Pray. Pray. The battle will rage and it will seem as though We are losing. Be strong! Have faith! Trust, for you know the outcome.

Be alert. Be in complete readiness. Within an extremely short period you will begin to feel the repercussions.

The world is black with sin and it must now be cleansed. Souls must choose their fate. All will progress rapidly. Keep the faith dear ones. Heaven will assist you and protect you.

Keep in touch through constant prayer. You are all mine. I love you. Be patient dear ones. We are victorious. In a short time you will have a New Heavens and a New Earth. Rejoice for My Hour has come. All evil, all sin, satan and all his followers will soon be destroyed and chained forever.

Praise, bless, honor, love, and serve your God now and forever."

Message via Louise, V+J, February 1, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Father said, "It is indeed, a sad day, when My children are killed because of the lustful pride of men who desire to be like God. Man uses technology to find ways to explore space. Man wastes billions and billions of hours and money to create ships to fly through the atmosphere - - WHERE THEY DO NOT BELONG!

Just as with Adam and Eve, man craves the forbidden fruit. My parents and I never did fly. We walked, rode a donkey or took a boat. Only the birds of the air did I make to fly.

Science and technology are mostly twentieth century discoveries. All are of man. I wanted and created you, to live off the earth, in unity with all creation and in harmony with all creatures. Space belongs to Me!

Let Me take you into the Story of Creation in Genesis, the first Book of Holy Scripture. I gave man dominion over the fish OF THE SEA; wild animals, cattle and creeping things ON THE EARTH; birds OF THE AIR. I gave you green plants for food. (Gen.1:20-30). I created the light (day) and dark (night). I created the sun, moon and stars. I created the Heavens but I DID NOT GIVE MAN DOMINION OVER THEM!

I also, commanded you NOT TO KILL. (Exodus 20:13). You mourn the loss of these children killed today in space, yet you kill My babies, My children, My creatures, My creations and even make it a law to abort or use euthanasia. You law-makers, you Commandment breakers, will answer dearly to Me, your God. If you do not repent, Hell will devour you and place you eternally in its bowels.

Billions, upon billions, of dollars wasted on space, evil laws and so-called experiments, using and harming or killing My innocent creatures. Oh, you evil, proud, life destroying people. You disobey Me for your pleasure, your gain. Within a blink of the eye YOUR life will end. I WILL NOT KNOW YOU! You MUST repent and come to Me. Seek My Mercy and Love. Obey your God.

Has anyone on your news media said one word of prayer? Have they asked for just one minute of silent prayer? Has My Name been mentioned even once, for the souls of the deceased or for their families or loved ones? Where is prayer?

These accidents will occur, (and more) because you disobey and reject Me for self-satisfaction and pride.

I ask you now, as your Father, to live in harmony with all creation, all creatures, leaving to God what is God's."

Message via Louise, V+J, February 4, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "Urgent, continuous, soaking prayer is needed for My Pope-son, John Paul II. He is surrounded by many false cardinals and many of the priests around the world that are high-ranking members of the free masons. He is being viciously attacked around the clock. Pray!

In the coming months, all My faithful, but especially, those who are members of My Church, will be persecuted. My children who hold out till the end will be eternally rewarded in Paradise.

All has begun! The signs are quickening and worsening with each day. Surely, you see this My children. Even, the news media is picking it up. Still, people refuse to see, hear or comprehend.

In My due time, which is extremely close at hand, you will see, hear and feel the vibrations resulting from mighty quakes, and volcanic eruptions, all of which, will set off a series of tidal waves, avalanches, broken dams, floods, severe changes in climate and weather. Diseases will be widespread and deadly. Food and water; very, very scarce. You will rely on the mercy of others.

This is their sign to usher in martial law, the absolute necessity for the chip, the closing of many churches and strict rations for all necessities. The day is at hand! All freedom of religion will cease.

An evil government will be put into office (not elected). Antichrist will raise his head and take control. My son, John Paul II, will be removed as head of My Church and soon after, a false pope will be elected into office (by the free masons).

Do you understand what I am telling you? Do you firmly believe that this is not or will not happen? What poor fools, My children are! So blinded by sin. So deaf to My Word.

It is happening! It will worsen! It has begun. Wake up!

Pray! Pray! Pray! Seek conversion of false religious, false priests, government leaders, business tycoons, your families, friends, neighbors, all people--everywhere--NOW!

Accept this Hour of Grace, Mercy and Love given freely from Me, to help YOU save YOUR soul. Time is beyond short. It is now! All has begun. Hear Me! Obey Me! Listen to Me!

Pray! Much destruction is beginning. Many lives WILL BE LOST! Annihilation awaits many, many areas: countries, states, cities and towns. Open YOUR heart to Me now and pray! Accept Love! I AM LOVE!"

1st Message via Louise, V+J, February 7, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from our Loving Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Loving Father said, "The earth, the world as you've known it, will soon be completely changed. Mountains will fall. Rivers and lakes, even oceans will widen and new ones will form. Continents and countries will divide or become smaller.

There is coming a new and beautiful era. It will be an Era of Peace and Love. Evil will be removed, gone. Satan will be chained in Hell with all his followers. The air, the water, the earth will be sparkling clean. It will be the Era of My Most Holy Eucharist!

I will reign as Supreme King, Lord of All. My remnant people will be one fold under their Great Shepherd--God and Savior. Our Holy Spirit will unite hearts in love bringing new life to all who remain alive for the thousand years of peace.

All people and animals will finally live together in harmony as the lion rests beside the lamb. War will cease. Illness and pain will be no more. During this time no one will die. Life will be precious, respected and lived in love. A true Eden will be enjoyed by My faithful servants.

You will honor the earth as My gift to you. You will plant and your harvest will be abundant. You will be given all the necessities and the know-how to use and procreate all. You will share all you reap. No one will want.

Each person will have a different talent and when used collectively, all your needs will be met. You will work with a joyful heart and I will bless your labors.

I tell you all this that you may have hope in your hearts. The days that lie ahead are dark and bleak. But after the storm, after the dark night of the soul, the sun will again shine brightly. The New Heavens and the New Earth await My faithful, loving remnant children. The reward I have for you is unimaginable. No one can ever comprehend the reward I have reserved for My beloved children.

Keep the faith. Hope always. Trust Me, your God and Savior. Believe

My Words to you. Seek always My great Mercy, Love and many Graces. With Me you can, you will, see and live and enjoy the new life reserved for My children since the creation of the world. This is My promise to you, oh, good and faithful servant."

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, February 7, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from our Loving God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Loving God said, "Dear Daughter, I ask you to write again in My Name, once again warning all people of the extreme shortness of time. My children live in denial and refuse to believe My messengers: those little ones whom I have chosen to spread My Words.

A great warning and an even greater tribulation is as near as your door! You do not see it yet in all areas of the world but very, very, extremely soon--you will. It is then that you will believe. It is then that so many of you will cry out Lord, Lord and I will not know you.

By rejecting My children, the humble, ignorant messengers that I have chosen, you are, in reality, refusing Me--the One who is warning you through them. They are My Voice in the Wilderness of your world today. They are My hands, My feet, My eyes, My ears, My heart that lives among you to bring My hope, My love, My strength to you. It is they to whom I have given many gifts to heal, console, assist and

lead you. It is not them! IT IS ME IN THEM! IT IS ME ACTING THROUGH THEM! IT IS ME SPEAKING THROUGH THEM! By accepting them you accept Me.

Test the spirits! You will know them by their fruits. All I tell them will be confirmed. You will find most confirmations in My Words in Scripture.

Soon, you will be brutally awakened. If you have not heard, you will be shaken physically, emotionally but mainly, spiritually. If you refuse to listen, you will be as a blind and deaf person running around in circles--aimlessly.

I am not speaking empty words! The visions I show these children are very real also. They will happen and very, very soon. Fear will consume many even to death.

I warn you to assist you and to show you My direction and to lead you. I do this out of complete love for each one of you. It is My Mercy and My Love alone that chooses to lead all sinners, each person on earth, back to Me. Refuse My Words, refuse My Warnings and you refuse Me. Refuse Me and you are choosing your path to great loss, great suffering and eventually your eternal reward. Will you choose Heaven and Me OR Hell and the Devil. Each is eternal!"

3rd Message via Louise, V+J, February 7, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from our Loving God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Loving God said, "Yet again, I come to you to place My Words before all humanity. Listen children. Listen to your God. I wish to assist My little ones.

1. All major government buildings must be evacuated, both state and city, especially the country seat.
2. Electric will be cut off.
3. Water supplies will be contaminated.
4. Schools and churches should shut their doors sending people home. (My Church is a target)
5. Malls must close.
6. Seminaries are in great danger.
7. Wall Street must shut down.
8. All news media will be cut off.
9. Chemical plants are in danger.
10. High rise buildings must be evacuated.
11. Industrial plants and cities must be on alert.
12. Television and radio stations are also a target.
13. Great Basilicas are in danger.
14. John Paul II should be moved.
15. The Vatican is a target.
16. All nuclear plants are targets.

These words are for all countries, all people:

1. Watch for unmarked or falsely marked planes, trucks, trains, as well as cars that seem to follow no route, no pattern of normal driving but are in a hurry -- speeding.
2. Be aware of strange faces among you and watch eyes that are darting about or do not look directly ahead.

3. Keep alert of people who carry suitcases or other strong carry--alongs.
4. Guard all elevators and stair exits.

This attack is meant to cripple people, creatures--a nation! These men are of Satan and are filled with hate. In the name of their false god they plan to annihilate creatures great and small, even themselves. They respect NO LIFE!

All has begun! You MUST pray around the clock. You MUST be prepared in body, mind and spirit. Your house MUST be ready--all in place.

The Hour I've spoken of for so many years, is now at hand. Satan is all around you and is prepared to strike NOW!

Now you will believe Me as My Word comes to life before your very eyes. It is not a time for panic but a time for prayer and complete trust in Me. It is the time to live all I have been telling you. It is the Hour of the Greatest War ever. It is the battle between God and Lucifer. It is Spiritual in its origin. Evil will compound his efforts to destroy for he is fighting unseen forces from Heaven that will cause him great confusion. His anger will grow. His strength will weaken.

All this must come to pass so that Scripture can be fulfilled. You must spend much time with Me in prayer and through your consecration. Be very brave. Heaven will assist you. You will never be alone.

Pray children. Grow ever closer to your God. Let My Love and Mercy assist you and bring you peace. Find strength through prayer. Remain ever so close to your mother Mary and your daddy Joseph. Seek protection from St. Michael who leads this Army of God to final victory.

All has begun! It must worsen and reach its climax before the New Era of Peace can come to earth. Do not spend your time in fear or worry but rejoice and be glad that the day of the Lord is near." (Read Luke 21: 29-36)

Message via Louise, V+J, February 9, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Mother Mary and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Mother Mary said, "Dear daughter, I ask you today to please speak to my priest-sons around the globe. My children are falling by the wayside because they have no real shepherd--a priest.

My priest-sons are responsible for their flock--the immortal souls of thousands of children. They do not teach out of fear and because so very many are not true priests but goats (free-masons) in sheep (priest) clothing. These false priests do not want the Word of God taught in churches OR in schools.

My Son, Jesus, my beloved spouse, Joseph and I ask OUR priests to obey God's Word and to pass It on to all. Teach the Commandments. They never go out of style! They are for all people, all generations from Moses until the end of time.

Adamantly teach right from wrong. Killing IS a SIN. Stealing IS a SIN. To covet IS a SIN. Adultery IS a SIN. Not to honor and respect ones parents IS a SIN. Not to keep holy the Sabbath Day IS a SIN. Not to love God alone above all and your neighbor, who is every living soul on earth, IS a SIN.

So many of my priest-sons babble on about things not relevant to God's Sacred Word. Because of your not feeding the souls of Our sheep, many are seeking empty or false food in other churches--NOT MY SON'S TRUE CHURCH! Here they DO NOT receive the Body and Blood of my Jesus. They are starving! They hunger! They thirst! SPEAK OUT my sons as the Apostles did! Of what are you afraid?

Do you not believe that God is with you? Do you not believe that our Son (Joseph's and mine) is truly present in the Eucharist? Do you not believe that the Holy Mass IS a reenactment of Calvary where Jesus gave His All for you and your flock?

We, in Heaven, ask you to teach true devotion, modesty and respect in the lives of Our children. Most especially, teach it to be alive in my Son's House--Church. Genuflect and bless yourself with Holy Water when entering the House of God, where He is present. Be silent. Speak AND listen to your Savior, Jesus, present in the Tabernacle that should be, that MUST BE, front and center in all churches. Teach and demand modesty. Tell them that their bodies ARE TEMPLES of the HOLY SPIRIT! They must NOT distract another from prayer because of talk or dress. This then, is respect for God and for one another.

This reflects true love.

All this was present in the Church a few years ago. Because you, my priest-sons, are more lax in your teachings, my Son's Church is not what it was meant to be and sin is much more widespread. Our little ones are not taught. They receive little love and less correction. You must teach balance. You must teach NOT preach!

Our Son and our Father demand the respect due them. Give it, children! Give my Son, to your flock, in the Eucharist AT THE ALTAR RAIL.

Kneel before your King and receive Him reverently and lovingly. NO HANDS. Make Confession a high priority, especially in these times. Teach the necessity of the Sacraments that Jesus left for you to help you in your daily struggle.

Priest-sons, teach the graveness of sin. Teach the Capital Sins. So many of you and all our children are proud. Lucifer fell due to his pride. You will too. Tell your flock that through lust a mortal sin is committed even before any act takes place. My Son Jesus taught that. Tell them too, that anger--today--leads to killing, shooting, knifing, crippling and physical, emotional, mental AND spiritual illnesses.

Oh, my dear sons--TEACH! Teach our hungry, ignorant children all about their Father and their Savior. Tell them how Jesus lived and died for them. Explain in detail, the

agony of my Son's Crucifixion. He did all this for you--for them--for everyone! He did this out of love.

Our Son is LOVE! God is LOVE! You, dear sons, MUST teach Scripture, the ONLY and TRUE Word of God. Oh, dear priest-sons, begin today to bring God, The Trinity, to life from your words, your teachings, your actions, your obedience to and love for God.

Change and wake up dear ones! Lead all our children home! It is your responsibility, through your vows, to be as Jesus, your High Priest! It is your duty to live the gifts given you by the Holy Spirit when you were ordained! Dear priest-sons, listen to and stand behind my pope, John Paul II. He is representing my Son, Jesus, on earth. Make Jesus' Church, once again, catholic, holy and universal. Be one in Jesus. Be one in teaching. Be one in faith. Be one in love. Unite! Spread the word that 'Jesus is Lord!' He IS Emmanuel! He IS God! He IS Savior! He IS with you in all hearts who accept Him! He IS present in all His Holy Tabernacles IN HIS CHURCH around the world!

Believe!
Teach!
Exemplify!
Love!
Respect!
Follow Jesus!

Do not be afraid for He is with you until the end of time! Do these things that I your mother requests and your reward will be great in Heaven. Ignore all I ask, all God's/Jesus' teaches and be condemned to the eternal fires of Hell.

I, your Heavenly mother, with Joseph and our Son Jesus, bless you and all our children in the Name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit. Go in His peace, strength and love to serve all people, using your gifts to the fullest. You are loved. You are greatly loved." Mother with Joseph.

Message via Louise, V+J, February 10, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Blessed Virgin Mary and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then the Blessed Virgin Mary said, "My daughter, Jesus and I have told you (everyone) that annihilation will come to earth when fire comes from the sky.

Through science and technology man has made 'bombs of fire.' They (bombs) are also capable of leaving the air and earth toxic for very lengthy periods of time. It destructs and burns all for miles and miles.

Through sin man wants to destroy. He wants war. Innocent and evil will suffer and die. Fire has come to earth many times and in all areas. Now, no area will be exempt. Planes can carry bombs around the globe. Man can just touch a button and aim where he so chooses. Science and technology is used for destruction of the earth and its people. This is Satan's creation.

My children do not pray. My children do not repent. My children are full of conceit and self-pride. They lust for power and control. They judge others making themselves judge and jury. Because of this the greatest and most horrible war ever is about to consume the earth and fire will fall from the sky.

Soon my children time will run out and God's Angels will be alerted to give the signs for all to begin simultaneously. When that hour comes, it will be too late to change. Once God's Mighty Hand falls there is no turning back.

Repent children and pray. God hears the cry of His poor, loving children. Although many will be called to suffer; your faith, your steadfastness, your love and obedience will open the Divine Heart of Jesus to receive you in Heaven.

Love dear ones, love. Love your enemies and pray for them. Do good to those who hate you. Seize these and every opportunity to offer yourself and your sufferings to God as the most profound prayer. You can save souls.

Children, time is now. All will worsen daily. Already you witness the fire coming from the sky. Bombs and planes doing Satan's evil work. Repent and pray always. If you cannot go to a priest then make a heartfelt act of contrition. Make amends with God. Cleanse your soul. Be prepared for you know not the day or the hour.

We (all of Heaven) love you. Live in Our Love. Repent! Pray! Prepare!"

1st Message via Louise, V+J, February 12, 2003

Louise began receiving a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "My children, does the news surprise you? It should not! I've been telling you all that is about to take place (in the world). I have been telling you, through My messengers, all to prepare and to be in complete readiness. The shortages will begin. People frantically running around to purchase needed materials. More is to come!

You who have listened, obeyed and prepared to the best your finances and space allow. I will assist you. Fear Not! As in the parable of the wise virgins, you are wise. DO NOT give away! Do not share! It is then that you will be short (of necessities). Continue to obey, My precious ones. I AM with you! I WILL NEVER LEAVE YOU! It has begun!

Today, the germs, illnesses, chemicals, toxins, insects, and much more, are being dropped and planted in strategic areas around the world and USA is NO exception!

Sin has caused all that is happening or is yet to happen in your world. NO MAN is God! He places himself on a throne made by pride and calls himself God. He is an egotistical fool! If you follow him you are a BIGGER fool.

War trumpets are sounding! The world and EVERY human being, EVERY creature, all that lives IS AT RISK FOR ANNIHILATION! REREAD MY MESSAGES! WAKE FROM YOUR SLUMBER! TIME is NOW! If you are not prepared you may never be prepared. Your news media announces the plans of evil men. The government will also, very, very soon, be forced to ration ALL your necessities, even those for daily use and daily life.

Do not blame Me, your Merciful and Ever-loving God. It is you who choose NOT to hear My Words through My little messengers. It is you who said they are of evil. Now, oh, how you will wish you had listened, obeyed and prepared.

With what little time remains, pray and convert and obey your Lord, your God, your Jesus. Do also as your government asks of you. They, in some ways, are also trying to protect you from night raids. (cover windows)

My remnant children, I am with you always. My Mercy, Love and Graces are enough to sustain you. Heaven awaits the joyful return of My humble, obedient, loving remnant. I give you much strength to resist evil. Cling to Me! Love and PRAY! The time IS NOW!

The door is now wide open for Martial Law. A special Smart Card or universal card will be issued. Without it you will NOT buy OR sell. It will replace all other cards and money will be worthless.

This is also the opening for the arrival of the "one world leader". The world will be in turmoil and you will wish that the Heavens would fall. Churches will be forced underground. GOOD HOLY PRIESTS WILL BE SCARCE!

Cling to the faith! You, My messengers, MUST be strong, trusting in Me. It is you that I send to assist the weaker souls among you. As I've told you My dear ones, you ARE My hands, My feet, My legs and arms, My eyes and ears, My mouth that will pronounce love, mercy--the Word of God. It is you that will heal and convert many--- and all IN MY NAME! Your gifts are within you and I will release them in My time. Continue in prayer and service, dear ones."

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, February 12, 2003

Louise began to receive a vision and message and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Description by LST: Holy Michael the Archangel is dressed in a suit of armor. The suit is not metal but the Blood of Jesus. He and Lucifer are of the same stature. Holy Michael is the greatest general in God's Army. Lucifer has no protection. He is THE fallen angel. Both are wise. Both see the entire earth. Both head great armies. Both see the velocity of the battle. Both see the destruction and loss.

One's mission is to save. The other's is to destroy. The battle intensifies daily, even hourly.

God's Holy Angels surround His little faithful ones. All of Heaven hears the prayers, sees the sacrifices and suffering

being offered to God. God is pleased. He weaves a crown from the gifts of His little ones. It is a crown of pure gold for all those who suffer and pray, offering all to the Father through their consecration and self-willed love.

Michael's keen eye is focused on all God's remnant and on those who will convert. He covers all these children with the prayers of God's Saints and asks many more good and holy Angels to assist in his work during these dark days.

Michael and Lucifer can see through the dark clouds that cover the entire earth. Very few areas, which are as dots, emit any light. What light he sees is from the small remnant of God. This veil of darkness is growing denser and larger. Very few dots of light exist. This number changes frequently with souls who fall from God and those who seek Him. (convert)

Holy Michael the Archangel speaks: "I am the great General of God's mighty army. I fight against the fallen angel of darkness. It is a bloody battle and a lengthy war.

So many men have turned evil---turned against their God. Just as their leader, Lucifer, they too are headed for total destruction and Hell. Their sin is pride with lust for power. They have absolutely NO protection. Those who follow Satan's lead have NO God but they have strength and they, like me, know your weaknesses and your strengths. Stay ever closer to God. Hear and obey Him and Him alone.

It has been billions and billions of years since Lucifer's mighty fall and my victory. Brothers and sisters, look at this time, compare it to eternity. There is NO comparison. Be in awe of your God. Have a healthy 'fear of the Lord'. Live His Commandments. Live love. Communicate with Him--listen and speak. Live a life of prayer and sacrifice. Give yourself to God and His Divine Will for you. Join His army. GOD WANTS YOU!"

Notation: Concerning earlier 9:20 am message today from Jesus. Jesus is speaking of the parable of the wise virgins (keep in mind that they did not share their lamp oil with the foolish virgins) and then tells us not to give away or share what we have accumulated. Jesus is referring to right now at this moment. When the time comes for people that are brought to us we will gladly share what we have...He speaks of not giving and sharing right now with those who have wasted their time and not prepared and not been obedient to His warnings (maybe a stranger that would come asking for what you have prepared). He has said "prayer without obedience is useless." If you have a Marian friend who has tried to faithfully prepare but because of illness and finances etc... needs help go ahead and share if you want.

Message via Louise, V+J, February 14, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Mother Mary and said, "Jesus, please cover with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Mother Mary said, "Dear children, we come to you today to ask a very personal question. Do YOU want world

peace or world war? Heaven's intention is for peace: a deep heartfelt peace in the hearts of all people; a love that includes each person and connects them with all God's creation. Love brings peace! Peace is love!

Now dear children, I ask you to place all your hurts, sufferings, pain, losses, fear, anxiety, loneliness--all your desires in Joseph's and my heart. Then spend up to 15 minutes, although one minute from the heart will do, in prayer to us. Do this often. Do this every day. We will take your pleas into our hearts, for your parents love you and wish to assist you. We will carry your prayers, your intentions to God, Our Father through Our Son Jesus.

Who is closer to a child than his parents? Who is closer to the parents than their child? Joseph and I are united to Our Son and through Him we are united to you too. Our intentions are the same. We desire that ALL people unite under God in peace through love.

You can change yourself and YOU CAN CHANGE THE WORLD. Prayer is your powerful weapon. Let go! Let God! Place your burdens at the feet of your and His parents. Then concentrate on the intentions of Heaven. Pray for our---Joseph's and my--intentions.

Peace is a reality but only when all people are united under God and His banner of love. Pray, for the conversion of evil men, with Joseph and me. Make our intentions your priority. Sin must die. Love must live. Live love, dear children. Jesus said, 'Live in My love.' Obey Him.

As the world converts, peace and love will replace pride, greed, ego and peace not war can and will reign among all men, all nations, around the earth.

Open your heart to Joseph and to me. Free your minds, hearts, your lives by letting go of all your troubles, all that keeps you bound by letting us carry all for you. Become open to the requests of your daddy and mother through love and prayer. Love and honor your Heavenly parents. There is no end to the possibilities that can be wrought through prayer especially when praying in unity with us, Mary and Joseph."

Message via Louise, V+J, February 19, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from God our Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God our Father and Creator spoke, "America the beautiful, My most glorious creation, the pride and joy of My Heart. United States of America was in want of nothing. You have mighty seas on both coasts and many rivers of sparkling, clear water and many tributaries. Oil, coal and natural gas is underground. Iron, gold, copper all wait to be mined. Fresh water waits for wells to be dug. Many precious stones vein their way across the land. Cotton and flax grown in many areas. Food in abundance is grown in each and every state. Animals of many kinds and various birds fill your earth and sky. Fish fill your streams, lakes, oceans. Woods of different trees await your needs. Forests are

plentiful. Flowers of every hue, perfumed to enliven your senses grow everywhere. Your soil is rich. Clay is also available to make pots, dishes, bake ware. Wool can be spun into warm clothing, blankets--all free to you by shearing sheep and other animals. Fruits flourish throughout your land. Herbs too, I've planted for your use.

Man has been given many talents to use all I have given to you to make a good life. Instead, man has become corrupt. Man wants more! Man is lazy! Man has virtually killed My beautiful creation, My glorious land.

The upper crust of the earth is nearly barren. What lies under the earth lays dormant. Many of My people are in dire want. They are living on streets. They are hungry.

Sports players, importers, politicians, chemical manufacturers, doctors, lawyers and company presidents, to mention but a few, are all screaming for more money. They live high and want for no earthly thing. These money hungry worshipers have wiped out all middle class persons so that all that remains is ultra-wealthy or dirt poor. They rule. They over charge. They over tax. Worse yet, they have ruined My country by importing all needs from outside (USA). Every commodity, every need is manufactured, grown or made elsewhere. It is cheaper. But these men raise the price thousands of times to make their much adored money.

America, My glorious, beautiful America, is full of evil men. These men have made themselves lords over all. They are wealthy and care not about anyone else or anything. Their god is the almighty dollar.

Soon your wealth will be taken from you. Your investments will fail. Your stock market will fall. Fire, water, droughts, disease, plagues, storms, winds, mudslides, avalanches, chemicals, insects and martial law will now bring you lower than the dust on the earth. I, your God, will punish you for your greed, your pride, your lust, your gluttony, your sloth.

My dear son, Mr. President, and all members of the government of My USA, I ask you to recreate jobs using your resources. Do not import what you do not need. Make jobs for all people. Clean up your deadly chemical plants that will, in turn, clean your air, your water, your land. Teach your people to work the land and to respect all life, yes dear ones, ALL LIFE.

Stop today from deciding who should live or who should die.

Stop playing God! Bring life, industry, joy, peace and happiness back to the hearts of all people. Use all I have given to you. Use it wisely. Work together in brotherly love. Re-consecrate USA to your God. Use the words of your forefathers 'One nation under God'. Live 'IN GOD WE trust'. And 'let freedom ring' across USA.

When you reflect Me and live for Me and reflect My light, My love, My mercy, other nations, other leaders will see you in a different dimension. Be the first to spread love NOT to induce war.

Pray, each one of you! Pray for peace. Pray for love to consume every soul. Pray for all people to return to Me; to find their true God. Prayer, dear children, not bombs, guns, tanks, toxins, germs, chemicals, etc.--PRAYER IS YOUR STRONGEST WEAPON! PRAYER IS YOUR ONLY WEAPON! Pray for the immediate conversion of all atheists, all the lukewarm, all weak souls. To save your country, to save the world, to save all souls, to save all life from virtual annihilation PRAY and listen to the Words of your God. Obey My Commandments and live them.

USA and the entire world is on the precipice of a great war where terror, suffering and death will all but wipe out all living things. If this war begins blood will flow like surging rivers. There will be 'no turning back.' You will be on the road to finality.

If you change I will protect you and assist you. If you do all that I ask, you--USA--and all you remnant believers, CAN CHANGE THE WORLD. Begin today to honor and respect all life and all creation.

PLEASE CHILDREN, PLEASE ANSWER YOUR FATHER'S CALL."

Message via Louise, V+J, February 22, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God said, "All is in readiness. The time is now. All has begun. The battle will intensify. Are you prepared? Is all in readiness? Good and evil will battle until the end. Evil will fight as never before to gain as many souls as possible. Will you join his ranks?

This will be the bloodiest war ever fought on earth. Before this war begins in earnest, you will be given one last chance to follow Me as I will allow each individual to see his own soul as I see it. Repent, convert or join Satan and lose your soul. I will give you the graces you need to return to Me for I am all Mercy and Love.

The battle will rage for what seems to be an eternity. Those who have come to Me, who repent and convert; I will never leave you! I will never lose you! Stay close to Me through prayer and obedience with much love..

Close your eyes, your ears, your hearts and all your senses to evil and his temptations. His time is short. My strength will sustain you.

Help one another, dear remnant, during this time. It is crucial that you band together in mind and in spirit and, where possible, physically join together under one roof to remain strong, for there is strength in numbers. Assist one another in all matters. Pray around the clock by taking turns so that no one has too much responsibility and too little rest. I will show you the way. I am the Way! Follow Me!

When the battle terminates, you will realize My reign as Eucharistic King and one thousand years of peace before the

final battle that will be of short term.(Rev. 20) This is not the end of the world but the end of a sinful era and of Satan's rule.

But the earth will change. Boundaries will change. What is left will be pure, clean, sin free. You will live off the earth. Love will abound. Peace will be lived in all hearts.

Be prepared and pray while waiting in happy anticipation for 'peace on earth, good will to men' to be a daily way of life with God as your Leader as you praise your One Triune God openly, together until the end of time."

Poem given to Louise, V+J, February 22, 2003

The Time is Now

Now is the time to place My Words
Where all the world will see
The faithfulness of My little ones
Who humbly follow Me.

They're ready to serve both morn and night,
It makes no difference the hour,
They follow the lead of Their Master;
From responsibility, they never cower.

There's a job to be done; the word must go out
For the Day of the Lord is nigh.
And only through preparedness
Will you understand the signs.

The day is already upon you
When God's Great Arm will fall
Removing all evil; all sin from earth
Where Jesus, your God will rule.

Peace alone will dwell on earth
All hate, all wars will come to an end.
A New Heaven, New Earth--God's Paradise
The reward for loving, faithful men.

*All the poems given to Louise will (hopefully) be in a book called "Inspirations of the Holy Spirit."

Message via Louise, V+J, February 23, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "PRAY! PRAY! PRAY! Dear Children, you do not realize the power of prayer and suffering. For people to come to Me, to remain in Me, much prayer and sacrifice is needed. Only prayer can save souls. Prayer releases souls from Purgatory. Prayer will lessen the time and severity of punishment. Prayer brings miracles and healings. PRAY!

Prayer is communion with Me. Take time to listen as I speak to your heart. Thank Me. Praise Me. Offer your petitions. Now sit back and LISTEN as I speak to you. My Words are warning, teaching, loving and merciful. For you to

comprehend all that is now taking place on earth, you must hear My Voice and understand My words/messages.

Seek the Gifts of The Holy Spirit plus discernment which is Understanding. Live the Fruits of The Holy Spirit thus following Me. There can be no pride, lust, anger, envy, coveting, gluttony or sloth in your life. NONE! These are sins that place you far from Me. Instead, live love in humility. Be forgiving and kind. See Me in everyone and in all creatures, all creation. Be a witness to all, that I live in you and in all life everywhere. Live charity for charity is love. Now I ask you especially to pray for My priest-sons worldwide. Many are hurrying through the Mass. It is disrespectful. Many too are changing words from Sacred Scripture in the readings, the Gospel and at Consecration. That is sinful! Priests, so many, do not believe in Transubstantiation. Yes, dear sons, IT is I--JESUS! Believe and teach your sheep. They believe and react to your words and actions. You (priests) must pray for your own conversions. Seek a deeper faith. Don't just feed bodies but feed souls. So many of My children hunger and thirst for the Bread of Life, the Living Waters, the Cup of Salvation. Nourish My children!

Now is the day of prayer. It is sorely needed. It is the hour of decision. Your eternal life rests on your free will choice. Beloved, times are so extremely short. I wish to impress on your minds that all has begun. Live your life for Me.. Reflect Me in all that you do or say. Be My Light unto the world. Curse the darkness (sin). Bind it in My Holy Name. Sin--evil--must be destroyed and wiped from the face of the earth. Prayer is your tool. It is the way to God's Heart. Pray! Listen! Act!"

Message via Louise, V+J, February 25, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "Nature is acting in discord with herself. This I told you would happen. People doubted this message. Now all is being brought to fruition. Slowly, very slowly, eyes are being opened. People are questioning nature's strange weather. They have no explanation. Mother nature obeys Me and through her I will make people aware of an Unseen Force that is causing havoc around the world.

These signs are just the beginning and they are mild compared to what is to come. Are you prepared? You MUST obey My every word. Do all that is required of you. Do not hesitate! Before much more time lapses, many severe storms will cripple various parts of the earth. So many people and animals will die from cold, floods, winds, fires, quakes, and volcanoes will begin to smoke and gurgle from deep within.

The Heavens and the earth respond to the Divine Will of our Father. Because men do NOT obey God's Holy Will, many will be punished as the Father uses nature to control and destroy evil AND evil men. If your eyes could see the destruction caused by the sins of men, you would shrink in fear. Death by sin! Over three quarters of the earth must be

purged. Two-thirds to Three-fourths of human life will be annihilated. The wages of sin is death!

God's All-powerful Arm is descending rapidly. His compassion, His Mercy and His everlasting Love envelope His beloved remnant. His just anger and vengeance will come to all evil people everywhere. They will know the wrath of God.

You, My brothers and sisters, God's faithful remnant, pray. Pray to be strong and to follow Me, Jesus, until the end. Obey every word that comes from the mouth of God. Commit yourself to Us through daily consecration.

Today you witness many false prophets. They perform miracles, speak in My Name. DO NOT LISTEN TO THEM! DO NOT FOLLOW THEM! Many will come saying they are of Me. Turn and run from them! Many too will have the power to control you. Do NOT stay in their midst. You must pray and remain strong in Me lest you succumb.

Oh, the power of evil and his lies and trickery! Do not be fooled, dear ones. Already so many of My children are being blinded by his sweet deception. Pray children, pray lest you become ensnared in his evil trap.

Keep your eyes on Me. Hear only My word. Follow My Light. Avoid the darkness. Do not be deceived by the hideous snares of Satan. Pray and accept My Mercy, Love strength and graces given to My children to assist you in your earthly journey. Do not be ready to follow (everyone) lest you fall into evil hands. Follow Me. Hear My words. Lead souls by reflecting My Light. I am the Way. Only by following Me, carrying your cross each day with a loving, humble spirit will you remain on the path that leads to My Father's House.

If you do all I ask, even though times will rapidly worsen, you will grow in strength and love. My Peace, not a peace as this world gives, will fill your heart, mind and soul. You will not be fearful but strong soldiers of these turbulent times. My blessings to each of you, My precious ones."

Message via Louise, V+J, February 26, 2003

Louise began to receive a vision and words from God our Father, and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

*LST: First I see fire and flame coming from the Capital in DC. A large white mushroom cloud is above. Then I see a very tall building in Chicago collapsing. The top of this building is covered with clouds. Next I see the West Coast and its industrial cities where much is imported from abroad. It is all on fire. Finally, I see our South Central (area of US). The oil industry is aflame. Our borders are closed. The heartland is in much distress due to chemicals, diseases, insect infestation which has been dropped or planted.

All military bases are targeted.

Then God our Father speaks, "I have given you a glimpse of what evil terrorists are planning. In a very short time this will become a reality.

Television, magazines, newspapers will try to alert you but they will be 'cut off.' These terrorists live among you. You brush shoulders with them daily. They receive their commands from their leaders in foreign countries. All is in readiness awaiting the final call. It is not just USA but each and every country that does not agree and follow their Satanic ways. USA and the world is ready to be blown up. Yet even with all this knowledge and all the available signs men still refuse to see the daily, steady progress of evil over the land. You irrational, blind fools!

The world stands by an open door, disregarding all signs, all warnings (many given by Me, your God), looking evil in the eye, totally unprepared, as annihilation stares back at you. You are so worldly, materialistic, so greedy, so distant from God and My words, that you casually stand by, as in Noah's day, never expecting your world to collapse.

But, it will! It has all begun! It is just a matter of time. And YOU ARE NOT IN READINESS! Only a part of My remnant is prepared. So very few act upon My words as they should. Well dear ones, TIME IS RUNNING OUT! Like Noah, you MUST be prepared spiritually and physically. If you are not; you WILL suffer the consequences. I have spoken to all for many years. I've given you much time to obey, to prepare.

Today, tomorrow, all these things will occur (His time NOT ours). The hour will surprise you but not the incidents. Evil men are using cunning tactics so as to keep you confused. Beware! Stay alert!

Anchor yourself to Me in prayer. Only prayer will sustain you. Only prayer will give you courage now and until the end. Only your faith and love can save you. It is your blind faith in Me and My Divine Son, Jesus, that makes you whole. Faith heals. Faith and love with prayer and sacrifice is your WEAPON AGAINST ALL EVIL.

Much, much suffering will be induced by men. Remember, My children, that I will punish and rid the world of all evil, all sin. I will scourge and purify. I will rain down fire from Heaven. I will use nature to destroy evil.

I will shake the earth from its very foundation. I will put deep fear into the hearts of all men but especially evil, devil worshipers. I will purify what Is Mine--made at My command. Sinful men will die of fright when they see all that awaits them.

They are fighting against My army. My holy armor will protect My loving, faithful remnant leaving evil men bewildered. They (evil men) will fall by the thousands at your side. They will die by the sword. As they lived, so will they die. The pain they inflict on others, they will also suffer. NO EVIL CAN STAND AGAINST GOD!

Pray, My little remnant followers! Pray and be strong. Fear not for I AM WITH YOU ALWAYS! I WILL NEVER

LEAVE YOU ORPHANED! I HAVE CARVED YOU IN THE PALM OF MY HAND! You are soldiers in My army. You are brave warriors! Stay with Me until the end and I will make your garments (souls) white as snow. I will reward you with eternal bliss. Your mansion awaits you. My Mercy, and Love are yours forever.

Pray! Pray! Pray! All this must happen to fulfill Scripture as I have told you. When you see these signs know that My word is being fulfilled. My strength I give you. My graces will sustain you. Your prayers, love and total obedience fill My Godly Heart to overflowing. I love you My precious remnant and await the return of all My faithful children."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, March 1, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "Purgatory: a place where souls are cleansed of sin as gold is tested in fire. To come into My Father's House your soul must be as white as snow. There can be no stain remaining. The soul must be pure.

For thousands of years since the creation of man, only a handful have entered Heaven's portal immediately upon dying. My daddy Joseph was first and My mother Mary followed.

Dear children, suffering purges your soul of sin IF you suffer all for Me and unite your suffering with Mine to save your soul and the soul of others. Suffering is certainly not pleasant but given to God in love according to His Divine Plan is a means for salvation; yours and others.

Sin causes suffering and death! No one can escape either. Confession is the Great Sacrament I gave you to assist you in cleansing your immortal soul thus shortening you time of purification. Only a 'good' confession can cleanse you. If you hold back, purposely, you commit yet another sin. Now your soul is blackened by willful sin or mortal sin. You cannot return to My Graces until you FREELY LET GO OF ALL SIN!

I gave My TRUE PRIEST-SONS the power to forgive or retain. As they do, so I do. It is pride and fear that keeps you from confessing all yet, dear ones, ALL must be confessed and told to My true priest-son. This takes humility. You will be rewarded immediately with a peaceful heart and a joyful spirit.

YOU MUST NOT RECEIVE ME IN THE HOLY EUCHARIST IF YOU HAVE ANY MORTAL SIN ON YOUR SOUL! Prepare in prayer to make a holy confession; to cleanse your soul. I will help you recall your offences against God and man. I am your High Priest! All authority comes from Me and Me alone.

Children, seek out a good, faithful, loving priest. Go to him and ask for his blessings. I bless you through him. Return to Me. Time is short. Soon you will be hard-pressed to find a true priest-son as they are in some countries today. THERE

IS A TREMENDOUS SHORTAGE OF GOOD PRIESTS--not a shortage of priests. Beware, dear ones, for many will lead you astray.

Pray and repent! From Purgatory you will return to Me. If you choose not to repent and convert then Hell awaits you. There is NO escape from Hell!

Come, imitate Me. Pray! Offer your suffering with me to Our Father for His Will to be done. Forgive and love. Forgive your enemies. Do good to those who hate you. Shower My Love upon all as I shower you with My Love and Mercy. It is forgiveness that will set your heart free. Forgive as you want Me to forgive you. Hold no malice. Give all to the Father as I did. Live humbly in love as I have shown you. Live My words. Follow My actions.

Follow your Teacher for I am one with God!"

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, March 1, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "Call all My people to repent. The just anger of God is about to spread to every part of the earth. He, God, will allow a war where so many people will suffer pain, agony, separation, death. The sky will be ablaze with fire. So much land will be flooded, rivers and seas spreading and washing away houses, land, people, animals--the evil and the good will suffer.

Justice will rule with an iron hand. God will destroy and clean all that man has utterly ruined by sin, greed and pride. The tears of My mother, Joseph and all of Heaven united with My Tears and Blood, will rain down to earth a horrible, unbelievable chastisement. Only those united to Me through consecration and prayer will find the strength to survive.

So many souls are falling into Hell and so many more will follow. Very few people wish or choose to believe My words spoken through My little, chosen, humble and ignorant, present day prophets.

Scripture is alive! It is happening in your day--your lifetime. Why do you suppress the small voice within you? Why do you follow the ways of sinful, ignorant crowds that reject Me, do not believe in Me? Only the weak follow that crowd led by evil men who teach lies to impress you.

The road to Heaven is the road less traveled. Those who choose to follow Me are humble, loving, trusting. To follow Me is to leave the world and its possessions behind you. If necessary, it means to leave your family and friends. To follow Me must be the only desire of your heart. I am your only love, only treasure.

Here is your peace. No soul that lives for the world will ever be satisfied. They will want for more. They will worry in fear of losing their possessions. They have no fear however, of losing their greatest possession which is eternal life with God--the loss of their own soul.

I tell you again to prepare. If you are obedient to My word, you need not fear. Follow Me as best as you are capable of doing. Live in love and harmony with one another. Do not worry about tomorrow. Live for today.

Begin today. Change yourself. Pray for all people. Seek strength and deeper faith.

This is the hour of Mercy. Accept it. All has begun. All will progress rapidly. Although you are in the world, do not be a part of it.

Remember, you entered the world with nothing. You must and will leave with nothing of this earth. Bring to God a truly loving, forgiving, repentant heart that you have consecrated to Him each day of your life; a true and eternal gift."

Message via Louise, V+J, March 2, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from St. Joseph and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then St. Joseph said, "My child, my dear one, you have been faithful to me must all your life. So many people, even many of my Son's priests, place me in the background. Artists depict me as a very old man. I am not old! How could I have protected Mary and our Jesus if I were so old? How could I have walked from Nazareth to Bethlehem, to Egypt, to Jerusalem, to Nazareth and to visit Mary's cousin Elizabeth?

I am your protector! I protected my beloved spouse Mary and her Divine Son, our Jesus. He (Jesus) is your God (my God). Mary is mother of all therefore I am your father and protector. Please, respect me, listen to me for I, like Mary, wish to lead you closer to Jesus. Remember, Mary asked Jesus in the Temple, why he worried His father and mother. He, to us and our thinking was lost.

You, our children, get lost daily. Mary and I look and search for you. We wish for all our children to return to us and allow us to direct you to our Beloved Son. As your parents, we ask you to honor and respect us and to obey us just as Jesus did. God chose us from all man and all women. How humble we feel. You too are chosen, for each of you is a child of God.

We held Jesus in our hearts and in our arms. You too can embrace Jesus. Open your heart! Commit your life to Him as we did! Trust completely! Have no fear! He awaits your invitation to enter into your heart. Give your 'Yes' as Mary and I did. You too will receive countless blessings.

We will protect you from our (and your) adversary. We will shelter you, nourish you and lead you. We will correct you and enlighten you. We will teach you.

I, like our Father God, wish that every one of you would return to GOD, to Jesus. Jesus, Mary and I, through your free-will commitment with the Saints and the Angels, especially your Guardian Angels, weep at the loss of one soul.

Today, thousands of souls are going to Hell's abyss--forever. Won't YOU place your soul in the hands of Jesus' parents--your parents--and trust us to lead you, to teach you through our parental love?

I am also the protector of Jesus' Church! This statement is not known to most people. Our priests do not tell you. My feast day is nearly upon you. I am very often not remembered at Mass, or by you, on my special day.

Would you like your family to forget your special day--your birthday? As Jesus is remembered each Friday and Mary is honored each Saturday, my day is Wednesday. How many of you are aware of this?

Honor your father and your mother that your days may be long. Honor you Heavenly parents and you will have no end to your days. Through your love for Jesus and honoring us--Mary and me--you give much happiness and joy to our Son. We will lead you to Him, to Heaven eternally.

In childlike humility come to us. Give us your hurts, your fears, your intentions, your children, all you needs. We will intercede for you.

Pray for families. Pray for your family. Pray to God's Family. We await your call, your prayer. Our job is to assist all God's children (our children) to save their souls. Call to us. We will protect you and cover you with our cloak of parental love. We invite you to know us more intimately, to be at home with us. We want you to know Jesus and feel and accept His Mercy and Love.

I bless you now in the Name of Jesus. Remain in Him. Live in peace. Live love. I, Joseph, extend to you my love."

Message via Louise, V+J, March 4, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "Each of you, but especially Our messengers, will grow in ways of the heart. Because of the way you have used your 'gifts', multiplying them many times, you are now ready to be trusted with new 'gifts' also. The hour has come when you, through Me, must reach out to the world--each and every person--in My Name.

Signs are increasing daily. Surely you are aware of this! My words, My messages, My love, My mercy and My light MUST NOW REACH ALL HUMANITY. Many healings and many miracles will you perform through Me. You will speak with authority and many will be converted. You will cast out evil spirits. Eyes will open. Ears will hear. Amazement will fill the hearts of unbelievers. Conversions among those who hate you, will be many.

The time is now for the ministries of My faithful ones to grow. I have planted the seeds in your hearts and carefully nurtured them. Now is the hour for you to transplant your seedlings into the hearts of all mankind. Go forth in spiritual boldness making My words known. Have no fear for I am with you. Teach people about their God, their Savior and the

Kingdom of Heaven, as My Apostles did. Be humble yet proud to carry Me to every corner of the earth. You will be rewarded for a job well done.

You, dear ones, are the Body of Christ emerging into a world of darkness to light a candle of hope!!! My Light was brought into the world in Bethlehem when the world was also in severe darkness. My Light has never gone out! I, your Jesus, am 'The Light of The World.' I live forever. I AM!

March forward, in hope, My beloved soldiers. You are brave! You have proven your steadfastness over the years of trials and heavy crosses. You will still continue to carry crosses but, as prayer offered to Me, you will--you are--helping many poor souls to leave Satan thus gaining eternal life in Heaven.

I commend you again for your love and faithfulness. Accept your new gifts and go forth in My Name converting poor souls and doing all in My Name.

I give you My love, My strength, My peace. I bless you, each one. Tell the world of My great mercy and boundless love. Show mercy. Give love. Be patient. Reflect me, Your Jesus, in all that you are called upon to do."

Message via Louise, V+J, March 5, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "Today you will begin to hear of many fatalities happening around the world. Some I will send to try to wake My people up. Many will be caused by evil terrorists in their quest to kill. Each day the news will worsen.

My time has come! So far, what you have witnessed this winter is nothing compared to what is to come. The signs from the sky and the signs I send to earth will frighten many people even unto death.

The evil men of the world are using many diverse means to destroy the earth and to annihilate all forms of life--including their own!

I, your God, will send such a powerful jolt to earth, so as to change its very form, its structure. All will change! So much will I destroy! I am angered to My core with the sins of men! My just punishment IS NOW FALLING! There will be desolation as never witnessed before. Suffering will intensify.

The reason: men refuse to listen, hear and obey Me. They are playing God and taking all matters of life and death in to their own hands. Men have continually crucified Me for two thousand years. Now, men will suffer and I will send no help. They will search everywhere but find no means to lessen their sufferings.

Scripture WILL BE FULFILLED! Yet, I have promised My faithful, loving remnant that I WILL NEVER LEAVE YOU!

I tell you to fear not. Your suffering, your crosses are a stepping stone to Heaven.

Justice will prevail! Trust in Me! My mercy and love are the mortar that holds or binds My loved ones together. Here is My strength!

Live in Me! Live for Me! Live in constant prayer! Obey Me and be prepared! As I've told you before; ALL MUST BE IN READINESS--NOW! You are living one minute at a time. You have absolutely NO TIME TO WASTE!

The signs surround you yet so many choose to ignore all. Only a true fool would allow himself to take this precious time, the final hour of My Divine Mercy, to remain ignorant or to be repulsed by My warnings.

It is your choice. Yet, again I ask you to wake-up and repent and to consecrate yourself to Me. All is ready! All has begun! I will be only with those children who have chosen Me and remain with Me till the end!"

Message via Louise, V+J, March 5, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "Yes daughter, the earth will be shaken off its axis. Fear will consume all souls even those who are close to Me. You have the advantage of knowing ahead of time; time to prepare through prayer and to receive My much needed strength. It will not come upon My beloved faithful ones like a thief in the night.

This event is not in the too far future. When it happens there will be many earthquakes. Volcanoes will erupt. There will be avalanches, huge tidal waves and fires will be everywhere. Mountains will fall and the earth will open to swallow anything in the path of destruction.

A dense dust will then arise and fill the air making breathing all but impossible. Those who survive will wish to be dead. Little, very little will remain (on earth).

Only much prayer can postpone and lessen this catastrophe. If all people would turn to Me and pray, I WILL HEAR YOU. I implore all people to return to Me their God. I will show My Mercy and Love IF YOU TURN FROM SIN!

To My children I say: trust in Me and I will be with you to strengthen you and to lead you. The earth will be purged, cleansed of all evil. I will reign as your King in a new paradise on earth. All will be beautiful. Pray that you do not succumb (to Satan) during this time."

Message via Louise, V+J, March 6, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "How many of you, My dearest children, appreciate your numerous blessings, especially those of you who live in USA and Canada? You live in countries free of

war. There is food for everyone. Most people have a roof over their heads. You have schools and universities. The greater majority have cars. You do not want for clothing. You also have the freedom to worship your God openly. Exceedingly few countries on earth enjoy so much. I hear very few words of thanks. Instead I see selfishness, pride and greed. You want more and you are never satisfied.

My churches, the One I founded, are relatively empty except for special days or holidays. Where are you on the Sabbath? I commanded you to 'Keep holy the Sabbath Day!' You expect blessings. You want peace. You crave freedom and all the most modern conveniences. The people in USA are the laziest on earth. You over eat but few of you make the meal. It is an obese nation! You sin, for it is 'gluttony'! Even your children are much overweight.

You avoid Me and you, every minute, break My Commandments. You want everything your way. For your daily neglect, I will rain down on you My Just Punishment. Peace will evade you. You will know hunger. You will know war.

You will see death all around you. You will lose your big showy homes and cars. Your money market will fail and you will be destitute. Again I tell you that pride comes before a great fall! You have put Me aside and worship idols. Yes, idols are your god! Most all businesses are open on My Sabbath and even on high holidays and on the day I gave My life for you through My Crucifixion--Good Friday. Your only concern is self!

I will break you! I will bring you to your knees. I will punish you severely for your lack of gratitude to your One and only God. All your idols I will destroy.

My punishment has begun. The worse is yet to come. You will lament the day you ignored your Lord, God and Savior. You will see your sins and all the time wasted to gather useless treasures.

I must be your greatest treasure and those who gather spiritual treasures will attain their reward with me eternally. My Mercy, Love and Graces are for those who seek me, follow Me and obey My every word. YOU are My beloved remnant!"

Message via Louise, V+J, March 8, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "A very small minority of men rule every nation, every country of the world. It will take only one man to set nation against nation, leader against leader. Each one wants, demands, his way but not one will follow My way.

As I give My love to you so I ask you to love one another. As I accept you, with all your faults, so must you accept each other. Not one of you is perfect! If you follow Perfection, or God, you will act as adults in humility with

love for your brother and all people. To demand is to think yourself the superior.

There is far too much killing taking place daily--hourly--in My world already. Men have absolutely NO concern for another human soul from conception to NATURAL death. Now you plan the demise of all life. Already your chemicals are killing millions and your germ warfare is crippling others. STOP YOUR WAR GAMES NOW! Make peace or you too will die from your own sword or trickery. DEAD IS FINAL!

I no longer ask you to convert; I tell you to convert and follow Me! Millions upon millions of people will suffer and die at your hands; because of one man's foolish decision. You will see family, friends, your children and yourselves die. You will see rivers of blood flow at your feet.

When you are asked by God to give an account of your life He will condemn you for murder, the killing of HIS--NOT YOUR--people and all creation. Stop and think---suffering without end---ever!

If you return to me; if you obey Me; If you'll live love I WILL GIVE YOU MY MERCY and LOVE ---- ETERNALLY! You leaders must choose. It is your decision for eternal life or eternal death. You have very little time to decide. You cannot be lukewarm. You are either with Me or against Me. I, your ONLY one true God, have spoken."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, March 9, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke: "Anchor yourself to Me Make the chain of prayer. From now until the end, it is only those who love, honor and obey My every word that will have the strength, the courage to keep going forward.

Remain in My harbor of light To keep you from despair. I am the 'Light of the Darkness'. I am the 'Light of the World.' As the darkness gathers around the you, you must keep your eyes on the Light. I alone can lead you home.

The evil that awaits you Is the worse that's ever been. Satan has millions upon millions of followers. They are in every city, church, nation and work in every attainable job and industry on the earth. No one can avoid his subtle temptation.

The earth is smothered by a cloud Made of every conceivable sin. Sin is more rampant today than at the time when sins destroyed Sodom and Gomorrah plus the destruction by the Great Flood. There is absolutely no place on earth that is not livid with sin.

Therefore the hour has come When the Hand of God must fall, I will give mankind time to repent.

Once all begins, the gates will be closed forever to the unrepentant, the unbeliever. I will allow this great hour of

Divine Mercy and Love to continue for a short time yet. Accept it or you will be separated from Me forever.

NOW IS THE HOUR.
THIS IS THE TIME--
I BEG YOU--LEAVE SATAN;
FOREVER BE MINE.

DROP THE ANCHOR!
CLING TO THE CHAIN!
RETURN TO YOUR SAVIOR!
OR DIE IN SHAME!"

*Note: LST - This is the first time that I have ever received a message that had a poem within in it.

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, March 9, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "There is much suffering among you. Diseases, fevers, pain--either physical, emotional, mental and spiritual are tormenting humanity indeed, all creation around the earth. Pain and suffering are real. Very few people care to accept it.

You call on My priests and My chosen children for prayers--healing prayers. You expect an instant miracle. When My Mercy seems to evade you, your become hurt and often, angry.

I ask you instead to pray as I did. 'Father, Thy Will be done...not mine!' Pray for strength to carry your cross each day, along with me. Offer all to Our Father for His Divine Will to be accomplished through your suffering. Suffering will escape no one. As evil men continue to contaminate the earth, water and air, suffering will be widespread. There will be no assistance for many (to help your pain or to heal).

Pain and suffering on earth is limited to a time. Eternal suffering has no end. Suffer humbly and in silence. Ask Me for My Grace and for My gift of strength to sustain you. Above all, offer it in prayer --as a prayer.

For your offering in love to God you will receive your eternal reward. You will see all the good you have done. You will be blessed abundantly--forever.

Ask not what Our Father can do for you. Ask what you can do for God! Pray. Your suffering, your pain is a beautiful, fragrant bouquet presented to God for His Will to be done. It is presented from your humble heart freely. God--We--The Triune God with all the Saints and Angels will never leave you, never abandon you. You are loved. You belong to Us.

With thanksgiving to all suffering souls who follow 'The Way, The Truth, The Life,' Your suffering Savior Jesus, asks 'Can you find any suffering that compares to Mine?' Be a Simon helping one another carry his cross."

Message via Louise, V+J, March 12, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "The man and the country that begins this last war will answer to me eternally. You will be the cause of millions upon millions of people suffering and dying; the cause of the death of all creatures. It will weigh on your soul forever.

Your people will turn against you including allied leaders and heads of state (will turn against you)! You will suffer as you have made others suffer. They will strip you of all your possessions. You will look on as they torture your family and anyone who follows you.

The 'land of the free and the home of the brave' will be turned to rubble. You and your country will have NO food, NO water, NO shelter.

Punishment will be your companion (this does NOT include My faithful remnant). The air will be unbreathable. Clouds from chemicals will lay heavy overhead blocking out the sun. Therefore it will be cold and dark both day and night.

Devastation will also come by means of insects and many varied and incurable, very painful diseases. The earth will rumble and quake. Flood waters will carry diseases and filth. Streets will become virtual rivers of blood as brothers will kill brothers out of pure hate.

I warn you. I continue to warn you. You close your ears to Me. You are very aware that all this will happen for it is written in Scripture. You are also aware of My Divine Justice. All I have said is true. All will happen and very, very soon!

You are living the last hours of My Mercy and Love. My Graces too await all who will convert and live love. I am pleading with you to live in My love. DO NOT MAKE WAR! This war will end ONLY after all My prophecies are fulfilled. You will never again know freedom or peace as you know it now, This war will purge the earth and all men of sin. When it is over, only purity and love will live. My anger will bring upon all a chastisement that no man can ever visualize. You cannot imagine such horror, such fear, such destruction.

I ask you to convert! I beg you to pray! I plead with you to obey!

I DEMAND LOVE! You turn a deaf ear to Me. The day is nearly upon you when I will turn a deaf ear to your cries. The souls of the just cry out for vengeance and vengeance will be theirs!

Return to Me! Listen to Me! Follow Me! He who rejects My call I will condemn! You are all My children but as your God and Savior I WILL NOT BE DENIED OR BLASPHEMED any longer! Live or die."

Message via Louise, V+J, March 15, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with your precious blood."

Then Jesus said, "Today I'll speak to you of the Sacrament of Holy Orders and My priests. There are many good and holy priests in the world. There are also far too many bad priests, priests that are Freemasons. These are the ones that cause apostasy and schism in My Church. They are great in number and very powerful.

Many of My good priests are afraid to teach about sin and Hell. They reject the signs among you for fear of frightening the people and because they wish to remain ignorant of My Word, My signs concerning end-time prophecies as told in Scripture.

My priests are also afraid of the Freemasons among them for they are controlled by evil and threaten My dear sons. My Pope son, John Paul II, is surrounded with evil church leaders in the Vatican. My son, Pope Paul VI, told you years ago that there was 'smoke in the Vatican.' He was referring to priests who follow evil. Today there are many, many more evil priests scattered around the earth.

To My dear priest sons: Why are you afraid? Speak out. I am with you. My lost sheep need you. My weak, searching sheep need a shepherd to show example and to teach them. My children are hungry and thirsty for the word. Don't skirt issues-teach. Follow Me, your High Priest, your Savior, your Jesus.

Celebrate the Holy Mass with much reverence and love. Teach of the Sacraments, of sin and Hell. Take the Sacraments to My needy ones. Be a powerful example of good to all. Reflect My light in the world so blackened with sin. Love all. Make yourself readily available to all. Have no favorites. Be My hands, My feet, My eyes, My ears, My sensitive, merciful, loving Heart to all people.

Pray for each other. Assist one another. Pray for strength, My strength to aid you in your vocation. Ask Our Father, God, to increase your faith each day. Be humble and obedient to Me. Unite your will to My Divine Will. For each soul you save God Our Father adds a star to your crown.

Dear priest sons, trust in Me. I have given you much power and many gifts. You alone can Consecrate bread and wine so it becomes My Body and Blood. You can heal sick souls. It is you who carries Me to all people around the earth. (Eucharist)

Never cease praying. Teach others to pray. Bless all in My Name as I bless you 'In the Name of the Father, of the Son and of Our Holy Spirit': Go forth in My peace. Convert My children. If you are My true priest, My beloved priest-son, obey and follow Me."

Message via Louise, V+J, March 16, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with your precious blood."

Then Jesus said, "The days of a new holocaust are upon you when Christians and Jews alike will be targeted by evil, Satanic men. Listen and obey Me and I will protect My own.

ALL PREPARATIONS MUST BE COMPLETE! The day has come and My Mighty Arm will fall. Evil men are already, and have been, sending chemicals and diseases around the entire earth. All air, water, the earth is full of toxic, deadly chemicals. Nothing is clean; nothing is pure.

Souls, like the earth, air, water are black with the toxicity of deadly sin. I will purify the earth by means of a Great Tribulation using signs from Heaven; fire, floods, quakes, volcanic eruptions, avalanches, tidal waves, mudslides, droughts and finally I will shake the earth. The sun, moon and stars will give no light and dust as a heavy cloud will cover all. My words will be accomplished. All will happen as Scripture states.

Man, I will show you your soul and the sinful state it is in. I will reach out to you in My Mercy and Love offering many Graces. If you accept My Gifts to you by converting and consecrating yourselves to Me, you can save your immortal soul.

The hour of My Divine Mercy is growing short. The hour of the Great Chastisement is very, very close at hand. As always, it is your decision due to your God given free will.

The battle between My Holy Michael and Lucifer has begun. You must now finalize your choice; the one you wish to follow. It will be THE most deadly battle or war, ever to befall mankind. Evil will seduce you through very convincing lies and trickery. My dear Michael will lead you by My Light to Love and Mercy. Graces and much strength will be given to all who choose to follow Me.

Today, NOW, you must decide. You MUST be ready in every way I have asked you and directed you. Obey! Listen! Act! Anyone who procrastinates will lose his way; he may forfeit his eternal life with Me in Heaven. Waste no time for all is about to happen yet, even I, your Jesus, know not the day or the hour. Only God knows.

Wake up My dear ones before this day comes upon you. Please, please come back to Me. Pray. Oh, dear children of the earth PRAY! My arms are outstretched to embrace you and My heart is open to receive you. Come!

The days are dark, souls are black and Satan is working frantically under cover to deceive as many souls as possible. Use discernment through prayer to receive wisdom. In these times even many of My wise souls will be deceived. Stay awake! Be alert! All preparations MUST be complete NOW! Read Scripture, pray, receive the Sacraments, assist one another, sacrifice, fast, love, forgive, repent, consecrate all to Me, trust, accept My Mercy, Love and Grace for the great hour of devastation, annihilation, God's justice is upon you.

Come to Me. Return to Me! Do all I ask of you and I will be your strength through this battle that WE WILL WIN. Heaven and all Its rewards await My faithful, loving, true

remnant. I LOVE YOU and I bless you all in the Name of the Father and of the Son and of Our Holy Spirit. Live in My peace."

Message via Louise, V+J, March 17, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with your precious blood."

Very Urgent! Then Jesus said, "Children, hear Me--PRAY! The world is on the precipice of a great disaster. Your time now IS limited. Raise your voices in sincere prayer.

I beg you for your own good from this moment until the feast day of My beloved daddy, Joseph, March 19th to pray without ceasing. Say no less than one holy rosary for peace, NOT war! Pray for ALL leaders! Pray for many conversions! PRAY! PRAY! PRAY!

You have NO TIME REMAINING! The time is NOW! Listen to Me! Obey Me! I have said all! My children hear the word of your Lord, God and Savior--PRAY!

1st Message via Louise, V+J, March 18, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Abba Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Abba Father said, "'MY ARM OF DIVINE JUSTICE' WILL FALL WITH A CRUSHING BLOW! YOU LIVE YOUR WILL! YOU BREAK EVERY COMMANDMENT! YOU DO NOT BELIEVE IN SIN! YOU DO NOT BELIEVE IN GOD! YOUR ONLY god IS SATAN!

YOU BELIEVE IN HATE! YOU BELIEVE IN PRIDE! YOU'VE MADE YOURSELVES AS gods!

YOU WILL HAVE WAR! YOU WILL FALL BY YOUR OWN HAND! YOU WILL SUFFER AND DIE FROM THE VERY DISEASES, VERY CHEMICALS, BOMBS AND INSECTS YOU DUMP ON MY CHILDREN!

I TELL YOU, YOU SATAN FOLLOWERS, YOU EVIL MEN: I YOUR GOD WILL INFLICT UPON YOU ETERNAL DEATH! OUT OF MY SIGHT YOU WHO BELONG TO SATAN! ETERNAL DEATH, ETERNAL SUFFERING WILL BEGIN DURING YOUR LIFE-TIME AND FOLLOW YOU BEYOND THE GRAVE.

THE SKY WILL FALL! THE EARTH WILL SHAKE! I WILL SEND PUNISHMENT THAT NO MAN CAN IMAGINE. MANY WILL DIE OF FEAR!

MY WORD IS TRUTH! MY WORD IS LIFE! ALL I HAVE SPOKEN WILL BE! ALL IS NOW! CONDEMNATION IS UPON YOU! THE HOUR IS NOW!

I, YOUR GOD, HAVE SPOKEN!

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, March 18, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with your precious blood."

Then Jesus said, "Now the day will come when many will be in dire need. For many, many years I have told you how and what to prepare. Few have obeyed, One day soon you will realize the need to obey your God. When all begins--very, very shortly--supplies will run out leaving many without even your basic needs.

I have spoken to you through many of My messengers throughout the world. You laugh at My words ignoring all necessary preparations. What a sorry lot you will be.

You shun My every word but when this becomes reality you will run to My chosen messengers seeking direction. It will be too late. Even those who pray frequently but do not obey will be left without.

Today you must be in complete readiness. When you hear the trumpets announcing war all who are not prepared will become frantic.

The day of justice has come. Prayer without obedience is useless.

Obey or do without. Obey your God and survive or ignore My words and suffer the consequences.

I have spoken."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, March 20, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with your precious blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "The barbaric terrorists leaders and soldiers have entered USA and many other countries. They are in plain clothes and uniform, in every business, your Catholic and Jewish (churches or synagogues) houses of worship. They control gas and oil AND the prices.

The rising costs of gas, oil, food, utilities, clothing, etc. (all needs) are due to the high costs of transportation. Air travel will nearly collapse especially for the vacation traveler. All modes of transportation will be cut drastically.

This then, is the entrance of Martial Law, their way to help control prices. These evil, conniving men will speak with a forked tongue until you believe them. Martial Law is NOT freedom but complete domination by evil.

Only I, your God, give freedom!

PEOPLE DO NOT LISTEN OR OBEY ME, YOUR GOD, YOUR ONLY GOD! Your greed has led to the fall of many countries, many souls. As you lust for control you remove yourself from God and Love; from peace and mercy. You have established a world government, world church, world bank, one world leader-all which are evil, led by Satanic men.

The final war HAS begun! The forces of evil are among you and are in control. Soon your earth will be one huge

battlefield shedding more blood, having more casualties, more suffering, leaving more dead than has been witnessed since the Great Flood destroyed the entire earth. Man will kill!

Man will destroy! Man will suffer! I WILL PURGE! I WILL PUNISH! I will send signs--I already am sending signs for those who will see and hear--that will put such a fear in men that they themselves will collapse in fear and shock. The mountains WILL fall. The oceans WILL be forceful with tidal waves like enormous claws dragging coastal areas into the sea--forever! Internally I will send floods, fires, destruction of every sort as I have previously described to you. NOT ONE COUNTRY, NOT ONE AREA OF THE EARTH WILL BE SPARED!

There is NOT ENOUGH PRAYER. There is NOT ENOUGH SACRIFICE. There is NO TRUE LOVE FOR GOD and NEIGHBOR. (1st and 2nd Commandments) The earth is enraptured with sins of the flesh, lust, killing, mind and body controlling.

Man's evil Satanic god enforces the eternal death culture. They believe and teach NO life beyond the grave.

This Lenten season you are asked to focus on Me, your Jesus. Look at My sufferings. Today, in the twenty-first century, mankind is still crying 'Crucify Him.' Man has rejected Me always. Man today rejects those I send to speak for Me, in My Name. Man is full of, consumed with, false pride.

Man's love for and attachment to the materialistic IS HIS DOWNFALL, HIS PERDITION.

Man does not need Me. Man does not believe in Me. Man has a new god, a god that gives him free-choice to evil, death, control and to fill hearts with fear. His god is self! A god formed by mind control by Satanic forces that he, so willingly, so stupidly has accepted. Fools all!

One day they WILL come face to face with THEIR Master, THEIR God. Oh, what shock, what fear will then consume their souls. They will hear 'out of my sight!' Forever they will wail and be eternally submerged in fire and brimstone with their evil god in Hell.

My precious remnant, My suffering souls, My innocents cry out for vengeance and I HEAR THEIR CRIES. I WILL ANSWER!

Now all has begun! Men would not answer My requests. They must lead.

They must show their power, their authority. Soon they will cower before their own comrades. They will suffer and die by their own laws. No bunker, nothing they have designed or made will save them from My wrath, My punishment!

I alone am God! All will return to Me to give an account of their lives. Woe to him who has rejected Me, refused My Mercy, Love and Graces!

There is NOT enough prayer. There never will be enough prayer for My loving remnant is quite small. Yet you, dear ones, be at peace. Rest assured I love you and I will assist My own. Keep up your prayer! Love and be ever obedient for one day we WILL be reunited forever! Live not in fear but trust in your God. I am your strength. WE ARE VICTORIOUS!"

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, March 20, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with your precious blood."

Then Jesus said, "My dearest children, pray that this time be shortened or no man will remain alive. Keep your eyes on Me. Be alert and aware of all the signs I am sending. Read Scripture and associate all that happens to My Word spoken through St. John and others.

I will awaken your understanding and fill you with the much needed wisdom for all that will now daily, hourly unfold. My Word is alive. Today I am explaining all to you to prepare you before these events begin. Listen and follow all I say.

Trust in Me. Pray for increased faith. Discern all for there are many false prophets in your midst. As the horror increases and My prophetic word unfolds, those who follow Me and make My Will their entire life will be at peace. You will have nothing to fear for daily I am preparing you in spirit, mind and body. Much strength I am giving you to enable you to face all the trials that lie ahead.

Beloved little remnant, I enfold you in My Love and I send many Angels to surround you and to protect you. You belong to Me and I will never leave you.

Now as these events unfold, realize that for years I have been preparing you. I am gently leading you, setting your feet firmly on your path to salvation. Follow My Light although the darkness will nearly obliterate it....it (Light) will never be extinguished. My Light is eternal as is My love for you.

Be patient dear little remnant. This era will soon pass away but My word will NEVER pass away. Soon you will be rewarded for your faithfulness.

Obeys. Do everything I ask of you. Live on in my love with faith in your heart.

The end of this sinful era is near. War, tribulation and justice must have its hour. Then, My dear ones, the long-awaited Era of Peace will come and I will reign as King in all hearts. My mother Mary will crush the head of the dragon. My daddy Joseph will receive honor, love and the respect due him as protector, father and the just, humble, blessed person he is. The Holy Family will be loved and honored by all and will be a role model to all people on earth. God in Three Persons will be adored. Peace will live eternal in all hearts.

Keep these promises in mind during these dark hours. They will help you keep hope in your heart and to always live in

My love. Look to Heaven for I will send many signs and soon I will place a permanent sign (in Heaven) for all to see. Although many will curse it (sign) many will receive strength and hope from My gift to you. Bless you My beloved ones, My faithful remnant."

Message via Louise, V+J, March 21, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with your precious blood."

Then Jesus said, "I do not hear enough voices raised in supplication to put an end to hate which ultimately leads to war. The skies of the Mideast are filled with fire and putrid smoke choking out life of innocent people. This, because evil, godless men demand control, power and money to satisfy their desires.

How much I need your prayers, sacrifices, mortifications joined with Mine to present to Father God. You cannot fight hate and greed with more hate. I've told you to love your enemies. At Calvary I forgave all those who put Me to death which included you and your sins. Why, why will you not follow Me? Why do you persist in doing all your way? Your way has never proven good! Your way causes wars, death and suffering. It results in another war, more death and suffering.

You men, leaders of countries, government leaders, are all adults who act as immature children! I am disappointed in the bunch of you!

HUMBLY GET DOWN ON YOUR KNEES AND PRAY! Ask God, "What would You do?" Listen as He tells you what to do; how to handle this crisis. If you act on your own and do not do His Will, this war will spread like wildfire---out of control.

Already you've spread and discovered ways to inflict incurable diseases around the globe. You daily deposit chemicals, toxins, and insects where you decide to destroy life through pain and horrible suffering.

How long do you think I will allow this to continue? Do you think I do not notice your sins? As you sow; you will reap! I see all and My punishment is severe and eternal!

Through conversion your punishment will be lessened. Through love and prayer you can change the world. Remember, this war leads to your warning, chastisement, tribulation, annihilation and finally to the end of time as you know it.

The world sits precariously on the precipice of THE GREAT WAR. Man will decide the fate of all living creatures. This will lay heavily on YOUR shoulders and you will answer to Me for the lives you destroyed or the souls you saved.

Although My Mercy endures forever, My patience has its limits and My Arm will fall and My Just Judgment will soon begin for all. Reject My words, My Mercy, Love and Graces--reject your God and receive eternal condemnation."

Message via Louise, V+J, March 24, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with your precious blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "You are living in Apocalyptic times: the darkest yet the brightest times ever to be lived on earth. Darkest because sin and Satan have taken over the earth and the majority of its people. Brightest because soon I will come and destroy all sin to welcome in the Era of My Peace.

The darkest hour has arrived and must continue to build until all My words are fulfilled. The suffering, the killing and the annihilation of many, many countries and areas within countries, cities and states, as well as islands, must happen. What I have prophesied will be.

Proud and arrogant men (and women) refuse and reject Me. Many of My priest sons belong to Satan being members of Freemasonry. They have led My people astray to the point where there is little faith remaining, little respect and still less obedience to Me or love among families or brothers anywhere.

Division is everywhere. Nation against nation, brother against brother, mothers, daughters, fathers and sons--are divided. So, dear ones, the war will escalate until it touches every nation around the globe. No one will be spared. Blame it on the first sin: the sin of pride that rules today.

Sin causes death and division. Sin is of evil and evil is of Satan.

Do not blame your God for war, death, hate, pride, division for all this is the result of your own free-will choice. (sin)

In choosing evil over good, Satan over God, you freely choose death--eternal death. Few of you have seen Hell but I tell you IT IS REAL!

IT IS FOREVER! A few of My children have seen it with Me or My mother Mary at their side OR they would have died from shock: the experience of souls in fire, brimstone, total darkness; screaming and in eternal pain. (I, Jesus, took and showed this messenger Hell) You live in denial NOT reality. You blind your eyes and close your ears. This does NOT stop Satan's attacks or does it stop your God from acting. I speak to you, I warn you, I'm preparing you. If you disregard Me you are on the fast moving lane to eternal separation from Me.

I am all Mercy and I am all Love but I will never force you. Just remember all My words to you as the war, tribulation, panic and fear seize your heart. These warnings are for ALL people. The day of Divine Judgment is nearer than you think; the day or hour when each and every person will give an account of his life to God, your Creator.

You will not listen. You will not obey. You will not prepare. No sin goes unnoticed. No soul enters Heaven with even a shadow of sin on it.

Yes, all has begun and you can see and hear of the worsening of daily events on television, radio, in newspapers, magazines and on your computers.

I will warn you until My time of Mercy, Love, Graces is to cease. Hearts consecrated to me at that time will enter the portals of God's everlasting Love: His Heart. Protection will be yours says Our God. No man who belongs to Me will I leave nor will he die. (eternal death)

Come, all you who are thirsty and I will refresh you. All who are hungry, come to Me and I will nourish you. Thus, as the events worsen Mine will be sustained by their Master, their Lord, God and Savior. You will have abundant strength and My peace, My Food of Life to see you through these darkest moments going ever forward toward Everlasting Light!"

Message via Louise, V+J, March 25, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with your precious blood."

Then Jesus spoke, " 'You shall love the Lord your God with your whole mind, your whole soul and with all your strength and love your neighbor as yourself.' If you do not live these first two Commandments you are not of Me, for without love you are nothing.

Lust and sex are not love. They are feelings turned into actions and they are sinful. Love perpetuates peace whereas sin brings forth hate.

The breaking of My Commandments, each or any one of them, brings forth war, suffering, death. Most frequently these sins result in eternal death; a complete and forever separation from Me, your God.

Once you sin it becomes easier and easier until it becomes a habit. Pride steps in and you refuse to humble yourself and confess your evil doing.

Follow this routine long enough and you fall into Satan's clutches.

In his (Satan) subtle ways, he will tell you that you are not sinning, you are doing what is normal, there is no sin, there is no God, there is no Hell and, since you have sold your soul to him and follow him, you believe.

You are brainwashed.

But, a little voice from deep inside warns you of your wrongs, your sins, your disgusting life and fear takes hold of your heart. Still pride says you cannot repent, you cannot change, no one will believe you and God will never forgive you.

Now you turn to drugs, alcohol, or join a gang for support. You are leaping down the ladder, further and further from Love, Truth, Mercy--God.

Now you have no self-control. You are controlled. You live for a 'fix'. You break every Commandment of your God. Yet you have a choice: wallow in self-hate, self-pity and destroy your life OR return to Me and accept My Mercy, My Love.

It is YOU that I chose to give My life for. I suffered and died for YOU. All I ask is for you to repent and from this day forward, follow Me.

Live in My Love. Learn to live love. Love God and neighbor. Become all you were meant to be. Find strength, peace, joy. Find yourself and live. I tell you--go in peace to love and serve your Lord. Heaven awaits the repentant sinner. All of Heaven rejoices at the return of one soul. Make that returned soul--YOU."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, March 27, 2003

Louise: I awoke from my sleep at exactly 3 A.M. with a feeling of an evil presence in the house. I reached for my rosary begging our Lady to cover the house, property, pets and me with her mantle and I begged St. Joseph to cover the same with his cloak of protection. My heart is racing, and my body: tense.

Louise began to receive a message from Mary and tested the spirits by saying, "Jesus, please cover me with your precious blood."

Mary speaks: "Daughter, at this hour, evil men are striking your country with deadly diseases, chemicals and a variety of insects to cripple a nation and its people. They are working under the cover of night as you sleep.

The menacing winds and rain will disturb these men and will keep their work grounded. Yet, dear one, when the sun appears the dampness will rise as a vapor into the clouds to be carried by the wind to all parts of the earth.

These men and their leaders mean to destroy all life--everything.

Satan works through his heartless, Godless followers.

Make a life preserver of God's Mercy and Love. Anchor your life in His harbor of Graces. Call on me to crush the head of the serpent quickly and for dear Joseph's fatherly protection.

All has started! All has begun! It will increase in intensity daily.

Pray dear children, pray for strength and pray to keep the faith. Pray for the Heavenly protection of Our Angels. Pray for the Blood of My Beloved Son Jesus to cover you and all his creatures. Those who survive will be the remnant faithful who cling to their Savior and do His Will only, as God protected Jesus, Joseph and me.

Daily consecrate yourselves, and all that belongs to you, to My Son Jesus and to Joseph and me. We are your Holy Family. We will guide you through the dark waters into the

safe harbor and calm waters of Christ's peace and eternal salvation.

Be at peace my dear child although you and many will suffer, no evil will come to you. Rest my daughter as Our Angels protect you. Jesus, Joseph and I send you Our blessings and our love. Heaven protects its own with a veil of Divine, penetrating, unseen armor."

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, March 27, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with your precious blood."

Then Jesus said, "Again, I alert you: eat no raw foods! Only foods that can be thoroughly cleaned or cooked should you eat. In this way you kill many germs and wash away many toxins. Even organic foods must use water for growth and it IS contaminated!

(I, Louise, became very sick after eating a lettuce salad that I sliced from a beautiful fresh head. It was so bitter.)

Everything you ingest is covered with millions of unseen particles of chemicals and germs. These can and do penetrate even the thickest skins of vegetables and fruits. Fish live in polluted waters and animals eat from the lands produce as well as drink its water.

Boil, bake, broil, scrub! Use My Blessed Salt, and/or Holy Water in all that you prepare. Listen to Me for your life: your nourishment depends on it! Sterilize all new cookware, dishes and utensils. Wash your hands often.

Before you consume your meal or snack--PRAY! Ask God's blessing on all and for your protection."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, March 31, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with your precious blood."

Then Jesus said, "Most of My chosen ones have been receiving messages from Heaven for less than ten years. A few I have spoken through for a much longer period of time. Yet no amount of pleading, no warning, no signs have opened the hardhearted, stone cold hearts of man.

Already you are tired of Heaven's prophetic word and signs and confirmations that take place around you. Your blinders are firmly in place. Your ears are tightly closed. You are in denial.

I ask you to listen to Our words. I tell you to obey. I say prepare. I've told you that discernment IS A MUST. You can discern ONLY through prayer and Our Holy Spirit. My words fall on barren soil; dead hearts.

Ignore the news media! Turn off the radio and television. LISTEN TO ME! Honor and obey your God! The news that you hear is well padded. The full truth is not told to you.

Much is very frightening. Evil is in complete control. HEAR MY VOICE OR PERISH! Follow Me! Obey Me: for My WORD IS LIFE!

All has started! All has begun! All will quickly worsen! More than 75% of My people will be totally unprepared. Fear and death will be their fate. I am not residing in the hearts who refuse Me, ignore Me, know it all for they are completely against Me. They are proud, arrogant, egotistical people. They are not of Me.

My precious remnant ones, do not associate with these people but pray for their conversion for it is imperative that all souls return now as the deadly hour approaches.

Stay by My side! Pray continually! Live love. Pray for My Mercy and Love to lead the lives of all men~everywhere. Seek much strength to follow on My straight and narrow road to eternal bliss.

All has begun! All will worsen! Evil IS powerful but he will lose the battle. However, he WILL conquer many, many souls. HE IS HATE!

I, your Jesus, am all Mercy and Love. Look at the Cross and see Me, your Merciful and Loving Jesus, crucified, dying FOR YOU! Return to Me before the mighty blow falls upon the earth and all its inhabitants.

Time is short! Minutes are counted! Pray and return!"

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, March 31, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with your precious blood."

Then Jesus said, "The annihilation and demise of much of USA's people and land is NOT due to terrorists, is ease, chemicals, germs or even bombs, as much as the purging by Me for it is removing Me--God, Jesus--from country, churches, schools, business, currency, families, prayer and the killing of My infants, my children and euthanasia and testing on My people, My creatures, My nature, thus causing untold and undue suffering and death of much life. USA has much to suffer and much to answer for to Me, the Creator and Giver of All Life! I commanded love not hate yet I receive hate not love. I will reduce much to useless barren land. Sin and those who follow it with no intention of converting ever, I will remove from My land and leave no memory of you on the earth.

I will justify. I will purify. You will reap the consequences of your lives. You hold your key to eternity. So be it!"

Message via Louise, V+J, April 1, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "Close your eyes dear one, I have something to show you." I (Louise) obey. I see a red sickle being swept across the earth destroying everything in its path. "Now what do you see?" "I see a red dragon and it has

thousands of little ones (baby red dragons). They are scattered into every nation and country of the world to bring tyranny. "And what do you see now?"

I see a tiny spot of blue and as it comes closer, I see white. It is mother Mary and behind her is Joseph with his hand upon her shoulder. He is protecting God's people as Mary is crushing all the dragons. "And now what do you see?" I see a land bathed in purity. All is sparkling. I feel such peace.

Jesus continues: "This must be. Be assured that dear Joseph will protect Our children, our faithful followers. Mary will crush the head of the serpent. And, although My remnant is very, very small, you will be rewarded with a New Earth and a New Heaven. Through My Life, Death and Resurrection, Satan is conquered and chained. The victory has been won by the Blood of the Lamb. Rejoice!"

Jesus, why is the sickle red and why are the dragons red? "They stand for Satan and Communism and for the blood of the innocents that is being and will be shed. Communism is not dead but quietly hiding and preparing to strike when the mother dragon--one world leader--gives his command. At that signal, all the baby dragons, hiding in every country and in business and in My precious Church, will begin the 'great battle.'

Keep focused on Me and pray!"

*Note: For confirmations see Revelations. (Louise)

Message via Louise, V+J, April 7, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with your precious blood."

Then Jesus said, "Many of you who carry My Cross during this Lenten season find it heavier, causing you more pain, grief, agony and even sickness. The Cross affected Me in this way also. I fell, and you will too out of your human weakness. Call to Me for help and help you will receive.

I am asking some of you, My dearest victim souls, to carry your crosses for Me even after My Resurrection Day for the world lies in dire need of salvation. I suffer greatly each hour and My wounds are open.

With your help, your suffering, your love, many otherwise lost souls will be saved. Offer all in love. Let all your pain and suffering be a heartfelt prayer for all mankind. I will apply your pain filled prayers where they are most needed.

You have already united your will to Mine so that you no longer live for self but for Me alone. You are My brave soldiers of these dark times of tribulation.

All of Heaven prays for your strength and peace. My Angels surround you at every hour. You are never alone.

My beloved ones, I thank you for lovingly assisting Me in the salvation of all My children, your brothers and sisters worldwide. Blessings, Mercy and Love to you all."

Message via Louise, V+J, April 8, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Blessed Virgin Mary and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Precious Blood."

Then our Blessed Mother said, "Dear children I have begged you to pray and turn from sin or another and the most horrible war will encompass the earth. Children you do not listen.

Although, my dear son, John Paul II, has consecrated Russia and the world to my Immaculate Heart, Russia has already spread her errors to every part of the world. Your humble prayers cannot stop what has begun but prayer can lessen the severity of God's punishment and its length of time. Prayer will also keep you close to my Beloved Son Jesus.

How quickly humanity has forgotten the miracle God sent to Fatima through me. Already too, men have forgotten the terrorists attack on New York City in 2001.

All the suffering and all the deaths from wars, are insignificant to what is now about to befall mankind because so few, heed their mother's words, signs and miracles.

Because of your lax attitude and lack of prayer, God will not only send, but He will allow, so much destruction, illnesses, even to the point of complete annihilation. He has begun, as you can see, by the out-of-season storms around USA and happenings around the world.

Unlike World War I and II, today man has developed weapons far superior to those of years ago. Man also, has access to new and deadly chemicals and he can recreate diseases and uses germs and insects to destroy life: human, animal and vegetable. Man is in the act of self-destructing.

But, dear children, before it is too late and all is destroyed, God will step in and show His Just Judgment, His vengeance, His power. He will use nature and natural means to outsmart all men and their sinful acts.

Oh, how men will suffer. They refuse to accept and to live God's Divine Will and His ever-so-easy to follow Commandments especially, that of love. The opposite of love is hate and hate leads to ego, pride, sin and war. The dear innocents suffer from evil men's greed and desire to control.

Much unrest and fear fills the hearts of all people. The evil men tell you lies and the media place it before you as truth. They speak with forked tongues to implant fear into your hearts. Ignore them and pray.

Truth comes only from God Our Father and My Son Jesus. Believe Them! Trust Them! Love, mercy and strength come from God alone. If man had obeyed my words years ago and to this present day, Russia's evils would not have spread and taken root around the world. Peace would have been realized. But as it is you are headed into the war of wars; destruction as never witnessed before and much annihilation.

Pray, children pray. Listen to me, your Heavenly mother, the mother of Jesus your God, and save your own souls. Only by living the Will of God in your daily life, with lots of love and prayer, can you find peace in your heart. World peace will not come until the New Era, which is after the annihilation of many and much (people, creatures, land). God must purify. Man must rectify.

Man has carried evil too far and it is embedded to deeply into his heart. Instead of man living God's great love, he lives Satan's devious hate. His (man's) sins today are at an all-time high. His hate, pride, ego and desire to control all, is completely out of proportion to any other era.

So, children, I your mother beg you to return to Dear Jesus and to pray for many conversions. Pray for my son, John Paul II and for my true priest-sons. Pray for all my true, faithful religious and laity that they may lead my little lost sheep back to my Divine Son.

This is the last hour, last minutes of His Divine Mercy: your true, your only life saver. Soon the hour of reckoning will befall all mankind. You will give an account of your entire life to your True God.

If you accept your holy mother's warnings and do all I ask of you, you can be an instrument of God's love and mercy to all people. Strength is a wonderful gift from God to His dearest remnant people.

I cover and protect you my loving, obedient, faithful children with my mantle of motherly protection keeping you ever close to my heart and the Heart of my Son, your Savior, Jesus.

Listen to all Heaven has told you. The bad times have started. All will worsen. Be not fearful but find peace in love, truth, prayer and through your consecration to Jesus and your Heavenly parents, Joseph and I.

There is a speck of Light in this darkness. It is Jesus--The Light of the World. Keep your eyes on the Light. That Light alone will never dim or will it go out. It is Divine Light to lead all Our faithful children through this war of wars into the New Heaven and the New Earth--Eden--Paradise fulfilled.

Love and blessings, dear children from Jesus, Joseph and your mother Mary. Go in peace, to love and serve your Lord forever."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, April 9, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with your precious blood."

Then Jesus said, "My dear ones, My children all, I invite you to come to Jerusalem as I enter. Watch as all the people strew palms before Me, cheering the Master. What glorious but short-lived excitement.

Now move on with Me to late Thursday night on into Friday. Those same people who greeted Me are now crying, 'Crucify Him.' They now jeer Me. Love and admiration has turned to hate. How quickly they have forgotten all their Master did for them.

These very same people watch as I am scourged, crowned with thorns, carry the heavy cross and finally crucified on it. Cheers to jeers! Love to hate!

Today, over 2000 years later, you are treating your Master, your Savior, exactly the same. Little has changed. Hate, rage, murder, killing, jealousy, ego, pride still rule. By your actions, your words, you crucify Me every moment. You've turned against love: the love I taught you and the Love I gave for you.

Humility makes the man! Pride makes a possessive, greedy, angry person, one who is never satisfied! Pride will bring your downfall. Humility gives true life. It is pride and conceit that urges men to lust for more: more power, more control, more money, more possessions. He is now controlled by greed. He is jealous of anyone who outsmarts or outwits him to achieve more fame, make more money or succeed in business. His feelings turn to anger and anger turns to hate and hate is due to jealousy. This scenario brings war, killings, fighting even on a one-on-one ratio.

During this Lenten season, a great war is erupting and will consume all men, all hearts, all nations. There remains very little humility on the face of the earth. False pride rules and, dear children, pride comes before a great fall! Man's greatest fall lies directly ahead. He himself is preparing the way to his own demise, his own annihilation, his own eternal death.

Follow Me for I am meek and humble of heart. My mercy and love endure forever for those who follow Me. Remain in My Heart. Come to Me and let Me refresh you with the Living Waters. Feed on My Bread of Life. Look at My Cross, the sign of your redemption, your freedom given to you from True Love in humility in accordance with My (Our) Father's Will.

Be brave! Be humble! Follow Me into Heaven and receive your crown, your mansion that I, so lovingly, awarded you--won for you--at Calvary the Friday that cheers turned to jeers and humility won the war against pride.

Continue in prayer. Live your daily consecration. Live love. Be humble and joy filled. Fear not My dear ones for no man can kill your soul. It is eternal. Rest in Me. Trust in Me. My Grace is enough for you. My mercy and love envelop you. I give you much strength for these turbulent days. Rest assured, that no matter what happens, My love endures forever"

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, April 9, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with your precious blood."

Then Jesus said, "The great power struggle between nations has begun! Each wants to gain complete control. The powers of good and evil will strike out with much violence and World War III begins. The attacks will come from land, sea and sky in many different forms. No one, absolutely no one will be safe. Freedom is gone!

The evil one(s) is roaming around the earth, in every country, city and town. He is a tyrant and to protect you, will impose Martial Law, demand implant of his control chip, monitor your every move and censor your every word. This will all be mandatory very, very soon.

I have warned you! Those who listen to Me and obey Me and follow Me, I have promised you many graces, much strength, all My Love and Mercy. I will never abandon My own.

Those of you not of Me when this time of Grace and Mercy ends, face eternal damnation! Now is the hour to make your final decision. Time is now! All has begun! All will worsen as each minute ticks onward."

Message via Louise, V+J, April 11, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with your precious blood."

Then Jesus said, "Your pain is from Me and it is to progressively worsen for Holy Week. I am with you dear little fearful, yet willing soldier of Mine.

I fell many times adding more cuts and bruises to My already torn body. My shoulder was dislocated: the bones, nearly broken. I would twist My ankle when I fell for the weight of the cross pulled Me to one side. I could no longer keep My balance. My eyes were filled with blood, sweat, tears. I was very weak. Only God kept Me on My feet. Only His Divine Strength kept Me going forward for your redemption. My fate was to be crucified for the erroneous sins of mankind.

The cross crashed against My neck, My ear, My jaw and shoved the crown of thorns deeper into My head and eyes. I was nearly blinded. My back too, was nearly broken and I could not stand straight any more. Your Jesus was a man with no resemblance to any human and, in Abba's eyes I was the 'sin of all mankind' from Adam to the last living man on earth. I suffered from Thursday night till Friday noon when I gave up My Spirit for you. It was finished! I'd lived and died the Will of the Father, the Gift of Redemption for all was accomplished through One, (man) your Messiah, your Savior, your Jesus."

Message via Louise, V+J, April 13, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with your precious blood."

Then Jesus said, "My daughter, My child, My Miyako, relax in Me. It is time and all will be as I will it to be for all has begun. Many are asked to suffer for the conversion of poor sinners, My poor souls. I have asked you to aid Me in My

ignominious passion. With your fiat, you are freely mine, my dear soul.

The sins of all your brothers and sisters (World-Wide) are at a record breaking high. There is very little faith--true faith--left in the world. Souls are cold and filled with hate, pride, ego and their only desire is for the false gods of their making: materialistic, short-lived gods. They have abandoned Me! They crucify Me hourly.

I ask all My faithful souls, My beloved remnant to pray, love and offer all your suffering, pain, rejection to Me. Join in My agony as co-redeemers of all mankind.

I am your strength! Walk with Me to Calvary. Die to self and live in Me. I implore all My remnant children to offer all to Me as your daily prayer. Let not one pain, one minute go to waste. Prayer is urgently needed as time is so extremely short.

Love and pray all My humble servants. By your faithfulness, My Graces, Mercy and Love will be spared no man. Pray that many will accept with open repentant hearts.

Thank you for responding to My urgent call."

Message via Louise, V+J, April 14, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with your precious blood."

Then Jesus said, "All of you who believe in Me, love and follow Me are targeted by all the evil spirits. Because of his being expelled from Heaven, he hates Me therefore hating any one of Me.

You who are My messengers, prophets of these times; those of you who act in My Name, healing and performing miracles; those of you who spread My word to the world; those of you who teach and reflect Me to all you meet; those of you who love and are humble, My remnant children will feel the prodding of Satan in all you do or say. He wishes only to break you, seduce you and lead you to his dwelling--Hell.

Strength is given to all who ask the Father in My Name--Jesus. In some cases you will convert his follower to Me for this person (follower) often seeks truth, love and is hungry for peace of soul and peace of mind.

Therefore you, dear child, should remain in My love and be humble. Many souls are brought to Me by those who imitate Me. These souls seek after freedom for they live under domination and in fear. Only I give freedom.

In these end times there will be many signs, miracles, healings and conversions. You, My chosen ones, are the apostles of these times. Your God given services are sorely needed. Many will seek you out. Your time will be occupied doing for Me. Continue in My Will. Pray always. Mercy, love and graces I shower on you.

You are servants of the Lord. Go forth in My Name reflecting Me. You are My human body on earth today. Bless you My dear ones, blessings on you all!"

1st Message via Louise, V+J, April 15, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from the Blessed Triune God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with your precious blood."

Then our Blessed Triune God spoke: "Dearest children of My Divine, Loving, Merciful, Sacred Heart: I address you today concerning matters of the world, its people, its culture, its sinfulness.

Within hours, in My time, much disaster will begin. Blue skies will be hidden with heavy smoke clouds caused by war and natural happenings. Evil's attacks will begin in earnest. My attacks through nature will also begin worldwide to counteract Satan's wily ways.

Sin has destroyed My world and the hearts, souls and minds of My children. So many still refuse to convert, to accept and to follow Me.

Therefore I, your Just God of all, will send a punishment suitable to your sins. In My Mercy and Love I will warn you, give you one last chance to return to Me through My Only Son, Jesus. Accept or perish! Let go of your sinful culture; the culture that leads to eternal death!

Before much more time lapses you will feel both the evil power of Satan and My Divine power clashing around you. Torment, illness, fear and death will be your companion. The good and the bad will suffer, see and feel all. Only those obedient to My every Word, prepared as I have instructed in body, mind, soul and spirit will I protect from Satan and all his evil cohorts. His (Satan) army is all around you striking both in subtle ways and in his bold, brazen, controlling ways. He will FORCE all who reject him and continue to desire to follow Me, your God, your Savior, the Triune God, to accept his mark, his god, his laws under penalty of death.

To those who live love and are humble he (Satan) will hate passionately. You are of Me. You are my precious ones. Seek My shelter, My strength and I WILL LEAD YOU TO SAFETY! Fear not for fear is not of Me. Cling to Me!

The dreadful times are upon you; the entire earth. The Hand of God and His Justice is upon the world and all its people. Jesus DID NOT DIE IN VAIN!

All has begun! All is worsening rapidly. The world as you know it is about to be no more. A terrible chastisement is about to begin in all parts of the world. I will show justice. I will purge and I will purify. I will condemn Satan and ALL his followers forever!

Prepare My beloved remnant. Prepare as I have instructed you and remain in constant prayer. Seek only the Will of God for you. I am with you! I love you! I will protect My own Although the time is now, take refuge in My open,

loving, Sacred Heart. Trust Me implicitly and I will lead Mine to safety protecting you from all evil. Some of you must live on to do My work on earth while others I will lead home (Heaven) to assist Me here. Allow My Will to be done through you always. I send you abundant Love, Mercy and Grace to strengthen you today and until this battle ends and peace reigns in the New Earth and New Heaven.

Blessings to all My beloved remnant, obedient, faithful, prayerful, loving ones on earth. I hold you in My Sacred Heart forever."

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, April 15, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with your Precious Blood."

Then God said, "The atheistic, communistic, God ignoring countries will one day soon know annihilation. Any country, state or body of people who continually reject Me, I will wipe from the face of the earth leaving NO memory of you.

You evil centered people desire to destroy My Church, My followers, My faith given to My children, all My creation, all my creatures. As you sow so shall you reap! As you do unto others I will do unto you! My word is truth! My word is law! Break My laws, ignore My laws and you will suffer.

Continue in your belligerency and you will die. You put many false gods before Me. You do not love. You kill. You will fall just as your false god, spiritual leader, Lucifer did. You will share in all his eternal suffering due also to your pompous pride.

I alone am God. I must be loved, adored, honored and obeyed. I call to you--you reject Me, you curse Me, you blaspheme Me. You egotistical people will now fall by your own sword. I will show you no mercy.

Mercy and love are reserved for those who love, honor and obey Me. You self-centered hypocrites will, be cast out of My sight forever!"

1st Message via Louise, V+J, April 16, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "This is the last full day I will spend with you before My suffering, death and resurrection. When you see Me again, I will have a glorified body which no man can touch and many will not see.

The lack of true repentance makes the eyes of your soul blind so that you cannot see the spiritual. Living in a constant state of sin separates you from Me and draws you ever closer to evil. This same separation closes your ears to Me and you hear only the call of the world, the flesh, the devil.

As Thursday night approaches and I suffer, carry a cross of sin, die for you and as the Father sees Me only as sin, I invite you to pray and open your heart to Me.

Comfort Me by making a good confession. Convert, change now to believe in Me, obey Me, follow Me. Return to the Sacraments and consecrate your all to Me. Live only My Will for you each day. Here you will find love, peace, joy and happiness.

Through My passion and death I give you freedom and a new life. Accept it. Live it. Rise with Me, rise in Me on Sunday into a new and glorious life free from all evil and his temptations. You are strong. I have given you new life. I have set you free.

Invite Me to live forever in your heart. Go forth carrying Me to all people, all nations. Be Me eyes, ears, mouth, arms, hands, legs, feet and above all, be My Heart to all mankind. Live My love. Love My mercy.

I am proud and forever grateful to all who are an intimate part of the Body of Christ. Together we will save souls. We will conquer sin and evil just as I conquered sin and eternal death for all who believe in Me.

Thursday I gave you My Body and Blood in the Holy Sacrament of the Altar.

Friday I laid down My life for you.

Saturday God repaired My broken, torn Body and prepared for My Glorious Resurrection.

Sunday I arose--new life forever.

The Salvation story is complete.

BELIEVE IT! ACCEPT IT! LIVE IT!"

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, April 16, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with your Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "You will see much damage come to earth and you will hear of tall buildings downed, trees uprooted, heavy things flying through the air, rain that is horizontal.

Devastating lightening will strike and many fires will result. You will hear of complete areas wiped out and many deaths.

Pray and be prepared. All is happening IN YOUR TIME--NOW!

Know too that a new and deadly form of TB has been spread around your country and the world along with many crippling, very painful illnesses."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, April 18, 2003 Good Friday

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with your Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, " The Hour of Divine Mercy is upon you. How much longer this hour remains is up to you as an

individual. In a world blackened with sin people ignore and feel no need for Me, My Love or Mercy. The Devil is the prince of the world; honored, loved, adored and followed by the greater majority of individuals. Could today be your last opportunity to accept My Mercy and Love and to repent-return to Me?

Take advantage of this Holy Hour before it passes forever. I gave My Life, My Blood for you not out of obedience, but out of love for you. Will you come to Me? Will you return to Me? Or will you continue to crucify Me, reject My everlasting love and My torn, pierced, forgiving Heart?

Children, soon the world will bobble and a great darkness will cover all. The sun, moon, stars will shed no light. Just as at My Death; the Heavens will be torn apart and great storms will follow.

Come and pray before your Crucified King. Soon dear ones it will be too late to return. Night will fall. Your bridegroom will return. The doors will be closed once My faithful have entered with Me. Return to Me now before the Hour of Divine Mercy ends forever."

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, April 18, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with your Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "In those countries, cities and states where the occult is practiced; I will shake them to try to wake them from their deadly sins.

Where the people believe in the cult and practice it, I will shake them to try to awaken their hearts. Where every commandment is broken and every form of sin is committed I will shake them to try to wake them up.

These people consist of the non-believers and the lukewarm. They are the ones who make Me suffer the most. They do not honor either My day of birth or the day I laid down My Life for them. Every rule, every law I ever gave to man, they change or completely ignore. They have made false laws and false gods to honor and to obey and to adore.

Now they will feel My wrath, My justice and My punishment. If they persist in their evil ways, ignoring My Divine Mercy and Love, I will now withdraw all Mercy and all Love forever. They will condemn themselves forever to Hell, to their evil god of darkness and sin.

Pray for the souls of these poor children of Mine. Pray and comfort Me in My Passion and as I die for all sinners. Give Me strength through your faith, love and consecration to Me your God-Man, Jesus.

All this has begun. All will worsen. All will continue until sin and Satan are conquered."

Message via Louise, V+J, April 19, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with your Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "As My Apostles felt fearful and alone after My death, for they didn't understand that I would rise from the dead, so too you will feel fear and aloneness extremely soon. On the day I remove My Mercy and Love many of you will be stumbling in the dark. Only those consecrated to Me, My true followers, will have the strength to walk on through the darkness.

The darkness of sin covers the entire earth. Evil forces are boldly proclaiming their next move. Listen closely and hear their underlying trickery. Do not follow them into the eternal pit of darkness!

Today My Holy Spirit IS WITH YOU - if you want and accept Him. He will lead Our children out of the darkness into the Light--Eternal Light.

Pray for guidance. Seek strength.

The darkness, the fear, the loneliness will worsen but it cannot overtake the souls that belong to Me. Darkness and light cannot co-exist!

The Light will disperse all darkness.

I am the Light of World! Follow My Light and let It illuminate your soul. I am the Way. Allow My Light to light your path, your way to eternal life. Separate yourself from all darkness and seek only the Light for evil will not act under Great Light but under the cover of darkness. Stay always in My Light."

Message via Louise, V+J, April 20, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with your Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "At Easter and at Christmas you see many new faces at your Masses. These children of Mine feel that they must fill an obligation only twice a year. These are My lukewarm children who forget Me all year between holidays unless a great need arises in their lives. Oh, how they hurt Me!

Many of these children do not show Me any respect in My House – the Church. They dress immodestly, do not genuflect and talk a lot. To return these children to Me, you My faithful ones, must pray and offer every kind of sacrifice. Show love and example. Lead My sheep back to their Shepherd.

Next week My churches will be nearly empty. Dear ones, pray for there are many lost sheep who never enter into My House or My company. The longer they stay away, the harder it is to return. Satan plays tricks in their minds and finally they fear returning to Me. They reject true Love!

Dear ones, these souls are in most need of My Mercy and Love. I desire for them to return but it is their decision. I

love all My children and I do not want anyone to be separated from Me.

Pray, especially this week, the week before Divine Mercy Sunday. During this Novena, when millions are united in prayer around the world, I will answer many requests, especially for the return of My sick (in soul) children.

This is the hour of Mercy – the hour when Mercy and Love seek out all My children and desire to fill all hearts, convert all people, unite everyone in My vineyard under My Fatherly guidance.

Pray! Convert! Trust! Love! Discern! Follow Me! Lead one another into My pasture where your Great Shepherd presides. Feed on Sacred Bread – My Body and Sacred Wine – My Blood. Then, and only then, will you have life within you and the strength to go forward teaching and converting all men, especially the lukewarm.”

Message via Louise, V+J, April 22, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from her sons (Heaven) and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

"Mom, there are many, many, many souls here in Heaven and we should be anticipating the return of so many more. But Heaven will never realize the return of the greater majority of mankind, for man is too engrossed in self and self-satisfaction. The majority of people have forgotten God and built an existence around their self-made false gods.

From Heaven's view, the earth is black, for the souls of most mankind are black and barren; like a big empty pit. There is little faith, true faith, to be found on earth today. The sadness, the tears fall freely from all in Heaven but especially, from Our Holy Family and from Our God, for He gave His life to all and nourishment for every soul's daily strength.

So very few people obey any laws--not God's or those of the land. Each individual makes and breaks laws to suit his own needs; his own desires.

Nothing is universal. Even God's Holy Church is split and split again and again. Without laws there can be no harmony, no peace. For most people, love is just a word. True love does not exist. Love is used in place of many words. It is not felt with or in the heart of man. Often it is only a desire for or a passion or lust for someone or something. It is used to control, to possess.

God taught real love. God gave true love. God alone IS Love. Mom, hearts are empty. Hearts are cold. Hearts are dead to real life because hearts are dead to True Love--Our God and Savior. Man thinks religion or faith, the Commandments, are binding causing him (man) to lose his freedom. The very opposite is true. FAITH IN GOD AND A COMMITMENT TO HIM IS MAN'S ONLY MEANS OF TRUE FREEDOM! It is NOT binding but a road map to Heaven.

People are building road blocks that lead them away from true joy and happiness. They are falling further and further from Truth and Love and building a mighty wall keeping out God's great Mercy and Love. They are paving a road that leads to their own damnation forever. They have no Light to lead their way, for that Light is totally rejected.

Man has chosen to live in total darkness. He has built a Godless culture. His soul is black. His heart is of stone. He exists in a pit of his own making and unless he converts, he is condemning himself forever to his god--Satan.

Tell everyone to pray Mom, for only prayer can save souls and change the course of events that are upon the earth and all mankind. God's justice and anger has begun and will NOT end until His every word IS fulfilled.

Love, your sons." {1st Corinthians 13-Matthew 5:18, 24:34- Luke 18:8, 21:32}

Message via Louise, V+J, April 26, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Daddy God and said, "Jesus, please Cover me with your Precious Blood."

Then Daddy God said, "All the Father's plans are now being executed. The storms, the winds, the rain, will intensify and all natural disasters will multiply. Havoc has begun! There is not enough prayer, there is not enough faith!

Evil forces are everywhere--no exception! Underground, in their countries, are stockpiles of germ, insect and chemical bombs, all various sizes, being used daily to destroy life--all forms of life--and to cause grave illnesses. Many are suffering and many have already died. Yet, I am about to shake the very foundations of these countries causing their storage areas to burst open allowing their man-made disastrous weapons to overcome them and their countries. The good or innocent must suffer with the bad.

I am also ready to begin a deadly series of earthquakes along the coastal areas which, in turn, will cause fires and tidal waves. Quakes will also occur inland to destroy evil man's plans and his weapons. Many will die. Much will be annihilated.

In communistic/atheistic countries, a one world government is about to unfold. Martial Law will be imposed. Freedom, done forever! All life will be controlled by evil men--ALL LIFE ! All I have patiently explained to you over the years is to be in place and enforced by Satanic forces on earth. All will now feel the effects of the spiritual war. It must, it will worsen until all I have spoken about comes to pass.

Obey every word I have given to you. When you feel fear, place your trust in me. Pray. Oh, the power of prayer. Use it at every moment!

PRAY. My Mercy and Love is for all who follow Me. Those evil men cannot kill your soul, it is immortal. Keep the faith. Do not follow these evil men! Do not listen to their false words! Do not allow them to lead you to perdition!

The world will soon be war-torn. Trust in Me for all your needs especially spiritual. Travel will soon be limited and necessities restricted. Today you are monitored--tomorrow you will be marked and watched. Demonic forces are everywhere.

I will strike! I will destroy! I will conquer! All this in My time.

Wait with hope in your heart. Pray for abundant strength during these days and hours of tribulation. Seek comfort in My Loving, Merciful Heart. If you trust in Me you will not fear. I AM with you! I will NEVER leave My own!

The earth will be cleansed of all evil: sin and man. Purity will reign on My New Earth and in My New Heaven.

Rejoice dear ones for you know the outcome!"

Message via Louise, V+J, April 27, 2003 Mercy Sunday

Louise began to receive a message from the Blessed Virgin Mary and said,

"Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then the Blessed Virgin Mary said, "Children, long before time began, God saw each one of you, knew your strength, your personality, your disposition. Being Merciful and Kind--He chose a special cross for you to bear, to carry behind Our Jesus, to assist in the salvation of poor, lost souls. (per St. Francis De Sales, "Your Cross")

If you carry your cross graciously you can save so many souls as you make this burden a prayer of love. If however, you carry it (cross) grudgingly you can do no good to self or for another soul. Being a happy person lightens your burden.

No two crosses are the same as no two people are the same. You must not judge another person or must you tell anyone else how to live his life for you are not perfect. To see someone as God sees them, you must pray and leave all to God. For only by walking in another's shoes could you feel their joy or pain.

Your cross is to help you grow: grow in trust and in love. Trust God who knows best and learn to love all people, especially those less fortunate than you.

Every soul in Heaven carried his cross, graciously assisting in the redemption of souls. They have willingly and lovingly in silence walked their road to Calvary behind Jesus resigning their will to the Father--living daily God's Will in them.

Will you accept--graciously--your cross and help save poor souls, many of which are in your own families? Will you suffer in love for God's sons--the terrorists? Will you offer a prayer for Our son, John Paul II, who lives his cross for the conversion of all poor souls? Or will you complain, making your burden heavier and wasting such a beautiful, powerful prayer?

Follow Jesus, Joseph and your Heavenly mother in love, silence, gratitude, trust and faith in the Father's Will for you.

Blessings from Heaven to all Our children, your mother Mary, mother of Jesus your Savior."

Message via Louise, V+J, April 29, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "The tribulation and its fury has begun to show its ugly face in many ways and in many countries. The mighty arm of God has fallen and the wrath of Satan is very strong and will be furious, less subtle. Everyone will see and feel the power of this battle for you are living the last chapter of the Book of Life.

All will be fulfilled as is said in Sacred Scripture. All must be fulfilled to pave the way for My return. For all this is to be accomplished; there is an element of time required. It will be many, many months that extend into a few years. However, I, AM WITH MY OWN! I will give abundant strength to Mine. I will lead you and direct you. Trust and obey My every word for this is imperative for your survival.

Those who HAVE listened, HAVE made ready according to My word, I will assist, multiply your essentials, bless and protect. Those who HAVE NOT made ready, are not prepared, will find that today's necessities are polluted and will not suffice plus prices or costs have risen so as to deter you from stocking up your shelves. Your water, your food, your basic needs are ALL filled with toxic materials--poison!

Many of you have closed your ears to My signs and warnings. Many others of you have chosen to ignore Me and My words.

You do not believe that all has begun, all will worsen until all has been accomplished and all Our Father's plans are fulfilled.

Now there is NO turning back! It is a constant march forward watching your earth and its people, its creatures, being totally under the control of satanic leaders who hope to lead all humanity to perdition. Under Martial Law, the insert of his chip which represents his number--666--you will lose ALL freedom and live under his control under the penalty of death.

To worship Me, you will go underground. A true priest will be hard to find but I will provide for My faithful ones. The 'black mass' will take the place of My Holy Mass. Be on guard and be aware! Through your constant prayers I WILL lead you. Like in the days of early Christianity, I will send you My chosen, end-time apostles to assist you, comfort you, heal you. There will be living saints among you. By their eyes, their words, their actions, you will recognize them. Keep prayer on your tongue and in your heart for great discernment is required.

Do not fear or panic! Dear ones, put your love and complete trust in Me. Today, seal your commitment to Me through your total consecration. Now is the hour!"

Message via Louise, V+J, May 1, 2003 Feast of St. Joseph!

Louise began to receive a message from St. Joseph and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then St. Joseph said, "Dear children, if you want joy, happiness and peace, turn to me. If you desire deeper faith, trust and love for my Jesus, follow me. If you'd like families to be families; our Jesus' Church to be united and universal; men to be gentle, loving, humble and kind, respecting each other and all life; follow my example.

I am the father of Jesus, spouse of Mary, child of God. I come to assist all who respect me and my Holy Family. I ask all to honor, adore, love and praise Beloved Jesus. HE IS YOUR GOD, SAVIOR, REDEEMER! He was entrusted to me by God our Father.

I am just a humble carpenter and I was chosen from all men to guide, guard, protect and even teach Jesus. What a beautiful, wonderful, awesome task. I accepted Mary and together we gave our 'fiat.'

When Mary handed Baby Jesus to me just after His birth, my heart nearly burst with joy. I felt so small, so humble, yet, so proud of Mary and our Blessed Treasure. I named Him Jesus as the Heavenly Angel instructed.

We, Mary and I, held Heaven in our arms and in our hearts. We desire all people to accept, love, obey, cherish Jesus as we do.

He IS God become Man for YOU! He alone gave His life for you, for every human from Adam until the last created human on the face of the earth.

Today you honor me, under the title of St. Joseph the Worker. I invite all priests, all mankind, to seek my fatherly assistance to better lead you in your daily work. Your main job is to bring Jesus to all people--everywhere. You are created by Love for love--the first two commands--NOT desires--commands of God our Father. YOU MUST OBEY your Father, your (Our) God under pain of death! If you love you will obey. On earth I was a Rabbi (minister, teacher), husband, father and protector. Let me lead you to my Divine Son. He is all Mercy, all Love.

Many of you have tried various means to achieve peace and happiness but to no avail. Now, try Jesus and all will be given to you. I know for I am Joseph, His earthly father and guardian and my heart is full of Love."

Message via Louise, V+J, May 3, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "Many are among you today who claim to be Me. Many others claim to have seen Me. It is NOT your Jesus but an imposter! These false prophets will preach eloquently and perform miracles. Beware and DO NOT believe! DO NOT be led astray!

I will return to earth as I left it. I will come on the clouds. My time has not come yet. Many will come in My Name. These false gods come to lead you astray. Here great discernment is needed and you MUST test the spirits!

Cling to Me as the tempest worsens. Scripture will tell you all the signs to look for as the evil one's cunning ability tests your faith. I have told you all that will be, all that must come to pass before I return.

Do not fall for his trickery. Seek Wisdom! Follow Me. Obey Me.

These are dangerous times for the weak soul. Find strength in Me. Be soldiers in My army and lead all souls to Me by reflecting My Light in these dark hours and in the dark days to come.

Pray My children, pray and seek the Gifts of Our Holy Spirit to assist you in all your struggles against Our adversary and his evil army of the end times."

Matthew 7: 15, 22 & 23,
Matthew 24:11-12, 24-28 &30,
Rev. 1:7,
Corinthians 2:14-16,
Luke 12:56,
1 John 4:1-3,
2 Peter 2:1-2,
2 Peter 3:17-18

* Note (from m.k.)... A dear friend called me this morning (4th) to tell me that she had seen a commercial at 1:00 A.M. this morning on CBS 46/Atlanta, Georgia.

Commercial: 'Would you know Christ? Would you recognize Him if He came back in physical form'. Then shows photo of homeless person and then flashes to blue screen and shows cut out picture of man in white turban and white frock with beard and mustache and says, "He is here, He has come back in physical form.

Christ has returned in physical body and call for information on what to do next. 405-???-???"

*We must always remember not to have any curiosity of the AC (trying to research him)..or anyone that is connected to him because he will have hypnotic powers and be able to work miracles. Of course, they are not long lasting or permanent...like the miracles that God works. Note.. the date of this message..

Message via Louise, V+J, May 6, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from your Triune God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then your Triune God said, "All has begun and the severity quickens each hour. The tempest is worsening and spreading rapidly.

My Heart is open to receive you. My arms are outstretched to embrace you. Yet, most of you ignore Me, pass Me by for all matters of earthly pursuits.

If you would follow the advice of My prophet, St. Paul, you would be in the world but not of the world. However, you chose the world and all its passing and often sinful pleasures to your God and My eternal bliss. You choose to do it your way. You mock Me, My Commandments, My Word, My prophets. As a result you will now feel My just wrath encircle you.

I want your undivided love, all your attention. The events you are witnessing in your country and around the world are just a prelude of what is to come for I will punish severely all who disobey Me, mock Me, blaspheme Me.

I am your God, Savior, Redeemer, Creator and Giver of all Life. I demand respect. I will destroy all your false gods and, unless you repent of ALL your sins, I will destroy and condemn you forever.

Heaven or Hell? It is your free will choice. It will be eternally.

My child come into My Heart. Let Me enfold you in My Fatherly Arms. Look at the Cross and believe!"

Message via Louise, V+J, May 7, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Our God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then our God said, "My love for you is enormous and My patience is long-lasting. Since I came into the world, I've waited 2000 years for the return of My people everywhere. Because of your constant rejection, My patience has worn thin. I knew that this would be. And I knew that the day would come when the Great Arm of God would fall and His Great Chastisement or cleansing would begin.

Now that hour is upon you. The punishment of the human race has begun. Many are fearful but still they do not turn to Me. More is to come.

Relentless storms will destroy much. Nature will play havoc around the world. Earthquakes will increase in magnitude. Snow and freezing weather will come unexpectedly. Hail and sleet storms will also come to various areas. You will not know the seasons.

During this time great heat waves will be in various parts of the countries. Droughts, so severe, will cause the earth to dry and crack until vegetation will die, people and animals will be forced to move elsewhere.

Floods and droughts, earthquakes and volcanoes, winds and snow, extreme heat and cold; weather as has never been witnessed before will befall all mankind. You will feel the

mighty wrath of God yet few will understand or return to me. The earth will be cleansed and all sin will be washed away. All will be purified.

Some parts of the earth will be infested by various insects, some of which will destroy all crops while others will plague people causing various maladies.

The face of the earth will be greatly changed. Boundaries, as you know them, will be no more. Some rivers will dry while others will widen. Mountains will fall while volcanic eruptions will form new mountains and new islands. Many of today's lakes will become rivers. Cities will be flattened to become farm land. Industry will be no more for I desire all mankind to honor, respect and live off the land.

I will dust and sweep and scrub until all is pure; all is clean and I am satisfied. A New Heaven and a New Earth I will design--more beautiful than before. All sin and filth will be gone forever. Everything will be pure including the air. The Heavens will sparkle and the stars will glisten, the moon will light your path at night. The sun will shine and give its warmth to all below.

Love and life will abound. Joy, peace, happiness and health will be a daily way of life. All will flourish under My Great Mercy and My Great Love for all who will live during this New Era. Man and beast will work peacefully side by side and here again will be great respect.

You will want for nothing for I will provide all just as I did in the 'first' Garden--the Garden of Eden. Children, you cannot imagine the beauty that is to come. But to attain this beauty, the new state in life, the earth must be purged and all evil must be destroyed. Nothing evil can remain to taint My New Creation.

The plagues must continue until My Will is achieved. Only My faithful ones will live to see the New Era. Only those who live love for Me and others will I rescue from the clutches of evil. These are My sheep. They willingly seek and follow their True Shepherd; their God and Master. They accept and believe in blind faith. They pray and are consecrated to Me. They forgive and repent of their sins. They hunger and thirst for the Food of Eternal Life. They seek the spiritual while living among the material. They witness to others, the Goodness of God; the powerful and great love given through Calvary; the redemption of all men through Jesus' death and resurrection. They are My light in the dark world today. They are My voice crying out in the wilderness--'prepare the way of the Lord.'

A new life awaits all. For many, it will be separation from Me forever with great and eternal suffering. For My small remnant; it will be glory without end.

Watch and pray! Come, follow Me! The great days, spoken of in Scripture, are upon you. Be a soldier in the Army of your God and live! I will tell you all this to alert you of all that will come to pass.

All must be as I have told you. Read Scripture. Seek discernment. Pray.

Accept My Mercy and Love. Repent of all your sins and forgive your enemies.

Prepare in body, mind and soul for all has begun. All will worsen. All will be accomplished according to God's great plan. My love, My strength, I give abundantly to all who follow Me; follow Me to the end (death or into the New Era). Peace be with you My precious, faithful, loving, obedient remnant. I will never leave you. I will not lose one of My own. Remain in Me and I will live in you."

Message via Louise, V+J, May 12, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "Dear children, how often do you use prayer? In what circumstances do you turn to prayer? Do you realize the power of prayer? Do you understand the need for prayer?"

To know Me you must pray! Communication with Me is through prayer. Prayer is your weapon against evil. Prayer is your strength in times of temptation, in illness, in fear. You should pray in petition, thanksgiving, praise and adoration. You can pray in silence listening to Me; in meditation on My life or the lives of My many saints.

Prayer must come from the heart not just from the lips. Prayer should be sincere. You must trust in Me--have faith. This type of prayer will bring you peace and strength to carry on.

Our hearts are united through prayer. Miracles are granted through prayer. Unbelievable wonders are witnessed through prayer. Illness, suffering, pain, hurts offered to Me become powerful prayers. Patience is a result of on-going prayer. Never give up.

I hear you! I am with you! Pray constantly. Never cease praying. Offer your day and all you do as a prayer. Prayer will fill you with My Mercy and Love. Prayer unites us. Become a prayerful person and live the peace and joy as you become more like Me."

Message via Louise, V+J, May 13, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Father God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

* Note from Louise: A few minutes ago, I saw, as from an airplane, the USA and each state. It looked like a map, for each state was outlined.

Then Father God said, "What you saw My child, is what men view on computer screens. They know the exact location of cities, government buildings, chemical plants, manufacturing sites, refineries, testing areas, farms, churches, universities, TV, and radio stations, etc. They know the mileage to each site from their present location. They watch your every action, even the times of your entry and your leaving. Nothing is secret or hidden from these

men, these people. The electronic eyes of technology are everywhere. All is public knowledge.

One day very soon, men of evil, men of power, will aim around the world from their seats, where great walls of data are readily available. They have control and they desire to destroy. These men have great power from Satan, their god of hate. THIS IS REALITY AND IT WILL HAPPEN--SOON!

You must be totally prepared in each and every way I have instructed you. You must pray and pray and PRAY! Those who follow Me, I will assist. You who follow false gods will be cast into Hell. The days, the hours, the minutes are counted. Very, very few are prepared. The greater number of souls WILL BE LOST--ETERNALLY! My remnant is quite small.

The signs are all around you. Look! Open your eyes. Listen! So many lies in the news; so much truth withheld. Even My Church, refuses to tell and teach My children of the great signs of the times. To withhold the truth is the same as a lie! Teach! Obey! This is following Me! Live Love!

Fear will encompass the hearts and minds of all those who are not of Me. Even in the greatest tempest--I WILL GIVE PEACE FOR I AM PEACE! I AM STRENGTH! I AM LOVE! I live in the hearts of My remnant people. I am absent from the hearts of all evil men.

The world is on the brink of a very great disaster. Are you prepared?

This sinful era is about to pass away. Pray and be confident that I AM GOD! I will NEVER pass away! Neither will Hell, for both are eternal!"

1st Message via Louise, V+J, May 15, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "My dearest children, you are now living the final hours of My Divine Mercy. Soon, I will expose to you, one and all, the exact state of your immortal souls. This is the hour, the minute, when YOU decide the eternal fate of your soul. The exact number of those who will choose to remain with Me forever IS VERY SMALL.

Now, after this warning takes place the full Wrath of God will be felt everywhere. The good and the bad will suffer as the 'Just Arm of God' falls. Sin is out of all proportion. Punishment must come to earth and all mankind. God's wrath is unfathomable.

Man will not live love. Man will not accept mercy. Atheistic minds and hearts control your world, My Church, all business and industry, every phase of life. So, My children, the punishment will fit the crime.

During this time I will set a permanent sign, for ALL the world to see, in the heavens. Cameras will capture it. No one will not see it. People will be in awe of it. To many, it will

give great strength. Many will curse it for they will know it is from God and NO ONE- -NO ONE- -can destroy it. It is My gift to give you strength. Remain always at the foot of My Cross.

From this day onward, you will see and hear of false prophets, and men who will claim to be Me. Signs will multiply, for all will be done as I have told you even while I was among you. This is not the end but a sign of the times. Watch as all My signs materialize.

This is the hour for great preparations. Very soon now, the Hour of Mercy will give way to the Hour of Judgment. The great war is building in momentum. Leaders tell you that all is fine. It is only the quiet before the storm.

The hour of preparation is upon you and the minutes are quickly ticking away. Beware, for one day very, very soon the world will be at war and many will suffer and die due to illnesses, plagues, starvation and at the hands of evil men. The earth will shake and fear will consume ALL life. Chemicals, bombs, insects, diseases will cover the earth and cause vast and complete destruction.

Prepare your souls! Prepare your homes! The hour of purging is near. All must take place before the Era of Peace can come to earth. I warn you out of love. Accept My Love or forever wallow in fire and brimstone. You make your freewill choice and it will be granted to you."

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, May 15, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "Today, the middle of May, the middle of Spring, the air is crisp, the days cool and damp, the nights chilly. The seasons are changing all over the world. No one knows the seasons.

South of you, is unbearably hot while West of you has snow. The sun in your area and other areas, is obscured by a heavy canopy of clouds. Winds, rain, tornadoes, snow, hail, drought, heat, cold, clouds, sun--from city to city, town to town, street to street, change is apparent.

All is changing. All will continue to change. The present will be washed away--cleansed. Nothing of the old will remain for it is contaminated by sin and evil.

Watch and be aware of the daily changes. I will destroy. Man will destroy. Sin and evil will lose its luster, its hold. Evil men, evil pleasures, evil practices will all be destroyed. Impurity, indecency, immodesty, immorality, all imperfections must be destroyed, for you must be perfect, as your Heavenly Father is perfect (and I am perfect.)

You can become perfect only when you become humble and surrender your entire will to the Father. You must live daily...'Thy Will be done...' All hearts must change. You must live in and for the Father only. All men, all the earth, will be cleansed, purged, purified. It has begun. It will

worsen. Cling to Me and I will make you brave soldiers of the end times."

Message via Louise, V+J, May 16, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "You, chosen of My Heart, faithful, loving, obedient remnant; you who gave to Me your fiat: from this day forward you will do only My Will to assist all those in need.

You are My eyes! You see the needs of others and respond. You see the state of your country, your world and all life and you act.

You are My ears! You hear the cry of the poor and you pray. You hear praise but you also, hear much hate and you respond with love, with prayer, with patience.

You are My hands! You reach out to all in need--human, animal and vegetation. You lend a hand. You respond. You assist. You lay on hands and Mine (Jesus) touch and heal to bring peace and mercy and strength.

You are My feet! You walk bravely to assist. You walk in My army as a soldier of your Jesus, your God, to fight for Truth, for Love, for Justice.

You walk to the enemy and face him with My strength.

You are My Heart! You love one and all. You forgive and do not judge. You pray for love and peace to consume the hearts of all mankind. You have become My reflection on earth.

You no longer are N. ____ (your name) but God in you. You can now assist many souls through prayers, healing, miracles, words, touching, loving, for IT IS I THROUGH YOU performing these acts.

You are My humble remnant who have responded to My call. You belong entirely to Me and I live in you. Each of you has a specific job to perform which makes up My Body on earth. Continue taking Me, My Body and Heart, to every corner of the earth. Spread My love, mercy, strength to all.

Thank you, My special, chosen, loving, faithful children for responding to My call. You are greatly blessed, for as you follow Me, many will follow you for they see Me in you. The love I have for you will never cease. Continue in humble prayer and listen to and follow your Master's Voice."

Message via Louise, V+J, May 17, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "Dear ones, My priest sons, shepherds and sheep of My flock, you know the first and second commandments yet you have no love and you show no love,

you teach no love and without love, IN PRACTICE, you are noisy gongs. (1st Cor. 13)

You speak of love but you do not reach out to your needy flock. You allow people to leave the church and you do NOT search for My lost sheep. They have the TRUE Bread of Life in My Church but their hearts are empty, cold and fearful and aloneness consumes them. There are so many needy among you but you neglect them, ignore them causing more pain and hurt. You have NO compassion for My poor, needy sheep.

Many of My pastors are filled with false pride and call the church they pastor theirs. The building IS NOT MY CHURCH- -THE PEOPLE ARE MY CHURCH. It is how you minister to souls that will save you NOT how you tend a structure!

When I was among you, I mixed with and taught and healed men, women and children of EVERY race, nationality and creed. Why do you, My priest sons, not follow your Master, your Great Shepherd? Why do you judge and show favoritism? You are overly materialistic. You have big cars, you vacation and travel, you go into the world dressed in ordinary clothes, even shorts and sport shirts. You do NOT follow in My footsteps. Far too many of you DO NOT reflect Me.

My dear little sheep wonder about helplessly, searching for true love in a world dark and empty and very cold. No one responds to the needs of your World-Wide or next door neighbor brothers and sisters. Your hearts are cold and totally unconcerned. You are self-centered and judgmental. Your pride and arrogance will be your downfall. Priests, yes My sons, priests too go to Hell.

My sheep search and find a helping hand and a loving heart outside of My Church; a church founded by Love for love. Teach the Sacraments! Do your chosen duty as My priest to My people. Teach love, not as a word, as a duty to serve God and one another. Practice charity for charity IS love. Assist the cripple, the poor, the sick, the lame, the brokenhearted, the widow(er), the elderly for in so doing, you are feeding Me, clothing Me, visiting Me, comforting Me, assisting Me. In aiding one another, you are doing all FOR ME and TO ME!

Come, follow Me! Answer My call! Obey My every word! By doing so, you will find great peace, joy, happiness but above all, you are saving souls and preparing a glorious place in Heaven for your eternal life.

Dear ones, trust in Me. Take and live the vows of true poverty, chastity, celibacy and obedience to the Word of God. Lead My people. Feed their minds and hearts daily. Teach as I taught. Comfort your flock. Visit them and talk with them. Assist them.

Your churches are no longer brimming with people. They (people) feel empty. Many find comfort in other houses of prayer and worship for they find comfort and love among these other Christians. But, they do NOT have the True

Bread of Life. My children need My Food AND earthly brotherly love, compassion, assistance that comes from another human being.

Change your lives today- -NOW! Live your faith! Live God's Commandments! Search for My lost sheep! Pray that your lives will turn around! Pray that you will live the Christian faith and reflect My Light in a world torn, wallowing in sin! Be a leader without fear for fear is NOT of Me! Be strong warriors leading My Army to Truth, Love, Mercy- -to the Light of Christ which is Me, your Jesus. Keep My children in that Light (Jesus) by example not empty words.

You (priest) have freely taken vows. LIVE THEM! PROTECT THEM! You are My voice in the world today. If you do not live your freewill vows made to Me, if you lead My children astray, you will be condemned forever. Think of it dear sons- -forever without your God.

I speak to you in this manner to awaken you to your great responsibility, your daily duty and to remind you of your limited time on earth compared to eternity in Heaven or Hell. I speak in love to all My sons, shepherds, and to all My sheep, everywhere. I bless each of you in the Name of the One Triune God."

**Note: Jesus' voice is very sad and concerned. He always refers to His Church as His Bride.*

Message via Louise, V+J, May 20, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "Change comes through need or through desire. One word, one action, one statement can have a great impact on the entire world. One life, Mine (Jesus) changed the entire world forever.

To change is a decision put into action. It can cause good or bad results. You can change the world. Your words, your actions have great impact. I use My messengers to assist Me in changing hearts. My desire is to bring all souls back to Me.

The impact of evil is powerful and those who continue to follow him (Satan) till death, will be lost forever. You, My children, My followers, My remnant, are to show love, do good, reflect Me. Actions speak louder than words. By your love they will know you as the Christians of these end times for you will be consumed with My love for all mankind.

As I desire, so you will desire. You will work ceaselessly to bring lost souls back to My vineyard. Your efforts will be greatly rewarded. You will be known for the fruits that you reap.

Harvest time is nearing. I will separate the chaff from the wheat. Help Me as this time approaches, so that I might have an abundant harvest."

Message via Louise, V+J, May 21, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then God said, "Do you see the dark and vicious clouds that appear across the sky? Look at the snow that falls out of season. See rain that falls not just vertically but horizontally. Witness the strength of the winds that uproot trees and toss about buildings and large vehicles as if they were toys. See lightening in patterns and streaks never witnessed before. Watch as the power of Mother Nature destroys. See too, the pull of the planets, sun and moon, as the mighty oceans toss and turn defying gravity as they roar inland.

Now too, you see wars and constantly hear rumors of wars. Today there are no true seasons. Constantly, you hear of killings, abortions, murders. Torment and torture is all around you. People and animals suffer and die of so many diseases and strains of the same diseases. There is hunger in a world that destroys their abundant food supplies. Homelessness and nakedness abounds.

There are false prophets and men, who claim to be Me living on earth today; cults and their teachers who preach lies about Me who worship false gods; occults who worship Satan and blaspheme Me; the New World Order founded on falsehoods and lies leading so many astray. Signs in the sky. Signs on the earth. Signs I speak of in Scripture. Signs to alert you of the times in which you live. You ignore these signs, the warnings. You ignore Me and My Word. You refuse to accept all I am telling you, all I am showing you.

Indeed the day is upon you when all eyes will be opened and fear of the Lord will consume all hearts, all people, all creation. The Great Day of Wrath and Judgment will come as I have described through St. John in Revelations. It all has begun and will hourly worsen until all is fulfilled.

There will be many suicides during this time. The sins of man are worse today than at any time since creation. 'Thou shalt not put false gods before Me' yet, false gods consume the hearts of the greater majority of mankind, be it self-pride, love of money, material things, position, desire to rule, your ego. Your minds, your hearts are dwelling places for Satan and sin.

There is little true faith anywhere and little humility. Obedience to Me is nearly obsolete. There is no justice and there is very little love. Gentleness and compassion are things of the past. Purity and virginity are gone. Chastity is obsolete. You live in a Godless culture where all laws are mocked. Man clones animals and he desires to clone man. Man uses body parts as if they were building blocks. Man respects no life not even his own. He does not believe in sin, eternity, Heaven, Hell or God.

The world, as you know it, will be destroyed by man's self-destruction and by My Justice. Nothing of sin will remain. No memory of evil will remain, I will create a New Heaven and a New Earth where all will be pure and magnificent and My remnant will enjoy a life in God while living for God and one another through an Era of Peace. Then I will return and establish My Kingdom that will be forever.

Peace, joy, happiness and eternal love, with no illness, no suffering, no tears, in Paradise prepared for those souls who hold out to the last and whose souls are made clean by the Blood of The Lamb.

God, your God, has spoken."

Message via Louise, V+J, May 23, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

*Note: (Louise) I see clearly, the outline of a country.

Then Our Lord speaks....."France, Oh, My children of France, you have been blessed with more visits from Heaven than any other country on earth. (so many sites not number of visits) Yet, you have turned from Me and no longer believe. Your shrine at Lourdes claims more miracles than any other site on earth. Heaven has received many Saints from your country.

Today you wallow in the stench of sin. You have left your God and My mother. Your sins are scarlet, your hearts; like stone.

In a very short time, if you do not change your ways, I will flatten your hills, mountains, and lay barren your cities. Your borders I will close and your land will be worthless. Your shrine will be safe shelters for My remnant, faithful people. There, Our presence will be felt. Mercy and Love or annihilation? Choose quickly My children, choose quickly!"

Message via Louise, V+J, May 27, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "'As the Father has sent Me, so now I send you.' Everyone must follow Me. Every one must suffer. The Cross is your Redemption, your Salvation.

Carry your cross behind Me as a true loving Christian. Offer all your pain, with Mine, to Our Father for the Salvation of non-believers, lukewarm souls and for the doubting, fearful souls.

The Father's desire and Mine is for all mankind to return to Heaven. However, far too many of our children are being lost every second. Either they openly reject Me and follow Satan or they choose no god and follow an atheistic path of void. Both lead to eternal doom.

Hell is filling at a very rapid rate! Those returning to Me are few. Carry your cross gently, as if it were a costly piece of rare porcelain for it is much more precious than costly diamonds or gold. It is your ticket to Heaven and when offered to Our Father for His intention: the Salvation of all mankind; will assist poor, weak souls to return to Us and remain with Us forever.

'Come, follow Me! Take up YOUR cross each day and follow Me! My sheep hear My Voice and follow closely---- their Shepherd, their Lord and Master, Jesus.'

I love you! I give you much strength, My Love and Mercy and Graces to sustain you, on your earthly journey. Blessings on you, My loving remnant, from the Father, Me--your Jesus, the Son and Our Holy Spirit."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, May 29, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "My adversary has succeeded in permeating the air and water with every toxin, disease and insect known to him today. All life is affected. It causes illnesses, pain and fear. Everything you breathe, drink, touch or eat is causing untold maladies.

Use Holy Water, Blessed Salt and Blessed Oil liberally. Wear and use your Sacramentals. Do not eat or drink any food unless you heat it thoroughly and bless it. Wash ALL fresh foods cooking and blessing ALL. Eat no raw or partially cooked meats or fish. Bless all you give your animals also.

Once again, bless your windows, doors, fans, air conditioners and sources of heat. Wash your clothes often and keep your home, the floors, swept clean of debris. Sterilize, if possible, all dishes and eating utensils.

Listen to Me! Obey Me! Already, many of you are seeing and feeling the results of the earth's contamination. By following My word you will be spared much heartache and suffering. I warn you and advise you out of love for you.

Do not fear but follow Me on the road to safety and the collapse of all evil and his empire."

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, May 29, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Our Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Our Father spoke: "God creates! Man destroys!
God gives peace! Man makes war!
God gives happiness! Man gives sadness!
God gives joy! Man gives tears!
God gives life! Man gives death!
God gives love! Man gives hate!
God gives nourishment! Man makes hunger!
God gives food! Man makes starvation!
God gives mercy! Man is unforgiving!
God gives light! Man makes darkness!
God gives eternal life! Man makes eternal death!
God heals! Man makes diseases!
God gives strength! Man makes weakness!
God is truth! Man lies!
God is good! Man (many) is evil!
God (Jesus) is humble! Man is proud!
God gives salvation! Man gives damnation!

God IS ALL! Man IS NOTHING!
God gives all! Man takes all!
God creates equality! Man makes tyrants!
God redeems! Man condemns!
God gives beauty! Man destroys!
God is Lord of all! Man lords over all!
God is Master! Man rules over all!
God made all clean and good! Man has poisoned all!
God created plenty! Man makes need!
God gives to all! Man is greedy (hoarding)!
God is victorious!

If you cling to Me, honor Me, follow Me, believe in Me, obey Me and live love, for God and man, you are walking on My path. It is a narrow path but My Light will lead you. There are many stumbling blocks but I will assist you. Pray you do not fall. I give you strength. It will be, at times, a lonely path but I will not leave My own.

Continue to live in Me and invite Me daily to take up residence in your heart. Live in the world but do not be a part of it! Make your will the Father's Will in your daily life. Cling only to your God in Heaven. Cast aside all earthly treasures. Have faith in Me.

Life is short! After death on earth you will live forever and one day you will receive a new body, a glorified body. If you choose Heaven, all will be glorious. If you choose Hell, you will suffer pain as you've never dreamed possible and it will be eternal!

Compare My Gifts with those of man--transitory gifts offered to you through Satan and his followers. Accept the gifts from True Love, Me, your Lord, God, Creator, Savior.

Hear the lies of evil men. Understand their trickery. See how they are now destroying all life, all creation; creating much illness, pain and death. Look at your food and water--ALL is toxic. Your air too, is unfit for man or beast. It will worsen daily, hourly.

Will you still continue to follow evil men who are Satan's voice, feet and hands around the world? Will you sell your soul to him and leave Me forever? Is eternity the price you wish to pay? I tell you all this in love but the final choice is yours, dear child."

Message via Louise, V+J, May 31, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then God said, "Notice, My children, how I am leading you slowly and gently into the dark hours of tribulation. I am warning you and teaching you daily through My words and the messages from Heaven. I am allowing My children to carry heavy crosses to teach you patience, strengthen you and to increase your trust in Me--alone.

So many of your messages, all that are from Heaven, are being confirmed by actual happenings on earth. The news

media speaks of some and your computer news tells much. All that I tell you will be, must be fulfilled.

My remnant children, cling to Me as I alone am your security today and throughout the entire battle. So many of you suffer. Do not lose faith for truly I AM you!

Little by little, day by day, all will worsen. If I allowed all to happen quickly, no one could withstand it; no one could survive. But I am Loving, Compassionate and Merciful; slow to anger. I know your weaknesses and so I allow a little at a time.

Cling to Me. Follow where I lead you. Be not afraid for I am with you through it all. Everything around you is changing. Listen for My Voice in the tempest. Do all I have told you in order to be completely prepared for all and anything that is to come.

There is much turbulence around you yet it varies from one area to another. This will worsen and, in some cases, reverse itself without warning. To My faithful, hopeful remnant, I will send many Angels to assist you, to protect you, to comfort you. I will not leave you alone. I will never forsake you.

Be prepared each hour, each day as the tribulation increases. Protect yourself under a mantle of constant prayer and consecration to Our THREE Hearts. It is the hour to live and to desire only God's Will in your life. This is your peace and strength. Surrender to Us now. I promise My faithful followers strength, peace of heart and finally, after all is finished, life in a New Era of Peace; a New Heaven and a New Earth."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, June 4, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "First, I give you the word, the warnings, the news through My messengers. Secondly, it all comes out in the news. Now, extremely soon, all will be seen, heard, felt. You disbelievers will have a rude awakening.

You have seen nothing to compare with what is to take place, at the hands of evil men, around your world. The Justice of God too, will befall all mankind.

Oh, how sin hurts Me! Yet, it is YOUR sin that condemns you. When will you realize that killing, pain, suffering, illnesses and with your control, ego, pride, lust, combined with deadly technology using bombs, chemicals, insects, diseases, all under man's control, IS NOT THE ANSWER? I AM THE ANSWER for I am Love, Peace, Joy, Happiness! I am Life! Love for the Father, love for Me, love for each other--this is your answer!

Children please, please, Oh PLEASE live love. Please become Our humble little family on earth. The cure for all diseases of body, mind and spirit lies in living love; being compassionate to your fellow brothers and sisters everywhere.

Soon all evil man's plans will materialize. For this emotional, physical and mental pain there will be no relief, no cure. Stop now, today, before you advance one more step forward in your plans for destruction. Hear Me! Hear My words! Obey Me now!

To destruct, to kill, to willfully injure, is a deadly sin. Give up your sinful ways and live My love for one another. Find true peace with your brothers and sisters worldwide.

You, My dear ones, I gave My life for YOU, each and every person alive today, each soul from Adam and Eve to the very last soul to live on earth. Return to Me and know true Mercy, Love, conversion, peace, joy and happiness in this life and forever.

Relinquish all control. Live the Will of Our Father only. If man's control continues, nearly complete devastation will result and very, very, VERY soon!"

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, June 4, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Joey and Stephen and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

"Mom, evil men, terrorists, want to destroy all creation, all life. What remains of the earth or humanity, will be to their choosing. However, they are self-destructing too.

Our Merciful God is warning all who will listen and obey Him. The fear that will grip the hearts of man is unimaginable. So, all on earth are being told how to prepare. But very, very few are listening much less acting. This is reality and must be faced.

If man continues to ignore God's loving warnings, he (man) will be in complete shock and his ignorance will not cause bliss. Those who do not immediately and completely follow God will panic for they will have nothing ready; physically, mentally or spiritually. Their homes and families will be without.

God, in His Mercy and Love, has itemized each thing you must have on hand and all you must do to be prepared. Yet, even many of the remnant ARE NOT YET PREPARED! They will feel the most fear for they know but do not find time or the need to take action.

These days, these hours, God speaks of--are at your door! Act this very minute and be prepared for whatever might be. Obedience and trust will see you through (it all). Even the remnant gets smaller because of lack of faith, hope, trust and obedience to God's words. Act and be ready or ignore and be sorry."

Message via Louise, V+J, June 5, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "Poverty! Hunger! Suffering! Pain! Nakedness! Diseases! Death! This is not the life in a war-

torn country or a third world country. It is life in each and every country around your world. This is YOUR life today.

Science discovers diseases, germs, toxins, chemicals and insects to cause grave illnesses, pain, suffering and death. Technology seeks a cure. Man plants seeds to produce food for his countrymen. Governments pay to have excess food destroyed causing hunger and starvation to death. Governments seek to balance the budget yet, they continually shut down industry causing massive unemployment, poverty, hunger, nakedness and death.

Man kills My children, aborts My babies, tests chemicals on the sick and other of My creatures causing excruciating, useless agony and death. Yet, man uses body parts like machine parts to implant and save a life he chooses to save. People and animals are human test-tubes used by evil men who mock the existence of God, sin, eternity and the soul. These Satanic beings respect NO life.

My charitable children send care packages of clothing, vitamins, herbs, medications, food- -various necessities for life yet again, it's men of power who do not allow these necessities to reach the poor, the hungry, the naked, the suffering, the needy of any country. These evil men prefer to see these poor, dear souls die. To their depraved way of thinking, these souls are not worthy to live for they are the world's poor. These souls do not measure up to rich man's standards. They are unwanted. Poor! Their stigma.

Yet, in many cases, it is the rich, proud, arrogant man who creates the poor. It is he who decides who will work or not; what pay is due the worker. It is he who decides your fate. In his eyes all men are NOT created equal. Money, power, gender controls.

The only way to stop this domination of evil in the world is by God's Divine Justice! Man refuses God, love, mercy, warnings and he will not become humble or caring. He has fallen into an endless pit of his own egoism. He is cold, rude, cruel and totally uncaring and unconcerned. His desire is to rule over all and rid the earth of Christians, Jews, the poor, elderly, weak, sick--anyone who does not measure up to his evil standards.

Now the day is quickly approaching when the Just Hand of God will fall. All these evil, Satan followers will receive a fate far worse than anything they can imagine AND it will last eternally. I will open their eyes and they will see all the wrong they have done, all the pain, suffering and agony they have caused My children, My creatures. They will see the deaths they caused and could have prevented. They will know that there IS a God and how they have Crucified Me daily through their ego, pride and love for evil. The Just Judgment of God will fall upon them as they are cast into Hell eternally. All life that has suffered and died unjustly, is crying out for vengeance and I will answer their cries- -VERY, VERY SOON!

* James 1:11

Note: Louise: Oh, the anger, hurt, disgust in Jesus' voice.

Message via Louise Starr Tomkiel, V+J, June 9, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "Dear daughter you, and so many of My chosen ones around the world, feel abandoned. Loneliness is your companion and various ills torment you. Prayer eludes you and your spirit is dry.

My, and your, adversary has led you into the desert. Here he desires to tempt you and lure you with empty promises and lies. Your faith, your strength, even your mental, emotional and physical health is affected. The deadly deceiver is at work against My own. He knows the power and strength of My words, My actions, through you. He is well aware that you belong to Me. This is all part of Our Father's plan. Those cunning acts of Satan, allowed by God, will separate the goats from His sheep.

See how he tempted Me in the desert before My Passion and Crucifixion took place. You who follow Me must walk in My footsteps. I will not abandon you but you must lean on Me, depend on Me for strength. You will not fall into his merciless pit.

Your trials and hurts are real. Your pain and fear is too. In your dryness, I am there. In My Mercy and Love I WILL rescue you from his well-planned snares. Cling to Me dear soul. Before you can fall, I will rescue you and enfold you in everlasting love of My Merciful Heart."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, June 10, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Our Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Our Father said, "A surprise terrorist attack is planned for night for it will be very difficult to track down the offender. Since much industry is open day and night, this attack is a means to get your attention and distract you from the next major attack in daylight hours.

Your police, fire companies, hospitals, doctors and nurses will be extremely busy and search parties will work all night through. You will find little evidence.

Evil men are ready at this very moment to strike and divert your attention from the site of their planned major hit. (in daylight)

You, My little ones, must be prepared and you must be in prayer. This attack will open the eyes of many. It is intended to destroy much life, cause major suffering and place awesome fear in the hearts of man. The target is chosen. All is ready. Are you, My little ones? Remember, the night attack is a ploy!"

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, June 10, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Our Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Our Father said, "No earthly force can restrain the actions of evil men for the earth is black with sin and ruled by Satanic forces. I AM NOT OF THE WORLD!

Any means that man chooses to employ to enter and/or destroy is available. Any ship, plane, train, motor vehicle, man himself cannot, in any way, be blocked. He has prepared for the entrance of all that is evil. The land, the air, the seas are free passage for him.

He has entered! He is acting! He will destroy! You have made for yourselves gods of every conceivable sin. Now you will feel the results of your choice: the Wrath of your One True God! You will live out your eternity in the fire and brimstone you have stored up for yourselves. Now, you will feel My Just Punishment. The earth will quake beneath your feet! The sky will rain fire! The earth will open and devour you! Your gods of sin will laugh and be pleased. There will be no consolation; no turning back. Your punishment is imminent!

I, your God, WILL DESTROY SIN AND SINNER. I WILL PURIFY by purging. After My Will is accomplished, I will create a New Heavens and a New Earth where love and peace will reign supreme."

Message via Louise, V+J, June 13, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from her sons, Joey and Stephen in Heaven, and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then her sons said, "What you saw and felt tonight, mom, is just a hint of what is to come. Thousands of homes in a tri-state area are without electricity. This storm caused much damage in the short time it lasted. Flooding, felled trees, ruined homes and cars -- this is just the beginning.

Mom, people refuse to change. They refuse to love. They will not become humble. They will not pray. They have excuses for everything and anything that happens. Physical damage, floods and no electric are a sample of all that is to come.

Being safe and comfortable in your little home, mom, you cannot realize the terrible effects of the storm. If only all homes were blessed and placed under the protection of God. If only families and homes were faith-filled. If only there was more faith in the hearts of man.

Spontaneous storms, quakes and other natural disasters are about to come to earth. God is trying to wake up mankind. But men is stubborn and refuses to see or to hear. Yet man

The age in which you are living is controlled by technology designed by evil men. The only area of your life that is truly private, except to Me, is your thoughts. Everything else about you is readily available. If someone doesn't like you or does not agree with you or if you disagree with these dictatorial men, you are a prime target. They want your soul! They'll take your life!

curse the storms and any disaster that befalls him. He uses God's Name in vain but he will not pray.

Prayers and love is what is needed on earth to stay the Hand of God. Storms and disasters will worsen until sin in its enormity is wiped out forever.

Oh mom, keep telling people to pray, to convert, to consecrate their all to God. This is your safe harbor; safely anchored in the Heart of Jesus."

Message via Louise, V+J, June 16, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Our Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Our Father said, "The greater majority of people today do not believe in a great punishment or chastisement coming from God! To refresh your memory read about Sodom and Gomorrah and the Great Flood. Read what led to both disasters-SIN!

Sin is worse today than at any other period in the history of the world. As your Creator and Father I WILL PUNISH! I will not allow My children to continue to live a life controlled by Satan. Man is forming a one world government, one world monetary system, one world bank, one world religion, one world church all under a one world leader. Each rule man makes is in complete opposition to My Commandments.

I tell you now that all has begun and all will worsen rapidly. No street is safe. No mode of travel is safe. No home is safe. No hospital, no school, no building is safe. People lie and deceive. You can trust virtually no one. My Church is no longer a safe haven but a den of thieves!(withholding truth or to lie).

Men's minds, hearts, thoughts and actions are all turned inward to self. Men are so ego-centered that they respect no one, nothing. Lust, sex, fornication consume most minds. Age is no deterrent. Money and all luxuries are a must. Men will use any means to capture what is desired. Their daily struggle is to conquer and control.

The 'chip or 666' is man's weapon for complete control of all mankind and all life. You will be puppets or putty in the hands of Satanic forces--the desires of evil men anywhere and everywhere. Already today there is ABSOLUTELY NOTHING that is personal. Anything you wish to know about any other human on earth, is available at the touch of a button. Oh, you don't believe that statement. Search your computers. You'll see! You are public information!

Torture and torment, even death, awaits anyone who does not obey these evil tyrants. Hundreds of millions of people are daily selling their souls to Satan. The jaws of eternal death, the fires of Hell, await these fallen souls. They have freely turned from Me: men, women and children in all walks of life from the age of reason onward.

What is about to befall you, your earth, is beyond your comprehension. Man has never seen the likes of the destruction that is about to take place. My anger, My vengeance, My justice WILL HAVE NO LIMITS! Nothing on earth, nothing designed or made by man, can or will alert you or protect anyone not of Me. Those not prepared will find the 'door' closed to them also.

No man, woman or child could possibly speak or write, without My assistance, the powerful messages being sent around the world today. My chosen ones speak truth, the same messages, from every country on earth. This is NO coincidence! I speak to you through them.

I am warning you. I am teaching you. I am preparing you. If you do not heed My words, you will lose your life and, in due time, your soul. It is imperative that all mankind hears, listens and obeys. Time is of ultimate importance. No one but I, your God, knows the day or the hour.

Warnings will soon cease. The Hour of Mercy will end. The Warning, the Chastisement will come to all. Finally your reward, your self-chosen punishment or crown, will be given.

Messages and signs have been sent from Heaven for every generation to assist you on your journey. Very few souls take advantage of My Mercy and Graces. Man thinks he has found a better way to live, to work, to exist. He has formed a culture founded on self, ego, pride, greed, hate. It is a totally Godless culture--a culture that leads to ETERNAL DEATH!

My chosen people, My remnant, suffer much to assist you in saving your soul. They live love--love for ALL POOR SOULS- -YOU! Willingly they carry their crosses with Me so that men will find Me, your God of Love, in your heart, your life and return to your Creator forever. Yet, you scoff them and persecute them just as you did Me when I lived and died among you AND you still crucify Me daily.

If you want mercy, live mercy. If you want love, live love.

Become humble. If you judge, so will I judge you. As you do unto others so I will do unto you. Arise, awaken from your bed (life) of sin. Put on the armor of God! Reject sin, temptation. Wake up for time is closing in around you.

Sin has nearly reached its pinnacle and My Hand WILL fall and destroy all sin and every unrepentant sinner. Every word I have given WILL be realized. Many of you will live to see and feel the punishments I will send.

While there is yet time to convert--DO SO! While you can still pray--DO SO! No one but I, your God, knows the day or the hour! Prepare! Listen! Obey! The Hour of Judgment (warning) hovers near you. Prepare for your journey now, AT THIS HOUR! There is no time to waste. My children, hear the call of your Father. THIS IS THE HOUR. My ship is about to set sail. I alone am your life (eternal) preserver.

Message via Louise, V+J, June 23, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then God said, "Man was created from dust and to dust he will return. The soul, however, once created, WILL LIVE FOREVER.

Man, through My Life, Death and Resurrection was freed from eternal death and Heaven's doors were re-opened (to him).

By the Power of The Holy Spirit all life is given I fill you with Love and you are thus asked to live a life of love for God and for one another.

To enter into the Kingdom of Heaven you are asked to live the Will of God, through Love, daily dying to your self-will. This alone brings peace, joy and happiness. This brings Everlasting Life for your immortal soul.

Life on earth is counted by years. Heaven HAS NO TIME. Hell has no time either! Both are forever--without end!

How you live your life, your years on earth, determines where you will spend eternity. If you decide to live in Me, follow Me, obey My Commandments, do My Will instead of your will, Heaven awaits you. However, IF YOU decide to follow Satan, My and your adversary, Heaven's doors will not admit you! Your life of free-will, self-chosen sin; sins of pride, hate, lies, stealing, lust, anger, envy, killing, all sins totally contrary to God's Holy Will for you--condemn you.

Heaven has reserved a special 'mansion' for each and every child ever created. Over two-thirds of these 'mansions' are never to be occupied. Hell instead is filling at a rapid rate! My children prefer Lucifer, the Devil, Satan, to their One True God; I alone Who AM LOVE.

I am allowing great catastrophes to befall the earth and all mankind in the hope of opening your eyes and converting you. I wait daily, hourly, for your humble cry for forgiveness. In My Mercy and Love I WILL ANSWER YOU for I love you. You are My little lost sheep who has seen the Light and answered your Masters' Voice. Come and accept the 'mansion' I have prepared for you My precious one."

Message via Louise, V+J, June 25, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Our Loving God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Our Loving God says, "My children, I call each one of you to live love. Speak lovingly to one another. Act in love. Do all in love. I am Love. Love conquers all!

God is Love. All was created by Love, through Love, for Love. The Commandments do not ask for love or suggest love, they COMMAND love: love for God and for each and every person and all creation on earth.

Speak to Love in prayer. Allow True Love to permeate your entire being. Grow daily in love. Open your heart and allow love to flow into you. Only you can open your heart to Love.

Love is a decision. Love leads to peace, joy, health and happiness. Love leads you to Me and makes us as one. Love acknowledges you as a true Christian. You are a child of God.

Love makes you whole. Where love resides sin cannot. When people --you-- accept and live love, wars will cease. Love cannot co-exist with hate. Love heals. It is Heaven's Balm. Love in your heart manifests peace in any and every situation.

Live love dear children. Live Jesus. Live the Great two Commandments. Open your heart. Ask God, ask Jesus, ask The Holy Spirit to fill you with True Love.

Accept Our Mercy and repent, convert. Time is NOW and without love in your heart your light will cease. Love will lead you for Love IS Light. No Light, no Love and Satan quickly moves in and takes possession for he is the angel of darkness.

So dear children, let your love, your light shine for all the world to see. Be glad! Be proud! Carry Our Light, through your love, words, actions into this world of sin and darkness. Through your love, light the path for another poor lost soul. You are My light in the world today. Reflect Me! Uncover the light in fearful souls. Illuminate the world with the Fire of Love. Go forth in My Love as soldiers of My army of these end-times."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, June 27, 2003 Feast of the Sacred Heart

Louise began to receive a message from Abba-Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Abba-Father spoke, "I will explain to you My children, as My pope-son John Paul II has already done, the difference between living My Divine Will and living IN My Divine Will.

To live IN My Divine Will you must be one IN Me. The only human that ever was ONE IN ME is My Son Jesus. Jesus and I ARE ONE. WE had NO beginning and WE have NO end! Jesus IS! He told you 'I AM'!

Being one We live in complete union with one another. There is NO separation! Jesus said, 'The Father AND I ARE ONE!' We are the God-head one with the Holy Spirit, Our Spirit of Love. (John 5:19-5:30,1:14)

Only two humans have ever successfully lived THE Will of God: Mary and Joseph. Both were born, created free from all or any sin. They alone could and did live My Will from conception, birth until they returned to Me in Heaven. (Ephesians 1:5)

No other humans were or are conceived free from the stain of sin. Although many of you daily surrender your will to Me and desire to live only My Will for you, you fall in your humanness. Again and again you renew your desire to live My Will for you. I hear you! I help you! I lead you! I thank you for desiring to live for Me alone and I will bless you, dear one.

Read the words of My dear son, John Paul II regarding this important matter. Take his advice AND follow it! He speaks for Me. He represents Me on earth.

If YOU do not obey My son, your Pope, you are in sin. Go, in haste, and repent. Sin no more. Follow all My commands. Obedience, in all matters of God, is 'Living My Will' on earth -- for you!"

*Note: Twenty four years after the apparition...of St. Catherine Laboure, Nov. 27, 1830 the Dogma of the "Immaculate Conception" was defined. This dogma states, 'the Blessed Mother, in the first instant of her conception, by a singular grace and privilege of Almighty God, in view of the foreseen merits of Jesus Christ, the Savior of the human race, was preserved from all stain of original sin. (Dec. 8, 1854) She appeared in silence and showed St. Catherine that these words were to be inscribed on the medal that was to be struck, " O Mary conceived without sin, pray for us who have recourse to thee." (approved apparition)

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, June 27, 2003 Feast of the Sacred Heart

Louise began to receive a message from Abba-Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Abba Father spoke, "Woe to you My priest-sons who dare to change the words and laws laid down to you by any one of My beloved Popes from St. Peter to John Paul II. These leaders are all chosen by Me to lead you and all My followers--My Church. They are inspired by Me. They reflect Me on earth and, under pain of sin, YOU must obey My true Pope son(s).

You change laws under the inspiration of My adversary. Satan uses your minds and lies to you who then pass on false doctrine to My people.

A grave heresy is being accepted, taught and you even spread devotion to this falsehood. For the many souls you lead astray, you will answer to Me for all eternity for your sins are as scarlet.

I tell you today to teach only truth! There can be NO additions to Sacred Scripture. If you add on or take away any of My Words spoken in My Holy Books, you will answer to Me with your eternal soul. No man is greater than his God. (Rev.22:19)

Lies are spreading like fire in wind. They are rapidly gathering souls and blinding them to the truth. My Pope sons reflect Me on earth. Their decision is final! No man, no

priest, no one, can change their final word or decision. It has been made through much study and even much more prayer.

Obey My Pope sons or answer forever to Me for your sins of pride, your disobedience and of making yourself as a god. I tell each one of you to examine your motives, your words, your actions. Repent! You are priests sons of your God and your duty is to bring souls to Me. As priests, true or false priests, you have taken the vows to Me and I hold you responsible for your every true or false word and action. As My shepherds, go forth and lead My flock!"

Message via Louise, V+J, July 1, 2003 Feast of Precious Blood

Then Jesus said, "The schism in My Church is very apparent today. People fall easily for the heresies being spread for they do not pray or discern. Due to the fact that they are not being taught as they should be and because few read or understand Scripture, these souls are hungry and willing to accept anything that appeals to them.

There are more so-called religions on earth today than most of you can comprehend. These self-appointed ministers teach false doctrine. Each has his or her own translation. None is universal.

My One True Church is divided leaving a small portion Universal; the larger part is filled with false doctrine. Many Cardinals, Bishops and priests do not follow My Pope-son John Paul II. Many believe that he is the false Pope.

If you do not pray and discern as I ask you, you too can be lead astray by the sweet talk and powerful false teachings that have leaked into My Church.

I am no longer the focal point in many churches. Statues do not exist. Even kneelers have been removed. Reverence does not exist in the hearts of the majority of people. The Sacraments are abandoned--used infrequently. Piety has been abandoned.

Yet, through it all, My Church will prevail forever. The remnant is small but they are loving, faithful, obedient and humble. Hell will not prevail against My True Church!

Remain faithful My little ones. Trust in Me, your True Shepherd. As all progressively worsens, pray. Seek refuge in My Sacred Heart open to receive you. Consecrate yourselves daily to Me. I will be your strength through it all.

The era of cleansing, of purging is now upon you. Fear not dearest little remnant children, My Mercy, My Love, My Graces will sustain you. I wait, anticipating the day when we are united Face to face and you receive your reward for a job well done. All My Saints pray for you daily and all My Angels surround you and protect you. You are never alone.

I bless you now in My Name Jesus and in the Name of Our Father and of Our Holy Spirit. Go in peace and joy living the Father's Will for you."

Message via Louise, V+J, July 2, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "Dear children, I am Jesus come to speak to you regarding the authenticity of My earthly 'Abba', Saint Joseph.

Joseph was chosen, before time began, from ALL men, to be My father, teacher, protector and spouse of My mother, Mary. No trace of sin could exist in our family union.

The Angel of God came to Mary announcing My coming. The Angel also, came to Joseph. Daddy and mother Mary married and this union saved Mary from being put to death. These two were to be My earthly parents.

Joseph is the 'Prince of all Saints' for he is the spouse of Our Queen, Mary. I, their Son, am King. Our family is a true 'royal' unit.

I am known as the Nazarene, Son of Joseph, Son of the carpenter. Mary said, '...your FATHER and I were concerned...' when I remained in the Temple. Then I returned with My parents and was 'obedient to THEM and I grew in wisdom, age and grace.'

We, the Holy Family, are PERFECT reflections, on earth, of the Holy Trinity. Joseph reflects God, Abba Father. As My father He, Joseph, was to name HIS Son. He named Me Jesus as the Angel instructed him. My Father in Heaven named Me through His Reflection, My earthly father, Joseph.

To be worthy to live with Me from near conception to their earthly demise, BOTH parents were, from creation of the world, chosen by God to be alike in matters of morals. Both, due to their self-choices, were chaste forever on earth.

Since your God/Man (Me, your Jesus) was to be born and grow on earth, those who were chosen as My parents had to be alike--NO SIN EVER could co-exist (one immaculate, one not).

A reflection must be a perfect likeness to the one he reflects. For dearest Joseph, My Abba reflection of Abba God, to be a PERFECT REFLECTION of God He must be conceived, born and live sinless.

Father - God IS PERFECT! I AM PERFECT! WE ARE GOD! WE ARE ONE! Mary, Joseph and I ARE ONE PERFECT family. We are the ONLY perfect family ever to live!

Men distort this reflection, therefore it is NOT a true picture. It, in fact, is NOT a reflection at all!

My parents ARE PURE in heart, mind, soul. There is not and there never was any stain of sin on their God - chosen souls!

Man put St Joseph in the closet! Today, man puts Me, Jesus in the Eucharist, in the closet too. You do not believe in Me in the Eucharist and you choose to believe My Abba, My

daddy on earth, is not a pure soul from God's earliest choice in time, His only choice for My earthly daddy, protector and teacher.

I Love My daddy Joseph! I obeyed him and I learned from him. Do you really believe I, Your God - man Jesus, would honor, love and obey any human that was not conceived pure and sinless?

God commands all to honor your father and your mother. You must, as I showed you, honor Your Heavenly father, as well as your Heavenly mother. I, Jesus, respected THEM, honored THEM, obeyed THEM! I've told you to follow Me!

Through pride and arrogance you set rules and teach My children your thoughts, your beliefs. If some do not agree with you, you fight them, disregard them, ignore them or stir up trouble against them.

When will you learn humility? When will you pray for discernment? You, if you consider yourselves My brothers and sisters, share My parents. Mary is your mother and Joseph is your daddy. No saint in heaven equals my Abba, Joseph. He is the Patron Saint of My Church and the Church IS MY PEOPLE -- YOU!"

* Note: Words from past Popes and other saints on St. Joseph...from Favorite Prayers of St. Joseph from Tan Book Company

{Copyright @1997 Nihil Obstat & Imprimatur}

Pope St. Leo the XIII, encyclical (Quamquam pluries) August 15, 1889: "Blessed Joseph...was indeed the husband of Mary and the father, as was supposed, of Jesus Christ. From this arise all his dignities, grace, holiness and glory. The Church is his numberless family, scattered throughout all lands, over which he rules with a sort of paternal authority, because he is the husband of Mary and the father of Jesus Christ." In 1847 Pope Pius IX solemnly proclaimed St. Joseph " Patron and Protector of the Universal Church. He gives a quite lengthy acclamation on St. Joseph and concludes with him being the Patron and Protector of all classes of Christians also...Pope Innocent XI made St. Joseph the patron of the Jesuit missions in China and Pope Pius the XI made him the protector of the Church against communism.

Isadore of Isolani, a pious Dominican of the 16th century, prophesied that "the sound of victory" will be heard in the Church militant "when the faithful recognize the sanctity of St. Joseph." He continues with " The Lord will let His light shine, He will lift the veil, and great men will search out the interior gifts of God that are hidden in St. Joseph; they will find in him a priceless treasure, the like of which they have never found in other saints of the Old Testament. We are inclined to believe that toward the end of time God will overwhelm St. Joseph with glorious honors. In the past ages, during the storms of persecution, these honors could not be shown to St. Joseph, we must conclude that they have been reserved for later times. Also, St. Alphonsus Liguori stated that St. Joseph will be found to be more

efficacious than that of any other Saint. St. Francis de Sales was of the opinion that St. Joseph died of the love of God. From Mary of Agreda...that Jesus and Mary together closed St. Joseph's eyes in death and shed tears of his departure. Venerable Mary of Agreda says that before his death he experienced a rapture that lasted for 24 hours and during which he beheld the Face of God, His Glory, which Moses has in vain asked to see. Exodus 33:18-20. (from Tan prayer book)

Many other saints, including St. Bridget of Sweden, St. Thomas of Aquinas, St. Gertrude, St. Theresa of Avila have all been quoted in recommending strong devotion to the "father of God."

Message via Louise, V+J, July 4, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then God said, "At any time now, a great disaster will come upon the entire earth. Every man, woman, child and animal will see it and feel it. Part of it will be caused by evil men's actions and part will be an act of Almighty God. Also, every human who is alive on earth today will see his soul as I see it. At this moment you will choose Me or reject Me forever.

A permanent sign I will place in the sky; a sign that says that I am your Lord, God and Savior. This will give My tiny remnant much hope and strength.

Now the time has come for the entire earth to shake loose from its foundation. The mountains will fall. Oceans will become mighty waves devouring much coastal areas. Rivers will widen and destroy while other bodies of water will become desert-dry.

Floods, droughts, tidal waves, fires--destruction everywhere. Bombs, diseases, toxins, insects, fear will also be everywhere. Heaven and Hell will fight the mightiest war ever to be witnessed. Nothing, absolutely nothing will remain as you know it.

The time is now. The attacks are planned and ready to begin both by evil men and by your God. It will be. It must be for God has spoken.

Independence in USA is celebrated today. This independence was won through fighting for freedom. Man's independence was won by My Death. I took all your sins upon Me and I died to set you free.

Yet today, man chooses the culture of death. He lives in the blackest of sin ever lived on earth since its creation. Man has NO independence, NO freedom for he has bound his soul to Satan, to all that is evil. Man has chosen death over life.

The man that chooses Me will be free. He will find peace, joy, happiness in his mind, heart and spirit even in the midst of war, suffering, rejection, poverty and hatred. He knows that after this war is over he will find eternal rest in Me. His

faith, his trust, his hope is his strength and his strength makes him whole. I hold him in the Palm of My Hand today and forever.

Mountains will fall, hills turn to dust yet, the Love of the Lord WILL stand! Accept My Graces, accept My Mercy and Love--Heaven awaits My tiny, precious remnant."

Message via Louise, V+J, July 5 , 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "Over and again, dear children, I tell you to be prepared; be ready for all that is to happen. If you listen to Me, obey My every word, you have nothing to fear.

I tell you to pray constantly and consecrate your all to Me. Tonight as this message is being written, many thousands of people are without electric. The heat is atrocious and without power there can be no cooking, no fans, no air conditioning, no refrigeration. In this way I am trying to get your attention.

Much worse is in your future. Think of an attack striking your city on such a night. It is very possible. Far too many of My beloved children, the elite included, are being blinded by false teachings. They are straying from My flock and leading others who are weak. The only way you can decipher right from wrong, good from evil, is through discernment which comes through prayer.

The attacks come from evil men: atheistic men. The falsehoods spreading in My Church also come from evil. If you do not cling to Me and seek discernment, you will fall. Oh, but the trickery of Satan! So, I send means that will help you think of Me, pray to Me, return to Me.

Let this night be a lesson to you. Without power you are in darkness and much is spoiled, ruined. Prepare! Allow My Light to fill you. My Light NEVER goes out! I am the Light of the World! Discernment comes through Me. Do not ruin your chance for Eternal Life with Me by allowing the Light in your life to be extinguished due to sin and evil teachings.

Be alert! Be prepared!"

Message via Louise, V+J, July 8 , 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "Today is the day of My Divine Mercy. It is the hour of My Love for all mankind. Soon this hour will end. Only those who have accepted Me will survive this holocaust. Either you are with Me or against Me.

I call you to prayer. I call you to love. I call you into My Heart of Divine Mercy. I MUST live in you! You MUST live in My Heart. You MUST live for Me alone.

Tomorrow, all will worsen and Satan will claim many, many poor souls. Only your prayers, only your love can retrieve them from Satan's clutches.

Remain in the State of Grace. PRAY! The darkest hour in the history of mankind is upon you. God's Wrath is imminent.

Accept Me! Follow Me. Remain in Me. Be as one with Me. Do not fear. Do not be faint of heart. Cling to Me as I alone am your Strength. Follow My Light and remain in the Light even through the horrendous darkness that is now upon you.

It will worsen. Remember I AM WITH YOU! You belong to Me My precious, faithful, loving remnant. You are My soldiers in God's army. Your Heavenly reward awaits all those who cling to Me till the end. I will make your robes white as snow. Persevere beloved ones. I love mine. Mine love Me."

Message via Louise, V+J, July 9, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "Mankind clings to all things material. They have allowed the world, the flesh and the devil to possess their minds, hearts, thoughts- - their entire being. All of this is useless, passing. As you came into the world so you will leave it. You can take NOTHING MATERIAL to your eternal destination.

Pray and begin to store up many graces. Good works, good deeds, kind words, love united with your complete consecration and continuous prayer will assure you passage to Heaven.

Forgive others, repent and carry your cross graciously and lovingly. This is God's Will for you, His children. Lose your pride and become humble. Reach out to others while rejecting your self-ego. My Mercy, Love and Graces will assist you on your daily walk with Me and to Me. The world will lure you but in following and embracing 'THINGS' you are very likely to lose your soul. No one can serve two Gods.

I alone demand your love, obedience and respect. Heaven should be your goal. Store up these acts of mercy, kindness and love thus assuring yourself a one-way return ticket to Paradise forever.

I call each one by name. Do you hear Me? Will you answer Me? Do you love Me or the world, the flesh and the devil? In the end, your choice is final. Decisions must be made. Preparations must be readied, for soon there will be NO turning back. It is your decision. Pray and be wise.

Do not fear the evil one when you turn from sin to Son (Jesus). There will be many persecutions, much suffering and holy martyrs. Pray for a deeper faith! Pray for much strength! Accept this LAST HOUR of My Divine Mercy and Love. Your Triune God has prepared a special 'mansion' in Heaven for all His precious, returning, remnant children.

Be at peace and keep joy in your heart. Those who decide to remain of the earth, flesh and the devil will perish forever. Believe in Me! Obey Me! Live for Me alone and live with Me eternally.

Prepare today for soon the trumpets will sound and it will be too late to exchange your eternal ticket.

Message via Louise, V+J, July 11, 2003 Feast of St. Benedict

Louise began to receive a message from Joey (her son) and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Joey said, "Dearest mom, you cry out of your human loneliness. We too - - Stephen and I - - cry but we cry for the terrible condition of the souls of our sister and her children. We also cry with joy that God chooses our mom to speak for Him and to act in His Name and the fact that you accepted.

Mom, you gave birth to us and you cared for us when everyone, yes mom, everyone else rejected us - - wanted us out of their lives and homes. Only Nanna, Grandmom and Grandpop loved us and wanted us. Those three are here in Heaven, with us, praying for, loving and assisting you in your daily life, your daily mission.

Without end, we pray and intercede for the conversions of our sister and her children and for every member of our earthly family. We are with God and God is with you, mom. Feel His mighty presence and strength as He guides you. Feel and live in His Great Love for you. Feel His everlasting Mercy as you seek His forgiveness.

Stephen and I are ecstatic knowing Jesus Our God chose you, our little mom. You're lonely mom but, believe me, you are never alone. Heaven showers you with many blessings and endless love.

Because you, mom, brought me and Stephen into the world, baptized us in His Name, that we are saints today living in the eternal presence of Our Triune God Head.

God has many more gifts for you and intends to use you powerfully as the end-time increases. You are living in a preparation period. You are being schooled by God and strengthened daily. All will be realized and fully accomplished according to His Plan for you.

Be happy mom. God is full control. He loves you. We love you. Wait and see all that God has for you.

Thank you for being our mom. Thank you for your steadfastness. Thank you for your constant love.

Heaven loves you and looks lovingly upon you. God's blessings are upon you dearest mom. Dry your tears as we give you many big spiritual hugs and kisses from Heaven. Your son, Joey "

Note: Joey's birthday is today.

Message via Louise, V+J, July 12, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "From days of old to My days on earth and on to Revelations to the present day, I have forewarned you of the events to look for in these times. I tell you how and what to prepare. I warn you of the evil that will enter My Church and the entire world. I explain to you about diseases, chemicals, toxins, insects and the effect they will have on your air, food, land, water and the havoc this will have on your health and the health of all creatures and all nature. I tell you about storms, floods, wind, droughts, earthquakes and volcanic eruptions plus tidal waves, lightening and severe rain storms. I warn you that all this, and more, will take place due to sin. Still you turn a deaf ear to your God who loves you.

I tell you to look for wars and rumors of wars. Cardinals and Bishops and priests will disagree. Parents and children will be against one another. While all this has already begun and a schism is already well rooted in My Church, along with apostasy and yes, heresy is being accepted and taught, you continue to live in pride, hate with much self-ego.

There are no morals in My Church, on the streets, in your homes, on the television or on the beaches. You consider illicit sex a pleasure and then you kill, destroy the very life YOU brought into the world. You make a mockery of true love. You respect absolutely NO life and many of you do not believe in the immortal soul.

The greater majority of people do NOT keep the Commandments for you do NOT believe in God. You live for self and the pleasures of your self-will. You do NOT seek God's Will FOR you.

As time grows shorter and time rapidly speeds by, you are storing up a bed of fire and brimstone in which to spend your eternity. You will find no Mercy or Love coming from Me if you squander away these last hours of My Divine Mercy. If you die in your present state of sin, rejecting Me, the bowels of Hell will devour you.

Do not take this lightly for My Words are truth! Accept My warning and act upon it! Little time is left before God's Justice, God's Punishment, comes to earth and to every human being upon it. Heed My Words, little ones, while there is yet time. Act and prepare before YOUR hour is up."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, July 14, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Stephen (her son) and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Stephen said, "Mom, in today's culture if an unborn is thought to be mentally or physically afflicted, the majority of mothers abort. If for any reason a woman becomes pregnant, such as rape, or she is a teenager, or if it interferes with her career or even her health, the result is abortion.

Killing factories are everywhere but in the USA it is abominable. For this reason mom, the USA is in for a great punishment from God. He said 'Thou shall NOT kill.' There are NO ands, ifs or buts. It is His COMMAND!

Some of our relatives thought you were crazy to have me and our sister when Joey became ill. Yet you brought all three of us into the world and you cared for us and loved us. Dad and others deserted us.

Today Joey and I are Saints with God in Heaven. So many children- -infants- - return home BEFORE they have a chance to live, before they are born they are murdered by their own mothers and fathers and doctors who are supposed to save lives.

These children mom, and other persecuted souls of every age, cry out to our God for vengeance and God WILL punish severely all guilty souls. Without sincere repentance on their part, Hell will swallow them- -forever- - for the COMMAND is 'Thou shalt NOT kill.'

USA is about to feel a most terrible punishment from the Hand and Heart of our Just God and FATHER of all. He alone gives life and NO ONE has the right to kill or to terminate any life for any reason!

All people MUST pray for those who terminate any life. And mom, all priests should offer many Masses for all killing to cease- -not just abortion but ALL forms of murder.

If people listen to and obey God's Word, much punishment will be abated. Mom, tell all people to pray. Tell all to obey the Word of God. Tell all to love as God commands and as you loved us and still do. So much is accomplished through love. Live love and allow every God-created seed to grow to maturity and live out the life God intended for it.

If USA doesn't wake up immediately God will destroy, punish and annihilate much of your country. Much suffering, diseases and death will come to these Godless humans. Only much prayer and a complete conversion of heart will abate His Anger.

We love you mom and we, Joey and I, pray for you and with you.

Your little son, Stephen."

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, July 14, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Father God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Father God said, "Miyako tell My people: In a few hours (His time) a quake will rock and level much of the USA West Coast. It cannot be recorded on the Richter scale. Volcanoes will erupt around the world burning, destroying all in their path. Winds, too high to measure, will tear through cities lifting buildings, trucks, even planes will be tossed about. Tornadoes will twist and tear uneven paths

around the land. Hurricanes will lift trees, tall buildings. Rivers will swell as torrential rains fall in, not inches per hour but feet per hour, flooding vast areas. Snow will fall in many areas and powerful avalanches will bury large areas. The oceans will swell. Dry land and rivers will soon be reversed. Total and complete devastation is on its way. NO PERSON, NO LIFE will not feel and see My vengeance, My Just Anger.

If your souls, if your hearts, if your lives are not prepared and if all is not in order- -beware! Justice IS MINE and My Justice is about to fall.

When these days begin, you will long for these days of My Warnings. You will wish you had listened and obeyed the Words from Heaven. But, it will be TOO LATE!

With what little time remains I urge each one of you to convert. Give up Satan's evil way of life and conform to the ways of your God.

I, your God, Creator and Master of ALL, have spoken!"

1st Message via Louise, V+J, July 19, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "Dear ones, far too few of you are praying and far too few of you read Sacred Scripture. The majority of people are in no way prepared and many do not believe My messages and believe the messengers are evil.

This is not true. I am explaining to you all that will happen, what signs to look for and how to prepare in body, mind and spirit. I am preparing you for all that has begun so that you will not be taken off guard.

As these days worsen and if you are not aware fear, even unto death, will consume you. Furthermore, you must be on constant guard as to the actions and lies used by evil men to blind you to the truth.

Scripture says it all and I am lovingly alerting you of the seriousness of the end times in which you live. If you knew a thief was coming you'd be on guard. You prepare for night and day and for the change of seasons. So now you must be ready for the dark night of the soul and for the lies and trickery used by men to win your soul for Satan and eternal darkness, eternal death.

Listen to Me and follow My instructions. Pray. Consecrate. Love. Obey. Seek to understand all that I tell you. Seek after Wisdom and discern ALL you hear, ALL you read. {1 John 4}

Many will try to lead you astray. Be rooted firmly in Me. I will be your Strength. Accept all My Graces. Live these end time in the portals of My Sacred Heart. Repent of your sins and accept My 'last hour' of Divine Mercy and Love for you. Forgive and love your enemies and all who have hurt you. Bring the Words of Scripture alive in your life. As you do unto others so I will do unto you. Convert!

The time is nearly upon you when anyone who is not of Me, does not accept and eat of the TRUE Bread of Life, will not be fortified for the battles you must face and you will surely die. You are either with Me or against Me. There can be NO lukewarm among you.

All has begun even though you do not hear it on the news or read it in your papers. One day, extremely soon, you will long for these days of warning and wish YOU had listened, converted, prepared. My child, when that day arrives, IT WILL BE TOO LATE. Accept your Master's warning before time runs out." (Rev. 18:14)

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, July 19, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Our God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Our God spoke, "The lord of lies, the master of trickery has taken possession of many poor souls. He is the king of darkness. He is leading so many of you to perdition. You have pledged to him your troth.

All but My few remnant children no longer believe in sin and consider My Commandments passé. You have an erroneous opinion of God, Commands given by God and love. You distort all truth. Thousands of religious beliefs and cults prevail today because of individual false interpretation of the 'Word of God,' Scripture.

Like follow like! The weak, instead of seeking help through prayer, hear and follow whatever suits their whim. The majority do not know or follow Me. Although, My Way is easy and My Way brings peace and love to all mankind, they choose self-desires which bring about war, diseases, suffering and finally, death.

Turn your back on evil. Seek only Truth and everlasting Love. Hunger for justice. Live in anticipation of returning to God in Heaven eternally."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, July 20, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "In these days as the tribulation increases and the battle intensifies, I ask you to stay close to My Sacred Heart. You who are soldiers in My Army will suffer many battle wounds but few will die for I will sustain and protect you.

Although many arrows are aimed at you, you will sustain only superficial scars. My protection of Mercy, Love and Grace is your armor.

Fortify your camps, your tents as I have instructed. The battle will rage around you but will leave little permanent destruction.

Fight continuously with much prayer and love. I will lead you to higher ground, lead you from darkness to light, lead you to victory.

You are being strengthened daily by your earthly plights. You will become My mighty warriors armed with the true faith under My Mantle of Heavenly Love.

Let not your daily drawbacks weaken you for they are meant to strengthen you spiritually, physically, mentally and emotionally against the day of My adversary and yours. This is your basic training camp. You will learn to maneuver around Satan and his corps. My strategy outperforms his hate, revenge and wicked artillery.

Continue with faith and love in your heart. Pray and trust in your God. The battle is raging. The darkness falls. I have prepared My children, My remnant, My army. Today we go to battle. Tomorrow -- VICTORY!

Keep your focus on the finish line. Do not look back. March forward with your eyes on Me. The hour has come. Remain alert. Obey your Commander. All who hold out to the end will be rewarded eternally with a crown of glory in My Father's House, forever!"

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, July 20, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from St. Joseph and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then St. Joseph said, "I come to you as the earthly Father of Jesus, true reflection of God our Father, spouse of Mary ever virgin and your father. Mary told our ignorant daughter that she was The Immaculate Conception and to another that she was conceived without sin. As her true husband and head of the Holy Family, God's earthly father, I too had to be free from all sin not just born without sin as if Our God had an instant afterthought. I always was, am and always will be free from all sin. No form of sin could live so intimately with Jesus and Mary.

God predestined Mary and I as parents of His Only Son, pure, immaculate; no sign of sin ever. As I said, I REFLECTED God Our Father. To perfectly reflect God, I was chosen, created, conceived to be a virgin, immaculate also. Like Mary, the Holy Angel informed me and I freely and willingly gave my fiat -- my yes. I, like Mary, had already chosen a celibate, chaste life.

But when asked by God to marry, Mary and I obeyed. Go and tell the world that I, Joseph, once again have a great role to play to fulfill His plans. In these last days, you will hear much about me and special days will be put aside to honor me. As I protected Mary and Jesus, so now will I become protector of His Holy Church.

I am the Prince in Heaven's Royal Family. I deserve love, honor and respect. I am God's highly favored son. I am your father, protector and teacher. I will assist you if you pray and ask me. Jesus is the Son of God, God the Son. Mary reflects the Most Holy Spirit. I reflect God Our Father. We make the earthly Trinity. We are ever pure, all love and forever

humble. I am your humble servant of the Lord. My only desire is to lead all God's children back to Him."

Message via Louise, V+J, July 21, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "As America- - USA- - sleeps the world weeps! Hunger, starvation, illness, diseases, suffering and death are everywhere. Avalanches, droughts, floods, winds along with insects and devious other creatures remove all peace, calm and security from your lives. Threats of war and terrorists attacks unnerve you causing much fear and anxiety. Volcanoes are erupting, quakes are occurring around the entire earth and tidal waves will result. Heat is destroying much life and changing nature visibly. Soon cold will follow suit. Chemicals and toxins are everywhere poisoning everything and killing much. Nervous systems are being attacked and even destroyed. Mind control is used via a smart card and/or a chip implanted in man and animal. Droughts and fires are destroying thousands of acres. Food and fruit crops are being destroyed. Animals are dying. The world and all that is in it is passing away. The earth as you've known it will be no more! None of the old will remain. Everything and anything of sin must be and will be destroyed.

The sins of man nailed Me to a tree. The sins of man are now lowering the Hand of God as Justice cries forth from the hearts of all innocents. It is now time for Divine Justice to pour forth.

The Almighty One will purge, purify, cleanse and destroy all that is not of Him. He will punish those who disobey and reject Him. Yes, no trace of sin or evil will remain.

After this period has run its course, an era of peace will be lived. God will create a New Heaven and a New Earth. Purity, love, health, joy, peace and happiness will reign. I, your Jesus, will live among you in a spiritual way as your Eucharistic King. Supreme joy will dwell in the hearts of My remaining remnant.

I tell you all this to give you hope and strength as the final act is soon to be lived by all people, the world over. It is due to My abundant Mercy and Love for all My remnant faithful ones that I prepare you for the worlds darkest hour.

I assure you, My believers, that the Light will remain in your hearts and soon My Light will cover God's New Creation. All will be bright and beautiful. My faithful ones will be rewarded.

Pray much and know that all must happen as God has planned. After this dark night, the sun will shine brighter on a sin-free world where love and God's Will will be lived daily.

Fear not but put all your trust in Me. The New Era, the future will be glorious! Peace to all who believe in Me."

Message via Louise, V+J, July 24, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Dearest Abba and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Dearest Abba spoke, "Dearest little ignorant, obedient and faithful children who make up My precious end-times remnant, I want to tell you how happy you make all of us in Heaven.

Your lack of pride is commendable. You are a loving, humble people whose only desire is to follow Me and to return to Me.

Daily you try to live love - - love for Me and love for one another. Your hours are spent in prayer and not one day goes by that you do not renew your consecration to me.

You carry some very heavy crosses yet, you offer all to Me for poor souls. You trust in Me, not in yourself or any thing to assist you in times of trouble. Your hope is in your Lord, your God.

To the best of your ability, you do as I ask of you and you are prepared for whatever may be.

I love you dearly. I bless you daily in all your efforts. I thank you for your steadfastness in these last dark hours. You are My true, brave soldiers in Heaven's Army.

I will never leave you. I send you abundant Graces, Mercy and Love to continually strengthen you, teach you, lead you, protect you on this difficult journey.

My Angels surround you always. Fear not for you are protected by the 'Blood of the Lamb.' You are nourished by the 'Body and Blood' of Christ.

You are My beloved children whom I hold close in My Fatherly Heart and protect with My Mighty Arm.

As days become darker and all signs increase, I am your Divine Light. Continue to obey My every command as I place My sign, My mark on the foreheads of all My loving, faithful, humble and ever trusting remnant.

I love you! Go forth in My love! I bless you as I am your Heavenly Father and I bless you in the Name of My Divine Son Jesus and in the Name of Our Most Holy Spirit. Go forth in My peace."

Message via Louise, V+J, July 25, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Abba Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Abba Father spoke, "Even today, the 'chip' is being implanted in man and beast unknown to the recipient. It is injected through needles, transfusions, IV's, organ transplants by hospitals, doctors, Vets (DVM) in emergency rooms, operations, office visits, to young and old alike.

Through today's technology the 'chip' is extremely small but the results of its implant are disastrous to all who receive it.

You are not responsible for its implant if you have not freely asked for it. Still, the control, the evil, will take over your mind and body. Since it can never be removed only I, your God, can and will save each one who is marked by evil but NOT OF YOUR FREEWILL! Only your freewill constitutes a sin. Only your freewill can separate you from Me.

DO NOT ACCEPT THE CHIP! DO NOT ACCEPT THE SMART CARD! Accept NO cards, anywhere, that can in any way unite you with evil and his domination! This is not always optional as of today. Soon it will be mandatory everywhere.

If you sell your soul freely, decide later to convert, you will be put to death. Yet I, in My Mercy and Love will bring you home to Me.

These times, this hour, is nearly upon you. Seek My Strength to help you resist EVERY evil temptation. He will make his ways very alluring to capture many souls. YOU MUST PRAY!

Attach yourself to Me DAILY through prayer and consecration. In this way you will have strength and discernment for these dreadful hours.

I am with you if you choose Me and follow Me. Satan is very strong. I, your God, am much more powerful than any or all evil. Although Lucifer lived with Me at one time, he is NOT of Me and knows NOT the ways of your God. He knows My power and is afraid of Me for he knows he is the everlasting loser.

Today is his last stand. It's THE mighty battle. He is fighting feverishly to control and gain many souls. Don't you fall for his trickery!

Follow Love, your Godhead! Obey, pray and be consecrated to Me. I alone will lead you to safety's shore. I alone will rescue you from Satan's clutches. I alone am your protection, your shield. Do not be weak but be stalwart. Keep your eyes on Me. I AM THE VICTOR!"

1st Message via Louise, V+J, July 26, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus/God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus/God said, "Test all spirits for many are not of Me. Look at the fruits they produce. Do they last or fade after a short period of time? Do they bring peace or confusion?"

What comes from Me brings lasting peace. My healings are forever. My messages bear fruit and confirm the Words of Holy Scripture. Nothing is new only explained for you to better understand. My word is the same yesterday, today and forever.

Be aware also, for there are many goats in sheep's clothing. There are evil impostors everywhere. Seek after discernment and use it.

My words, My gifts bring hope, joy, happiness and peace to all who hear Me. My words are truth. Keep your eyes on Me. Ask, knock, seek and find your help in Me. Hear, listen and obey My instructions for I alone will lead you on the straight and narrow path. I alone will light the way. I alone will give you life for I am the Way, the Truth and the Life. I give Eternal Life.

Those who come to Me will never die."

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, July 26, 2003 Feast of St. Joachim and St. Ann

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "Very soon a great and humble priest will study, search and find many glorious and, thus far, hidden facts about My earthly Abba, Joseph.

As to date, very few people have studied or were concerned with dearest Joseph. The words that describe him are quite clear but due to your humanness you do not see it or do you understand. The words are read and passed over. But the time for dearest Joseph to take his rightful place in My Church is at hand. Your eyes will be opened.

Joseph will be honored with various holy days that will make picture clear his holy, pure and just life from creation to his return to Heaven where he resides now with God Our Father, Our Holy Spirit, pure Mary, all the Angels, Saints and Me his only Son, his foster Son, Jesus.

He is and always was pure, chaste, celibate, just, loving, humble and faithful. He is the Royal Prince, the holiest Saint next to Mary, that ever walked the earth.

He is at the right hand of the Godhead with Mary. He is highly honored and greatly loved.

Pray to Joseph. Follow him. Imitate his life. Listen to him. Love him as I, Jesus, do. Let him lead you, teach you, protect you and your spouse and children. Ask for his powerful intercession for all your needs. Seek his gentle touch for all the sick, suffering and dying souls.

Come to Joseph - - Joseph most powerful. Honor your daddy AND your mother. Let them place you under their mantles for sure protection from all evil. Make this Holy Family your family. You will find a deep peace in your soul - - in your life. Invite Us to reside in your home. Consecrate yourselves and families to the Three Hearts of The Earthly Trinity: Jesus, Mary AND Joseph."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, July 28, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Abba and said, "Jesus, please cover Me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Abba spoke, "The events about to strike your earth will shake it and reel your minds. Shattering events, brought on by both God and man, will be of no small proportions. Every part of your country (USA) and every part of the world will feel unheard of turbulence and see much destruction.

My little ones, you refuse to listen to Me. You refuse to obey Me. You refuse to honor Me. There is not enough prayer and sacrifice. There is too little, if any, love among you.

So few of you are prepared yet preparation is the key to your survival both of body AND soul. All has been told you over and over for centuries and these past few years as you have advanced to the Day of your Lord.

The targets are chosen! Yet even your country (USA) and others are nowhere near prepared for such a drastic attack. There will be much confusion as people run aimlessly to and fro in panic.

Destruction will be great. Much annihilation is in the near future. Each country of the world will be shaken. From coast to coast the thunder of wrath will be realized. Not one section of the earth will be safe.

Yet you who have prepared and obeyed your God I WILL ASSIST AND PROTECT! You are like the 'wise virgins' awake and prepared for the arrival of whatever will be. You are held in the 'Palm of My Hand'. My Holy Angels surround you.

All is in complete readiness. This is the final countdown. Heaven and earth go to war. This is THE war spoken of in Sacred Scripture. Satan will use every tactic possible to lure you from Me. I will send all who call on Me, abundant Graces, Mercy, Love and My Strength to assist and protect all who have and are obedient to My Word. Yes, even peace will fill the hearts of My dear remnant.

Pray even more now and listen to My directions and be ready to follow My Holy Angels when they speak to you. They will come in My Name - - discern through prayer when this happens - - to lead you to safety.

Harken to My Word. The dreaded hour is upon you. Evil men are prepared to destroy, kill and begin Martial Law. They are ready to begin a one world government, one world religion and monetary system. They will take complete control and set up Antichrist and many other devious leaders that you MUST honor and obey under the penalty of death.

All must be in readiness with you as it is with evil men, evil forces. Watch with Me and be on guard. I am always with you. Come to Me in your need. Trust in Me. Pray and be ready at a moment's notice to follow My plans for you. Time is no longer an ally!"

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, July 28, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "Chemicals and toxins fill the air, your water, food, beverages. Many, very many people are finding it hard to relax, to rest, to sleep. Your nervous systems are effected. This is why you must be so careful of all you consume and why you must wash your hands, feet and clothing after a trek outside even if you must just go for a walk or garden. Wash off all debris.

Keep your animals inside as much as possible. Their paws must be washed and they need frequent baths. Brush them often too.

Hanging laundry out to dry attracts particles like a magnet. It becomes woven into the fibers.

The earth is a vast ball floating in all kinds of evil debris - - poisons. What I tell you is for your own protection. Listen to Me! Your bodies are being greatly harmed inside and your skin too.

Do as I tell you and avoid many ills and deadly diseases. Obedience is crucial. If you love Me you'll obey. If not, you are taking life threatening chances."

Message via Louise, V+J, July 31, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Our Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Our Father spoke, "I tell you, My faithful ones, in this last hour; PREPARE. Set in all things necessary for first-aid purposes. Go and purchase herbs for various needs; drugs to aid in illness, pain, disease; teas, beverages, water to assist you in your daily needs.

Purchase first-aid kits with extra bandages and wound cleaners and antiseptics. Keep boric acid on hand for an eye wash. Have cotton and cotton balls plus Q-tips, for these can be used for many needs. (all creature needs)

Have alcohol, witch hazel, hot pads and ice packs handy even a few tongue depressors - - these can also be used for broken bones as a splint.

Plants in the house release oxygen and purify the air. Don't overlook your spice shelf for many healing foods are there.

Everyone should have a warm pair of slippers for indoors and a heavy robe.

When this day arrives, no one will be able to venture outdoors. If you are to go to My shelter or if you have My shelter, you must have many articles ready especially if you use special drugs. I will assist you and soon your drugs will be unnecessary. Yet, in obedience, I tell you - - PREPARE!

Every word I say is for your protection. Those NOT ready for this day will be left out and alone to fend for themselves. The doors of My shelters, like the doors of the Ark, will be closed.

Prepare now and be in My safe harbor! I will be there to assist you and My beloved Angels will remain with you. All the help you need will come from Heaven to those who obey My Words."

Message via Louise, V+J, August 1, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Abba God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Abba God said, "The velocity and the severity of storms, quakes and other disasters is relative. This is also true of the various diseases that will plague the earth and all its creatures.

Although the news media will say little, word of mouth will tell all My children everywhere. Every country in the world is about to crumble little by little. Many mountains will be leveled - -an avalanche of snow and rock. Quakes and volcanoes will loosen many foundations but hot sizzling temperatures will also aid in these disasters which are all caused by man's sin and pride.

Where cults, occults, sins of the flesh and love of money and self are highly prized I am now stepping in and I will destroy the people, the land and all sin. I will leave absolutely NO trace of them. I am about to purify My creation.

These people refuse to listen to My words. They ignore their God but listen only to their will that they have freely handed over to Satan and his devious army that leads only to eternal death.

My words, My Commands have been spoken for thousands of years and MY COMMANDS REMAIN THE SAME -- FOREVER!

I tell you, today all signs will escalate. Man must change! Man must revere and respect His One True God, Creator of All. Since he (man) is so determined to live only his will I WILL let My Wrath fall upon him, his family, his home, his nation!

Only My faithful ones, My dear remnant, will I protect. I will hear their prayers. Through their love and faith they will save their souls.

Hell's doors are wide open to devour all unrepentant souls. There are many millions of them in your midst. As in Noah's day, they spend their time drinking, dancing, carousing, stockpiling sin upon sin. I will end it all very, very soon!

Their time will end quickly at the drop of My Mighty Arm. I am a very patient God however, My patience will soon run out and My Justice will be felt.

States, cities, countries, towns, villages are about to be annihilated. I alone am God! There is NO other! Yet man has and is putting FALSE gods before Me. Now you will tremble! Justice WILL come to all."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, August 4, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "I give each of you just before your birth your return- -one-way- - ticket to Heaven. It is a three-in-one ticket consisting of faith, hope and charity.

Your faith keeps you close to Me. You believe in Me and you desire to be always close to Me. You hope in Me desiring to abandon your will and seek My Will in your life for you. Charity is true love: love for Me and love for one another.

Living these three virtues binds us together. The ticket is implanted in your heart, a gift from your Creator and renewed by your Savior. It is your decision throughout life's journey to keep this ticket or forfeit it for eternal damnation.

In times of weakness when you pray I will send you the needed strength so as not to fall. I give you My Body and Blood for daily nourishment. I give you My Holy Sacraments for needed Graces and I give you Sacramentals to remind you, every moment, of Me.

Your faith will grow through prayer which unites you to Me through intimate, one-on-one, conversation. Each day as you renew your consecration to Me, you are strengthening your hope. Love you must live in your heart; a freewill choice even though I command it. Through your love you decide to live in My Love for you. This love conquers all.

These three virtues should remind you of the Holy Trinity. Faith: Our Father who has faith in all His children andHope: sending Jesus as your Savior and Redeemer and who, on the first Pentecost sent....Love: Our Holy Spirit which is Our Love, Our Charity, into the hearts, minds, bodies of all who will accept US and live Our Way.

Cherish your ticket. Keep it in your heart. If you misplace it, repent from your heart and convert. I will replace the ticket for your faith, your hope, your charity (love) has made you whole.

In these last-days when the darkness worsens and fear consumes many hearts, I send you strength, for you who live these virtues and practice them are truly My remnant children. You, I will protect. Cling to My many Graces, all the pertinent gifts I place in your hearts. Those who are of Me will have no fear: heartfelt fear. Human fear, yes, but it will be very short-lived. Evil can have no permanent hold on a child of My Heart.

Mercy and Love to each of you My dear ones, My faithful, loving, trusting remnant. You are listening to Me. You are preparing as I instruct you. You hold your one-way return ticket close to your heart and you guard it with your life. You are a commendable family of followers.

Continue each day to grow in Me. Cling to Us your Triune God. Be not afraid for I am with you always. I bless each of you with Heaven's Blessing. You have a special place in My Heart. Nothing, absolutely nothing, can separate us IF you live true faith, hope and charity."

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, August 4, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Our Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Our Father spoke, "One day soon the attacks will come. The bombs and explosives are planted. Some are in buildings, malls, planes, trains, cars, ships, stores, even just beneath the ground. Yet many more are in everyday articles such as phones, watches, toys, computers, clothing, jewelry, household items. They are in airports, train stations, bus depots, offices- -they are everywhere. They can be on your person without you knowing it. You could be a target. (because of your purchase).

I tell you this not to frighten you but to make you aware. Evil is prepared to strike. It need not come from any coastal area or border area. It will come from within.

Be aware of what you purchase! Do not buy strange name articles or anything that seems strange to you. Ask the sales person or owner where this article was made and if it has a chip in it. Control comes from the chip.

The world, but especially USA, is the prime target. Anyone who believes in Me, follows Me, is either Jew or Christian is on their MOST WANTED list. These men live hate. They follow only Satanic practices.

When all this begins, the days of preparation will abruptly end. Those who have not listened will now suffer. You will look back sadly at all the time spent doing everything but what I asked of you. Now it will be too late.

Hasten and look beyond today to what the morrow brings. I am assisting you at this very moment. You must attack evil through obedience to Me. It is for your safety that I speak.

Children, today is the day for action. Tomorrow you will reflect on all I have told you and you will find peace in all the turmoil. DO NOT PROCRASTINATE! Save your life! Save your soul! Obey the word of your God and live!"

Message via Louise, V+J, August 7, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from our Merciful God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then our Merciful God spoke, "Many people, friends and family will want to lead you to perdition. They gloat in self-love and the darkness of sin. The path is wide and they will make merry.

Although that path seems happy, sunny and bright, it will end in total darkness. These people follow no laws, accept no God. They spend their days in self-fulfilling, gluttonous ways to succeed and they spend the nights in all sorts of lustful acts.

They seek control at any cost. They kill, steal, mutilate bodies: unborn to elderly and animals- -My creatures all!

Their hearts are cold as stone and they have no love, no feeling. Their hearts are controlled by evil. They are greedy and will stop at nothing to achieve self-glory.

These people have sold their souls to My adversary and at a great price. Their eyes will tell you that they are not of Me for the eyes are the windows of the soul.

Control freaks are everywhere: in business, government, the Church. They are in families, can be your neighbors or associates. Their god is alcohol, drugs, money, house, car, clothes, prestige, travel, silver, gold- -materialism, things. They lie, they steal, they covet, they hate and they spread their evilness to all who will freely follow them.

Their aim, their glory is to cause vast suffering and death. They want no laws, no commands. They desire a completely Godless society. They wish freedom to commit every cardinal sin without guilt. They want no laws, no commands. They desire to destroy all thoughts of God in the hearts of men. Control - - total Satanic control with no freewill only their will that is demanded of you or you will receive the death penalty.

Prisons are strategically located. Marital Law will be imposed. The smart card and finally the chip will be mandatory for all!

You see it all coming. You know it's true. Yet you turn your head preferring not to hear for, after all, you do not wish to be frightened.

Bury you head. Cover your eyes. Plug your ears. Yet all will happen. All is happening but you choose ignorance. I tell you, wake up! Hear the Word of the Lord! It is only through My Mercy and Love that I warn you."

Message via Louise, V+J, August 8, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Our Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Our Father spoke, "Scientists have worked so diligently that the chip is now microscopic. It can pass through a hypodermic needle. Virtually undetected, it is used in hospitals and by doctors, dentists and veterinarians. It is injected into the newborn, the ill, accident victims, hospital patients, service men and women, travelers and animals. Everyone is now subject to receive the chip.

Now, man has found yet another way to plant said chip into all life. It is used in food processing plants; food for both man and animal. You cannot escape the horrors of evil men.

However, listen and obey Me, your Father and Creator. Surrender yourselves to Me completely. Bless your food and the food you serve others- -animals included! Generously use Holy Water, Blessed Salt and Holy Oil.

Since you have not freely taken said chip, I will protect you. Only those who FREELY accept the chip are not of Me. In My Mercy and Love I WILL PROTECT MY OWN."

Message via Louise, V+J, August 10, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "Soon you will see your soul as I do. Everyone on earth has a soul stained by sin. If you repent today and change your way of

living, this last chance to choose your eternity will be easier for you. I will show you your entire life to the present moment.

When I was living My Crucifixion and Death on the Cross for you, I saw each one of you and all your sins. Out of Mercy and Love, I gave My Life for you to save you from Satan and Hell forever. As I replay your life before your eyes, you have your last opportunity to convert or to deny Me again. This time will be forever. You will choose sides: God or Satan.

All will be frightened but many will die. If you believe in Me and follow Me you will receive many graces and much strength. I will not leave you!

Keep prayer in your heart and be more conscious of your every word, act and deed. Do all in prayer and make all a prayer. Live as though I were physically present beside you. Live in complete awareness.

Prepare your hearts and souls today for I will lay open your life and your sins very, very soon. Seize these last days, these last hours and pray, forgive, repent, love and obey. This is the great hour of My Divine Mercy and Love for you. Your sins crucify Me hourly yet, I love you and wish your return to Heaven.

Reject all evil. You can do this if you accept Me into your heart, your life. You need the One you are crucifying for through My Suffering, My Death you are redeemed.

Come and fear not. I will forgive any truly repentant sinner for I am your Jesus of Mercy and Love."

Message via Louise, V+J, August 13, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "Even as the signs progress, very few (people) will return to Me. As I said in the parable some will convert and stay; others will convert but soon return to their old ways and many will never convert or return to Me. Even after the Warning this will continue. What a sorry lot My people are.

Because of the prayers and sacrifices of My faithful ones many will be saved but the greater majority will be lost forever. I tell you, My remnant is very, very small.

You see statues and pictures weeping blood and tears yet few are impressed. Yet these are signs to tell you of the pain sin causes Us in Heaven. Your world and your souls are in a

blackened state and only true repentance can restore the Light.

Our tears and our pain are genuine for we cry over the loss of one soul. Our pain is enormous for we are losing many souls every minute. Why dear children, are you choosing complete estrangement from your God forever? What more can I give you after I've given you My all?

You are choosing eternal darkness while I offer you Eternal Light. You blindly follow the majority when the minority are your leaders. When you fall off the precipice it will be too late. Accept My call. Come follow Me!"

Message via Louise, V+J, August 14, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus, your Lord, God and Savior and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus, your Lord, God and Savior said, "Of major significance today as always is obedience to My Word; to Me. Time is exceedingly short and after years of explaining My Will, My word to you, many choose not to listen, not to convert, not to prepare.

The day is indeed upon you when all I have told you must be in readiness. Your soul will be laid bare - - your life will pass before your eyes and heart just as I see it. You can hide nothing!

Are you prepared spiritually as well as physically? Those who have not heeded My words will now see their folly. Their unpreparedness will leave them outside only to be able to look in but not to come in. The doors will be closed.

Everywhere you will see My signs and soon the mighty battle will rage. If you obey Me you have nothing to fear. Yet the majority of My children laugh and scoff at My instructions. Woe to you when this terrible day arrives for it will come upon you like a thief in the night. Without provisions you will not make it through the days of battle. You will wallow in darkness while the wolves hunt their prey.

Hurry My little ones for the days of preparation are nearly over. The days of My messages will soon end as will visions from Heaven. Yet I will never leave My own. I will protect My own and carry you in the depths of My Sacred, Merciful Heart."

Message via Louise, V+J, August 17, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Your God of Mercy and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Your God of Mercy and Love spoke, "What is happening in France will happen in all countries throughout Europe, Asia and the entire world. Every country will be punished according to its sin. The world has forgotten Me and ignores Me- -I who created the world and all that is in it.

Now the great chastisement has begun. All will answer to Me. All will know that I am God and there can be NO false god placed before Me!

Look at the happenings in Europe, the war in the Mideast, all the various types of devastation in USA and Canada. See the quakes around the world and the vast number of diseases everywhere. You see, My mighty and just punishment has begun.

There is still time to lessen the power and the time of My Wrath. You, children, must convert, change your lives and your life-style. Live according to My word. Live humility with love. Revert to prayer.

Children, I implore you, TURN FROM ALL SIN. Leave the clutches of evil before it is too late. Accept My Mercy, My Love. Realize that Jesus died for YOU! Celebrate life today and for all eternity. Give praise and thanks to God for HE IS GOOD. His Mercy- -My Mercy- -endures forever to those who trust in Me."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, August 19, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "I come to you this morning to inform My victim souls of the pain and persecution that has come to My Church which is My people. Your pain and suffering will increase but NOT beyond your endurance. I am with you and I am your daily, hourly strength.

You are suffering for all the poor souls that are still separated from Me but due to your loving 'fiat' to help Me carry My Cross, many will convert. Together we will offer all our pain, blood, sweat and tears to Beloved Abba for our brothers and sisters everywhere. If you do not suffer you are not following Me for I said to all- -'take up your cross and follow Me.'

As persecution among Christians increases, you must be prepared and ready, in an instant, to obey My every word. First, you must be ready in body, mind and soul. This is done through consecration to Me and by confessing your sins, giving forgiveness to all who offend you and a firm resolve to amend your life. It is to live love for Me and others no matter the cost. It is surrender of self to Me. Secondly, you must have your homes or shelters in complete readiness as I have instructed.

Those who physically carry My Cross, or any part of it, need the help of My other remnant children for their burden is often very heavy and leaves them helpless for a time.

Pray and assist one another for I desire this of My dear ones. When possible, help one another ready your home and/or your shelter. Time is of essence. Take My messages to heart and act today.

Thank you My little ones for assisting Me and for helping one another as true Christian followers, My soldiers of the end-times."

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, August 19, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Your Mother and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then your Mother said, "Dear Daughter, I ask you to speak to Our children of the urgency of these messages. God Our Father is calling His children. Jesus is pouring out much Mercy and Love. The Holy Spirit is waiting for you to receive Him and all the soul-saving gifts He has for you. It is an urgent call of these times to help you save your soul.

Our tears fall freely upon the earth hoping that you, Our children, will see the wretchedness of your sins. See how We cry over the loss of one soul. But there are millions and millions of Our dear children who refuse to see their sins, hear Our plea and to return to Us.

Oh, what you constantly do to My Jesus! Oh, how you continue to crucify Him! You mock Him, jeer Him, spit on Him as He looks on you with sorrow and love.

Please turn from your hate. Stop believing lies. Look on Jesus who is ALL LOVE! Accept Jesus who is ALL TRUTH! Obey Him and save your soul.

You, by your actions, are causing war, death, suffering and destruction. You are an evil people yet Jesus is your HOPE! You can change- -seek courage. You can convert- -seek faith! You must believe- -seek wisdom! Time is so very short- -seek understanding (discern)! You need strength- - Jesus IS your strength!

From Heaven We see all that is occurring around the earth. Very, very few are accidents. Much is pre-planned by evil men. All is done to frighten you and to weaken you so that these evil men, men not of My Son, can introduce Martial Law, the implant of Satan's chip and complete control of all on earth- -a one-world governing body of church and state.

War will be declared for war is a direct result of your sins. This war will annihilate almost all of the earth and its creatures. You, Our children, still have a controlling hand. It is PRAYER! To change your fate YOU MUST PRAY! You must convert. You must have complete trust in God and true faith.

Let go of your idols! Reject Satan! Turn from sin! We love you, our children. Jesus gave His life to redeem you. Today He speaks to you, to your hearts. Hear Him!

Come! Allow Joseph and me, His mother, cover and protect you under our mantles of love. Let us lead you and teach you. We are your Heavenly parents. We ask you to lovingly, humbly, willingly return to Our Jesus, your Lord, God, Savior, Redeemer who alone is all Mercy and Love."

Message via Louise, V+J, August 23, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Your Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then your Father spoke, "No one wants to hear Me. No one will listen. People are dying. Animals are dying. Crops are dying. Heat, droughts, floods, quakes, winds, diseases are all killing life. In the sky there are many signs yet no one pays attention to Me.

My laws are ignored. My Commandments are broken, even forgotten. Man lives in the darkest of sin ever to penetrate his soul and it completely envelops the world.

Man has made his laws quite clear and all are completely contrary to Mine. Man has many false gods and he honors and adores each one of them.

I am warning you and it behooves each one of you to listen to Me; to obey Me. As I have told you, your news media is mum. But evil men are moving quickly and soon will take complete control of YOU! Evil men will steal your freedom. You will have no vote, no say in any matters. You will be prisoners of Satan and all his cohorts. You don't believe Me but, it is right around the corner. Your days of freedom are numbered.

Soon you will not buy or sell without evil's chip implanted IN YOU! You will be forced to honor and obey, even pay homage to, a false god, antichrist, evil church and social leaders. Yes, this day is very near.

My priests, true priests, are few. My pope son is not well, not strong and is browbeaten from within My Church daily. My remnant is very small, the believers are few. The greater majority choose to live the fast life in the fast lane. As in Noah's day men drink, dance, dine, have no moral code as degenerates with no thought of tomorrow; of eternity.

Every human being alive will soon see the Just Hand of God fall and he will feel My Wrath; his punishment. He will have no excuses when he sees his life pass before him. However, he will have one last chance to convert, to repent, to forgive, to believe, to become one with Me.

Listen and be alert! No man is exempt from My Just Mercy. All are welcome to accept My Love."

Message via Louise, V+J, August 24, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Our Loving Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Our Loving Father spoke, "As Summer changes to Fall your weather will abruptly change. Storms with great lightening will continue and heavy snow storms will bury many areas. High winds too will worsen all storms. Heavy rains with devastating winds will destroy much. Avalanches will occur. A very severe season awaits all My people.

Just as many died from Summer's intense heat so too many will perish from extreme cold. When you lose your source of heat and electric very few know how to survive.

My messages are your survival kits. All that is necessary for your well-being is contained therein. I have given you instructions in small portions so that everyone could prepare. By today, everyone must be up-to-date. If you are not you could suffer greatly even to death, as so many thousands have, due to excessive heat and blackouts.

Your survival depends on preparation--obedience to My word. When Summer turns to a bitter cold stormy winter, only those obedient children of Mine will be assured of all basics for survival.

Sunlight hours will shorten in the North while the South turns to Summer. (hemispheres) Seasons will be erratic and all can change in a blink of an eye. For those who choose not to obey, your fate is in YOUR hands. In Mercy and Love I prepare My children but only My remnant respond.

No state, no government, no country will be able to assist all its needy, its suffering, its homeless, its dying. Finances will run out. Due to the excessive numbers of needy and the great distances or areas of devastation, help will be extremely limited.

Wake up today. Put YOUR priorities in place. Obey My words or be left behind."

Message via Louise, V+J, August 25, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Our One Triune God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Our One Triune God spoke, "I will never forget you My children. I created you. I stretched out My arms in love for you and died on the Cross. You are all My children and I love you. Return to Me with all your heart. For if there is true love what can keep us apart? (1 Corinthians 13)

No power on earth is greater than the Love and Mercy of God for I AM LOVE AND MERCY. I give you all and all I created IS good. (Genesis 1:31)

I leave you peace not as the world gives. My peace is in your heart and if love is lived peace will abound. My peace is in the heart. It stems from faith. Have faith in Me.

Abandon your will and live for Me alone. In doing My will for you, you will find true joy and endless peace.

Love your God and Master. We are one, the Triune God. When you love and obey US you realize the gift of Our Holy Spirit, the Spirit of Love--the Spirit IS LOVE. This Love pours forth from Us, Father and Son. We are three in One God.

Live in My Love. Enter the portals of My Heart, open and pierced for you--open to receive you, open to forgive you. Come to Me with all your heart. Don't let fear keep us apart.

I love you. I await your call. I will never reject a repentant sinner. It is for you that I died.

Come child. Come follow Me." (Romans 8:35)

Message via Louise, V+J, August 26, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Mother Mary and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then mother Mary said, "If only my priests-sons would walk in the footsteps of my Jesus. If only they would teach Our sheep as shepherds should do. If only they would teach Scripture and present day issues that relate to Scripture. If only they would live the vows they take and be obedient to my Jesus. If only they would come to me, their mother.

Instead they are lured by the world and have become very materialistic. They have big cars, clothes, take vacations, spend too much time watching television and going to sport games. Many too are obese for they enjoy far too many earthly comforts.

Jesus said, 'Come follow Me.' He, the God-man had no comforts such as present day religious. He went everywhere on foot, slept under the stars, ate from the fruits of the land, had no fancy clothes, bathed in the sea or river, drank from the sea or river. Jesus, God, was humble and obedient to Our Father.

He went out and taught and healed to fulfill God's Will for the salvation of mankind. He spoke truth, showed love, was compassionate. He showed love to all. He had no fear.

My priests-sons will not teach the truth out of fear. Many do not even dress like priests except to say Mass. Many too do not believe what they are saying (Mass). Their hearts are empty and cold; devoid of anything of God and His Word.

Churches are empty because the shepherds have strayed. God's word is truth and must be followed. Jesus is THE Eternal High Priest and to be a true priest you must follow Him.

To be weak is human but too few pray for strength and humility. Today's priests are much too materialistic thus being led astray. I ask my sons to repent and to pray; pray from your heart. Seek wisdom in today's sinful world. Seek true knowledge of God's Word. Turn from your wicked ways and follow Jesus. Teach His sheep. This is the life you embraced. Live that life to the fullest. Be the reflection of my Son and go forth teaching all nations in the Name of the Father and the Son and of the Holy Spirit. Go forth in faith and trust converting all nations. Call on me, your mother, and I will assist and lead you as I did Jesus' apostles. Live your vocation to the fullest so that one day God will say to you- - 'Well done oh good and faithful servant.' "

Message via Louise, V+J, August 27, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Your Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Your Father spoke, "A series of small earthquakes is shaking various areas of the earth. Each time a quake occurs it affects foundations, loosening them. In due time major damage is done.

Faults are found everywhere and all are connected so that when a major quake rocks an area all faults feel the effects. They spread out like a giant root from a mighty tree. Eventually the farthest tip will tremble and foundations will crumble. The entire earth will shake and enormous areas will be gone forever. This in turn will cause powerful tidal waves for the oceans will churn. Vast destruction will result. No place in earth will be spared. Everyone will see and feel My wrath- -the result of your sins and your unrepentant hearts.

All has begun and daily all will worsen until every human alive feels and sees My anger and justice!

You stubborn, proud fools! You refuse to repent, to become humble, to live love and you hold grudges from generation to generation. You will not forget. You will not forgive. Now I will send something to either wake you up or destroy you. It is your choice- -your decision.

This is the day. This is the hour. I love you. Yet as a Father I must punish you hoping you will see and admit your errors, your sins.

You know there is only One God, One Supreme Being that lives and reigns over all. You people, your lives, your sins are far greater than the sins of Sodom and Gomorrah and the entire world at the time of the Great Flood. I destroyed then and I WILL DESTROY AGAIN! I TELL YOU- -EACH ONE OF YOU- -CONVERT, REPENT, FORGIVE. COME TO ME! RETURN TO ME! LOVE!

This could be YOUR final call! I, your God am patient , loving and merciful but My patience is quickly running out. I call to you! I warn you! Heed My call and live. Reject My Mercy, refuse My Love and die! I, your Father, am speaking to YOUR heart."

Note* Louise says the Father's voice was booming and trembling with anger! There was a 3.8 quake in her area yesterday.

Message via Louise, V+J, August 28, 2003

Then Our Father spoke, "There is nothing that man can do that I do not have control over. I allow all to happen to show you the power of evil men. I am using various signs to draw your attention to Me.

Sin, free-will choice, is causing much destruction. Man's choice is to conquer and rule through his cold, calculating, Godless heart.

Although evil will prevail for a time he will never be completely victorious. His ways and means are contained and his success is limited.

Much of what is happening today is due to man's false pride and greed to become master of church and state and of each and every person and animal alive today.

Do not give your soul to Satan. Accept Me and My will for you. Put your trust in Me and follow Me. Seek to enliven your faith each day. Rest in My peace.

Remember that this time was told to you through St. John in Revelations, therefore all must be as I stated. Remain in Me. Be humble and obedient.

Do all I ask of you as My loyal child of My remnant.

Seek wisdom and understanding with knowledge through prayer and discernment. I am with My own protecting you from evil. Pray My little soldiers, PRAY!"

Message via Louise, V+J, August 30, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "The party is over dear children. You are using every means known to man to commit the most horrible of sins. I speak to you but you do not listen. I warn you and you scoff at My words.

You will dance, laugh and party until you literally fall off the edge. You are so blinded by sin that you do not know peace, truth or love. You are loud, boisterous, raunchy, uncouth people seeking only self-pleasure thru immoral words, acts and deeds. You are a perverse people who have freely sold your immortal souls to your and My adversary -- Satan, assuring yourselves eternal separation from Me in Hell.

You Must listen to Me, obey Me, follow Me and convert in the time that is left for you. I love all My children and I have reserved a place in Heaven for each one of you. Decide! You cannot be lukewarm. You are either for Me or against Me. Please, My little lost lambs, choose to return to My flock.

I am your Good Shepherd. I will lead you, guide you and strengthen you until you rest safely in the harbor of My Sacred Heart, the Paradise of Peace."

Message via Louise, V+J, August 31, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "Many priests, the ones not of Me, are changing the words of My Holy Mass and also, but most importantly, the words of Consecration. This makes the Mass and Consecration invalid, not true. These priests add words, change words and omit words to make them and you feel comfortable. When I say 'man' I mean all of mankind, every person; man, woman and child.

Stay awake and listen to every word spoken. It is of utmost importance. Many of you are very lax. In such cases you do not hear or attend a true Mass. It is not My Body and Blood that you receive but only a remembrance of Me.

The enemy is in My Church and many of you are not aware for you only go to fulfill an obligation. You must go in faith with love. I am there to feed My sheep -- to nourish you, to strengthen you.

Become aware for there are many goats in sheep's clothing. It is a sign of the times in which you live, the signs of apostasy and schism.

Pray for knowledge and understanding with wisdom. Discern with prayer. Follow Me! Love Me! Live in My love! Blessing on My children."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, September 3, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Daddy God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Daddy God spoke, "The earth is beginning to tremble and is on the precipice of a great disaster. A great darkness shrouds the earth and all its inhabitants. Those who believe in Me - and follow Me feel a heaviness in their hearts.

The day of reckoning is upon you. It is nearly time to give an account of your time, your actions or lack of such, your words, your love and of your obedience. Who have you served? To whom do you give your allegiance?

There is only One God and I am He! Anything or anyone else is a false, man-made god who will lead you astray. This idol must be destroyed --forever!

Come to Me now. There is very little time remaining before you feel My Just Wrath for My Divine Justice is near. Sin I will no longer tolerate. A heart that is scornful I will destroy. Hearts filled with hate are already dead. Loving hearts are rejected for they are of Me and I too am rejected.

You who refuse to follow Me reject My Mercy and Love. If you do not convert I will refuse you and your entrance to Paradise will be barred forever."

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, September 3, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from our Merciful Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then our Merciful Jesus spoke, "Dear ones, take care of all your financial affairs as quickly as possible. When Martial Law is declared you will have NO control of your cash or savings. All will become property of the state. There will be no more rich or poor but only one class under an evil leader. Your freedom will be gone - - gone forever.

Use your cash to ready your house for yourself, your family, your pets, your animals and all who will come to you in

need. Prepare for a long, cold Winter. Be ready for blackouts and all types of emergencies. Have all your supplies at hand.

Get your house in order now. Stock your shelves, your basements, your barns for the times ahead. Bad times await you. Listen! Hear Me! Obey!

A one-world government, Martial Law, control not freedom is so much closer than you realize. These men are secretly making plans and pushing forward at great speeds. You are kept in the blind. Believe Me dear ones it IS later than you think."

Message via Louise V+J, September 8, 2003, Birthday of Our Blessed Mother

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "More Churches and schools will close for lack of attendance.

Cardinals, bishops and priests are stripping My Church of My presence.

All reminders of Me are being removed.

Tabernacles are put to one side or even in a closet.

Kneelers too are no longer used.

Sacred, religious music is replaced by new era pop.

The liturgy is reworded to suit everyone's fancy.

Very few genuflect before Me.

Men, women and children dress very immorally.

People come in late and many leave early.

My Sacred Body is grabbed like a gold ring at a circus.

There is much talk in Church, My House, and little or no respect for Me.

The celebrant often rushes through the Mass.

There is little or no real teaching.

Sacramentals are no longer used.

The Sacraments are seldom used.

Few read the Sacred Scripture. The true shepherds are few and My sheep are drifting.

Soon it will seem as though My Church is dead. But a tiny spark, My remnant, will keep it alive until these sinful days are past. Then My Church will bloom into a resplendent new bloom, full of fragrance and eternal beauty. My Church will NEVER die for the Gates of Hell shall not prevail against it. Those lukewarm, wishy-washy leaders will answer to Me for their lack of teaching, love and good example.

Many souls are being lost because of this and they too will lose their souls. Wake up all you who claim to follow Me. Get up and work for Me as your vow implies. Time is short and I send you into My worldwide vineyard to teach all nations. You are My voice in the desert, the wilderness. Renew your vow of poverty, of chastity and of obedience. Convert My lost sheep. Hell devours anyone who is not of Me- -even religious.

Put on your garment of faith. Trust in Me. Renew My Church and bring back reverence and respect for and in My

holy House of Prayer. Step out in faith and I will renew you, My faithful servant."

Message via Louise, V+J, September 10, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Abba and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Abba spoke, "Winter's on its way and with it will come bitter cold and blustery winds. The cold will be numbing even penetrating into all buildings.

I, in My Wisdom and Kindness, created various types of fuel for man's use. There is NO short supply of My God-given resources. But man will 'cause' or 'fake' a shortage and raise prices or even ration portions.

As more and more frequently man plays God, he is disrupting nature as I created it. He (man) is causing much heartache for all his brothers and sisters everywhere. He will continue to exert his power until he gets control. Man is a brutal beast. These arrogant men are NOT of Me!

Control, ego, hate and pride consume their every thought and action. Beware oh My little followers- -beware! You must be in total preparedness. This day is VERY near at hand. These men will not only control your weather but use it to their benefit. It is their means of governing YOU and imposing Martial Law and explaining to you all the benefits of Satan's most evil 'chip.'

DO NOT FALL FOR THEIR LIES! Remain with Me. Obey Me. Seek My strength. Be at peace. Pray. Pray. Pray. Their (evil men's) reign will be short even though much suffering will result. My reign is eternal and I AM in control. Believe Me! I live in the hearts of all My believing, loving, trusting remnant. I WILL NEVER leave you! I am all Love and Mercy to those who follow Me.

Open your heart each day to Me and beckon Me to come in. I will take up residence in every heart that loves and follows Me. I will protect you - -listen to Me. Be completely prepared My beloved ones for this day is very near."

Message via Louise, V+J, September 11, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Our Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Our Father spoke, "A mighty fortress will soon fall affecting millions of people worldwide. The target was hit many years ago leaving the structure weak.

Once this happens chaos will run rampant everywhere AND in My Church. Peace will be gone forever and many, many disasters will follow rapidly.

TODAY YOU MUST BE PREPARED! TODAY YOU MUST PRAY! Hear Me My children and obey for the time of great catastrophe is upon you and all creation.

Believe in Me! Trust in Me! Live in My Mercy and Love! I am your God and I will never leave My own."

Message via Louise, V+J, September 13, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "Have no fear as the storms of life sweep around you for My Angels are there to protect you, My strength will support you, My Love will bring you peace as all My Saints pray for you and assist you. Yes, My hand will hold you and because of your faith, your love, your desire to follow only Me, your freewill daily consecration to Me, I will never leave you. You, dear remnant, belong to Me.

As the tempest increases and the wild wolves scatter, the storms will affect you physically and spiritually. Their (storms) intensity will test your love and faith, and are meant to strengthen you for each day the turbulence will increase and you must be, in all ways, prepared.

Night is falling My children and evil men are stationed at their posts. Their strategy was planned over many years even over many centuries. They are well prepared.

You too must be in complete readiness. So, hear Me and do all I ask of you and we will outsmart all these wicked men and their plans.

Pray and pray and pray and listen to Me; open your heart, your ears to My every word. I will lead Mine to safety; My safe harbor in the depths of My loving, merciful, Sacred Heart."

Message via Louise, V+J, September 14, 2003 Triumph of the Cross

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "Remember dear children that each new day brings you one day closer to the fulfillment of all that is prophesied in Sacred Scripture.

We, your One Triune God, do not waste words or did I give my life for naught.

If you do not believe these words you will find yourself in the same situation as all the people living in Noah's time. Oh how they laughed and jeered him for building a boat in the desert. I am helping you build an unsinkable spiritual boat to save your souls forever.

It took Noah many years to build this boat. So too I am allowing you many years to reconstruct your spiritual vessel. You who follow My instructions exactly will be safe from all evil's harm, all storms that now face all of humanity.

Construct your ship by carefully following all My words. Pray. Consecrate yourself to Me. Obey My every word. Forgive. Love. Repent. I am your fortress. I am your safe harbor.

Very soon now your ship will sail over treacherous waters and turbulent seas. Foul winds will blow and many will veer off course. But you, My little remnant, will be leveled and protected for your steadfastness to Me, your Divine Navigator.

Continue, as you have been, in total obedience to Me. Anchor your life to Me and I will steer you Home."

Message via Louise, V+J, September 18, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "My yolk is easy, My burden light. All who follow Me and call themselves Christians, must take up their cross each day and follow Me. Today more than ever before My remnant children are carrying heavy burdens, many various crosses.

It is not easy professing your faith; your belief and love. The world has rejected Me and therefore rejects and hates all who live My commands, live love and compassion, live the faith and proclaim by words and actions that you are not ashamed to be called 'Christian.'

The world hates you and rejects you because it hates and rejects Me. The world hates truth and I am Truth. Evil wants control and I give freewill. Man and God are at odds. Man, believes he has freedom when he does everything his way. Yet his way binds and leads to death- -death of his immortal soul.

As long as man is in control and not God, there will be wars, disease, death. The sins of mankind cause only destruction NOT peace, NOT harmony but chaos.

No one should follow evil, proud, haughty men. Follow the example given to you by Me and all My Saints. Follow the example of true heroes. Seek the strength to reject all evil. Ask Our Holy Spirit to fill you with His Fire, Courage, Understanding- -all His Gifts AND Fruits to lead you and keep you on the road that leads to Heaven.

Yes, seek after Me for the times ahead are turbulent. If you are not anchored to Me, your Savior and God, you are easy prey for those evil vultures who will go to any extreme to possess your heart and gain your soul.

Continue in prayer with daily consecration to Us: the Holy Family, the Holy Spirit. We are your soul preservers that will guide you over troubled waters to a safe haven- -eternally. Follow My example for I came to redeem all mankind, to save you from Satan's evil, subtle lies. Come, My little ones, come follow Me."

Message via Louise, V+J, September 19, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Our Heavenly Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Our Heavenly Father spoke, "You miserable, wretched humanity! You are so filled with false pride, ego and a firm determination to ignore Me. I will show you that I am God and that I am in control. I will now begin to destroy all your false gods and I will send so many and various disasters. Man will know fear as never before.

What has begun around the earth will pick up in momentum making the Great Flood look like a trickle of rain. The speed of the wind will not be measurable. Earthquakes will rise high above the Richter Scale. Rain will pour down in fury. Snows will bury cities and towns. Volcanoes will erupt destroying all in its path with molten lava. Oceans will rise and tidal waves will devour coastal areas.

Because most of you refuse to convert and refuse to pray, My Just Hand WILL fall causing so much destruction, even annihilation. I did not give you Commands for you to reject. My Divine Son Jesus did not suffer and die for show. Every word that comes from Me WILL be fulfilled. Death will be everywhere.

You refuse to love, to obey, to become humble, to honor your God. Few hearts unite in prayer. You are so caught up with things of the world that you are insensitive to all people even to your family. I will put a Fear of the Lord in hearts! I will strip you and destroy your earthly possessions. You will have to choose God or man- -Heaven or Hell. You will choose truth or myth and you will live the consequences.

I have spoken. I am acting. You will decide. All has begun. Open your eyes and witness the Just Punishment being sent to humanity for all its sins against God and man; for its (man's) killing, poisoning My air, water and ground; for playing God and using force or control to obtain your end, your self gain; for rejecting Me and ignoring Me; for breaking every one of My Commands. For this I will send My Wrath to earth and all you insensitive people will be punished. Either you will convert and return to Me or remain and wallow in your disgusting sinful ways and lose your soul to Satan and Hell eternally."

Note* LST could hear the trembling-anger booming in His voice!

Message via Louise, V+J, September 23, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from your Abba and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then your Abba spoke, "Millions of years ago I created the earth and all that fills the land, seas and sky. Animals lived in harmony. There was no sin. All remained clean and pure.

Over six thousand years ago I created man. In a very short time man sinned bringing war, death, pride, hatred to earth destroying My beautiful creation.

During the years that followed I gave Commandments to Moses and even flooded the earth destroying all. Still, man continued to disobey My word, My Commands.

Then, at My appointed time, My Son Jesus came to earth to teach you, to redeem you. After His Ascension, Our Holy Spirit came to fill your hearts, your souls as the Great Fire of Love. Still you reject Me!

I have spoken to you through the prophets and in Holy Scripture. I have warned you, in a detailed way, as to all that WILL happen if you continue to ignore Me, insult Me, reject Me.

Today I am sending Heaven to earth through Mary, My Saints and Angels and I am speaking to you through My chosen ones who continue to alert you of your sins and the punishment that WILL destroy both sin AND sinner forever.

The punishment I send during these last days will be so much worse than the flood for much and varied suffering will and is befalling all life, all mankind.

Many false prophets will mislead you. Already they have led many down the road to perdition. You do not accept Me, therefore you have no wisdom, no strength to understand and avoid evil. You accept his lies because you do not know or accept Truth. I am Truth!

Soon you will have an antipope, a false pope, who will lead you farther and farther from Truth. Then Martial Law will be declared worldwide. The evil one will seemingly control all. He will take total control using the 'sign of evil,' the chip, through which he will control everyone. You will be property of the state, of Satan, of all evil men who have been hard at work for centuries to finally realize their dream.

There will be so much suffering from diseases, germ warfare, torture, starvation, toxic air and water and poisoned food. Nature too will be in discord with herself. Hate will abound as never before and fear will fill all hearts while control thrives.

Evil men will steal all that you have leaving you destitute and dependent only on their mercy. Disagree with them, their plans, their decisions and you will be tortured and put to death.

This is obviously what most people desire, for you do not listen to Me. Evil and sin entice you and through your weakness you fall. Only I am Strength! These days are upon you. If My people worked as hard and diligently at obeying Me, doing My will, loving and praying, this world would be in a peaceful state.

Sin is your god; sin in its many and varied forms. You have literally thrown Me out of your lives- -complete rejection.

Now, yes, NOW I will punish like never before. My Just Arm will (is) falling and My Justice WILL BE FELT BY ALL!

It is too late to appease Me as a nation BUT one on one I WILL HEAR YOU and I WILL HELP YOU. I WILL NEVER, NEVER LEAVE MY OWN!

Dear remnant people: keep up your prayers; continue to accept My Will for you; obey Me and offer all to Me; be daily consecrated to Me; trust Me. Oh how I love you and My Mercy will endure forever to all who follow Me."

Message via Louise, V+J, September 26, 2003 Message from Our God to the World!

Then Louise tested the spirits by covering herself in the Precious Blood of Jesus!

Then our God spoke: "You are now beginning to live the culmination of all My words to mankind. What has begun will increase in velocity until all is finished.

I've told you what you must do and I've told you what the results will be if you do not listen or obey Me.

My dear little children, My faithful remnant, hold on tight now by prayer and complete trust in Me. Temptation will increase as will the signs and turbulence. Do not fear but be strong in Me. In the end, all who remain faithful to Me will be rewarded Eternal Life with Me in Heaven. It will be extremely rough going from this day onward so remember-- I am with you through it all! I will never leave you! Stay close and hold tight to your Lord, God and Master for I will never forget My own. The hour of My Mercy and Love is upon all. Justice has begun."

Message via Louise, V+J, September 30, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from our Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

The our Father spoke, "It is now time to look for and to understand the 'signs.' There will be signs in the sky to alert you of impending danger and of storms. The news media will warn you, when possible, of earthquakes and volcanoes about to erupt. The evil one will use signs through cards or implants to control you. He will put his sign or chip under your skin--his sign of possession.

I too have a sign. The written Word of God or Scripture explains all that is to come. I send messages from Heaven to explain My plan to you and to warn you of Satan's plan for doom. I will, in many cases I already have, put My sign on My faithful remnant children. My cross I will place on your forehead. It is a sign that you belong to Me and follow only Me. It is a sign of dedication, love and trust in Me, your God.

I will also put a sign in the sky for all the world to see; the sign of the Holy Cross of My Son Jesus--the sign of your redemption.

Signs of the times. Signs to warn you. Signs to give you hope and courage. Signs to avoid. Look, see and understand all these signs of the end times. Prepare and learn as each sign indicates.

All signs are pointing to a Great Tribulation with much sorrow, suffering, control and death. Yet they also point to the end of a sinful era and of sin itself. These signs point to

an Era of Peace and finally to a New Heaven and a New Earth. They will lead you to peace, joy, happiness, health, love and, in the very end, to eternal bliss in Heaven eternally.

Signs to direct you, to assist you on your daily walk helping you to avoid the stumbling blocks laid on your path by Satan to lead you astray.

Jesus IS your Sign for He is the Way, the Truth and the Life. He is the Eternal Light that diminishes all darkness. Follow Him!"

Message via Louise, V+J, October 2, 2003 Feast of Holy Guardian Angels!

Louise began to receive words from your Loving God and said, " Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Loving God said, "I am your consoler. There is no other. All else is of the world and thus: fleeting. Things bring you a short-lived joy or peace. Only I can fill your mind, heart and soul with everlasting peace for My Peace is not of this world.

You must be at peace with self and this comes with your daily freewill consecration to Me, your God. You invite Me to live in you when you give Me your fiat. You are a part of My tiny remnant in these end-times. I, in turn, am your protector, your hope, your strength. You are sealed by the 'Blood of the Lamb.'

As these days progress your trials will increase. However, if you belong to Me you will have nothing to fear. Fear, dear ones, is lack of faith! If you place your trust in man and not Me, YOU WILL FEAR! Man will enforce control to his wicked ways. Man will rule by possession and impossible laws. Man will destroy, even himself.

When you have no God and, no love you become dead within. You are wide open to any and all evil spirits. You leave Me, ignore Me and avoid My prompting. You are prey to all evil spirits for you have not My protection, My strength or My light to guide you.

Now you have plenty to fear as you will soon realize. You will have a soul-wrenching fear that will control your every living moment. No, fear is not of Me but then neither are you. Return and let Me set you free. Accept My Love, My Mercy, My Light, My inner peace."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, October 7, 2003, Feast of Our Lady of the Rosary

Louise began to receive a message from Abba and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then our Abba spoke, "I ask you My daughter to sit and be still. Listen to all I have to say to you and visualize what will come to earth during the tribulation, the time of My punishment.

The sufferings My little ones are living today are a means of strengthening you for the morrow. If man could make a movie to depict the worst horror he could dream of it would not equal the end times that are beginning.

As the darkness (of sin) shrouds the earth and intense cold or heat coupled with storms, fire, water, lightening, fear- -soul wrenching fear- -pain and hate becomes your constant companion many of you will regret your hopes and desires that this day would come in haste. The time will be shortened only through your prayers and consecration daily to Me.

There will be no peace, no calm, no rest, no quiet. The earth will tremble from war and various explosions everywhere. The sun, moon and stars will not be seen through the smoke, the smog, eyes that are clouded by tears (due to chemicals and toxins). People will run aimlessly hoping to find shelter but there will be none. My shelters only will be havens of peace protecting you, My remnant children.

Death will be everywhere and blood will flow down your streets. The eyes of evil men will reflect only hate for their eyes will reflect Satan. The 'sign' of evil will reflect from their hands or forehead. The last days of Satan's reign will be in full force. Beloved Michael and all his Warriors will be in time's greatest battle.

Only those faithful to Me, who remain with Me to the end, will see Heaven and eternal peace; the reward I've promised you. You must listen, obey and be completely prepared. This time, this hour is nearly upon you. From where I am I see very few faithful souls anywhere on earth. Satan, using his trickery, has captured many, many souls. This will continue. He is luring you through television, magazines, papers, books, games, fashions, radio, in classrooms, offices, at home, at work and at Church. You are being brainwashed into a death, evil, sinful, drug, alcohol and obese society. Eat, drink and be merry. Do it your way and feel good. It is a Godless culture man has made. Now, extremely soon, the repercussions will begin and they will not cease until My earth, My remnant is totally cleansed.

Be prepared in body, mind and spirit for all that lies ahead. Believe all that I tell you for My word is truth. Come into the Light. Seek only the Light. Live in the Light. I am that Light and only I will penetrate the evil darkness that covers the earth and its inhabitants. Live your life for Me. Cleanse your soul and remain in Me. (State of Grace) I am Mercy and Love so come to Me with a humble, repentant heart and forgive others as you wish to be forgiven. Do not procrastinate for the hour is upon you."

*Vision given to LST: The earth was covered in a medium dark gray veil (no light from sun, moon, or stars). There were screams and cursing heard everywhere. There were fiery explosions and devastation also everywhere. Sleep could not be found and there was no place to hide from the Wrath of God. Bodies with blisters covering them were all over. People could not find any shelters. Those who were not dependent on God before could not find Him to cling to now. It was too late! There was no food and much toxins and

poison in the air. Again no light to be found anywhere. The only light visible was from bombs falling and flames shooting upward. The time span of this vision seemed like an endless horror, an endless void and eternal nothingness.

Louise was allowed to feel a tremendous peace (a gift while she was allowed to be present somehow truly living this nightmare) and somehow knew there were shelters for the good among the evil. There are truly no words to really describe the horrendous horror that she experienced and witnessed everywhere she could see.

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, October 7, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, " In these times you MUST be under the tutelage of Our Three Hearts. You need the direction only We can give and the love and peace so vital for the survival of your immortal soul. Listen, My children, for revelation is unfolding rapidly. No man, woman or child can survive these times without US. We are your only hope. We are the means that will lead you to the End which all hearts should yearn for.

The hearts of Mary and Joseph will lead you to Me and I am the Door to Our Father and Heaven. Make your freewill act of consecration to Us now. We love you and We desire your presence with Us forever in eternity.

Change your life. Amend your ways. You have time as long as you have life within you. Death alone seals your fate.

Children, I cannot impress upon your hearts or minds the dire necessity of your belonging to Me from this day onward. Live for Me. Repulse all evil. Denounce ALL sin. Reflect on the goodness of God. Ask that your eyes, ears and heart be attuned to Our Holy Spirit thus making you constantly aware of evil and all his subtle, conniving way to lure you into sin and far from Me forever."

Message via Louise Starr Tomkiel, V+J, October 9, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Our God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your most Precious Blood."

THEN OUR GOD SPOKE, " BEFORE ANY MORE VOWS ARE TAKEN,

BEFORE ANY MORE OATHS ARE SWORN,

I WILL SHAKE THE EARTH BENEATH YOU

TILL EVERY FIBER IS TORN."

*Note: Instructions from Heaven: This message is not to be shared over the phone. You can fax, email, or mail it!

Message via Louise, V+J, October 10, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Abba and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Abba spoke:

"Soon you will see
All that will be.

You will feel a great shake
As I make the earth quake.

Sin is a lark;
Soon all will be dark.

They'll be no more day- -
For your sins you will pay.

I've warned every man; (now)
All rests in your hands."

Message via Louise, V+J, October 13, 2003

Louise began to receive a messages from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, " My dear pope son is worn out. He has more physical complications than you will ever know. He is surrounded by nonbelievers.

Pray for him but pray only for My Will to be done. Pray and assist him in his pain for his work on earth is nearly over.

Pray for My Church for the one who succeeds him will open wide the doors of the 'Great Schism.' So many of My priests do not follow Me- -they are not of Me.

All that I taught, all that I command will be readily changed when these men take office. The one they elect to fill Peter's Chair will change the Mass, teach false doctrine, change Holy Scripture and feed you at a table that which is not of Me. There will be no Sacraments, no Sacramentals and no reminders of Me in the Church. It will be empty.

Now will be the time to go underground. Good priests will be hard to find. Be very careful. Pray and I will assist you. Keep the faith, dear ones, keep the faith and trust in Me."

Message via Louise, V+J, October 17, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Our Holy Mother and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Holy Mother spoke, "Today all of Heaven weeps for its children on earth. Most all of you ignore your God, have little or no love for God or one another. Your thoughts and actions take sin to its highest level ever. Believe it or not, this shows how little love and respect you have for yourself.

Children, you respect no life- -no form of life. You have no feeling for the pain of another's life. You enjoy inflicting pain even to death. You seek after thrills that are satanic.

We in Heaven wish that each of you would imitate our lives living the laws set down for you by our God and brought to life for you through Jesus. His way is easy and brings true love into the hearts of all mankind. Living His Way is the only way to bring true and lasting peace to all people, all nations.

Your way is selfish and self-centered. You need law and order. You need your God and Father. You must live as Jesus showed you by His example. We desire to help you. We love all our children- -you, everyone!

Pray. Pray and return. It won't be long before the earth and every living creature lives in the most horrible times ever witnessed on earth. We, as your earthly parents, the parents of Jesus your God and Savior, beg you to repent, forgive, love, obey and pray. (Mary and Joseph)

Time, dear children, is extremely short. Why wait taking the chance of losing your soul forever. Return to us now and let us lead you to your King, your God, your eternal salvation.

We love all our children and await your call, your prayer. Remember dear ones that no sin is too great to be forgiven. Repent from your heart. Jesus shed His Blood for you! Give up your sinful lives and live as Love (Jesus) intended."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, October 18, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Our God and said, " Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our God spoke, " You as My children must live, must share with everyone My Mercy and My Love regardless of the consequences. My Love must overtake all the hatred in the hearts of man today. Love your enemies, for as a follower of Me, Your Jesus, your enemies will surround you for they are innumerable.

You must also show My Mercy, Mercy is shown through Love. Forgive as I forgave and show forgiveness. Pray for those who hurt you. Pray for those who insult you. Pray that the hearts of sinners everywhere will be opened through the Mercy and Love that you show through your loving and forgiving actions and words.

Hate brings about death and wars. Love, on the other hand, brings peace to all hearts. Love is a Command I give to My people AND YOU MUST LIVE IT. Without love and because of the lack of love in hearts today, every man, woman and child and creature will feel the Divine Anger of your God.

Every known or unthought-of catastrophe is about to fall on your earth. By changing your life, you as an individual can change the outcome of your eternal destiny.

Children I do not ask you, I COMMAND YOU to love your God, yourselves and one another. I COMMAND YOU to extend mercy to others as you expect mercy from Me. Your choice is clear: Obey your God and live or ignore Me, live your life in sin and be condemned to Hell forever.

LIVE ON IN MY LOVE. Remember THE WAGES OF SIN IS DEATH (eternally)!"

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, October 18, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "Look My children, look at the store windows, trees, homes, windows and special costumes everywhere. Many, many, many people are celebrating and teaching all My little ones to dress up, party and celebrate the feast day of satan.

There is as much, if not more, excitement and preparation for Halloween in some countries than there is for My Birthday, Christmas. But Christmas too, is mostly commercial NOT the special, holy feast day it should be.

I am ignored! I am forgotten! Satan's cunning ways over the centuries have captured your hearts. That which is wrong is now acknowledged as correct. Satanic lure is intriguing. He has captured you through his underhanded, sneaky, cunning ways. You have left the Light to dwell in darkness. You do not believe in Truth but all the lies that come from evil. You seek pleasure in sin- -sin that separates you from Me while you become self-attached to evil.

The master of lies has convinced you that there is no God and that anything that gives you pleasure is worth doing. It is not wrong for there is no sin, no Hell.

WAIT AND SEE! Satan will lead you to his domain where there is only darkness and eternal suffering. There is no peace, no pleasure, no happiness. There is however, fire and brimstone. It is called ETERNAL DEATH and IT IS REAL!

Convert! Teach My children truth! Open your eyes. Open your ears. Open your hearts. Awaken from your life of make-believe and live in reality. I call you to wake up now! Your tomorrow may never come. Prepare for eternity today for today is a positive- -tomorrow is only a possibility."

Message via Louise, V+J, October 20, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our God spoke, "I come to speak to your heart. You have carried many varied crosses for many years. Today I come to tell you- -I am healing you, preparing you for My mission to assist and shelter My remnant, to teach through My messages, to comfort by your love, to heal in My Name.

I have chosen a person from various parts of your country and every country in the world. Your gifts will parallel and your messages will confirm each other's.

This very day will find each of you growing- -growing in your gifts and by growing in new gifts I am sending and placing in you. Be open to Me and test every spirit being

sure that each healing, each word, each act, every gift IS from Me.

Be prepared too to be tempted often by our adversary for he will hate you even more. Pray more. Listen more carefully. Assist one another. Grow in love. Live in My Divine Mercy and Love. Accept and grow in every gift the Spirit gives (you).

Together- -all together- -we march forward to defeat our adversary. We wear the armor of God. We are undefeated. We conquer!"

1st Message via Louise, V+J, October 21, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Sacred Blood."

Then God spoke, "The geography of your earth is about to undergo a great change. America (USA) is under the scrutinizing eye of its enemy who patiently waits for the proper hour to attack.

A bomb, much worse than the atomic bomb, is prepared and stored, ready for immediate use. A bloody battle will ensue. Cities, towns and industry will be gone forever. Many will suffer and die. Your country will be a battlefield as seen only on television or in movies. It now will become a reality on your soil.

Prayer and complete consecration to Us- -Holy Trinity and Holy Family- -is your only protection. Preparation in all matters I have taught you, is obligatory also.

All the battles I describe in Scripture are about to become reality. Few, very few will be spared. Now is the time when My chosen ones must go forth and be brave to assist all the suffering and dying. Oh, the miracles I will perform through you!

This day is far closer than you can imagine. The hours are counted and the targets are chosen.

Michael and all his legions are at their posts prepared to battle My adversary and all who follow him, all who have given him their troth. Although, this battle has its time limit, it will be as lengthy as I have predicted. Again I tell you: wear My Armor of Protection which is consecration, love, prayer and complete obedience to Me and Me alone.

I ask each of you to be totally prepared. Very, very little time remains. The dreaded hour is upon you and upon all the earth. The black clouds of war, due to sin, will soon cover all. Armageddon is about to begin in all its fury. Yet, I tell you, my precious remnant few, fear not, be strong for I AM WITH YOU TO THE END! You will reap the rewards of your love, your faith and your garments will be white as snow as you, with Me as your Eucharistic God and Leader, enter into the New Era of Peace.

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, October 21, 2003

Louise began to receive vision and message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

(LST) I was thinking about and talking about a mutual friend who lives near Lake Champlain. Some time later I saw the Great Lake flowing inland and a great river stemming from the southern tip of the lake speeding south and well beyond its borders. I see the St. Lawrence River also widening.

There has been a quake nearby affecting Canada, New York State and Vermont. There are not only great floods but the earth has opened forming an enormous body of water.

Buildings are leveled. Vast areas are gone. A great mist fills the air. All the Great Lakes (all 5) are similarly affected.

Next I see Niagara Falls. It's been hit somehow and is leveled. Parts of Canada and New York are totally destroyed by rushing water.

Now Dams too are being struck. More floods and now all water used for human consumption is cut off. This too will effect electricity shutting down the country.

Our Lord speaks: "This My child will become a reality in the not too distant future. Any country is completely paralyzed when its electric and water are cut off.

Evil men know this and aim to shut down the world not fully realizing their own consequences. Most every country depends on electric for electricity is used to purify and pump water. Few people today have wells and pumps- -hand pumps.

Again I ask you: have you prepared as I instruct you? Are you ready for whatever is sent to you? I tell you dear ones, time IS extremely short and these events WILL come to pass. In My Love and Mercy I speak to you." Amos 3:7

Are you listening?"

Message via Louise, V+J, October 23, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God said, "Keep your eyes on your waterways. The quickest way to cripple a city or country is through its water.

Water is needed for all life. Nothing lives without water.

Attacks will be aimed at dams and filtration plants as well as Niagara Falls, and power plants thus shutting down all electric supplies. As colder weather settles into the Northern Hemisphere it makes it the perfect time to attack. Without water and electric there is little hope for survival.

Do you understand this My children? If you have listened to Me you are ready to face any attack, any calamity. No evil can harm you. People will laugh and make fun of you and the terrorists are annoyed at your knowledge.

As I've stated before, all water is polluted. If you prepared when I first instructed you, your water and food, drugs and all needs are relatively safe while today's purchases are more risky. However, if you do as I say I will bless all your efforts, all your purchases.

Waste no more time, for the hour is near when the enemy will launch its deadly ammunition and the entire world will be in the most devastating war ever.

Obey Me My children. The temperatures are plummeting and snow has begun to fall. Prepare. Be ready. Do not be like the bridesmaids who because they were unprepared, returned to find the doors of the reception hall closed.

Be prepared for any and every emergency whether it's from Heaven or evil men. You, My child, be ready for that hour is nearly upon you."

Message via Louise, V+J, October 24, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then St. Joseph spoke, "As the father and protector of Jesus, I come to you in this hour to offer myself to you, dear child, as your father and protector in the times that are upon you. God created me to protect His only Son and His mother. Today I wish to protect all our children from the darts aimed at you from Satan and all his evil followers.

I desire to protect you, your families, your animals and homes as I did on earth so many years ago at Nazareth. I will lead you from Satan's evil darts, so subtle and so well planned. I will guide you on the road to safety.

I will comfort you in your ills. I will provide for you, as I did for my little Holy Family, if you listen and obey all my Son, Jesus, speaks to you.

I am with you, if you call to me, for I am your father and your protector, your guide and teacher. You are, each one of you, a special child of my heart.

The times in which you are living are very bleak and as when we traveled to Egypt, there are many traps set along your road to confuse you, to entice you to follow the evil adversary.

Trust in me as Jesus, our God, and Mary did. Although evil lurks around every corner with my assistance no harm will come to you. Come, put your hand in mine and let me lead you through Armageddon to the Land prepared for you by Our Father and opened to you by my Son, Jesus.

Message via Louise, V+J, October 26, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "Almost every country in the world has suffered through a Civil War. Again today countries are divided and war is being staged. Today, because of so much

anger, jealousy and hate these war-torn countries will turn against the very countries that helped them fight for and gain their short-lived' independence.

These countries are reputedly living in a state of grave sin while brazenly lording it over all because of their modern weapons and scientific technology.

The world settles on a mass of deadly, destructive particles carefully and orderly distributed by man to spread through the air and water thus causing devastating diseases, suffering and death.

Incorporated in all this is a tiny, microscopic chip. No one can evade it yet you have not truly accepted it for it is now anonymously forced into your body and every living body on earth.

The men who rule these countries and devise such misery are true followers of Satan, our adversary. Because of their link to evil and their desire to rule, control, destroy My earth and My people, all suffer from new, old and unheard of diseases that are incurable, deadly. Very few people today are free from suffering or disease.

All is contaminated. If you listen, obey and follow Me, although you will suffer, I will give you strength in this time of tribulation. All must be purged. All must be made clean with no trace of evil, no trace of sin: pure.

I will modify both the time and the calamities that are now befalling so many areas of the earth through both man and nature. I will place a protective shield around My chosen ones and My faithful remnant. Your faithfulness and true devotion to Me is to be rewarded.

My Love for mankind has been diluted by your desire for freewill choice presented to you by Satan as pure joy, happiness and freedom.

Now you, all My children and all creation everywhere, will live in misery until I, with Holy Michael and our Heavenly army bring all to an end. Never before has anyone see the likes of what is about to befall the earth and all its inhabitants. Nothing, no one will be spared. I will purify. You will witness the true and Just Wrath of God while seeing the sinful foolishness of all Satan's free, destructive gifts that lead so many astray through his cunning lies.

Because you left Me, he took a firm hold on you. Now you have no strength and fear will consume you. You did not return to Me nor did you accept My Mercy and Love and you broke every Command that came from the mouth of God and you ignored My prophets and My teachings so now, I will not know you!

Now all My words will be fulfilled and I will obliterate 3/4 of the people and shake the entire earth thus changing its present appearance.

I tell you, My faithful ones, cling to Me for I alone am your salvation. I alone am Truth. I am your strength. In Me you will find peace. In prayer I will lead you. Through obedience I will never leave you. Because of your consecration you belong to Me. Fear not My precious ones but live on in My Love."

Message via Louise, V+J, October 29, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "The fires are burning, the wind is howling, the rains are flooding, the tornadoes are leveling, the quakes are shaking, the snows are deepening, volcanoes are about to erupt and oceans grow angry. Destruction everywhere.

The Pacific area is a harbor for sin. People are proud and arrogant sinking each day deeper and deeper into the evil life exemplified for you so eloquently on stage, screen and television. This area will be leveled, destroyed.

Not far from this area is what is called the 'Garment Industry' : Here, as in various parts of the world i.e., Paris, Rome, New York City, men and women decide what you will wear, your so-called fashions. These fashions expose the human body that is sacred and it is the Temple of Our Holy Spirit.

This area too is a haven for same sex explicit pleasures. Men and women wallow in sin and deadly pleasures.

Books, pornography, drugs and alcohol are readily available on nearly every corner. The Pacific is ready for a dreadful demise.

I find very few followers in this area. I am giving you an example of what will be yet you do not see or hear Me, your God. Therefore all will now worsen and you will be brought to fear for I will expose your sins as in daylight. You have damaged My children, My people worldwide. You acknowledge no God. You have no faith, no morals, no scruples. Your hearts are as dead and your souls are black.

The cities I mentioned earlier will also feel My Wrath and very, very soon for sin is in complete opposition to your God who is all Mercy and all Love. I am pure and so too you must be pure in body, mind and spirit.

Sin is the road to Hell and most of you are living daily on this road. My Mercy is extended to the sinner- -the repentant sinner! The power of Satan and his magnetic pull in the heart of God-less men is overwhelming. The greater majority of people today are either lukewarm or God-less. You are the ones which I spoke of in Scripture when I said I will spew you out of My mouth. I will not know you! I cast you out of My sight!

Yes, today all My words are materializing. Everywhere, no exception, My Just Wrath, My Just Punishment is being felt. Coast to coast and in every country My words are now alive.

Remember Heaven and earth will pass away but My Word will not pass away. My Word is Truth and Love. My Word took flesh and lived among you. My Word, Jesus, came to teach you the Word of God. You rejected My Word, your Lord, God, Savior and you continue to reject His-Our-Word to lead you.

We still speak to you today, at this very moment. You continue to be proud, arrogant, haughty. Pride comes before a fall and a great fall, far greater than ever imagined, is about to destroy the earth and its inhabitants.

A mighty force is stirring and it behooves all of you to be ready. I tell you this to out a Fear of the Lord in your hearts. The mighty pinions of disaster hover overhead."

*Note LST: I could hear the guttural, bone-chilling laughter of satan as he is winning so many poor souls, robbing souls from God forever.

Message via Louise, V+J, November 3, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "Dear daughter will you please ask all my remnant children everywhere if they would say a yes and become victim souls for the conversation of my poor lost children in every nation of the world? Only prayer and suffering offered through Me, Jesus, to our Father, will be so powerful as to resound throughout Heaven.

Our Father uses heart felt prayer and suffering to soften hard hearts, to open the eyes of the blind and to open their ears to hear truth. So much deception is in the world obliterating truth. Evil words and actions are commonplace. A veil is covering the eyes of most people and, they no longer hear my word. Hearts are closed.

You, my remnant children, can return many poor souls to Me by you acts of love for Us and for one another. Live that love by uniting your prayers to those of Heaven and by uniting your suffering, your crosses to Mine. This is a fragrant bouquet only you can present to Our Father. It is a bouquet of love flowers straight from you heart.

In these end-times much prayer and sacrifice is needed. Nothing will stand under Satan's rule and destruction for his wish, his desire, his aim is to obliterate all life and is to kill all souls thereby filling Hell with my people. Only love on the part of Me dearest remnant can and will change the cause of events laid out for you by Satan.

Pray and live love through your daily consecration to Us. This is so extremely urgent today. Time is so short and daily many thousands of poor souls are lost forever. Hell is overflowing.

Please says 'yes' to Me and join Me in the redemption of your brothers and sisters worldwide. Your reward is great if you return just one soul to Me.

Pray and love! Love and pray! Seek to do My will for you daily. Together we will return many souls to our Beloved Abba, Father.

Will you say yes to my request? You will receive extra strength daily to carry your cross. It will never be too heavy for you. I will be with you always but especially at your hour of death for this is the hour when Satan will be so angry at you. But DO NOT FEAR! I am with you, My remnant people,

until the end of time.

Message via Louise, V+J, November 4, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "Very few people are chosen to carry truly heavy burdens throughout life. From youth through adulthood these chosen souls, are battered mentally, physically, emotionally and/or spiritually. It is a crushing existence. Yet these are the ones who truly love and believe in Me.

These are the Jobs of each century who suffer, forgive, love and keep marching forward in My Name. These are My soldiers for the times and they actually radiate My true love from their every word, thought and action.

People on earth, even their closest family members, think they are demented. Yet as time goes by they are admired, sought after, for they are reflections of My strength, My love, My mercy for one another. They live Jesus. They live all God's Commandments. Although they are sinners, they repent and keep trying- -trying to grow as I did, in wisdom and daily seek to do only the Will of the Father each hour, each day.

They are the saints among you. They are the unknown saints in Heaven. (not proclaimed by the church) I ask each of you to seek them out and imitate them in your life. In all things, in all situations give thanks and glory to God. In this way, by your example, you can bring many souls to Us, return them to their True God. You evangelize daily just by being alive. Be completely alive in Our Holy Spirit. Seek too the help of My dearest parents, Mary and Joseph.

Read the Book of Job and learn patience through faith. Few people, very few people ever could or can truly be grateful and grow through adversity. Yet you must do just that. Put all your faith in God and feel His love, His strength, His protection surround you. You will never know fear but trust. Your faith and love will grow in leaps and bounds.

There are but a few Job's on the earth today. Let them be your models. Pray for them. Assist them. Their crosses are very heavy yet their burden is light for they trust in Me and I will never leave them. They will not fall for I am with them to protect them and I gently lift them up. They are wrapped in My arms. They belong to Me.

Yes, there are but a few Job's in any generation. Seek them out and learn from them their secret of love, faith, trust and continual hope. Their souls shine for they reflect Me."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, November 7, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God said, "Now is the hour to put all superfluous thoughts, words and actions behind you. It is the hour to pay strictest attention to My words. It can be a joyful time IF you are attuned to Me for it is the hour of revelation.

All that has been said in Scripture is about to materialize. My word will take place actively before your very eyes. Although there will be much, very much, destruction, annihilation everywhere, you will witness truth, My truth through warfare as never seen before. Spirit fighting spirit. Good against evil. Love against sin. Men and women will be in both armies- -Mine and Satan's. The hate in Evil's (Satan's) people will fight against truth, justice and love, the mottos of My army that consists of My remnant.

You will see and understand the Justice of God, the Mercy of God, the Strength of God, the Wrath of God. You will also observe true hate, jealousy, desire for complete control and death with suffering brought on by evil through sin. You will actually witness war of the spirits acted out through human feelings with a desire to conquer, to control. Their false god (s) will lead them all to devastation, to perdition.

This day, this hour is very close at hand. Nothing will remain as you see it, as you know it. The battlefield is the entire earth. The leaders are God and Lucifer. This battle is described to you in Scripture. All will happen. All will change. All eyes will see and witness the Word of God in action. No one will be spared from seeing or hearing all the happenings of these times. It will be devastating!

Yet, those who are of Me WILL find peace and even joy for you understand what must take place and why. Better still, you know the outcome. You realize that peace will finally reign and that I will be your Eucharistic King in the New Heavens and on the New Earth. You know that after this time of peace and only after all My words are accomplished can I come in glory to judge the living and the dead. With Me and only with Me are all things possible.

Trust in Me. Hope in Me. Obey My every word. Indeed these hours are upon you but I tell you FEAR NOT for I am with you always even till the end of time!"

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, November 7, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke: "My children see that all is in readiness. To procrastinate at this time is pure folly. Hear My words and follow all- -TO THE LETTER! Pray. Consecrate. Obey. Follow. Prepare. Trust. Love. Convert. Keep your eyes on the sky. Lend your ears to My word. The day of My Wrath is

coming to earth and My Just Judgment will be felt by all people.

My Arm is falling. All will feel its destruction. Change now, My children, for in the Heavens, beyond your vision, all has begun. I will not be mocked and scorned any longer. This last election put into office many people not of Me. Even more life will be destroyed. Their god is Satan.

All rules are man-made. Your worldly pleasures are sinful. They break My every command. You crucify Me daily- - I'LL TAKE NO MORE. Life, sin, free-will go hand in hand. Hate, suffering, death and wars follow. Reverence, respect, love are no more. Families are broken. Nations are divided. My Church is in schism. You have thrown Me out- - discarded Me. You are a disgusting lot!

Soon, very, very soon I will destroy. I will shake! I will purge! I will cleanse! You will know and live true fear! I will judge. I will reward or condemn. All will change in a blink of an eye. Evil will be gone- -forever!

There will be a New Heavens and a New Earth. I, your God, will reign. Victory IS MINE! says your Lord. AMEN!" (so be it)

Message via Louise, V+J, November 11, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "The UN is a worldwide organization encompassing many great and powerful countries. They are behind one-world government, Godlessness in schools, businesses, all society--a Godless culture. They are against prayer. They are bringing about a one world church, government, monetary system, bank. They are behind the chip which gives total control. Health, dental and hospital care is under their control as is life and death. The New Age fad is their pride and joy for they reach every age through every means available.

The United Nations are nations united under false gods aimed at destroying anything and anyone connected to Me. Like Satan, they use deception and half-truths to convince you of their falsehoods: trickery through words and actions!

As man continues to follow the wily ways of Satan who has firmly planted himself in the hearts of so many men, all truth, all love will be eliminated. Only sinful pleasures will be lived and desired until you have no control of your mind or senses. You will be puppets in the hands of evil.

They are deceivers telling you one thing meaning another. If you are weak and worldly they will trap you. You will fall for their lies and forfeit all truth. You will no longer see evil, know evil and there will be no sin but only righteous pleasures. They teach no God, no sin, no Hell.

This is all reality. They are blinding you and they are succeeding. One day, perhaps too late, you will wake up

only to see your folly. With no God, no laws, no love, no humility, souls weaken, hearts die and Satan moves in and takes possession.

The world is being led NOT by Me but by men who are controlled by Satan! To achieve peace of heart, of soul and body you must seek truth. God and Satan are complete opposites. I am all LOVE; he is all HATE. I give freedom; he takes control. I give life; he gives death.

Your days are numbered. Time is short. The evil leaders will overthrow all good, close all churches, and seek out My people to destruct. The turning back of nations to God is nearly impossible. The turning back of souls to Me is your only way to life, to salvation.

Change yourself today! Rebuke Satan. Cast him out in the name of Jesus! Be firm. Your life will be spared when you come to Me. I will lead you to safety. I will mark My own. I will assist you. I will never leave you. I will gather Mine together and close the doors behind you protecting you from all harm until the turbulence is over and Satan and all his followers are chained in Hell. Then I will open the doors so that Mine may enter the era of My Eucharistic Reign.

Today I give you peace, not as the world gives and I give you strength to go forth and conquer IN MY NAME! Be not afraid for I go before you with My Cross raised high for all to see, for all to follow. Come- - come follow Me your God of Truth, Love, Mercy and follow My Light out of the darkness into a New Springtime."

Message via Louise Starr Tomkiel, V+J, November 12, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "While the quakes are loosening the earth's foundations, the storms are causing mud, snow and rock slides. Trees will fall, homes will crumble, buildings will topple. Now too, the winds will howl as rain and snow become powerful blinding storms. Volcanoes will erupt as a result of all underground turmoil.

These days have begun and will build in momentum until all is finished. Very few places will be safe against nature's turbulence. Those of you, chosen by Me, to have refuges are in readiness. Only these areas, these buildings will remain to shelter and protect My faithful remnant.

Put all your trust in Me. Listen as I speak to your heart and send My Guardian Angels to lead you, dear remnant, to safety. For as these storms progress so will evil terrorists. They will use these dark hours to not only destroy but to lure you into their Godless society, Godless culture.

It is their hour to publicly announce their plans for you. Special cards, chips and passes will be needed to come or go anywhere. Electric and water with most all utilities will be strictly under their control. It will be mandatory to do as they say.

Those who believe in Me, love Me, follow Me will be hunted and destroyed unless you submit to them. Even then life is not guaranteed for these evil men have no regard for any life once they have used you.

The signs are evident. All is at hand. Much worse is to come yet I come by means of messages and visions to warn you and teach you and to assure you that I am here. (Amos 3:7) Spend your time with Me. Pray and listen. See the signs and know what to do to protect yourself and your household. Be prepared to move on or welcome My people in your refuge. I will be with each of you directing and leading you.

My dearest little remnant people, work with Me and have strength and yes, peace through it all. I send you My love and My many Angels.

Rejoice for all is near and you will witness the Glory of God and My greatness! Alleluia!"

Message via Louise, V+J, November 18, 2003

Then Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God said, "You have never seen the likes of what is about to befall your country, your world. Man has voted in all laws completely contrary to the Father's. These evil, power hungry politicians will give you what you want: the breaking of every God-given Commandment.

What you have seen and heard of in the past 24 hours is nothing, absolutely nothing, compared to what is to come- - beginning now!

Do not blame just the leaders for YOU placed them in office, YOU elected them, YOU want freedom from God and the freedom to follow Satan. It is YOUR free choice to lose your soul, destroy your country, kill MY babies, euthanize MY people and My creatures. You are about to destroy MY earth.

You will live as if in Hell! You will suffer in body, mind and spirit. You have brought it on yourselves- -PRO-CHOICE! The end of this ugly, sinful era is upon you.

You who propagate murder will answer to your God for all the sufferings you have elected to do to your fellow brothers and sisters of any age, from conception, in illnesses to the elderly. You have freely decided to kill YOUR soul- - forever!

Death like birth is NOT YOUR DECISION! It is NOT YOUR CHOICE! Life comes from Me and Me alone. You who decided to take life into your own hands will be punished beyond anything you can imagine- -forever.

While you still have breath within you- -change, repent, return to your God! Abandon Satan NOW! Otherwise quakes will worsen, floods will occur within minutes, fires will destroy much land and timber, freezing weather and

heavy snows will come quickly. Your gas, electric, water, yes, all power will be affected.

You have the power through prayer and consecration to US to save your soul. I tell you, this day will not end until you hear of many happenings that are meant to wake you up.

You want control; then take control of your own mind and heart choosing love over hate, life over death, Me over Satan. You can choose ONLY God or Satan, Heaven or Hell. Is your body, your heart, a temple of My Holy Spirit or is it the dwelling place of Satan that will lead you to Hell forever? This IS PRO-CHOICE--YOUR CHOICE- - ETERNALLY!"

*Note: I just heard that hail (the size of oranges) fell in several areas of Tulsa County tonight. Today there were many major quakes (6.3 in the Philippines)..Yesterday 9 inches of rain fell over many parts of Texas causing flooding (and where we use to live.) Also... there were 21 tornadoes (miraculously only 20 people injured and no deaths).. in Houston area yesterday and one in Oklahoma. There were many quakes (99) this week in Alaska and many in the Rats Islands, Aleutian Islands. 7.8, 7.3 and then 16 others ranging from 5.3 to 4.4. (a key area)

Message via Louise, V+J, November 19, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood".

Then God spoke, "A victim soul is one chosen in Heaven, asked by God to give his/her yes and given a special blessing for strength and protection. Many souls are victims of circumstance and can and should offer all pain and suffering to Me- -Father, Son, Holy Spirit- -for My Will to be done on earth as it is in Heaven. These are not victim souls. Both types of souls, when offering all to Me, will receive many graces, many blessings. Each has a different assignment and each will be led by Me.

Your crosses are very different. I ask all souls to carry your cross(es) behind Me uniting your all to Me as a love offering for all poor souls; souls that We choose to help for We alone know their hearts, minds, and the final outcome. Pray for all but leave the final decision to Us, your One Triune God.

As I've told you, there are very few true victim souls on earth at any given time. Most humans could not live through the crushing blows that true victim souls must carry daily, hourly, their entire life once asked by Us and after giving their fiat.

To think you are a victim soul denotes pride. Be humble and accept your daily crosses. Offer all to Us in love. Wish for nothing but Our Will for you daily. A victim soul's cross(es) is very heavy yet I, your Jesus, will assist anyone who offers all his/her sufferings and pain to Us in humble love through prayer.

Let God Our Father decide what is best for you for He knows you better than you know yourself. Trust in Him, your Abba, Father. Good comes from all suffering offered as a prayer. Strength comes to all who follow, love and offer all to Us. Mercy and Love is yours. Our peace is yours. Many graces are given you today and always.

Come to Me. Submit yourself to Me. Live in harmony with Me. You are My mighty warriors, My powerful soldiers of these end times. You help Me conquer AND overthrow our adversary. You assist Me in winning souls back from the brink of eternal death. Thank you dear children, thank you for your love, your prayers, your daily altar of humble suffering for people everywhere."

Message via Louise, V+J, November 21, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Our God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood".

The our God said, "When I created the earth, I made all things good. When I created man all these things were to benefit you and to enhance your journey back to Me. Man is to love, honor and protect one another and all creatures and all creation for all is Mine loaned to you for your lifetime. It is then passed on to the next generation.

During man's time on earth, especially the last few centuries, man, through Satan's influence, has discovered ways and means to control and destroy the earth and all life. Man has placed himself in complete control as lord and master of life--all life without exception. Man, through continuous sin, has left Me, his Creator, to live for Satan and do his evil will through every thought, word and action even to selling his immortal soul for eternity.

Whereas I have given all that is good man now uses all to control, inflict pain, spread diseases, decide on life and death, the man-made destruction and ruination of My perfection. Man is now the god of evil under the sole control of Lucifer- -Satan- -the Devil. You have chosen him over Me, death over life, Hell over Heaven.

My people I WILL RESCUE . My remnant I WILL ASSIST. My followers I WILL PROTECT. Mine follow Me. I know Mine and Mine know Me. Mine know the Master's Voice. Mine hear My voice. Mine answer My voice, My call.

The greater majority of mankind is NOT of Me. The greater majority of poor souls go to Hell, the eternity of their free will choice. I SEND NO ONE TO HELL! My desire is for all men to return to Me, to Heaven. In the Father's House there are many mansions but few are occupied, many never will be.

Since the creation of man he has been on a downward spiral daily falling from Me. I came to earth to show you the way. I AM THE WAY! Follow Me! I AM THE LIGHT! Follow the Light! I AM LIFE! Live for Me, follow Me. I AM TRUTH! Follow Truth and reject all Satan's lies that are

used only to lead you from Me and finally into his everlasting kingdom of darkness- -HELL!

Heaven is for ALL souls but YOU must decide YOUR fate. YOU must choose your leader- -God or Satan. Heaven's doors close only to those souls who reject Me, My Mercy, My Love. My Heart is open to all who repent from the heart, convert and live all the Commands of God with love.

My Just Punishment will befall all mankind. My Arm is falling and all will feel My Mighty Anger. No one can hide from Me their God. EVIL WILL BE CONQUERED. Be patient for all must come about in My time. Be constantly on guard. Be prepared at all times for NO ONE knows the day or the hour but God, Our Father.

Love is the key to Heaven. Love is the first two Commands given to you by God. Live love. Act love. Speak love. Love is kind, charitable, gentle, humble, giving, never self-seeking, loud, noisy, proud, arrogant. Love is life and all life should be a constant act of love.

If men would follow Me and all I speak and teach, hearts would be joyous and happy and the world, all creation would be harmonious. Peace, My Peace, would reign. Wars would cease and yes, the lion would- -and one day will- -lie down with the lamb. I have said it! It is true! Many will live to see it! Love, dear children, love conquers all!"

Message via Louise, V+J, November 23, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God said, "Look at all My children who do not keep holy the Sabbath Day! Business, stores, malls, restaurants, amusement parks are all open to lure you. Many either sleep late or work around your houses. Few, very few come to Me, honor My Commandment. Churches are empty of the crowds, especially My Holy Catholic Church.

You do not receive Me and I am truly present in the Sacrament of the Eucharist in My Holy Church. You will not have life within you without Me! I am Life. I give life. I sustain life.

I ask you for one day a week to honor Me, remember Me and for you to thank Me and to get your rest. You reject Me and do all things your way. By burning the candle at both ends you will one day collapse. Your strength and your health, both physical and spiritual, will burn out.

As you nourish your bodies so must you feed your souls, your spirits. By receiving Me, not a remembrance of Me, in the Holy Eucharist, you will have life within you. To those who drink My Wine, My Blood and eat My Bread, My Body I have promised you would have life within you.

Remain in the State of Grace. Pray always. Obey the word of God in all things, in every situation. Keep My day holy and strengthen your spiritual life while renewing your bodies."

Message via Louise, V+J, November 25, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood".

Then God spoke, "America look what you have done! Your ancestors of hundreds of years ago set aside a day after reaping a bountiful harvest in their new land, to give thanks to Me their God. Again you are making it a pagan feast day dedicating it to a turkey and filling your bellies with food and drink while gluing yourselves to your televisions.

You are a sorry lot of ungrateful fools and I will punish you for your lack of gratitude for all I have given you. While you are poisoning My earth and your air, food and water I will destroy much leaving you in dire need. Your bellies will ache for lack of good nourishment, heat and clothing will no longer be readily available, all the comforts you take for granted I will take from you. Give no thanks to Me and I will make you destitute!

I AM GOD! I tell you to pray, give thanks in all things. If you desire to give thanks to a human person, an animal or an object I will punish you for your idolatry just as I did throughout Scripture. Read SCRIPTURE! You are recreating and reliving pagan times.

Expect a severe punishment to come to you as an individual, to your country and finally to the world. I ALONE AM GOD! You shall have NO FALSE GODS BEFORE ME! This I command! Again, you have broken a command. NOW I WILL PUNISH! I will handle you with Divine Justice and My punishment WILL fall.

Thanksgiving Day! A day set aside to give thanks to God for all your gifts. You refuse to give Me thanks- - I will remove all My gifts- -you will have nothing!

Praise your God! Thank your God! Pray! Love! Convert! Follow Me, NOT the rules set down by evil men, for manmade laws will only lead you astray.

Thanksgiving Day! Give thanks to the Lord for HE IS GOOD!"

*Note: Louise was shown a very long elegant banquet table laden with golden brown Turkey and goodies, all beautifully done. The woman wants to say grace and the husband angrily states that he owes God nothing and that he will give no thanks to God for anything. Louise then shown a broken table, all food, drink, glass, china, etc. falls to the floor in a heap and that everyone is gone except the woman who wanted to give thanks. She had worked very hard to prepare this meal but wanted and knew that all the thanks, glory and credit always go to God and Him alone.

Message via Louise, V+J, November 26, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood".

Then Jesus said, "Christmas is coming! Heavy traffic, packed stores, decorated malls, streets and houses, short

tempers, pushing and shoving, horns blowing and people cursing - - is this what you see; what you hear?

Stores laden with ideas for gifts, exotic foods and all the necessities to make or bake just about anything. Ornaments, toys, television ads to lure you to buy, spend your money and the children want everything. For you there is a wide assortment of immodest, immoral clothing. There will be dinners, parties with much eating and drinking. Many accidents will occur in the homes and on the highways. Christmas has become a pagan holiday with no meaning except commercialism.

I ask you - - what does Christmas mean to you? It's true meaning is lost to the hearts of most people. It is a holiday instead of a holyday. It is My birthday. It is the day I, your God came to earth as a tiny, helpless baby. I came in human flesh to redeem you, to die for you, to bring true Love into the hearts of all mankind.

What do you do on Christmas? What do you celebrate? I tell you to go to Mass or to your Christian Church and celebrate My birth among you. Praise your baby King. Thank Our God, Mary and Joseph for bringing Me to you. Come to the humble stable and kneel before your God - Man. Accept Me into your heart, your home. Make Christmas a truly blessed holyday. Celebrate Jesus among you as you gather with family and friends. Give the gift of self to Me not just on My birthday but every day of your life. Give Me your heart, your love. Accept My love for you.

Although I was born over two thousand years ago, I still live among you. I live in the hearts of all people who accept Me, obey Me, follow Me, open their hearts to Me in true love with faith.

I am alive and in your midst. I am seen in the poor, the hungry, the innocents, the unborn, the children, the elderly, the retarded, the needy. I am seen also in the eyes of My animals and in all creation for I am truly God and all is from Me.

Revere and protect all out of love. Hear Me in all nature, a baby's cry, the cry of the poor, needy and suffering. See Me in nature's beauty. Touch Me as you feel nature, pet or feed an animal and as you greet or hug one another.

Make My birthday a true holyday. Become holy as I am holy. Make every day special by living love in your heart. Make your heart a cradle for your new born King. Let go of hate, your temper, your ego, your shallowness. Live in peace with yourself and with others. Come as the Kings did; come as the Shepherds did giving unselfishly your special, personal gift to your King of Kings, your Jesus.

I give you all My love even to My death. Will you give Me yours?

Will you follow Me? Let go of commercialism and begin to truly live love."

1st Message via Louise V+J, November 29, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood".

Then God spoke, "Today I invite all people to love and to serve Me in a greater capacity. You men I ask to become deacons or to join a third order and live your vows from your heart. If you are single I invite you to enter the religious life as priests or brothers. I will need you to offer the Holy Mass for My precious remnant and to consecrate the Holy Eucharist to nourish and sustain all My little ones as the Holy Catholic Church goes underground.

I invite all My remnant women to consecrate yourselves to Me through various religious orders or to choose from a variety of lay or third orders. You will be greatly needed to serve Me through My people and creatures both in My refuges and underground in My Church. You will greatly assist My few good priests.

Beloved remnant children come to Me today for time is extremely short and I need many helpers in My vineyard. Each day brings you one step closer to all the catastrophic events that will soon happen. You, My chosen ones, must be prepared physically, emotionally and spiritually to conduct yourselves with peace and love while doing your special duty for all My needy.

The days now darken and turbulence worsens. I will instruct each of My special chosen ones in your plan that Our Father has laid out for you. Work together, assist one another for in this way the body (of Christ) produces much good in a shorter period of time.

Each of you will be assigned a different job or duty. Do it to the best of your ability. Pray always and feel My strength within you. I will give you all the help, strength, knowledge and peace you will need to assist all My poor, searching, needy people and creatures.

You are prepared; now I can multiply. Many Angels are assigned to protect and assist you- - My people and My refuges. Those who come to you, if possible, must also assist you and all others in need. As in the days of Noah, I will protect not only My precious remnant children but also My dear little creatures.

Put all your trust in Me for these days are very, very near. Keep in close touch with one another sharing and using your God-given gifts. Communities will rise through shelters and underground. My shelters are chosen and ready. Other sites are chosen and will be accessible when needed. My Angel guardians are ready to lead you to safety. Today is the calm before the great storm or battle. Keep your eyes on the sky. Keep your ears open to Me. Hear My words and obey. You are My precious soldiers of these end times. Holy Michael will lead you in the greatest battle ever to be fought and We will be victorious.

Pray! Never leave My side! Follow Me! Live on in love! I am with you always so fear not! Remember, life on earth is short. The hereafter is eternal! I have promised to protect you and to lead you. Obey precisely all My words. I love

you. You are Mine, My faithful remnant, and I WILL NOT LOSE ONE OF MINE! Heaven awaits you My beloved, faithful, loving follower!"

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, November 29, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood".

Then God spoke, "Advent begins tomorrow and the Freemasons who are in many authoritative positions in My One, Holy, Catholic, Apostolic Church are to change much. This is definitely not of Me. At My Name, Jesus, every knee must bow on earth, in Heaven and below the earth; every tongue must confess that Jesus Christ is Lord.

You must get humbly on your knees and adore your God, your King, your Savior. You must praise, honor and thank Me for everything and in each and every situation. You must obey every word, every command that comes from your True God. You must not- -ever- -add on or take away any word given to you by Me. You must never change one command. You must love, honor and be totally submissive to your God who loves you and who gives all to you.

By changing the Mass as was done in the last century, My Church has lost many priest, religious and laity. My Church has become a meeting house or gathering place to socialize. It is now worse than a Den of Thieves. There is no respect for Me, immodesty prevails, reverence is all but gone and heartfelt prayers are few.

This next step in the degeneration of My Church is another act by evil impostors to try to make stronger their Godless society. My Church will never die!

My Church should have a means for you to sit, stand and kneel; time to hear Scripture or My Word, time to pray, listen in your spirit to My voice; time for singing to Me your God; time to rejoice and time to adore and venerate and finally to receive Me.

Do not follow false prophets, false teachings! If you are not permitted to kneel, to praise, to adore or if My words are changed whether from Scripture readings or for the Consecration the Mass is invalid! These priests are worldly following the Masonic movement.

Pray for Me to lead you to TRUTH, to a valid Mass where I am truly present then follow Me as I speak to your heart. Any Catholic Church that hides the Tabernacle or places it anywhere but front and center is pushing Me out and placing man in position. I want you to come into My Church and find truth, love, reminders of Me in statues, the Stations of the Cross, blessed candles, permanent altars and pews with kneelers. I want you to feel at home for My Church IS you home!

Walk away from all New World Order and New Age teachings. Remain only in Me! Do not compromise!

Be strong putting all your trust in Me. Seek discernment through much prayer. Pray to Our Holy Spirit for all His

Gifts to fill your heart. Be aware of all changes beginning today! Revelations 22:16-21

Message via Louise, V+J, November 30, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood".

Then God spoke, "Dear child of My Heart, write for Me to all My faithful children who are searching for truth and the true remnant of My One, Holy, Catholic, Apostolic Church on earth today. My True Church has been shattered and many false branches have risen up everywhere all claiming to be true. All were started by a human while only one has its roots in Me.

Now again more false branches will materialize. Many will and do call themselves Catholic but in reality they are not. Catholic, dear messenger, means universal! No other church anywhere is universal- -not one. However, there will remain a very tiny remnant of loving, faithful, true souls. This minute group will be My True, universal Church that follows Me into the New Era.

I wish to tell My remaining true and faithful priests to fear not but to shout out My word, the truth that comes from God alone! Reject the world! You know that I will never leave you! You know that I love you! Be strong! Teach truth! Teach My word regarding these present times! Speak out to My hungry, ignorant souls! You few good, true priests represent Me, your God, on earth. Trust Me for My Holy Spirit will enlighten you and give you the words of knowledge when you need them. Go My sons, go forth in My Name.

My True Church will remain faithful to Me. It will never falter! Keep My Tabernacle front and center for I AM THE FOCAL POINT in My House. Replace all Communion Rails and have the people kneel to receive Me, their Lord, God and King. You priests and deacons give the Sacrament of Love, My Body and Blood, to My children. Do your duties as you vowed to do at your ordination. Stop shirking your sacred responsibility! Serve Me with all your heart, all your life.

Do not be afraid of the Freemasons in your midst. I am stronger than the lot of them. Remember this for it is true. Replace statues, kneelers, all reminders of Me in MY Holy House! Teach, DEMAND silence, modesty, reverence, proper dress, liturgical music and hymns. Do not be afraid to be My true priest sons.

Now the time is extremely short and My tiny, holy, remnant people, My Church MUST be made ready- -NOW! God's Mighty Hand has begun to fall and His Just Judgment is imminent. You, My priest sons MUST READY MY PEOPLE NOW! Be firm! Begin today! I am with you. I am THE HIGH PRIEST! I AM GOD! Do as I ask. Do all I command and gain your salvation while leading many poor souls back to Me. Live and execute your holy vows made to Me witnessed by your Bishop and fellow men. My sons, live your Jesus!"

Message via Louise, V+J, December 2, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from her sons, Joey and Stephen and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood".

"Mom, if only all people could see the world from where we are. It is shrouded in a black mist, very dense and it penetrates the hearts, minds and souls of mankind. It is the result of sin. It is sin!

The greater majority of people have turned away from God, they refuse to believe in Him, they reject Him. Therefore no light can penetrate their hearts, minds or souls and when they die in this state they are devoured by Hell's fires forever.

Oh mom, if only they would reject the darkness and see the Light of Christ. You and others like you, must keep up your prayers and sacrifices asking the Holy Spirit to put the Fire of Divine Love into their Hearts; a second Pentecost.

The words God is sending to earth through you and His chosen messengers are meant to enlighten His people everywhere. God doesn't waste His breath. He is calling to all nations, all people to repent, wake up and follow Him.

God is very angry and He is about to send a horrible global punishment that will destroy and annihilate much of earth and man. He allows evil men, terrorists, to strike. He wants all men to have a Fear of God in their hearts; hearts that are now cold and calculating.

Dear mom, tell people to pray, for prayers will be heard by God and many people can and will convert. Since time is so extremely short, prayers must begin now so as to penetrate the heavens.

Keep God's Word alive! Keep spreading His messages around the world. Inform the people. Mom, you are a fearless soldier of God chosen for these end times. Keep His Word alive! Penetrate the darkness with His Everlasting Light.

Soon the world will celebrate the birth of God's Light- - Jesus- - into its dark, sinful days. Ask the entire world mom, to accept God's Gift of Jesus and to allow His Penetrating Light to engulf each sinful heart making it shine for all the world to see.

We love you mom. Keep God's word alive and before the eyes of all people. We pray for you, our family and all people everywhere."

Your sons,

Joey and Stephen

Message via Louise, V+J, December 8, 2003 Feast of Immaculate Conception

Louise began to receive a message from our Mother Mary and said, " Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Mother Mary said, " Today the Church celebrates my Immaculate Conception. What people do not accept, believe or realize is that my dear, humble, chosen-by-God spouse and father of Jesus IS ALSO conceived without sin. God chose us to be the parents of His Only Son therefore Joseph and I reflect our God. No stain of sin was ever present in us nor could there ever be any stain of sin in the holy house where Jesus, God, lived.

I ask my dear, true, priest sons to study the life of my beloved Joseph. Read Scripture and all that is written about him by so many Saints. You won't find it written in Scripture any more than you found any such words regarding me. Yet, if you are open to the Holy Spirit, it is there.

In these end times, much will be realized regarding Joseph. He has been ignored for far too long a time- -ignored and rejected, placed only in the shadows. Now, he will come into the light. He will receive all honor and glory due him. Days will be set aside to honor him and he will lead our Son's Church, the remnant people, to safety. He is the protector of the Church Jesus founded and established here on earth.

When you honor me, honor too my dear spouse. We are the true parents of Jesus, God and Savior of all. We are your parents and we love all our children. Our desire is to lead you to Jesus, to teach you, to protect you from all harm. Accept our love. Trust us as Jesus did as a tiny, helpless infant and child. Allow us to teach you how to pray from your heart.

God chose us before time began; two humble, ignorant, poor souls from the House of David. You are royalty, brothers and sisters of the King of Kings. God awaits you to return to Him and live eternally in His Kingdom, not of this world, where He has prepared a special mansion for each of His true, faithful, loving followers.

Let us, your immaculately conceived parents, Mary AND Joseph, lead you through these darkest hours to the Eternal Light of Christ. Invite Jesus into your home, your heart as Joseph and I did with our 'fiat' to God's Holy Angel."

Message via Louise, V+J, December 9, 2003, Feast of St. Juan Diego

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood".

Then God spoke, "Very, very soon dear children you will hear of many varied catastrophes happening simultaneously in your country and around the world. These catastrophic events will be unexplainable by the news media and will cause much fear in the hearts of all men. Yet those who are of Me, even though fearful, will understand these events and their cause.

Some will come from Me and others will be caused by evil men. All this must be just as I have predicted therefore, a great purging must and will take place. Men, through science, are discovering ways to destroy all life using diseases, toxins and chemicals separately or in a deadly combination. These Satan followers, Satan worshippers, will stop at nothing to bring suffering and death to all (creatures, creation).

Your sun will be obliterated by a thick cloud of what looks like dust. It will fall to earth and infiltrate the air, water, food and vegetation. All creation will breathe it. Unknown and incurable ills will result. These evil, self-appointed leaders will fall by their own folly. They will receive one hundred times more suffering than they can give and their punishment will be eternal. These Godless humans will live forever with the false leaders they freely chose to follow- -Satan in Hell.

Dear precious remnant of My Loving, Merciful, Sacred Heart remain strong in your faith and place all your trust in Me. This time will be shortened for the sake of the elect. My Angels will battle the evil forces until all evil is destroyed- -forever. Through this bitter, bloody battle many souls will be cleansed until they are made white as snow.

Keep your eyes open dear ones and your ears alert. As you see all these things begin, fall into prayer. Your prayers, hope and trust will strengthen you and My presence will be felt. All this must come to pass but I WILL BE WITH YOU THROUGH IT ALL! I WILL NEVER LEAVE MY OWN! This is My promise! Cling to Me! Precious, beloved, faithful, obedient and loving remnant children I, your Lord, God and Savior love you!

Now, let all begin for I have spoken and My Word is truth!"

Message via Louise, V+J, December 11, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Our God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood".

Then Our God spoke, "The in-depth news is being withheld from My people. So much that has begun is daily worsening. There is much suffering everywhere and death caused by the cold hearts of men.

Oh, how Heaven cries and how I continue to suffer the wounds of rejection from men everywhere. The cruelty activated in the minds of evil men is motivated by Satan and his control of your will, your thoughts, your actions. This total control comes from years of neglect in teaching the True Word of God and by slowly impregnating all minds for today's Godless culture.

Now, there is NO holding back the Hand of God and His Divine Justice. I have chosen children from around the world to spread My word to you, to alert you, to prepare you. Few listen! I have chosen yet another, smaller group of My children to assist Me in suffering and carrying the Cross for your salvation.

Oh, how they suffer with Me for your conversion. They suffer in love while you hate. They give freely while you control. They give their will to Me while you have given your all to destroy. Satan controls those who reject Me!

As you now see more clearly the daily catastrophes in nature and those caused by men you will witness My Anger. Yet you will also see in My Anger My Divine Mercy and Love as I try to guide you gently back from evil and the brink of eternal death- -Hell. I wish to instill in you a Fear of the Lord. I give you freewill! Satan controls!

Today your credit cards, debit cards, bridge passes, medical cards, even your clothes, cosmetics, medications, water and food all have a permanent or temporary chip- -Satan's personal control number for YOU! DO NOT ACCEPT IT FREELY! Those of you who do will become very ill and the final results of this freewill acceptance of Satan's mark means your eternal damnation; life eternally with him in Hell!

Children, see the signs! Hear My word! Convert today! Pray! Pray! Pray! Alleviate My sufferings, all Heavens tears and the sufferings of all My dear children who daily, hourly, carry a portion of My Cross for love of you; for your return to Me, for the return of one lost sheep."

Message via Louise, V+J, December 14, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Our God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Our God spoke, "Today is the day of iniquity. Today the hearts of men are shrouded by sin. Evil has taken up residence in the hearts of men

until no resemblance of love remains.

Men are cruel and calculating taking no control of their tempers or their actions. They wish to acquire for themselves their every pleasure- -satisfying their every whim. Their god is self-cultivated by ego and pride. They are tactless and conniving, using double-talk to lure you to follow their nonsense thus turning from God and Truth. They are atheists, Freemasons, agnostics and in many cases, the lukewarm.

With this Holy Season upon you, I ask you to look closely at all the decorations, toys, books, television shows, newspaper ads, fashions, magazine ads, all that is placed before your eyes and for your ears to hear. What do you see? Is any of it of Me? Could you come before Me bearing such gifts as those you buy for your children, your families, your friends? Could you stand before Me in the fashions or lack of body covering you purchase for yourself or as a gift? Have you no morals, no scruples?

You know where this will lead you yet Satan's veil covers your soul--the eyes of your souls--and you freely, openly propagate sin and evil ignoring all commonsense and the voice of your God-given conscience. You are on the fast track to doom. WAKE UP!

Will this Holy Season arrive? Will you live to see it, enjoy it, celebrate it? Will you be stuck in the groove of commercialism? Will you know true joy, true peace? NO! Not unless you decide to take control of your thoughts, your actions. I cannot enter a sealed heart, a stone heart, one that rejects Me and refuses to accept Me.

The Holy Season has become one of flying, raging tempers and impatience towards one another. This could be your last Christmas, your last chance to show love and to be joyful. It could be your last visit to or from your family and friends. It could be your last chance to convert and to accept your Gift from God which is Me, your Baby Infant Jesus, King of Kings, Lord of Lords, Savior, Redeemer, God-Man, your God come among you. (Emmanuel) Let Me reside in YOUR heart. Invite Me to lead you home. BELIEVE, for the Son of God wishes to be reborn in the hearts of all men--all creation--everywhere. Accept Me, accept True Love born in your midst and there WILL be Peace on Earth, Good Will to Men!"

Message via Louise, V+J, December 15, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from your Triune God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Triune God spoke: "One day soon you will awake from your dream-world only to find total chaos everywhere. The nightmare will have begun and you are totally unprepared. Your earth will be shaken and all you took for granted will lie in ruins. One mighty earthquake, (Isaiah 24:19-20) one volcanic explosion, a powerful storm or lightning can cause the earth to tremble and shake causing devastating destruction everywhere.

I, your Triune God, am running out of patience with humanity. I who created all, I who gave all am now totally ignored, forgotten, rejected, even hated by so many.

Now I will destroy My works leaving you with nothing. Can one of your false gods create from nothing or save you from eternal damnation? Can one of them perform everlasting miracles? What will you do when the Heavens thunder and you hear the mighty voice of your God? Where will you hide?

You can never hide from Me for I see you as clearly in the dark of night as I see you in the midday sun. Your good deeds and your wretched sinfulness are all seen by Me.

Change your ways My foolish children. The Day of My Wrath is much closer than you realize. You will see your sins and your virtues in My presence. You will reward or condemn yourself. In the end the Father's word will be realized. There will be but one choice to make for during your life you stored up graces or raging fire to present to God. It is your ticket to Heaven or Hell.

Yes, children, the hour is closer than you think. These last hours you should use wisely. This is the Hour of Grace when

I shower you with My Mercy and Love. Prepare today. Follow your Leader and reject the crowd. Hear My words as Scripture comes alive."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, December 18, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "All areas of your country and the world will feel much turbulence as your weather patterns drastically change. Some coastal areas (north, south, east, west borders) will be buried in snow and ice. Warm desert areas will feel a freeze. Many normally cold areas will be very warm. Floods and winds will rage. Internal areas will have unheard of weather patterns such as never before. Much destruction will come because of such opposites and all humanity will suffer to a great extent.

Foods and fruits will freeze causing a great shortage causing prices to rise. Many will go hungry. Polar areas will continue to warm and glaciers will melt causing rivers and oceans to enlarge beyond normal boundaries. All of nature will be in battle against herself.

This is to happen quite soon as people everywhere have taken Jesus out of not only Christmas but out of their lives: thoughts, words, actions and especially their hearts. THE TIME FOR PUNISHMENT IS IMMINENT! God is nowhere to be found in the daily lives of most people.

Make sure your homes and hearts are ready, dear remnant children, for all will happen as I say. A great punishment is overdue and all your prayers, even dear Mary's pleas, can no longer restrain your God's Mighty Hand.

My Hour is near! My anger is unabated! I will punish all my sinful, unbelieving, uncaring, unfaithful, unloving Godless children- -very, very soon! My time has arrived! Pray and convert BEFORE this hour descends upon you. Accept this Last Hour of My Mercy, Grace, and Love. All will be! Wait and see!"

*Note: Louise was shown a vision of very deep snow burying everything, along with terrible subfreezing and very bitter cold temperatures in the desert areas with extreme weather variations all over the country.

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, December 18, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." Then Jesus said, "So, you evil men have decided to do away with Christmas and have instead, a winter holiday. Of course you will retain the gift-giving scenario and you will continue to have a Santa Claus, lights, a tree and stars and it will center around children. All this began with My birth!

The star shown above My manger to tell the Shepherds and to lead the Wise men. The star shone brightly, lighting the dark sky. It is a symbol of Me for I am the Light come to the world darkened by your sins. Those lights you hang spread the light in the area where you live again, a sign of My Holy,

Everlasting Light that penetrates the darkness. Santa is the spirit of love and he brings gifts especially to children. I am Love. Santa represents Me your God of Mercy and Love. The gifts represent those brought to Me by the Wise men; a spirit of giving to ones you love. The children represent Me come into your midst as a little infant babe. And the tree! This is usually an evergreen which represents life; Eternal Life, for it does not die for a season but remains green and retains its needles or leaves. This tree represents Me for I am unchanging and have no beginning or no end. I AM! No one who believes in Me, follows Me, will ever die. Life is eternal.

You evil men wish to do away with Me and My Birthday yet every article you use to decorate your homes, buildings, cities all lead to Me and is a remembrance of Me- -for I am Jesus your God/Man and all life reflects Me and revolves around Me. To put an end to Christmas you would be compelled to give no gifts ever, have no lights and live in total darkness, destroy all evergreens everywhere and take the lights from Heaven that makes the stars shine so brightly.

No man can ever destroy all this. Therefore no man can ever destroy the memory of Me, born on Christmas Day, as an infant babe. No matter how hard you evil men try you will never succeed. The only thing you can totally destroy is yourselves. My memory will live on forever in the hearts of all My people."

Message via Louise, V+J, December 22, 2003

Louise began to have a conversation with God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Conversation with God:

*Note LST: "Oh God, I am so frightened. All you speak through me is coming true. Your anger is falling quickly and with a vengeance.

Since the 'fault' is parallel to the Pacific Ocean and also parallel to the San Andes fault, will a greater, a second quake hit and a tidal wave will follow?

Then God spoke, "Today's quake has activated the San Andes and soon and another, far greater quake will rock the coast. What I showed you in the ocean will then follow and a tidal wave will result. These quakes will trigger a great domino affect up and down the entire Pacific coast.

All the commercialism in preparation for Christmas will be destroyed. People will have no homes, no cars, and fear will fill their hearts. They refuse to listen, to obey, to change so, I WILL ACT AS I HAVE SAID!

Also, an attack from evil men is ready to take place again in the areas I've showed you and spoke to you about.

When a quake comes inland two great dams in the far West will break. Havoc will follow and great floods too. All will be My child as I, your God, have stated! IT HAS BEGUN! Great devastation is upon the earth."

8:30 A.M. today the December 23rd conversation continues: after testing the spirits...

LST: *Lord, what about the East coast - the whole world?

God continues to speak: "The East coast will be attacked by the enemy for all government business is conducted there. As for the remainder of your country- -big industry are targets as well as all power supply areas such as Niagara Falls, Hoover and Grand Coulee Dams. Anywhere that provides necessary resources will be cut off. The entire world is at the mercy of evil men. Countries and states rich in oil and/or gas are targets. Farm lands are another and, of course, all water filtration plants and their sources.

(now after a pause...) after testing the spirits...The Lord God continues: Now, let Me continue, quakes will be felt around the globe and many volcanoes will erupt each worsening the other. Because of this, mountains will fall, rivers expand and tidal waves occur.

The earth in turn will rotate off its axis and temperatures, climates will change. The enormous glaciers at both poles will continue to break loose and much of the earth will flood; be under water. Mighty avalanches will bury cities and mud slides will destroy and kill.

This activity on earth along with very high winds, will sweep clean and purge every nation, every country, every city- -everything, everywhere. The Hand of God will sweep across the sky cleansing all.

People will know fear! They will live in great fear for I, your God and Father, will punish all My wayward children. You have lived your freewill choice since the creation of Adam and Eve. You've allowed yourselves to be led astray by your self-chosen life of sin. You've ignored My every Command to follow Satan on the road to perdition. You've made false gods and you worship them. You love money while many are destitute. You crave after material things ignoring all that is from above.

You men, especially you priests (who are not of Me), have placed yourselves in a position above Me as the Holy Mass now revolves around you! I've been put aside. You have no respect for Me, My word, My Holy House. You speak only empty words! You teach nothing! The people now rule you. You shirk your duties! You, My sons, are responsible for every soul in your Church, your parish, your area. Your duty is to gather souls for Me!

Parents work. They ignore their first responsibility, children. Big homes, big cars, company trips, vacations come first. Parents are no longer teachers or role models. They deprive their children of love and all home life and teach nothing of Me!

The world is in shambles and I must now put an end to it. I will restore My world and My people to its original beauty. I will rid the earth of sin and unrepentant sinners. I will sweep, I will purge. I will destroy Satan, the proud, the arrogant, all who ignore Me and follow him.

I am God! I will be honored, adored and loved in the hearts of all My remnant people. All creatures and all creation will live in harmony.

After all is said and done, I will create a New Heaven and a New Earth. The old will pass away and no memory of it will remain. Peace and joy anchored in prayer and praise will fill all your days. I will be your God and you will be My people!

Trust in Me with all your hearts! Be stalwart! Remain in Me! Keep Me always in your heart, in your daily life! Let My will be done in and through you! Dear ones, I will keep you in the shadow of My Wings! My Grace will be with you! My Strength is yours! My Peace will live in your heart! My Word is Truth! Cling to Me! I love you! I will never lose one of My own! Believe! I, your God, have spoken!"

Note: LST: All God has showed me in the past came vividly into my vision; all of impending disasters. The man-made shelters, not those chosen or blessed by Him, are also in ruins. People, children, animals are all running aimlessly and screams can be heard everywhere. Homes are not only destroyed but washed away. The water is deep and rushing rapidly taking all in its path. There are many, many fires. At many places, the earth has deep, open crevices. The air is unbreathable and thick like a fog. There is no shelter, no food, no water, no heat, no light from the sun.

Complete chaos, total destruction is everywhere. Buildings explode, often from within. Cars too, explode. Bombs are secretly placed. The earth quakes and volcanoes erupt simultaneously around the world. No place is safe. No one is safe. (except the remnant)

Then I heard God speak again: " Few listen, believe or obey My Commandments, My words given to you. Now, as your Father,

Creator, Savior I will punish you as any good, loving parent would do. If you accept Me and convert you can save your own immortal soul. If not, you will die forever- -out of My sight forever! This is the word I've spoken to you from the beginning. NOW YOU WILL SEE MY WRATH AND FEEL MY JUSTICE."

*Note from LST: God also told me that all my sufferings will increase in an attempt to save poor souls, until all begins.

Message via Louisl, V+J, December 24, 2003

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "Because of all your sins My little ones, the gift you are about to give to your children and to yourselves is WAR. Your lives will then be lived in abject poverty for you will kill all life: animal and vegetable, water and air.

For many years you have been preparing for this day, this event. You have become independent of God living in pride with a great puffed-up ego. Now, your roof will cave in leaving you and your children to live with disease, hunger, cold and fear that will torture you day and night. You evil followers have found a way to remove the basic necessities from all humanity.

Wallow now in your own self-made destruction. Hear your own cries. Feel the intense suffering you have caused. Cry out in pain as you go hungry and the elements cover your nakedness. You were deaf and blind to all your scientific endeavors and cared not about the results.

Now you will answer for all the drugs you created, not to save lives, not to relieve suffering, but TO CAUSE IT! I tell you, you will breathe, eat and drink all that you have discovered and made in your laboratories to destroy My entire creation. This day is nearly upon you.

Make amends now to save your immortal souls. I will forgive or I will punish, in Hell forever anyone who remains a follower of Satan and rejects My Mercy and Love.

Tomorrow is the Feast of the Birth of your Lord, God, Savior and King. Accept Me into your hearts or accept the consequences- -forever and ever!"

CHAPTER 6 - 2004 MESSAGES

1st Message via Louise, V+J, January 4, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "My daughter, I ask you to write in My Name. I tell you now that the weather in every part of your country and the entire world will undergo a drastic change. People are totally unprepared for what is about to happen.

These extreme temperatures have begun but a yo-yo effect will cause many to become ill. Few are prepared as I have instructed you therefore these extremes will cause utter chaos everywhere.

Heavy snows, rain and winds will cause devastation everywhere and even death. These natural disasters will cause vibrations and repercussions everywhere. Although this has begun few people seek Me in their pain and losses. They remain blind and refuse to see the Hand of God falling on earth because of their continual and worsening sin.

I hear few voices raised in prayer. I receive little thanks for all I've given to you. What I do see is sinful merriment, extreme anger, tempers flying, over indulgence in drugs, food, alcohol, immodesty that is way out of control, killing of My little ones yes, I see every Commandment broken each and every second.

I also see no love, no self-control, no humility and very little faith on earth. Now you are witnessing My Just Anger and My long-overdue Just Punishment. You will repent or lose your soul. You will pray or I will not hear you or will I know you. Justice and Mercy will be but one day My Divine Mercy will cease.

Look around you and beware for one day soon all will change never to return to the time of My Mercy and Love. Disaster after disaster will befall you until My Anger has been abated. Don't hesitate to change for the hour is closer than you think."

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, January 6, 2004, Feast of Epiphany

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood.

Then God spoke, "Children, I come to you in love to shower you with My Mercy and Graces to assist and strengthen you today and for what is about to take place in your world. Those who decide to follow Me will receive My Gifts to assist you in all you must face for today; earth and man will see and feel My Mighty Vengeance.

Hearts must change. Your lives, your desires, your thoughts must seek after Me, and make Me and My Will for you your first and only priority. You must reject the ways of the world. Realize, My children, that Satan has complete control

of very many lives. He has possession of all or anyone who refuses Me, rejects Me to live a life of sin, a life with no God, no rules, no laws, no respect, no decency, no love and no humility.

I ask you to follow Me. To follow Me you must be loving, humble and obedient to God in all things. If you believe in Him you will desire only to follow all He asks of you for true love wishes only to please the one who is loved.

I have given you My all! Most of you take all these gifts for granted and offer no thanks to the Giver. You are worthy of nothing yet I, your God and Savior, gave all and continually give to you. When all is one day soon taken from you, you will realize each and every gift you had and squandered. You will wish and cry out for all you have lost especially the loss of your soul.

There is still a trifle of time left to change and seek after all My Gifts. Although time is very short, I am still sending many Graces to those who convert, seek and find and live a new life in and for Me and one another.

Take this moment and decide to love God and neighbor. Repent of your sins and be humble. Speak to Me often in prayer. Listen with your heart as I direct you on the path far from evil and sin to the straight and narrow path that leads to Heaven, your Eternal Paradise.

Ask and I will give you all the strength you need. My great love will warm your once cold heart and My Grace will fill your entire being until the day we meet again."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, January 8, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Our Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Our Father spoke, "Stay away from crowds My little ones. Make no physical contact. Germs and diseases are spread through the air and through touch. Also, when you shop and handle any items, even food or packages, remember others too have touched them.

Do not touch your face, eyes, ears, mouth or nose and protect your children in the same manner. Wash your hands after all or any such contact. The germs and diseases are being spread by air through the efforts of evil men.

I've warned you before, eat no raw vegetables, fruits, meat or fish and either boil your water or purchase bottled water for all human and, if possible, animal consumption. Scrub and thoroughly cook everything. This will not kill chemicals but it will kill germs.

I tell you this to protect you from all the illnesses that are running rampant in your world today. I will assist you if

you listen to Me. This is of utmost importance for illnesses are not singular any longer but rather a combination of various germs affecting different parts of the body at the same time. Therefore doctors are baffled and do not know how to help their patient.

Remember dear ones, those who fight by the sword WILL die by the sword. They will suffer and die by their own hand. So do all I ask of you for I come to you to alert you of evil men's foul play. Hear Me and obey Me that your suffering many be minimal."

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, January 8, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Our God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Our God spoke, "Children, the vibrations have begun and mighty reverberations will now follow! Evil's darts are aimed upward toward all My people while Heaven's arrows are aimed at all evil below. The battle is growing in intensity as the air around you becomes dense and tension mounts in the hearts of all men.

The earth will shake from its foundations as the battle worsens. Mothers, fathers, sons, and daughters will turn against one another. Hatred will abound. Killing, murder, suffering will surround you for evil knows no limits.

Mighty governments, mighty countries will fall. Evil will rule, and control through evil. All men everywhere will be under the laws of Satan's mighty, evil men. They will govern you using force; force even unto death.

More and more you will see the use of the Smart Card and the chip. Either you accept these or you go without. You will not buy or sell anything i.e., no food, no heat, no clothing, no home, no utilities, no cars, no gas for travel- -absolutely nothing. They will impose Martial Law.

There will be no freedom of speech, no freedom of religion. You will live in bondage and fear. Those wishing to honor Me will go underground. Safe refuges will shelter My remnant people. I will form, through some of you, an underground network for both your safety and escape.

All necessities will be provided for My children at My earthly havens and love with care will abound. You will assist each other in all ways caring for the young, the elderly, the ill and the fearful. There will be much prayer and praise raised to God for your safety and in thanksgiving for all I have prepared for you.

Impeccable graces I will send you along with strength to daily carry on in My Name. If you do all that I ask and follow Me, many of evil's darts aimed at you will go astray. Trust in Me and do not falter. Michael and all his army of soldiers will win but only after the darkest and most deadly battle is over.

This must be and will be realized. Pray and remain in Me."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, January 13, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Our God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Our God spoke, "The earth will soon shake creating great crevasses that will devour many thousands of people (lives) leaving behind total desolation. Fires will consume the areas along with explosions from gas lines and exposed electric lines. Floods will follow as water mains burst and dams too. All this activity will lead to volcanic eruptions and tidal waves.

This quake will not be measurable on the Richter Scale and will be felt for hundreds of miles in all directions of its origin. The destruction will be massive. The mountains will tremble thus causing deadly avalanches. My vengeance will befall the areas, the people where sin runs rampant and where I am forgotten.

This great catastrophe is soon to begin. Annihilation awaits both land and its people. Vengeance is Mine, says your Lord and I will show My Just Anger to this Godless humanity. I will punish each and every one who ignores Me, breaks My every Command, lives by the flesh, takes life in his own hands, destroys My creation, honors false gods, lives a life of false pride, curses and blasphemes Me and mocks or ignores all My words.

Once this tribulation begins its repercussions will be felt around the earth. In the end only 1/3 to 1/4 of humanity will remain. This is My remnant people who love, honor, praise and glorify Me. These are My faithful ones. These are the ones who will live in the Era of Peace and help Me establish My New Heavens and My New Earth. They will live then in peace with God and one another.

These plans are being made ready even as you read these words for all I've said will be. Hearts and homes must be ready. Your strength lies in your faith. The day is at hand. Remain prayerful and trust in your God with your whole soul, heart and mind."

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, January 13, 2004

Louise began to receive a vision and said, " Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Vision: First I saw Yellowstone's Old Faithful erupting then quakes going down the whole west coast. The Panama Canal is widening and the waters are very turbulent and it goes on down to South America. Everything is erupting and fires are everywhere. A band of fire like a ribbon extends from North America to the tip of South America. Big houses (mansions) everywhere are splitting and crumbling. As you go south adobes, huts (mud, paper) are all crumbling and disappearing (no explanation).

These things which you see, the days will come in which there shall not be left a stone upon a stone that shall not be thrown down. Luke 21:6

Message via Louise, V+J, January 15, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "I come to you today through My Merciful and Loving Heart to tell you, My obedient and loving remnant, to supplement your daily nutrition. All the foods that you eat and cook as I have directed you are being made pure as diseases are released and external germs are washed away.

That which man is spreading on land and sea is destroying much of both the flavor and nourishment God created for your enjoyment and good health. Diseases, toxins, chemicals are everywhere and in and on everything. Do all I have asked you to do but let Me take you one step forward.

Supplement your diet with NATURAL vitamins, minerals and herbs. These are processed to make them pure and nothing is added to preserve them or to enhance their flavor. By doing so your body will receive a better balanced nutrition to keep you in better health.

Watch too everything you drink. Chemicals are used in water, which is the basic ingredient for all beverages, to destroy germs and toxins. Purchase water for human and, if possible, animal consumption. Read the label for any additives. It must be pure as possible. Do as I ask or grave illnesses will one day befall you.

Now, bless your meals, your food and drink, in My Name. Thank Me for all I give you. Thank Me too for alerting you to the schemes of evil men. Praise and thank Me for everything and live on in My Love."

Message via Louise, V+J, January 19, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "It won't be much longer My beloved, remnant children! No, dear ones it won't be much longer! I am about to destroy, to conquer all hate, all false pride, all sin. Soon this devastating darkness will be turned into light. My Light will break through. Night will turn into day.

Hearts will feel the light. Eyes will see the light. Love will reign. Peace will reign. I will reign forever as your God of Glory, God of Light, God of Peace!

Now, at this hour I am destroying all that is not of Me. Death will destroy evil. Death will destroy sin. Forever I will put out of My sight all who are not of Me. Nature will put forth much destruction. Anything, anyone not of Me will I destroy. My hour has come!

I have warned you. My Angels have announced this day. My prophets and messengers all have or are warning, preparing you, My word is now being lived in the hearts of all men (people). Evil is at its summit and I will destroy.

Hearts are cold. Ears do not hear. Eyes refuse to see. Yet all is happening around the earth. The entire universe is changing. Nothing will remain. All will be made new. All

will sparkle in My Light. The earth, the heavens will bring Glory to God.

Suffering, killing, control- -all will end. I will put an end to the authors of evil. Hell and eternal damnation will be the reward of all evil, Satan followers. You will see My Hand fall on your earth. You will witness great destruction. Death will be all around you.

The good and the bad will suffer, will die. Mine I will reward eternally. Keep the faith My beloved ones and know that I AM WITH YOU! You wear the 'Seal' of your God on your forehead and also in your heart.

This hour has begun. Pray. Keep your heart, your mind in prayer. You, My tiny remnant, are My powerful soldiers of these end times. You are My witnesses. You carry My Light to many and are the means of returning many poor souls from the brink of eternal death.

Live for Me. Offer all to Me. Continue to seek My will for you. Live in Me. It will not be much longer." V+J = (LIVE JESUS)

Message via Louise, V+J, January 20, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Our God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Our God spoke, "My daughter, all I have shown you, all I continually speak about to you and confirm through My other chosen messengers is now becoming a reality. As yet, the majority of people do not believe and many are unaware of the earth's internal actions.

Science and technology cannot comprehend all that is now taking place under the earth's surface. There are tremors everywhere and where volcanic mountains stand, the surface of the earth is heating while below lava is boiling.

As the tremors increase all will be triggered by a chain reaction. The animals feel the disaster that is coming and are moving to different locations. People should follow the instincts of My creatures.

Man however in his senselessness will not move or relocate. He ignores even basic common sense. The news media is relatively silent but I am telling you to wake up. I tell you to repent and to convert; to open your heart to Me. Invite Me into your heart.

Disaster in its worse ever act is now to befall all mankind around the entire earth. Every punishment; floods, fires, quakes, volcanic eruptions spreading molten lava, snow, freezing cold, extreme heat, avalanches, diseases, tidal waves, powerful winds, murders, torture, death and more are in man's future.

Trumpets are sounding. Signs are all around you. Prepare your heart, your soul to hear My warnings, My commands. Some of you will, in an instant,

find yourself before Me and there you will give an account of your life on earth. The time of My Grace, the time of My Mercy will end. Justice will prevail.

THE TIME IS SHORT! Return to your Master, your God! Remember, the choice is yours but time is exceedingly short!"

Message via Louise, V+J, January 22, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Our Triune God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Our Triune God spoke, "I am sending My word around the world warning you that I am about to destroy sin and unrepentant sinners. You hear My word but you refuse it.

Scripture is alive in your world today. You see it, you hear it and you ignore it. Most people believe that the messages are gloom and doom, yet they are urgent warnings to you from Heaven, from your Loving and Merciful God.

The majority of My priest-sons and members of the clergy do not and actually refuse to teach My word on end-times, on sin and its damage to your soul and to the world. This is because so many priests are not of Me but are totally against Me, My words whether in Holy Scripture or coming from any one of My chosen children- -priest or lay people. These priests are free spirits belonging to the Freemasons. They are of the world not of God. They want control but have no love but are proud and boastful. This will lead them to a great fall and many will never convert.

They practice New Age teaching with a fork-tongue introducing heresy into My Father's House, your Church. Therefore people by the thousands are leaving My One True Church looking for truth and love. Many fall into the clutches of the world and materialism. Hearts are dying. Faith is dying. Sin in every form is escalating.

It is your choice, My sons, to hear and obey Me, to become humble and to teach- -teach truth. The souls lost because of you will cry out for vengeance and I will answer them. These souls are lost in a world of sin and confusion. Where are you, My priests? Their shepherds are weak and worldly. Unless you change you will answer to me and very soon and forever.

The hour is upon the world and all creatures, when great devastation, much suffering will occur. Go forth and feed My lambs! Feed My sheep! Shepherd them! Lead them home! Be humble! Follow Me! Live love and be humble. Remember, My priest-sons, you are a priest forever. Be merciful as I am merciful. Seek forgiveness for your own sins knowing that I forgive a truly repentant soul. I will give you much strength. Spend much more time in prayer growing in My Graces. Go forth in My Name. My blessings to each of you."

Message via Louise, V+J, January 25, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from your Just God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Just God spoke, "Over the centuries I have sent Heaven to earth by means of apparitions and/or prophetic word. Mostly we speak through unknown, ignorant, humble, loving children. The majority of you refuse to accept our words and our choice of our servant.

Because they are not learned they speak only what Our Holy Spirit places in their hearts, their minds. They are chosen for their simplicity and faith. These chosen servants of Heaven are scattered around the world. The messages are basically the same- -repent, convert, love, forgive, pray.

Still very few listen or accept My dear little chosen messengers/visionaries. They are basically repeating and explaining Scripture to you. They are warning you of all that is about to befall the entire world- -every man, woman and child IF this sinfulness continues. Yet very few believe in these messages and you continue to reject Me.

Today the Just Hand of God IS FALLING! All words of Scripture, all visions, all present day prophetic words WILL BE FULFILLED! I will terminate the lives of thousands in every nation. Pestilence, famine, wars will spread over the entire earth. Your sins will destroy you. Your own lives will be taken as a result of your lust, pride, greed and hate. You will fall by your own hand- -the sword of evil, of sin; the giving up of God to follow and cling to Satan.

There is no turning back. Each of you will face the future you have prepared for yourself. Mercy and Love I give but now My Justice will fall to earth and every man (person) will answer for his life.

This Hour of Great Tribulation has begun! I will purify and cleanse My entire earth and every person who lives. I will show you that I AM GOD and that Mercy and Justice are alive! I will shake the earth and its inhabitants. I will destruct, demolish, annihilate both people and cities, countries, yes, entire areas FOREVER!

Ignore Me and I will ignore you! Blaspheme Me, disobey Me, and I will punish you forever. You will perish and no memory will remain of you.

My signs are everywhere! All My words are appearing before your eyes. Each day you will hear of many great catastrophes around the earth. The hour is upon you. My word is truth.

Prepare for the great hour is nigh!"

Vision/Message to Louise, V+J, January 26, 2004

Louise began to receive a vision with message and prayed, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Vision: Louise was shown the skyline of NYC. Then there was total darkness! She took her rosary out and began praying. Then she heard:

"Manhattan will soon be darkened.
An explosion will occur.
Fear will consume the hearts of millions.
The bitter cold will be fatal.
The terrorists have fled.

These words came to me and no amount of prayer will take them from me.

Message to Louise, V+J, January 27, 2004

Louise began to receive a vision with message from Our God and prayed, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Vision: Early this morning while still in bed, I saw hail balls the size of baseballs. Next I saw palm trees. During this time I was in prayer.

Then our God speaks, "In a land of palm trees a great storm of hail will devastate the land. Many, many people will be seriously hurt and others, killed. Homes and vehicles will be destroyed.

This will happen extremely soon. I am trying to wake up My people everywhere. I am sending powerful signs from Heaven.

At this same time all in Satan's army are preparing ways to cripple My children and your resources, your cities, your industry.

A paralyzing fear will now take place in the hearts of man (people). It is at this time that Martial Law WILL BE IMPOSED!

I tell you to be prepared! This will all happen soon- -very soon! Pray and obey the word of God! Follow Me! Yes, dear children, THIS IS THE HOUR OF GREAT CATASTROPHE!"

Message to Louise, V+J, January 28, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from our God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our God spoke, "I give each of you My children, time to return to Me before your last breath escapes your body. Daily, I give you many opportunities to serve Me especially by helping one another. I've told you to feed and clothe My poor, naked, starving children. I've told you to shelter My little, needy ones. I've told you to visit Me in prison. I've told you to visit the sick and to assist the dying and to bury the dead. By serving the less fortunate, the needy, you serve your God.

In every part of the world you will find many ways to serve Me through your brothers and sisters of every age. If you love Me as you should and as you must then you will love your neighbor and readily serve him/her.

What great opportunities await you as you live in such turbulent times. There is so much dire need everywhere. Poor, needy, suffering, homeless, dying souls are in every country and every city. Many also live in dwellings not fit for even a wild beast.

You who have the ways and means and are healthy are called upon daily to share with your less fortunate brethren. You will never use or even need all that you possess and one day your life will end and you must leave behind all your possessions, all your hoarded money. You cannot take it with you!

Also, I tell you to give up your obsessions i.e.; big homes and cars, expensive jewelry and clothing, excessive saving accounts, clubs, parties, drugs, alcohol, all smoking, over eating- -all that possesses you. Many of you take vacations that are very costly. You travel your country and even the world. You take cruises, own boats. You eat at costly places, frequent theaters, luxuriate in all matters of the world and all is materialistic.

Give your heart to Me and give to My poor. To follow Me you must embrace humility. I, your God who made all, lived in poverty. To follow Me you must follow My example and live simply. To hoard is a sin. It is a form of gluttony. My mother and father, Mary and Joseph, were poor yet they had complete happiness and great peace with so much love. Our little home was truly a heaven on earth.

If you continue to follow the ways of man you will never, never find peace or happiness and your heart will be cold and detached from Me. Aim for Heaven and its true riches. Stockpile riches that will lead you to Me for it is in giving that you receive, by loving you receive love and your kindness and love will merit for you many graces that will precede you to face your God. Charity in every form covers a multitude of sins!"

1st Message to Louise, V+J, February 2, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from our Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Father spoke, "Many signs and wonders are happening around the world. They are for your benefit to help you convert; to make you aware of the strength of your God, nature and of the evil forces that surround you daily. If you pay attention you will see that all are acting simultaneously actually working against one another for the total destruction of both life and the world.

There is no more harmony in nature; man fights continuously and all balance is lost. Peace and love are nearly nonexistent. I, Your God, am nearly completely forgotten. You have left Me with only one choice; the choice that every loving parent withholds until the last resort. I must and I will punish you severely thus giving you the final option of Heaven or Hell.

Yes, all will continue, all will worsen such as cold, heat, wars, illnesses, suffering, death. Nature herself will send

signs as never witnessed before- -horrible, frightening signs. All is sent to warn you for these are signs of the times.

I am with those who love Me, obey Me, follow Me. I will come to those who repent, convert and seek after Me. I will be the Strength to My tiny remnant. But, I will also be the Just God and severely punish all those who continue to reject Me and break every one of My laws (Commandments).

I will purify all people and I will cleanse the entire earth for I am the Just Judge! The majority of My people live and wallow in lewd sin. There is extremely little love, humility or faith found in the hearts of men today. Pay attention to all the signs. Take heed for My Divine Justice will soon encompass all."

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, February 2, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "In the not too far future three major cities around the world will be completely destroyed. Each of these cities is a leader in the garment industry; theater, television and stage productions; banking and financial matters for the world; publishing; the arts and they import and export to every country around the globe. Their men and women live every sin imaginable. They lure My children with forked-tongue sweet talk.

In their borders are many churches, convents and monasteries. Today these buildings are nearly empty for My children seek the pleasures of sin. Schools are closed for I have been cast out of society. The Light of the World is being extinguished while the darkness of sin prevails. The breath of life is sucked from all people as the evil smoke of Satan fills your being.

The Mighty Hand of God will now fall as Divine Justice prevails. Drastic changes are about to take place not only in these three sin-filled cities but everywhere where sin is loved and honored and is a daily way of life. Destruction will follow destruction and horror will follow horror. Fear and devastation will be your companion. Many will die and many souls will be lost forever.

I speak and I warn you yet you do not listen. Now this time will come to pass when I will purge and cleanse and annihilate so that I can rebuild My New Heavens and New Earth; a place of complete cleanliness, pure joy and where peace will reign.

Pray My children and be prepared for all that is about to take place. Pray for this time to be shortened for otherwise few will live through this great hour. Pray for strength and a firm faith. Pray for the Will of God to be done and for the conversion of many poor souls. Pray and remain in a prayerful state thus remaining always near to Me. Watch, wait and be on your guard for the hour is near."

Message to Louise, V+J, February 4, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from our Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Father spoke, "At every moment there are tremors under the earth. This causes the earth to shift and sets off earthquakes especially along major fault lines under mountains and under many islands.

Many islands came into being as a result of lava and ash building up in the oceans. The ground is so rich and fertile. The mountains too, are rich in minerals, such as coal and other natural substances.

You will be stripped of these natural resources very soon as islands sink into the seas and mountains fall. Man does not appreciate all I have given to him and by his actions he is destroying all My creation. You take all for granted and give no thanks.

In a very short time you will work by the sweat of your brow to obtain just your basic necessities. The earth will be made up of much less land and all your modern day conveniences will be no more.

This day is coming quickly. Few believe and still fewer people are prepared. Those people who remain on earth will be My true believers, My remnant and I will replant, teach you to live in harmony off the land. Love will come alive and there will be respect for all creatures, one another and a fervent love for God."

Message to Louise, V+J, February 7, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Abba and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Abba spoke, "OBEDIENCE TO MY WORD IS CRUCIAL! I am leading you, instructing you, warning you, preparing all My children that you might save your immortal soul and save your life and the lives of those you love. If you do not listen to Me today how do you expect to have strength to avoid and reject all that evil men will soon impose upon you?

Obedience in little things shows your love, faith and ultimate trust in Me and in My word. My desire is to return as many souls to Me as possible. Now that so many signs are visible to you I ask you to pray and discern. Do not fall for evil's lies, his deception. He plans to rule the earth and every person. He is organizing a One World Master plan and will rule by force NOT love. There will be NO more freedom. My beloved followers, My faithful remnant, will soon be forced underground. Evil (Satan) plans to remove ALL faith from the face of the earth. You will do as you are told or answer through suffering and/or death.

Follow Me and allow Me to lead you. Listen to the dear small voice that will lead you; My Spirit within you. Your ultimate love for Me will bring to you many graces, much strength, great trust, peace of mind and hope for your future.

As these hours quickly worsen, consecrate your all to Me. Know that I am God and that I alone can rescue you from

the jaws of Hell. Realize that by living My Will for you is your passport to happiness in this life and a sure way to Heaven.

You abuse your free will daily by living a very sinful life. When your freewill is taken from you and total domination is your daily way of life you will realize, too late, what I gave to you. Without a card or implanted chip you will be able to do NOTHING, you will have NOTHING! Eventually ALL will be taken from you!

A pleasant picture? NO! Yet, by your rejecting Me, disobeying My every word, your current loyalty to sin and Satan- -this is becoming a reality. Martial Law, total control by evil men and finally much destruction by war, diseases, natural disasters will annihilate men and beasts and plant life and much of the earth!

Convert today for all is rapidly, hourly progressing until every word of God is fulfilled."

Message to Louise, V+J, February 10, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "There is an order of priests in My Church, yet not of Me or My Church, that is causing a direct split in church and state. They are causing massive confusion, planting powerful doubts in the minds of My people. The motto they live by is not 'In God We Trust' but 'In Self I Trust!' They are a proud, vain, obnoxious group bound together to destroy Church, believers and basically, all life. They seek only complete control and at the expense of many, many lives and souls.

They swear oaths that are totally of Satan to implant his evil will upon all. If you refuse or disobey them, you will be tortured and even killed brutally. They live in hate and for total control for they know not True Love. (Jesus)

Their hearts are of stone and they are cruel--have no feelings. They have been bound together for many centuries and are barbaric. They have high positions in state, government, church and industry around the entire earth. They loathe Christians, Jews and Catholics. Their objective is to destroy persons, places and things that are, in any way, associated with Me, Your God.

Subtly they work through your mind, your senses. Children especially are their targets. They are making a Godless culture and very soon they will make Martial Law and the chip mandatory- -or you will be put on a false trial and judged AND condemned.

These people are the controlling force on the earth today. The blackness of sin shrouds the Light of True Love. I am that Light and they have buried Me.

Over the centuries they have patiently taken control of your hearts, minds and led you to sell your eternal soul to Satan, who is the leader of all evil. So many souls enter Hell hourly because of their desire for a so-called freedom to do all

things their way. These men, and some women, of every walk of life, who desire, under the disguise of good Christian people, are leading you to perdition. They are the Freemasons or FM's.

To avoid a great fall, to avoid all evil's cunning lies, to have great strength and all the graces needed to save your soul, you must pray and daily consecrate yourself to Me otherwise, you will weaken and be prey to Satan's vultures.

Desire to do My Will for you daily. Decide to follow Me, your God and Savior. Choose today for the evil forces are powerful and without Me you will fall. Either choice is eternal: Heaven with Me or Hell with Satan."

Vision / Message to Louise, V+J, February 12, 2004

Louise began to receive a vision and message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

LST: Vision--Between 9 and 9:30 P.M., February 12, 2004, I suddenly see a mighty volcano explode. I had become very jittery and nervous before this vision appears. I ask God if He wants to tell me where it is and He says, 'In a high mountain range.'

Then God says, "A volcano is about to erupt. Fire and lava will run freely and quickly as oil on water. All in its path will be totally destroyed. It will be the worse catastrophe modern man has ever seen.

It will set off a series of catastrophic events. Only much prayer can change its course. It is the beginning of much and great destruction and this will continue and worsen until the sins of man are cleansed in fire and My earth is purified. My Mighty Wrath has begun and no one will not see it or feel it. The mighty day is upon you for your sins are calling for My Just Punishment."

Message to Louise, V+J, February 13, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from our Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Father spoke, "You obnoxious, strong and evil-willed Satan followers who honor and pay homage to the king of darkness while betraying your Lord, God and Creator, will now know, see, feel and hear the Divine Punishment reserved for you through your sins against My every command! I will spare nothing when you come before Me! Your punishment will be eternal!

You have spread deadly sins around the world through movies, television, newspapers, magazines, books and the Internet: It has taken you centuries to arrive at this day. Satan is jubilant, ecstatic.

Oh, the eternal pain that is reserved for those who lead My children astray! Oh, the agony you will soon suffer in body and mind and unknown ills, incurable afflictions that will befall you. Agony, pain and torment will be with you forever! There will be no relief!

You people who follow only your will, who create laws dictated to you by Satan, who lead so many souls to Hell, will begin to answer to Me this day. You who have betrayed your God, blaspheme your Divine Savior, place yourself on a self-made pedestal, are about to fall; to plunge into eternal darkness! I will crush you, your idols and your god--Satan!

Be on guard. Watch and see what is about to befall mankind. You are about to feel the Wrath of your God! The final hour is upon you!"

Message to Louise, V+J, February 14, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from our God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our God spoke, "For centuries I have sent My mother, Joseph, Angels and Saints to visit earth, My humble chosen ones, to instruct you and lead you to My Divine Heart. I appear to many, I speak through many again foretelling events that will happen if people, the world over, do not return to Me.

All these instructions from Heaven are given by the Grace of God to convert all poor sinners- everywhere. Today very few people believe in Me or My messages and they scoff at My little chosen ones. So many of My visionary/messengers carry a heavy burden offering all to Me for your conversion.

All this is being done in preparation for the end-times which are now upon you. Over a century ago I told My pope-son that Satan would be given 100 years to try to destroy the minds, hearts and souls of people. Mary told the children at Fatima that a war would result if man did not amend his life and how fashions would offend your God.

Fashions are deplorable. Adultery runs rampant. Killing is now in the hands of evil men. There is no justice. Very few people follow the laws of God. Man's laws are made to suit the times. There is no definite.

Now the powers of Heaven will fall upon earth. All of Scripture, all My messages, every vision sent from Me- -will be accomplished. My little ones speak truth for all their words are confirmed in Holy Scripture.

Now much suffering and death will occur both from the hands of evil men and by the Just Hand of God. I promised fire would fall from Heaven and indeed it will. I spoke of grave illnesses and this will be. I spoke of much devastation, killing until blood flows in your streets and this moment is upon you. I spoke of wars and rumors of war and this is happening. I spoke of great famine, plagues of insects, destruction too, annihilation and this also has begun. I spoke of a split or schism in My Church and indeed it started many years ago. I spoke of parents, children, families divided and today it is out of control. Storms, unheard-of weather, earthquakes, wind, destruction of every kind is upon the earth.

Now is My hour to act. I will put a Fear of the Lord in all hearts. I will show you sin and the results of your sin, its ultimate devastation. I will give you a time to convert, to be truly sorry then every sign, every word will come alive. You will live through My Prophetic Times. There will be no turning back. I have warned you. I have spoken. All will be."

Message to Louise, V+J, February 21, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "In the weeks ahead, you will notice many major changes around the world. I will come through the giant screen into the minds, hearts and lives of many. It is My way of showing you all I did for love of you for True Love laid down His life for all. I ransomed all. Heaven was opened because I suffered and died for you by following the Will of My Father.

I truly am the Messiah, Emmanuel. This picture show shows you in great detail the horrible death I offered to God Our Father. I came to earth as a man. I came as sin yet, I was totally without any sin. I came as Light into a world darkened by sin. I came as Truth to show you the way to the Father.

Today the world, the souls of men are blacker than ever before therefore I have inspired My son to attempt to bring to life My Passion and Death to awaken many souls. There will be many conversions yet, some will still deny the truth, deny that I am God, deny that I ever existed.

With this moving picture show I could usher in the warning to all mankind. I will soon allow every person alive to view his soul as I see it. This warning is a chance for you to choose your fate- - Me and Heaven and Truth or Satan and Hell and all his lies.

Now things will move even more quickly so I again ask all My people to be prepared in body, mind and spirit. The earth will be beset by much turbulence and many signs will appear in the skies.

Again I tell you that I will place a permanent sign in the Heavens for all to see and it can be photographed by all and televised. This great sign will give much strength to My remnant and much unrest to all or anyone who refuses to return to Me.

Continue in faith with love and hope in your hearts. I am with you! As the signs continue to increase you will witness all My Words being fulfilled. Do not be afraid My precious, faithful ones for the Father's Will must be accomplished before peace can reign.

Pray and wait for My Angels will come to you to give you strength and to lead you to safety. Shelters everywhere are in readiness. My good, true priests are chosen and waiting for further instructions from Heaven. They alone will bring you the true Mass and My Sacred Eucharist that will sustain you during this time. Each of My faithful followers will

recognize one another by the sign I have placed on their foreheads.

All is ready and this great hour is very near. Do not be anxious but prayerfully await My call, My signs, My warning and be ready to obey when you hear your Master's Voice. I will speak to your heart. Go where I lead you and don't look back but go forward in hope- -hope for a greater tomorrow when all evil, all sin is banished from earth forever; where love, purity, peace reign forever and where I will be your only source of life, love and everlasting joy. Wait in prayer for all God's Words to be fulfilled. This hour is very, very near.

Pray! Pray and remain in prayer! Watch and wait!"

Message to Louise, V+J, February 22, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "There is much irreverence and disrespect in My Holy Mass. Priests and readers alike change My words to suit the times. The words of sacred hymns are also changed. At the Consecration of the bread and wine into My Body and Blood again many priests replace My words with their own. This Mass is invalid! There is no Consecration!

Scripture too has been rewritten and translated to comply with the times. MY WORD NEVER CHANGES! MY WORD IS THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY AND FOREVER! Woe to those who change the Word of God! (see Rev.)

Today My Church resembles a theater. Priests and men and women all scurrying around the sanctuary. Many of these men and women are awarded a position for services rendered to their priest or pastor. They do not belong at the Altar or in the sanctuary! This is holy ground and not open to all except for very special occasions.

Many Churches where I am not honored, loved and where men have desecrated My House, My Body and Blood- -I will destroy. Evil has taken possession and evil and I cannot coexist. Why, you've even changed the interior structure of My House to again comply with these present times. Nothing even remotely resembles the Church as I founded it and very, very few, priests or people, obey or follow any rules set down for you in Holy Scripture.

The people leisurely stroll in at any hour, talk, read, laugh out loud, are never corrected and are not being taught about My Commandments or respect for/ or in My House and run out early. A Mass can last from fifteen minutes to forty-five minutes. It should consume one or two hours for it is time laid aside for you Lord to love, honor, praise and thank Him and to petition Him. It (Church) does not have a revolving door to run in and out.

You priests- -TEACH MY PEOPLE! It IS your first responsibility. FEED MY SHEEP! Feed their minds, hearts

and spirits as a true priest should. Your duty is to follow Me, to reflect Me, to love and to save souls. Begin!

Begin for your time is short and your hours are counted. Teach truth. Teach My Word not your word. Teach the signs of the times for certainly you see them, hear about them and you are living them. Follow Me for I alone am the Good Shepherd. Prepare My people, My flock, for today I gather My sheep into the fertile meadow of My Sacred Heart."

Message to Louise, V+J, February 23, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "With the advent of yet another Lenten season, I come to tell you to prepare your minds, hearts and souls. Realize that I came to earth for you and that I suffered and died for you. Heaven was opened to all souls because of My sacrifice for your sins. This, My child, is true love to lay down one's life for your friends.

I ask you to imitate Me and to follow My example by seeking the Will of Our Father for you and then live His Will all the days of your life. Offer your prayers to Him (Our Father) that His Will will be fulfilled. Offer sacrifices to appease His Justice and to beg His Mercy. Offer Him all your pain for the conversion of many poor souls. Offer your all to Him through daily consecration, as I did, thus proving your faith in Him, your love for Him, your trust in Him and your desire to return to Him.

Lent- -a season to reflect on your life and on God. It is a time to absent yourself from the world and all its temptations, all its sin, and to listen to Our Father and hear as He speaks to your heart. It is a time to denounce Satan and become aware of his lies, his treachery and in My Name, Jesus, send him to Gehenna.

Reflect on the goodness of God and His Mercy and eternal love for you. Reflect on My Life, Passion and Death- -for you!

Look and see the goodness of God all around you for He is sending many signs and wonders. Seek to more fully understand all He is telling you, showing you. Pray to discern His words, His signs, His actions. Daily seek His gift of knowledge to help you discern. Seek His strength to help you overcome temptation. Be meek and humble of heart.

Signs will increase. The evil power of Satan will be felt by all. This Lenten season will bring about and usher in many changes around the world, in the hearts and minds of people, in My Holy Catholic Church. You will begin to live in your own Garden of Gethsemane. This is the hour of great decision! Love, pray and follow Me from the Garden of Tears to the joy and peace of the New Heavens and the New Earth prepared for all My followers, My tiny remnant children, by Our Ever-Loving, Merciful God and Father."

Message to Louise, V+J, February 25, 2004, Ash Wednesday

Louise began to receive a message from Our Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Our Father spoke, "The time is right for a great purification. Thousands of years ago the earth was black from sin and man's hearts were cold, dead to Me. This is the time I sent the Great Flood. Thousands of years later the earth and man's hearts were again blackened by sin. Man had not changed or converted but continued to follow evil. This time I sent to earth and man My Only Begotten Son to teach you, to offer Himself as a Sacrifice for your sins- -past, present and for as long as man lives- - to redeem you and to open the Gates of Heaven to you.

Two thousand years later and again the earth and man is completely polluted by sin. Now I will send complete devastation to all. No one believed My prophets of old, the majority did not accept their Messiah or God/Man and today very few hear or accept My words given to you from Heaven.

Through the silver screen you can see some of what Jesus gave for you through His great love. This picture is to wake up the hearts of all mankind. It is the re-enactment of Great Love. Those who accept Jesus as their Lord, God, Messiah and Redeemer, who have a heartfelt conversion and remain true to their God, will save their souls. Those who continue to reject Him will answer for all eternity.

This movie of the last hours of your Savior's life is an instrument used to usher in the Divine Justice of your God and Father. Those of you who can, see this movie to get an idea of all your God has done for you. See total innocence and love suffer and die for you- -you alone. Feel the great pain offered to the Father to redeem you- -you alone. Give thanks to your God/Man, Jesus, for coming to earth, by humbling Himself for you- -you alone. Turn today from sin to Son. Reject the darkness and live in the Light of Christ. Enter into the New Dawn and live only to follow Jesus. Open your hearts, My people and feel the warmth of True Love.

After this movie has run its course much turbulence, worse catastrophes will befall the earth and man. Accept My Mercy and Love today. Do not procrastinate for tomorrow may be too late."

Message to Louise, V+J, February 28, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Our Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Father spoke, "For My non-believing children I ask: Do you truly believe that any evil spirit, any evil person would warn you of what is to come? Would evil tell you how to prepare your soul for eternal life with Me or eternal bliss in Heaven? Would evil ask you to pray, to love, to convert from evil to your God? Would evil ask you to consecrate yourselves to your God daily? Why then do you call My messages and messengers evil, of Satan?

You can only hate or ridicule these words if you yourself are not of Me, do not believe in My words, My signs, for My warnings are all found in Scripture. If you persist in your denial you will, one day extremely soon, have a very rude awakening for just as in Noah's day the people continued in every kind of sin and laughed at Noah until the rains came and My Ark and chosen ones were locked in safety.

I give you My all and you continue to ignore My every word, My every warning therefore, you have no one to blame but yourself and you will answer only to Me. All is in progress and soon all people will curse the devastation that will befall you. Only My precious, faithful remnant will reach a safe shore and enter into My New Heavens and New Earth prepared for them."

Message to Louise, V+J, March 2, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Our Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Father spoke, "Now is the time when you will see the mountains fall and hills turn to dust. You will see mighty tidal waves claw away cities and towns. Rivers will swell and flow with great speed and power. Winds will howl uprooting all in their path. Snows will bury lands and giant, forceful avalanches will destroy. The rains will be relentless causing deep flooding. Now too, and because of all of nature's fury, diseases will come to many. The uprooting and opening of the earth will also release swarms of destructive insects. Death, suffering, destruction everywhere.

The shaking of the earth will in turn activate much volcanic action. Thus, the world as you know it will now be destroyed, laid waste and much will be annihilated. Man's sins have released God's mighty anger. Nothing man can do can ever compare to My earth-wide punishment for all your sins against Us--Your Triune God.

Hell's inhabitants will all be loosed upon earth to try to gain souls for Satan. Be on guard! Make yourself aware of all My words, My warnings. Pray and pray and pray for this is the hour of great disaster but also the hour of even greater Mercy and Love. Open your hearts to Me and completely close all your senses and your heart to anything not of Me. Be strong and vigilant.

I am with My own. Ready your soul through confession and remain in the State of Grace. Prepare today for the devastation that will begin tomorrow all around My earth, in the Heavens--everywhere."

Message to Louise, V+J, March 6, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Our God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our God spoke, "Today you will witness many signs of the times for this is the day the Lord has made. Signs of good and signs of evil will increase. Signs from the sky will be more numerous. Signs that will wake up many and these same signs many will scoff.

These signs are all roundabout you to alert you as to what is to now come. Although all has begun it will increase in intensity and happen almost unceasingly.

You will witness disasters on earth, in the sky, on all waterways, in your health, in your Church, in your family for all is under severe attack. All will rapidly worsen until ALL sin is wiped from the hearts and souls of men and My earth too is purified. There is absolutely NO turning back.

My Heavenly Army will touch every person alive in every part of the earth with the intention of converting souls. You live in perilous times and you must be completely prepared according to My word.

There will be unimaginable disasters everywhere. The earth will tremble at the very acts of nature and at the Justice shown by your God. The weak will faint and a great fear will possess the hearts of all mankind.

Yes, these signs ARE upon you yet many still refuse to acknowledge them. There is no earthly explanation for that which your God can and will do.

See and accept all I say and do for it is for the conversion of all poor souls.

These signs, these warnings will continue for yet a little longer then all signs will cease and the battle will rage. Only My true, tiny, faithful remnant will find shelter in My Sacred Heart where true Mercy and Love reign eternal."

Message to Louise, V+J, March 10, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Our Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Father spoke, "Muck and mire shroud the souls of mankind. There is not enough heartfelt supplication reaching My ears to divert the imminent disaster racing toward earth and all people. Human eyes cannot see that which is headed your way and hearts cannot comprehend all that God has prepared. Evil hearts too, those who follow Satan, are beyond all rational comprehension for they desire only suffering and death, total destruction both on earth and in the hereafter.

To turn from the Word of God and to reject all truth is absolute foolishness. You jeopardize the life of your eternal soul. You separate yourself forever from Me, your God, and all that awaits those souls that chose to follow Me and return to Me.

Use your plough, which is Me, to guide the plough-share, which is My Law, to cut through your heart of filth that binds you to evil and all materialism. Nurture your now open heart with prayer and a firm commitment to follow Me. Use all My Gifts to strengthen you in this dark age and to lead you into Eternal Light. Rejuvenate your life using all My Sacraments, calling on My Saints, Angels and My beloved Mary and Joseph to assist and lead you home.

Amend your ways today My child. Although My warnings surround you, when the Angel's trumpets blast, you will not be prepared for the sights you will see and the sounds you will hear. (Louise could see and could hear many sights and sounds beyond belief) If you are not of Me you will find yourself wallowing in the Divine Justice of your God, left alone to suffer and die amid torture, torment and (long...pause) useless tears.

I call to you. I implore you to become a new creation and allow your God to melt you, mold you and fill you with all Graces needed to proceed along the path to Heaven and Me forever."

Note: Our Father gave this message with so many pauses and very hesitantly!

Message to Louise, V+J, March 12, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Our Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Father spoke, "My dearest children of the USA and the entire world, realize that the terror alert level is at an all-time high! Before much longer, your country will be under siege! The whole world is their target but especially the Catholic, Jewish and Christian world.

Many of those who aim to destruct are fake or make believe Christians in your own community. They are professional men, laborers, religious, priests, government officials and your next door neighbor. Their power has grown quietly through many years and today they are ready to take full command. No man, woman, no child, no life is safe.

Their date to strike is fixed. It will be a gruesome battle, the worse ever witnessed by man- -ever. Their ammunition is not just fire but disease, germs, insects, torture and finally, death. All is derived in the hearts of men who freely follow Satan, his lies, his ploys, his wicked trickery.

Are YOU prepared My little chosen remnant who remain ever faithful to Me, your Father? Hurry and be in complete awareness of all My warnings, all My signs.

Be ready to heed My word at a moment's notice. I will shelter and protect you but you must readily drop all and follow Me.

Any time now, evil and terror will strike dissolving life and earth to a heap of unrecognizable rubble. It is Satan's time, his hour to manifest his hateful power.

Remain with Me! Pray! Trust in Me! Do not succumb to his lies! Remember dear ones, Satan is the god of darkness, god of lies, god of evil, lord of Hell! Be on guard and remain very aware of all his trickery to lure you away from Me, your One True God.

Keep your eyes on the prize, little ones! After the battle, I have promised you a New Heavens and a New Earth! Remain steadfast to Me and claim your everlasting prize.

Today, as your loving Father, I come to remind you: TIME IS SHORT, TIME IS NOW!"

1st Message to Louise, V+J, March 13, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

*NOTE: from LST: I saw on a local news station, that in a nearby city, a store is selling an item called Dress Jesus. It showed Jesus on the Cross dressed in jockey shorts and around Him were articles of clothing including a skirt (and other items of clothing). This store that sells this item is near a well-known University.

Earlier in the day there appeared on the TV screen a banner or sign of some sorts that said "God Bless America." Then the B was dropped so that the sign read God Less America then... it was formed into one word "Godless America." Oh! Jesus is so angry! I am in tears and feel very ill and nauseous.

Then Jesus spoke, "You evil men! You who blaspheme and make money by mocking My Passion and Death on the Cross FOR YOU will feel God's relentless and Just Anger fall upon you and remain with you forever! The earth beneath your feet will tremble. Your evil hearts will burn within you with a fury causing unending pain. Whatever money you earn from your evil endeavor will do you much harm, cause you much grief.

You will be the cause of the fall of many other souls and for this you will suffer without end. Your heart is possessed by Satan and you will spend your eternity with him, in Hell, in eternal fire and brimstone.

You will laugh at My warnings just as you make light of My Life and Death for you. Yet, very soon the Wrath of God will come upon you and you will discover - - too late - - that you sold your heart and soul to your false god and accepted his trickery thus denouncing Me as True God, True Savior.

Woe to you My child for this day is close at hand! What you do to Me will come back to you."

2nd Message to Louise, V+J, March 13, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Our Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Father spoke, "Oh My children, oh what horrors will now befall all mankind, every country around the entire earth. Destruction will come to every heavily populated city, every industrial area for this is the aim of evil terrorists.

Your Western states languor in grave sin. Many cities across your country also harbor great evil. When the explosive thunder (noise) is heard, realize that terror has struck. Their aim is to destroy, cause mass confusion and great fear. By this means man will readily accept Martial Law which, of course, will in the end, make all things worse for now these evil men will assume full control.

This day is as close as your front door. The sins of man are scarlet and much blood will be shed. Innocents and evil will die amidst great trials and suffering. The final hour is upon you and all men, every country.

The great punishment is long overdue. Justice will now prevail."

*Note: I was made aware of certain areas- -the West Coast, Detroit, Pittsburgh, New York City, Philadelphia, Seattle, Los Angeles, Chicago, San Francisco, and many such cities around the world--Europe especially, and Australia.

1st Message to Louise, V+J, March 15, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus your Savior and said, " Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "Come follow Me! Those few obedient, loving souls who compose My remnant and those few chosen from My remnant to speak in My Name will be persecuted and ignored in your own areas, even by My priest-sons. These priests are not of Me and therefore, refuse to accept those souls I have chosen to spread My word, My messages, My warnings around the earth. Now they will see their foolishness and wallow in their freewill choices of pride and stubbornness.

Come follow Me! Be not afraid! In the bright lights of the city and the glare of 'things' you have a very difficult time finding the true Light of Christ. It shines like a pin-dot day and night, like a great jewel lost in the debris. You must search for it.

Search day and night for this light! Seek and find! The more you desire this light, the closer you come to it, the brighter it will appear and slowly it will become larger until it consumes everything around you. I AM THAT LIGHT! I AM THAT JEWEL!

Now, follow that Light, the Light of Christ- -forever! Come follow Me! Be Not Afraid! From this day onward I go before you leading you to My Father's House, to peace, to love, to safety.

Dissipate all the darkness that surrounds you by seeking, finding and following Me forever.

Darkness can NOT overcome My Light. Light, however, DOES overcome ALL darkness! Be not afraid! All darkness, all evil, all sin will soon be cleansed from the earth- - forever! The Father is about to cleanse, purify and, where necessary, annihilate both people and places and things.

Follow My Light to safety; to My safe refuges, My safe harbors. Those few remnant souls who seek WILL find and I will lead you by My Holy Angels to places I have prepared for you. Be not afraid but come follow your God, your Savior into the safe harbor, refuge, of My Loving, Sacred, Merciful Heart.

Those NOT of Me will be tossed about in the chaos of churning waters, darting fire, nature's unpredictable storms and the ultimate collapse of cities, mountains and the very heavens. A horrible sight awaits My world and HER (world) people. This cleansing is imminent! Remain with Me! Return to Me! If not, you will lose your life to Satan and lose your eternal soul to him forever. Follow Truth or pay the consequences!"

2nd Message to Louise, V+J, March 15, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Our God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our God spoke, "All the words you have read, all the words I have spoken to you, are about to be fulfilled before your very eyes. You are living the end days! You will see the Father's Just Punishment descend upon the earth and all mankind. No one, nothing can escape it, for the sins of man have aroused the Father's Anger and He will spare nothing for all sinners will be punished and sin and sinners will be annihilated forever. There will remain no sign of them and/or no sign of sin on the earth and all remembrance of them will be gone forever!

Again I tell you: convert and change in every way, for I am about to close the Gate that separates, for all eternity, the sheep and the goats. When the time arrives My true flock, My remnant will be called to sit at My Right Hand forever. The goats, or the condemned souls, I will tell to GET OUT OF MY SIGHT FOREVER for they are now condemned to Hell for all eternity.

Although, I have seen this and known all before creation, I, and all of Heaven, weep at the loss of one of My children. Hell is filling more rapidly than Heaven and My children are abandoning the mansions I have prepared for them.

I came to teach you, to love you, to serve you, to save you, and to reopen Heaven to every soul dead or alive or yet to come. For all that I give to you, for all that I am still giving you, many, many of you still cry out 'CRUCIFY HIM.'

Your hate, your pride, your arrogance has separated you from Me forever. This very day many of you will die and face your Master. Many of you will have no opportunity before death to return to Me. Thus I say unto you: convert, repent. Seek My Mercy and Love while you live.

Yes little ones, My ignorant ones, my belligerent ones, my fallen ones, my lukewarm ones, acknowledge that I am your God and through My Life, Death and Resurrection, through the shedding of My Blood you have been redeemed.

This Time of Mercy is about to end. You will live in a world ruled only by hate and sin, under the control of the satanic occult. I TELL YOU NOW TO WAKE YOU! The day is indeed at hand when you will live the decision you have made for the rest of your life on earth and for all eternity.

As these times draw near, my messages, although very strong through My Love for you, will soon cease! This word, this message, comes to you from the Loving and Merciful Heart of your God."

Message to Louise, V+J, March 17, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Our Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Father spoke, "Dear children, keep your eyes and ears open to happenings in Great Britain and parts of Europe. Many of these leaders are staunch followers, even leaders, in Freemasonry. Attacks on My True Church, My true priest-sons, all My children will begin publicly. The torture and torment of old will arise again. Many will face martyrdom for their faith, for their love for Me.

A war is about to erupt. A false church has been established and will now be made public information. This new church, at first, will teach much good but gradually teach all false doctrine leading My people to believe in Satanic theory.

This hour is at hand! Do not be surprised! Be prepared and be firm in your faith! Your eternal reward awaits you!"

*Note: This message is given for Europe and Great Britain. Perhaps a civil war will erupt.

Message to Louise, V+J, March 18, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Our God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our God spoke, "Many of you will soon shed copious tears when you see the disgusting lives you have led! The sins of the flesh, in its many guises, are today allowed, practiced and even blessed by priests of My Church.

You are all breaking the Commands given you by your God. You have made evil as good and all that is good-evil! You make light of sin and promote it in books, magazines, papers, radio, television, stage and screen. It glares from store windows for yes, IT IS EVERYWHERE!

So many of My children mock My words, My Commands. You are oblivious to the fact that I AM! You ignore and block out the 'small voice' within you. You laugh at and make fun of those (people) who try to follow Me. You wish to be modern and up to date- -live in the twenty-first century. To you the past is past and all the laws (not suggestions) of God are old-fashioned.

Yet today you are no different from times past. But, you have many more ways to sin and to spread sin. You have computers and all modern-day electronics. You can spread sin over the entire earth in a matter of minutes. The corruption of sin is everywhere for everyone, young and old.

You people who spread evil and sin everywhere will answer to Me and you are subjected to Hell forever. You have placed yourselves ahead of Me. You are all false gods spreading filth, lies, even to My innocent children.

You control minds. You take away all freewill under the pretext of a better life and less worry. Yet you are only concerned with control. You plan a one-world church, one-world government, one-world bank and monetary system. You are forming an atheistic world; a world without God, faith, love and void FOREVER of peace.

Your laws are impossible and you and your leaders are fools, absolutely mad for complete power and filled with hate which is poison to your soul, your heart, your life.

In just a little while now, you WILL see your life run before you just as I see you every hour of every day. You WILL become aware of your every thought, word and action whether good OR evil. With your life exposed before you, YOU will choose your eternal future.

Today is the day to amend your lives. It is time for a decision before it is too late."

Message to Louise, V+J, March 19, 2004 St. Joseph's Feast Day

Louise began to receive a message from St. Joseph and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then St. Joseph spoke, "I come as the father of Jesus, spouse of Mary and, consequently, as your father. I come to show you the way or the road to Jesus, to Heaven.

Actually, dear one, it is very easy. Seek your God in all things. Love, honor and obey Him above all. By realizing that God is within you, you learn true love for self and your neighbor. You learn to respect all life, all creation, for all comes from our Father, our God.

Love all people everywhere. Reach out and assist the needy. Give alms, give of yourself, give all in love. Creatures too, deserve respect. They have life within them as you do. They too, feel pain and rejection, fear, anger and they respond to love.

Love, like its opposite- -hate- -is a universal feeling. Spread love and destroy hate. Obey every law, every Command of our Father. Follow my Jesus who is all love. Surrender your all every minute of every day to the Will of God, our Abba- -Father- -for you. Live to do only His Will.

Oh, what happiness, what peace is promised those who love God. Love Him above all, obey Him for by this means you will never break His command willingly and, if you do, your heart will cry in sorrow, you will repent and you will quickly return to God's Graces.

Come, let us praise the Lord together, thanking Him for instilling so many gifts in our hearts and for choosing each of us to help Him accomplish His Will for all men on earth.

Our united prayers, our united tribulation combined with hearts united in love can and will return many otherwise lost souls to Him.

Won't you join me by honoring our Father and my Son Jesus, who is truly God, by abandoning your heart, your all to Him? Be humble as I was. Give to all as I did. Love with your heart and respect everyone and all creatures as I did. Honor Mary, the Immaculate mother of my precious Jesus, whom God chose as My spouse.

We are your family. We love you. Follow our direction. Seek only to please God in all things. In this way dear children, you will live in holy peace and love will consume you. This, then, is the Master's Plan and your road to Heaven.

I am your loving guide, protector and earthly daddy (Abba) Joseph."

*Note: St. Joseph is speaking to all calling you his dear one, dear child. It is very intimate: one on one.

Message to Louise, V+J, March 23, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Joey and Stephen and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Joey and Stephen said, "Dear mom, the most horrible war ever is about to begin. Atheistic men will use chemical warfare with various toxins, diseases and insects. This war will cause untold suffering and cause near annihilation of all God's creation; His creatures. It will last a few years but God continually promises to assist His own.

Those without God will suffer most for they'll not find peace for they do not believe in any hereafter. They believe only in life and death, no more.

You messengers are warning all people. God's priests are mostly silent, shunning their duty. The majority preach empty homilies and they teach absolutely nothing.

All the warnings Our Father is sending His people are falling on closed minds and cold hearts. If the Lord came to earth He'd find little faith. Not one country on earth can claim even fifty percent of its people as true believers. The greater majority have fallen away.

The earth and its people, from our vantage point, is many times worse than Sodom and Gomorrah and at the time of the Great Flood combined. It truly is wicked. God will allow this war and He too will send much destruction. The great cleansing will begin any time, very soon. Those of you who have seen both the devastation and the aftermath have an idea of both God's Wrath, Justice and His reward for all who cling to Him, trust in Him and obey Him. His word alone is truth.

Mom, as you and we know, the earth, the hearts of men are nearly void of love but are full of self-greed, self-pride and hate. They have abolished every word of God and make laws contrary to all logic. Fools and God are soon parted! When God is abandoned and all sins abound, war is imminent.

The time of purification is about to begin. This time will be so horrible yet men are begging for it as they bask in every sort of sin and reject God. Now they will truly know pain, fear, suffering and God will break Satan's hold on the hearts of men everywhere.

God is not found in many or even most of His own Churches. He has been shunned and rejected by so-called Christians and Catholics as He was 2000 years ago by His chosen people. His chosen prophets are made a laughing-stock by many of His priests and followers. These non-believers have separated themselves from Him through jealousy, envy, pride; turning their backs to God's Mercy, Love and warnings. They judge but do not discern His words through His chosen messengers.

Our Father, in His everlasting Wisdom, chose the little ones to deflate the pride of so-called great men. These foolish men are in for a great fall for God said that pride comes before a fall. Adam and Eve proved this to be true and today it remains the same.

Yes, dear mom, a mighty war awaits all people everywhere. Great signs from Heaven have begun and will gather strength and momentum. Disaster will follow disaster. Heaven and earth will battle as never before just as God said in Holy Scripture.

People must pray. People must convert. People must love. People must obey Our God and His every word. If people will give their hearts freely to the Father and seek His Divine Will for them as individuals, this Great Chastisement could be lessened and the time shortened. Many, many, oh so many people must quickly change. But mom, this will never happen for sin has such a stronghold on millions of hearts everywhere. Satan is very powerful. So, beware! Be alert! Be prepared as God tells us. All, everything, will now happen according to His word, according to His Divine Will.

Love to you mom. We pray for you and for the whole world, all our brothers and sisters everywhere. May God send His blessings, His Mercy and Love infusing all hearts with faith, hope and trust thus helping all His children to grow in strength with heartfelt trust in Him who is Lord, God and Savior of all."

Message to Louise, V+J, March 27, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "The tempest is all around you. All of nature groans and bends. Animals in many areas feel fear and cower as nature changes from her normal ways.

Yet, My people refuse to see this change daily taking place. In their stubbornness they make many flimsy excuses. Man has adopted an attitude of 'not in my lifetime,' 'this too will pass' or 'this has happened before.' But by refusing to see or refusing to accept will not change matters and it certainly will not help you as times grow closer.

I warn you. You ignore Me. I speak to you. You refuse to hear. I show you through signs. You refuse to see. So, all will begin! All will happen as I have said and you will be totally unprepared. You will go into shock and live in intense fear. You have allowed evil to get a stronghold on you. You have turned to the world, the flesh, materialism and founded for yourself a new god; a god of loss, a god of death.

So now, nature, the earth, will turn against you and finally consume you by fire, water, diseases, winds, various storms and various types of disaster. I will shake you violently. I will awaken you from your complacency. I will destroy and put an end to all sin. I will purge and cleanse by fire until all sparkles as pure diamonds, pure gold. (Sirach 2:1-6) I will begin anew and this will last forever. There will be a New Heavens and a New Earth, more beautiful than the Garden of Eden. No sin, no stain, will ever tarnish it.

This time is upon you. Beauty, peace, love, joy, happiness will reign in the hearts of all who live; those whose souls are consecrated to Me; My tiny, little, faithful, loving remnant."

Message to Louise, V+J, March 24, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Our Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Our Father spoke, "Preparedness is the key to your future! Prepare your soul, your heart through a good confession. Cleanse yourself of all sin then remain in the 'State of Grace'. Prepare yourself also through prayer and a total consecration to Me, morning and night, thus remaining always in My presence.

Prepare your home and family for all its needs. For years I have explained all to you, much even in detail.

The hour is here when all must be in complete readiness. All will happen quickly as a thief coming in the night. The evil one has all his stations manned, around the earth. I've told you that My Angels are ready to sound the trumpets. These events will signal the hour of the beginning of the Great Tribulation.

I ask you, My children, to read and to reread Scripture so as to fully comprehend all I am telling you. The hour has come when every word of God WILL BE FULFILLED!

Only My very small remnant, those who obey My every command, will be spared. Although some I will bring home (many will die), others will remain. Heaven and Hell will fight a mighty battle to gain souls either for God or for Satan. Without Me you will not have strength to fight for good and you will succumb to evil.

Prepare! Prepare! Prepare, My children, while there is yet time."

Message to Louise, V+J, March 30, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Our God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our God spoke, "A true prophet of these end-times is one whose words are confirmed in Scripture, and often times, by one or other prophets. No one of their words will contradict Mine but will explain My words for you to better understand. If anything you hear causes confusion, pray and discern for confusion does not come from Me. Disregard these messages and beware of the messenger.

When a healing comes from Me, it is forever. Many who lay hands in My Name, are not of Me therefore your healing time is limited if you even receive one. Those who pray in My Name praise Me and honor Me and thank Me as they ask that My Will be done. I alone am the Healer.

Whether it is a healing over a period of time or an instant miracle it must be My decision. Pain, illness, disease and many other trying situations in your daily life are often used to help you save your soul or the souls of others as I decree.

I, who am your God/Man, who was and is forever sinless, suffered and died for others. It is I who carried your sins to Calvary to redeem you.

Listen to My words and obey them! Time is extremely short. If you do not make good use of the time that is left, I promise you untold suffering in this life and forever."

Message to Louise, V+J, April 1, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "Although the 'great war' has begun in many small countries in and around the Mid-East, it soon will spread to every country until it is global. This war has been in preparation for centuries by men who thrive only on greed, hate and the need to control. They are most obedient to their leader who is Satan, the god and lord of hate, lies and suffering as well as eternal death.

Many hundreds of years ago, Satan formed in the hearts of men, a desire to command by force, not love. It is a desire for strength to control and weaken all who do not follow them, obey them and honor them as true leaders of this deadly occult. Freemasonry was founded.

Today these men are to be found everywhere. Their organization is THE most powerful on earth. Many still do not realize this and many do not wish to believe that such evil control exists in Church, state, schools, industry and home life.

The mind of the wicked is powerful! Satan and his followers are jubilant for their control and seemingly a victory in the future. It is these men who are spreading diseases, germs, insects, pestilence, fear, war and installing in so many hearts the need for Martial Law, the insertion of the chip, the need for smart-cards for this is control- -Satan's--control- -Freemason control. They will deprive you of oil and gas. Foods, air and water are full of toxic poisons. Each hour you and all creatures and all creation eat, breathe and drink

thousands of pollutants making suffering acute and death for all ages in all parts of the earth.

This deadly war is soon- -extremely soon- - to be everywhere. No country, no human, no animals, no life will escape it. THEN, I, your God, will step in! I will take command, yes, full control! I will scourge! I will punish! I will rid My earth, My people, My creatures, My creation of all evil men and their evil gods. Their souls will be condemned 'out of My sight forever.' Here they will spend eternity with the god of sin, god of evil to whom they paid full allegiance throughout their entire lives.

Listen, My people, to My words. This total living of Hell on earth has begun and will, extremely soon, spread like wildfire until the whole world is in the most horrible war ever to be witnessed on earth.

Yes, fire WILL fall from Heaven just as I have said. This fire will purify all the land. No sin, no evil will remain. Those who live during these times will witness the power of God and of Satan. But, you will also endure to watch as I overthrow him and all his army from hell.

Believe all I say My children. My word is true. Keep the faith and pray for strength in these end times. Stay, remain ever close to Me for Satan's attacks, that today are still subtle, will now become forceful. Today, you still have a choice- -in some countries--but now, if you refuse their commands, you will be prisoned, tortured and/or put to death.

FOLLOW ME! I will lead you! I will assist you! I will give you the words to say! I am your everlasting Light! I am Truth! I AM YOUR TRUE GOD and TRUE SAVIOR! FOLLOW ME!"

Vision given to Louise, V+J, April 5, 2004

Louise began to receive a vision and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Vision-- A powerful one: The day is gray and the air, heavy. I'm being told to instruct a household of people what to pack and how to ready their pets for travel. Small cars, station wagons, vans and trailers are being packed. Food, water, clothes, blankets, toiletries, etc. are being placed in the waiting vehicles. We start out as a caravan and are led by a tiny speck of light which shows us where to turn, where to go.

We arrive from all directions into a semi-wooded area and in the center I finally see a large building, nearly obscured by its color, as though it's a mist. We enter: humans, animals and our cargo. All will be shared, all will multiply. Everyone is solemn yet happy and peace is everywhere.

Here we will stay until further orders come to us. The presence of Angels is everywhere. Many who did not listen to instructions, were not packed and ready, were left behind. We were told to leave without them.

There were many more instructions given but I did not write them here for they are included in many past messages. Be ready to pack. Be prepared having all necessities at home for humans and animals. The time is upon us and we must follow His words immediately and GO!

*Note from Mari Kochi: Remember according to the messages received by John Leary, Carol Ameche, Louise T. and many others...that our Holy Angels will instruct us as to when the exact time is that we are to leave. Remember not to panic, but be at peace and be not afraid God will give us the grace as to everything we must and will do. Use prudence in what you pack as time will be of the essence.

Please remember to get harnesses, leashes, and cages, and put blessed medals on them all for your pets.

Message to Louise, V+J, April 6, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "The hour of My Divine Mercy is quickly coming to an end. Soon the hour of My Divine Justice will be felt by all. I will punish each person according to his sins and I will reward each soul who takes up his cross each day and freely follows Me.

It is through these remnant followers that many otherwise lost souls will be returned to Me. It is through My Passion and Death that truly repentant souls are redeemed. By your continual prayers and your willingness to carry your cross after Me, many of your children, your family members and poor souls everywhere have an opportunity to aspire to eternal life with Me.

The redemption of souls is the most important role you have in your daily life. It means uniting your heart to Mine and the willingness to accept the Father's Will for you in your daily life. It is a loving task and carries a great reward.

As the day draws near when all of earth commemorates My Passion and Death for you join Me and offer your sufferings with Mine to Our God for the return of all poor souls. The victory is through the Cross! Use these last hours to lessen the hours of God's Divine Justice and the punishment about to befall all mankind. Pray for everyone: the unbelievers, the lukewarm, those filled with hate, those fed by false pride and a puffed-up ego. Pray for Our children, everywhere and lovingly assist Me in the co-redemption of all poor souls."

Message to Louise, V+J, April 7, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from our God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our God spoke, "Many of the messages sent from Heaven contain secrets of the end-times. Eyes and ears are not yet opened to understand this glorious revelation. Yet all is very near at hand. The approximate time and the events have been told to a few chosen souls and others have been given a few secrets. Many too will receive visions pertaining to these events.

Today is the last period to receive many graces before the hour of Mercy is over and the hour of awakening arrives. On that day Justice will fall upon the hearts of all mankind and the earth will tremble at the mighty acts of God. The final days will be upon all.

Evil will mount his throne but only for a short period of time. Day and night will see the relentless acts of evil. Unless you are strong in Me, you too will be swallowed up and lose your life, your soul forever.

This day, these times are very, very near. I will send many signs. Make yourself aware of these. Evil and sin will rapidly worsen and My Church will seemingly crumble. When all seems hopeless I will step in and soon I will end it all forever. My mighty wrath will begin at any time, My time.

Millions will perish. Live in My love. Follow My will for you daily. Pray always. Be alert. All will be according to My Will."

Message to Louise, V+J, April 10, 2004 Holy Saturday

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and prayed, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "Praise be to the Father; praise be to His Son Our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ; praise be to the Holy Spirit the God of eternal love! Death has been conquered and the Gates of Heaven opened to all.

I have conquered sin! Each splinter of the Cross represented the sins of man from Adam and Eve to the last human to live on earth. I gave My life for YOU! I arose from the dead (commemorated on Easter) leaving all darkness behind for now the Light of the World shall reign forever!

Soon satan too will be conquered. Eternal darkness will be condemned to hell eternally! Hate and lies and all the repercussions of evil's tactics will be destroyed forever. No stain will remain and no memory of evil will tarnish any soul, or any thing.

As on My Resurrection morning when light shown forth from the grave, the day is coming when all darkness will be replaced by light and it will shine eternal. The Blood and Water that gushed forth from My side is what cleansed you from all sin. Come, be washed in the Waters of Life! (Baptism)

Come and believe! Scripture is fulfilled in Me. Follow Me! Obey every word that comes from your God. Be not afraid! I go before you. I lead the way for I am the Way! Follow the Light! I am the Light of the World. Darkness had no hold on Me and now it has no hold on you.

Believe! I am your God of Mercy; your God of Love. Open your hearts to Me and live!"

Message to Louise, V+J, April 11, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and prayed, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our God spoke, "Can I find a true Mass anywhere? My holy sanctuary resembles a stage and I am pushed aside. The sanctuary rail does not exist. Men, women and children move freely about in My sacred area.

Music should be sacred and show love and respect to your God. Only a harp, lyre or organ should be heard. The choir and source of music should NOT be in the sanctuary. The liturgy is not sacred or is the music.

The dress of the people is diabolical. Heads should be covered if you are a female and hats removed by all men (and boys).

My Church is a house of prayer! Since the Second Vatican Council the Freemasons have opened all doors of total disrespect. The greater majority of priests belong to this evil sect.

You priests had better begin to teach and impose the truth to My people. You had better return My Church, My sanctuary to Me and show true allegiance to your God. Your sinful freedom will not last for many more days. I will punish you severely!

Begin today to teach! Speak of sin, hell and of My Justice not just of empty, cold love for you have not true love. You do not love, honor or adore Me who alone is True Love. You do not follow, teach or live any one of My Commandments. You are empty, noisy gongs speaking only empty words. You tell jokes from My Holy Altar. Where is your respect for your God? You babble on endlessly in empty sweet talk. You are afraid to speak the truth yet you have NO fear of God and the punishment you are bringing upon your eternal soul. Fools!

Return to Me! Return My Church to Me! Celebrate a truly Holy Mass. Reconsecrate My sanctuary, My altar to Me for it is rightfully Mine. There is NO MASS without Me! There is NO Consecration using your words- -you MUST quote Me! Realize that Freemasonry is controlling you. Hear My word only and convert. Give your hearts to Me. Consecrate yourself to Me. Hasten My sons, for your eternal destiny is at stake."

1st Message to Louise, V+J, April 13, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from our God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our God spoke, "My dear child reassure all MY people: I will never leave them. Continue to consecrate yourself to Me thus remaining always in My presence and doing only My Will for you always.

The bleak days are quickly coming when an intense darkness will cover and consume the entire earth and most hearts. Only My Light, My Love, My Strength will enable you to

carry on. Evil will have taken full control of all EXCEPT you who belong to Me.

Daily things must and will worsen until all seems lost. This will be the hour when I will step in and I will reverse all evil and conquer Satan. I will renew the face of the earth and make joyful the hearts of My loving remnant.

Be strong and pray that fear during these dreadful days will not break you or weaken you. Remain in Me as I am in the Father. Obey and daily convert becoming aware of every wrong, every sin so as to whiten your soul and allow a deeper spirituality to warm your heart.

Follow Me, always being ever alert to Satan's cunning ways. Time is extremely short so brace yourself daily through prayer and consecration so that you, with Me, will see the total destruction of all evil, all sin and Satan's ultimate demise."

2nd Message to Louise, V+J, April 13, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from mother Mary and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then mother Mary spoke, "In these times Our Father is calling His priests to be apostles of the end times. Priests and religious turn away and refuse His call. So, just as Jesus came to the Jews and they turned against Him, today Our Lord is calling upon the faithful remnant. God is asking you to spread His word to all people. He asks you to teach truth and to assist in the conversion of all poor souls.

You who are faithful and consecrate yourselves to Us-- Father, Son, Holy Spirit, Joseph and I, your mother, will receive many extra graces from Heaven to carry on God's work to save souls.

You who follow My Jesus and take up your cross each day, offering all to the Father in union with Jesus' suffering and death, are Our disciples of these end times.

Speak freely and openly uphold the truth. Act in union with Us--Jesus, Joseph and me--to be a model for all to see the pure love God bestows on all.

God will bless abundantly, all those who give their 'yes' to act, speak, to serve all in His Name. Our Father needs many to replace those He called but who went astray. He needs hearts devoted to Him and willing messengers to spread His mission to all nations, to all people.

If He calls you by name, how will you answer your Father? Be not afraid! Follow the example of dearest Joseph and of me, your parents, Jesus' parents. Only good can come to those who love God and are called by Him to serve Him and others all your days.

Follow Us. Reflect Us. Listen to see if God calls you to serve in any capacity. Pray! Pray and discern making very sure that that call is truly from Our God and not an evil impersonator. Today, dear children, there are many goats in

sheep's clothing. Be on your guard! Do not be fooled! Follow Scripture's words and discern every word, every spirit.

Love to you, My dearest children, your mother Mary."

Message to Louise, V+J, April 16, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Our God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Our God spoke, "The day is coming and coming very quickly dear ones, when many will die and a remnant few will live to help Me establish My new kingdom on earth. This time will be the Era of Peace: a time when the earth and heavens are pure and souls are free from sins.

Satan will be locked in hell for these one thousand years. But what a purging must come upon earth and man in order to purify. The earth and souls are as black as coal.

This purification will change the face of the earth. Mountains will fall, hills turn to dust, oceans and all waterways will expand. Fire will consume and the heavens will fall. The earth will be shaken and the winds will howl until not one speck of sin or evil remains. No man can imagine the acts that God will perform. Never before has man known such fear. The days of evil are about to end.

Pray that you will be sealed to Me in faith. Anchor your faith in Me. I alone can see you through these times and lead you into the new era. Only those who are strong in Me will survive. Yes, millions upon millions will be lost forever. Only a very small number (of people) will become My faithful remnant.

Do not think that because you call on My Name that you will be saved. (Matthew 7:21) You must obey every word of God. You must follow Me with your entire will, your whole heart. You must be wise and completely prepared at every moment. You must love unconditionally and forgive as you expect Me to forgive you.

Hear My call and come to Me for I am all Mercy and Love. But, one day soon the hour of My Mercy will end and only justice will prevail. The time is short and the hour is near. To procrastinate could cost you your eternal life, the death of your soul forever. Hear Me My children, hear and respond to My call today."

Message to Louise, V+J, April 17, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Our God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Our God spoke, "Dear children, I tell you to discern, to test every word, every spirit. Not every word you hear comes from Me. Also, there are three spirits: My Spirit, yours and the spirit of evil.

Allow only My word, My Spirit to guide you. Remember, the word of God is true. Satan lures you with sweet,

deceptive lies. His talk, his words will always lead you astray.

When My Spirit speaks all will be confirmed through Scripture, your local or worldwide news or by another messenger of Mine.

My Spirit speaks only truth and My Spirit brings peace.

By listening to My Spirit you will be prepared, at any moment, for anything including death. You will have strength beyond measure. My Spirit is hope for I am with you always. My Spirit was sent to you to remain with you always.

The evil spirit, on the other hand, brings confusion, doubt and fear. This spirit is the spirit of lies, of deception, of confusion. Avoid it at any cost.

So, dear children, you must discern. You must test every spirit, every word. Remember, you will know them by their fruits!"

Message to Louise, V+J, April 19, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "The Commandments are the road signs that lead to Heaven. Follow them and remain on the straight and narrow path by living humility with love.

Other signs too are all around you. These are the signs of the times. For many, many years I have told you of these signs; what to look for. All this is now becoming a daily reality.

Many refuse to be concerned due to the great lapse in time and many are tired of repetition. Yet, you should be ever grateful to Our Father for allowing this time of grace for all people. It is a time for conversion, a time to reflect on God's Mercy and His everlasting love for all people, all creation.

It is also a time to reflect on your life: past, present and future. You are being given time to forgive, seek forgiveness, to amend your ways and to return to faith- -a true faith or belief in God.

Come out of the darkness into the light. Follow that light so as to come into Divine Light. Allow this True Light to lead you always. I am the Light.

Give up your false pride and live humility. Remember, I am meek and humble of heart. Humility, living God's Will daily instead of yours, is the way to Our Father's Heart. I am the Way. Follow Me.

Seek truth. Live truth by being true to God and self. I am Truth. To find true joy and happiness in your daily life give yourself completely to your God, Father, Creator. Seek only His Will in all things. Even as I died for you I lived only to fulfill His Will for Me, His Son, His only Son, your Savior, Jesus.

Change today! Obey His every word for you and find peace, joy, happiness throughout life and spend your next life with Us here in Heaven. Obey Him, follow Me and you will never lose your direction, your way. Seek and I promise you will find!"

Message to Louise, V+J, April 20, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from our God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our God spoke, "Many of My specially chosen children will begin to receive healings for you must go forth assisting many during those turbulent times. Others of My special chosen children will continue to carry your cross(es) to bring strength to so many weak souls. Each of you

is needed to bring the Love and Mercy of God to all in these end times.

Even though My refuges will soon be in use, many of these souls whom I send to you, will need continual strength, hope and love. Many too will require various kinds of attention for all their special or individual needs. You, My special ones, will be there to assist in My Name.

This is a great hour for growth. My chosen ones will live through great temptations for Satan wishes for no one to interrupt his evil plans or to gather any souls for Me. Much Grace and much Mercy will be given to all but especially to My specially chosen ones for these end times.

The Father and I have all in readiness. Fear not! Follow the word of the Lord, in all things, and you will be saved."

Message to Louise, V+J, April 22, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "The unforeseen and unpredicted events of nature taking place in your central states is but a prediction of what is to come. As the Hand of God falls, all will worsen. No state, no country is exempt. The greater majority of humanity live a life, choose a life, without God. I warn you, My children, everywhere, you will live and see many powerful, devastating events. Snow, hail, sleet and rain along with mighty winds will cause unheard of disaster in all parts of the world. Destruction and death will be everywhere.

The signs you witness today are a forerunner of all that is to come. Very, very few are in any way prepared. You can all see the ravages of nature but, you refuse to see the Just Anger or Punishment of God that your sins have brought upon you. There is no city, state or country whose heart is not covered with sin. The heart of all the land is living in the abyss of evil. If I find but a handful of faithful followers on earth, I will save them! (even if they die their souls will be saved!)

These turbulent times will increase. No man can forecast events that will come upon you from your Eternal Father. I will punish you severely for your complete disobedience to My word. Today My Love and Mercy is upon all. I want your complete attention. I want you to turn from sin and to live pure lives filled with a desire only to do My Will for you all the remaining days of your life.

Look upon Me on the Cross! Do you not see True Love poured out for YOU? Come to Me and thoroughly cleanse your hearts, your immortal souls, before your final minute of life."

Message to Louise, V+J, April 24, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our God spoke, "Soon all the earth will live in fear of the plight I send from Heaven. For this reason be aware of the state of your immortal soul at any given moment. Evil men will and are taking control of minds and hearts of the foolish persons who refuse to see the steady uprising in the abandoning of obedience to My words.

You deceive yourselves when you refuse to see and hear all the signs that surround you today. From church, My One Holy Catholic Apostolic Church, to fashions, you are already under the strict rule of evil men. There are wars and rumors of war everywhere. Prices are rising as workmanship decays. Respect and love are gone from society. The family is under severe attack. The world as you once knew it is fading away.

The object of this satanic occult is to rid the world, the hearts of all people, of Me. Their goal is to control a Godless society. By working with the minds of My little children for many generations, they are proud to be very near to accomplishing their evil desires: a world controlled by evil, heartless, hateful men with no God but Satan. These men are ruthless! They have patiently, for hundreds of years, IN SECRET, set about to achieve a totally Godless world.

Today you see the results of their repugnant secrets all of which lure you from Me with lies, lies, lies! Now you will be owned- -body and soul- -by means of an inserted chip and, soon, by Martial Law. Those who choose Me will be few. You will not travel for all freedom will be taken from you. My Church will go underground. What a heaviness awaits My precious, beloved, tiny remnant.

Continue to pray and make yourself aware of all that is slowly and subtly transpiring in your world, your Church, your family. These times will be very hard and only through your consecration to Me, the Holy Trinity and the Holy Family, will you have strength to withstand the events about to take place in the entire world.

The blackness of sin shrouds the hearts of the greater majority of mankind. Remember that only I, your Jesus, can and will save you IF you love, honor, obey ONLY Me. Live daily in the State of Grace! Accept My Mercy and Love for you for soon this glorious period will end. Prepare your

hearts, your souls immediately. You know not when the hour of dread will fall upon you."

Message to Louise, V+J, April 26, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Our God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

The our God spoke, "I send words from Heaven so that each one of My children has an opportunity to hear and convert. I am giving you strength for the hours that are upon you. Lovingly receive My words and act upon them. This great hour of Mercy, Graces and Love is about to end! Those not of Me will have no protection against satan's evil, cunning ways.

Accept your Lord, God and Savior and decide today to live only to do My will for you daily. Herein lies great peace. Let go of self and all earthly things. Spend much time in prayer and listen to Me, dear ones.

My words must be lived! My word is truth and only My truth can lead you safely home. Each day the reality of My word becomes more apparent. I alone, your Creator and Redeemer, can lead you Home. Hear and decide today to follow all that is written. (Scripture and discern all messages)

Time is exceedingly short! Seize this minute! Make this the moment of truth when you open your eyes, ears and heart to Me. During the time it takes you to read this message, evil men are plotting against you, My Church, your country. They waste not one minute. Neither must you!"

Message to Louise, V+J May 1, 2004 Feast of St. Joseph the Worker

Louise began to receive a message from Our God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our God spoke, "If you are watching the sky as I've told you to, you'll understand why there are so many strange illnesses affecting both man and animal. Your government knows that deadly chemicals, germs, toxins, and even insects are being dropped daily from planes. No one stops this deadly destruction of all life including their own.

Man guards the borders but sits and watches as the cause of much suffering and death is dropped upon the entire earth. All is covered with deadly poison; air, water, earth and there is NO escaping its effects on your health, your nervous system.

This had its beginning many, many years ago so that today all is completely infiltrated. That which I have given you to help you, to strengthen you, evil men that are in control, are making false excuses to remove these herbs and minerals from the market. They however, keep them in goodly supply for their personal use. I tell you this will have no effect on them. All they do to others will be done to them!

These people are Godless and do not believe in the soul or a hereafter. Although it is very hard on My precious remnant, I will never leave you. Suffer with Me for all humanity. Strength comes from Me alone. As things worsen, cling to Me dearest children.

Soon, even the sun will be darkened by man's foolishness. This united with fire and dust from quakes and lava from volcanoes, will ignite the air. But I tell you, trust in Me for soon I will conquer and rid the earth of all evil and I will chain satan and destroy all his followers.

Pray and wait for it is coming. No man is greater than God. As I conquered death and sin so too will I destroy forever all that is not of Me. What will remain will be pure, clean with no stain at all. You, My precious ones, will have only joy, peace, health and happiness. Trust in Me but a while longer. Cling to your Master for I alone am True God! I alone am True Love! I alone am Truth! I alone am THE WAY!"

Message to Louise, V+J, May 5, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "What you and many others are experiencing is due to man's attacking of the central nervous system by use of deadly chemicals being spread through the air. The nerves effect the entire body causing many illnesses, pain and even death. Therefore, dear children, I ask you to adhere to My call. Follow ALL My instruction! I will not infringe upon your freewill but if you decide not to obey Me, many serious ills will come to you. To all of you who obey My every word I promise to assist you and to remain with you. I will be your strength and My peace will always be with you.

To all of you who wish to do all in your way, I will not assist you for you disobey My word. Through My unending love for you I give you many warnings. Only strict obedience to My word will save you from so much unneeded suffering. Today suffering and pain is a daily way of life. Men continue to penetrate the atmosphere using a deadly assault as instructed by their leader of death, satan! Listen to Me! I am your Strength and Peace during these darkest of hours. I am with those who love Me, obey My words, or instructions and put all their hope and trust in Me. I am with you! I love you! Follow Me to the letter and attain eternal glory with Me in Heaven. Pray! Pray and pray! Stay in continual communion with Me. Soon the light will dawn and all darkness will be obliterated but only for those who belong to Me!"

Message to Louise, V+J, May 6, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "Soon all My servants who are faithful to My word will receive abundant strength, deeper faith, a heart full of love and many physical, emotional and any needed healings to go forth assisting others in My Name. But before

this time dawns, many of you, My chosen ones, will be molded into My special way. There will be a testing period where each one will carry a cross designed for you by God. You will grow abundantly during this period. Now, like My Apostles, I can send you forth to gather the strays. You will assist in the building of The City of God. Continue, therefore, to pray for each other and for many conversions.

You must go forth in My Name spreading the Good News to all, everywhere. You are being prepared today to assist Me in My work of tomorrow. You are the ones who will minister to the sick- -those sick in mind, body and spirit. You are the ones who will assist at My hidden refuges. You are the ones called and chosen by the Father to be Our hands, Our feet, Our eyes, Our ears and Our hearts as My Church goes underground and persecution is everywhere. You, Our chosen ones, are in training for tomorrow. Go forth with Our Love and Peace in your hearts. We pour upon you abundant Graces, Mercy and Love. You will grow quickly for time is extremely short."

Message to Louise, V+J May 9, 2004, Mother's Day

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "Do you honor your father and your mother? Do you honor My father (Joseph) and My mother (Mary)? If you cannot answer yes to My first question you cannot answer yes to My second question therefore you do NOT honor Me or the One who sent Me who is God the Father of all. You children must keep God's word and honor, love the person who willingly gave you life, freely giving her life that you may live.

You are alive today because of your father and your mother. I your Jesus became man because of the freewill fiat of both Mary and Joseph. Your parents, like you, are sinners and are subject to errors and mistakes. The majority of parents love their children but you children lack respect and love for the very ones who gave you life.

I, your Jesus who is both God and man, was subject or obedient to Mary and Joseph and I grew in wisdom, age and grace loving and honoring them. I tell you this very day to follow My example and live Our Father's Commandment. If you have no mother (living) call upon My holy mother and she will assist you.

MARY AND JOSEPH ARE YOUR PARENTS FOR I, JESUS, AM YOUR BROTHER AND GOD IS THE FATHER AND CREATOR OF ALL! Begin today to love from your heart, to respect and to honor your parents. It is God's command to YOU therefore YOU MUST LIVE AND OBEY HIS WORD!"

Message to Louise, V+J, May 10, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from our dear God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our dear God spoke, "So many of you, My children, cry out for all to begin, for Me to wake up My people, for you and all to receive your warning. Yet, I tell you, you do not know what you are asking. You are inadvertently calling down the Wrath of God upon yourselves and upon all people. Once this hour begins it must be completed in God's way and in His time. Dear children, these are the last hours of Divine Mercy and Love when innumerable Graces are being given to help you save your soul; to convert. During this extended hour you should immerse yourselves in prayer for the much needed strength and trust you'll need to withstand all of satan's intolerable attacks. Do not seek that which you do not fully comprehend. Trust in Me with joy in your heart knowing that I am Master of all and that at the appointed hour all will be as I have planned.

Everything has its time, its hour, its purpose. You need not understand for it is not for you to know. At this time, I am leading you, teaching you, strengthening you, instructing you, for the hour IS near. Listen and obey. Pray and make use of every minute by consecrating yourself and all to Me. Prepare as I instruct you. Do not be anxious but be at peace. Love everyone! Forgive all as I forgive you! Wait in hope for the purification of your soul and of all people and the cleansing of the earth. One day all souls, the earth and its creatures, will radiate the splendor of your God- -a New Heavens and a New Earth! Be patient yet a little while longer. Wait and see the goodness of your Lord! I alone know the day and the hour. Pray!"

Message via Louise, V+J, May 14, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "The day is nearly upon you when many copious tears will be shed. Many will lose their property, their homes, their loved ones. Many too will have no place to go, no food or water. Others will shed tears when they see the dreadful lives they have lived. They have broken every Command of the Father. These people have been cruel, selfish, self-centered, proud, heartless towards others in order to gain recognition for self. They have broken many hearts, harmed many lives. All sins committed through freewill are grievous. As you do unto others so you do unto Me.

A small minority of people will shed true tears of sorrow. These are My precious ones, My remnant. These tears are genuine as you show your true love for God. You I will hear. You I will assist. One day every tear will cease and be replaced by true joy, health and everlasting happiness.

These days are indeed upon you when the vengeance of God, the Wrath of God, will be seen and felt by all, everywhere. The people who follow satan will laugh at all this but only for a short time. Then, God's Just Anger will fall on them and their suffering will be eternal, without end.

Yes, there will be tears of anger, hurt, loss, hate, suffering and of repentance. The earth and man must be cleansed. My dear ones pray! Pray for all mankind. Pray for one another.

Pray with each other thus strengthening each of you. Care for one another as I care for you. Love, forgive, repent for all has begun and you must be ready."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, May 16, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "When did it begin- -the idea of shaking hands at Holy Mass as a sign of peace? This was not and is not a custom in My Mass! It originated years ago when men of various religious backgrounds gathered to change My Mass from a common, worldwide language-Latin-to your language.

These men changed the entire structure of Holy Mass even changing My Words in the various readings used. Even words of Consecration have been or are being changed.

Your hands touch most everything. When a person coughs or sneezes he covers his face with his hand(s). Germs remain. You shake hands and automatically transfer your germs to others. Many of the people you touch are elderly, very young and/or susceptible to diseases. Illnesses spread through the hands.

Next, you take My Body, the Host, in your hands and this too is wrong! Germs and diseases are absorbed by the Sacred Bread, your Food of Life, the Bread of Life.

A priest who distributes Holy Communion MUST wash his hands before Mass is celebrated and be sure they remain clean. No one else but My priest, whose hands are consecrated to Me and by Me, should touch My Body, the Host!

Receive Me worthily with a soul in a State of Grace and do not take Me in your hands! I am your God, Savior, Redeemer. I AM JESUS!

When you reach out to others, reach out with your heart. Show love. Be kind and merciful. Do all in My Name.

Remember, dear ones, your doctors and parents tell you to keep your hands from your face, your eyes, your ears, your mouth. Germs, sometimes deadly, are transferred by means of the hands.

Show respect for the Body of your Savior and show love and respect for one another. I did not institute the shaking of hands of Mass. Man did!"

2nd Message via Louise, V+J May 16, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Mary, mother of all and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Mary, mother of all spoke, "Eighty-seven years ago I appeared at the Cova de Iria telling my three shepherd children that fashions would soon offend our Lord. It was

very hard to believe since people were clothed and their bodies covered.

Today you see the truth in these words. Fashions, as they are called, cover virtually nothing. The human body is nearly totally exposed. Formal, every day, business and sportswear, all expose far too much of your body.

The body IS the Temple of the Holy Spirit and thus should be treated with respect and also respected. Your body was created by God and one day body and soul will be reunited for eternity.

Your body is controlled by your mind, your freewill. Each individual will answer to the Father, God, for all sins of the flesh. By indecency many souls are led into sin. Immorality my children, IS A SIN!

Refuse to purchase what the designers offer you. Demand decent clothing not licentious fashions. Love and respect your body! God created it out of love and He wishes to dwell in YOU! God will not take up residence where sin lives and thrives!

Since I spoke these words at Fatima, all has worsened and there have been many wars. Faith is nearly dead. Obedience to our Father is naught. Only the desire to please self reigns in the hearts of man (people). Lewd behavior runs rampant. But, I tell you as your mother, severe punishment is coming. It is long overdue.

War will touch every country! You will suffer for your evil conduct! You have greatly offended God and no one will escape His Just Wrath. You ignore His Words, His Warnings, His messages and mine. You jeer His chosen messengers.

I tell you today, a great catastrophe is about to befall all mankind, every nation, the entire earth. Few, very few, will be spared. The earth will be destroyed and you too who are not of God. Disaster upon disaster will soon begin and the very foundations of your earth will shake. God's Anger will no longer be withheld.

The warnings, the messages, the Heavenly visions will soon cease and all that has been stated from the mouth of God WILL NOW BE! You have ignored Heaven's pleas! Heaven will hear NO cries unless you change, listen, obey and convert.

Your days, your hours, even your minutes are counted. As your mother I implore you: come to me and I will lead you, help you, direct you. Come to Jesus!"

*Note: Mary is very hurt, very angry. Her voice trembles

3rd Message via Louise, V+J, May 16, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from our mother Mary and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our mother Mary spoke, "My daughter, I ask you please write yet another message from your mother. Time is SO short and Our word is so urgent.

Another state in your glorious country has passed a law to exonerate sin- -sins of the flesh. Again men are deciding against God and breaking His Commandments thus putting self before God. They are making what is wrong seem right and all that is right is now wrong. There is no sin for there is no God.

The first public miracle my Son, Jesus performed was at a marriage in Cana. Marriage is ONLY between ONE MAN and ONE WOMAN! It is a lifelong commitment! Jesus raised it to a Sacrament!

Man is making a mockery of all God has given. He (man) places self before all. The greatest sin is PRIDE! The first sin was PRIDE! It is pride that separated man from God and pride will always separate man from God. Sin is the cause of death, suffering, pain, wars, hatred, jealousy, pride. Sin is NOT OF GOD but of evil!

In marriage the husband should be like my dearest Joseph; humble and loving. Women, the wife, should follow after me; humble and loving. The children should be as our Jesus; loving, obedient and humble.

If the man loves his wife he will never abuse her but honor her and she, in turn, will honor and obey him. Children come from a marriage blessed in Heaven and are the fruits of true love.

A so-called union of two men OR two women is no marriage and will bring down the Just Wrath of God to all people who are in any way involved. Those cities, states and countries who live in sin BY CHOICE will be punished severely! The family is the heart of the nation! The family is the

backbone of the country. The world will go in the direction of its children for they are your future.

America, the world, has NO future. You have made a mockery of marriage. You are destroying the hope of any tomorrow. You are calling down the Just Punishment of God.

Now you will see and feel the results of your sin through wars, extreme poverty, diseases that have no cure, crippled bodies and many natural disasters. The vengeance of God is upon you. If you do not amend your ways NOW, you will witness everlasting death. Hell's jaws will devour anyone who willfully ignores or rejects THE WORD OF GOD! Again I ask you: is a few hours or a few years of very sinful pleasure worth the loss of your IMMORTAL SOUL?"

*Note: Referring again to the Fatima message!

4th Message via Louise, V+J, May 16, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Holy Mother Mary and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Holy Mother Mary spoke, "At yet another time I told my children at Fatima that unless Russia was consecrated to Me by the Holy Father and EVERY Bishop, she would spread her errors around the earth. This has NEVER BEEN DONE! So, evil IS worldwide!

Communism, like Freemasonry, is everywhere. It is in the Holy Catholic Church, governments, businesses- - everywhere. It has strong roots in every country. These organizations do not believe in God. They rule by dictatorship and force through fear even to death. They control and soon they will use the satanic 'chip' to control your mind, your every move. They hate God and expect you to do the same.

My Son, your Jesus, founded the ONLY, ONE, TRUE CHURCH! His Church will last forever. The gates of Hell will not prevail against it. These evil men are trying to destroy Jesus' Church. They will use every means possible to make you believe that there is no God, no Heaven and no Hell. They will brainwash any and everyone who is weak enough to believe their lies, their trickery.

Today there is The Great Apostasy in Jesus' Church. There is also a growing schism. Very few of Jesus' priests and bishops are true to Him, to His word. The majority do not obey their earthly leader, John Paul II, who represents my Son Jesus on earth. Indeed, they are members of one of the above fraternities.

Any organization founded NOT by Jesus but on the evil ploys of satan MUST be avoided at any cost!

Yes, Russia's evils are everywhere. As a result of the continual procrastination to consecrate her to my Immaculate Heart by every Bishop with your Holy Father, many disasters have begun and a third world war awaits all people.

As a result, all that the Father, Jesus or I have said is now coming true. Countries and entire nations will be annihilated. You, my children, chose not to listen. Most hearts are cold, Godless, filled with self-ego. You will be brought down and wiped from the face of the earth.

Listen and convert for when all begins you cannot change your path or your final self-willed destination. Let not evil or satan control you one minute longer! Remember, forever is endless!"

*Note: Remember regarding the Consecration of Russia to the Immaculate Heart of Mary has been done by John Paul II but not every bishop took part. Our Blessed Mother accepted his loving efforts but it was not completed according to the full request of Our Lady.

Message via Louise, V+J, May 17, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Mother Mary and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Mother Mary spoke, "Once again I'll take you back to the Cova de Iria at Fatima in 1917. It was here that I showed my little ones Hell. It is a dreadful place where far too many poor souls will spend the whole of eternity."

Heaven, not too long ago, also showed a vision of Hell. You too saw fires and forms consumed by them. Without Jesus or me, your mother at your side, no one could withstand this vision.

As Jesus' mother and yours my only intention is to return many souls to the love of My Son. Joseph, my beloved spouse, is the Patron of the dying. Ask him, in loving prayer, to assist these souls especially at the hour of death.

Our adversary wants you! He is determined to take as many souls as possible from Jesus, from Heaven, from me. You must fight him through prayer!

Yes, dear children, Hell is a dreadful place to go and a very frightful sight to see. I ask you: can you hold your finger in a flame for just one full minute? Hell's fire consumes not just your finger but your entire body- -FOREVER and ever!

My children everywhere need your help, your love, your prayers. You too need the same. I, your mother, am your help. Come and listen to me. Allow me to reintroduce you to Jesus. OH, HOW HE LOVES YOU!

His great time of Mercy is nearly over. Mercy and Graces will cease soon. Accept all He has for you today. Return to Jesus. The heart of my Son and the jaws of Hell are both wide open to receive you. Heaven and Hell are battling for souls.

In the end My Immaculate Heart WILL triumph. Satan and all his followers WILL BE CHAINED FOREVER IN HELL! Choose, my children, before the final curtain falls!"

1st Message via Louise, V+J, May 20, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Your Heavenly Mother and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

"War is the result of sin! The sins of my people are worse today than at any other time in history and it continues to worsen daily.

There is not enough prayer! People are too engrossed in self and worldly activity to so much as think of God, even for a moment.

Love has all but diminished from the hearts of all mankind! People are cold and calculating, extremely self-centered.

Every word that comes from the Mouth of God is ignored! Sin runs rampant as every Commandment is broken. Evil men have convinced you that there is no God and foolishly, you believe.

Many souls go to Hell because there are not enough earthly souls praying for the conversion of people everywhere. The human race is in dire need of much prayer.

Back then, as well as today, I ask you, everyone, to pray and to daily offer sacrifices to me. (Mary gives all to her son, Jesus) The world today through sin, is at its lowest ebb ever. More poor souls go to Hell daily than you could believe.

I ask for prayer. I ask for your consecration. I ask for the reciting of the Rosary. From 1917 to 2004, only a very few have answered my call.

Your souls, your eternal life IS AT STAKE! I, your Heavenly mother, who taught you from Fatima, again speaks to you through my present day messengers.

Pray! Pray! Pray! Consecrate yourselves, your families, to my Son, to our God, to dear St. Joseph and to me. We will assist you! We love you! Pray! Say the rosary! Help me defeat satan.

Soon the heavens will fall and God's Justice will be felt everywhere. Russia with China will attack soon. No country is safe. Many will be annihilated. Much suffering will both be seen and felt. These evil men hunger for complete control of the world!

Smoke, fire, hunger will be everywhere. Control by satanic powers is imminent! Today you live in peace but much of the world lives under control and dreadful fear. Bombs are exploding in many countries and soon, dear ones, they will explode in yours.

As the sun spun and came toward earth at Fatima, many were fearful and many converted. Today this miracle or sign is all but forgotten. In this present era of sin, heaven is sending many words and statues are crying human tears, human blood. Still the majority of my children turn away in disbelief.

Rockets and heavenly bodies will thunder across the sky. Some will skim earth; some will collide either with one another or with the earth. This great catastrophe is about to happen. No one can stop the Hand of God, NO ONE!

You have not listened! You refuse to obey! God's promises WILL materialize. His Just Hand will fall on a people determined to make a world that is Godless!

The earth will tremble and explosions will be paramount. Fear will consume many hearts while others will blaspheme their God.

Yes, you are on the verge of a great awakening; God and satan in the greatest battle of all times. When the Gates of the Heavenly Vineyard are closed, no prayers, no pleading, can or will ever open them again.

Come into your mother's waiting and loving heart. Allow me to protect you from our adversary. Listen to and obey all the plans given to you by our Father for it is for the eternal salvation of your own immortal soul.

PRAY! CONSECRATE! LOVE! CONVERT! This could be your day to save your soul or lose it forever."

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, May 20, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Our Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

"While evil men are dropping chemicals, toxins, diseases, germs and insects from the sky, so too, are food and beverage manufacturers adding deadly ingredients to your packaged and fast foods and to soda, coffee and all alcoholic beverages, including beer. Bite by bite, sip by sip, you are destroying your bodies.

It causes deformities in the unborn, diseases to mean, women and children. The government puts its stamp of approval on all for this is big money, big business.

If you cannot find spring water, boil all water for drinking for three to five minutes. Eat NO raw foods! Purchase fresh food and cook it thoroughly. Every nation, every human, every creature and all life is slowly but surely being poisoned by evil men.

To escape their evil efforts, listen to Me. This IS IMPERATIVE! Begin at once! To procrastinate means much illness, pain, suffering and, perhaps, death.

I send this message around the earth to all My children. I am your Father of Love. Pray and obey!"

Message via Louise, V+J, May 23, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Mother Mary and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Mother Mary spoke, "Through Lucia, I requested the consecration of Russia to My Immaculate Heart by the Holy Father with all the bishops of the world. No one has answered my request. If indeed they had, today you would have peace, not war. Russia would be converted and the thunder of God's Justice would be withheld.

Because of the disobedience of my priest-sons, the earth and every living creature--man and animal--will live and see destruction, diseases, war and annihilation of many, many areas.

God sent me to you (mankind) to instruct you in His words, of His ways. You are hurrying along the demise of humanity and the loss of billions of poor souls. Your mother's words are ignored and God is very angry.

He, our Father, chose messengers from around the world, to spread His word, His instructions, His warnings. You scoff at His children too thus continuing to jeopardize your life here on earth and your everlasting life too.

God is now unleashing His Wrath. Every place on earth and every man, woman, child, creature and all life, will now live

in fear as God's Just Anger swings like a pendulum across the earth.

My requests have not been honored. But one day man will see his folly and Russia will be converted through consecration and I, your mother, will triumph as satan and all evil spirits are condemned to and chained in Hell. Peace will reign!

Much ruin will take place before my prophecy is fulfilled. Most leaders of my Son's Church do not believe, do not obey, are not of Jesus. From the hierarchy to the lowest priest, there is little faith. There is much apostasy and a great schism in Jesus' Church. Many true priests will die of unknown reasons or be murdered.

Our Father will send many signs and many warnings as well as much destruction. Heed the words of your mother for my words come from God. Pray. Pray. Pray. Consecrate yourselves to Jesus and to me. Repent and forgive. Believe me when I tell you--time is extremely short! Be prepared in body, mind and spirit.

I speak to you and come to you as your loving mother. I invite you--come into the portals of my Immaculate Heart--allowing me to lead you, protect you from our adversary, from everlasting separation from my Son and the Glorious Holy Trinity. Turn your back on the world and return to Jesus!"

Message via Louise, V+J, May 24, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from our Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Father spoke, "It is better to live and suffer than to die and suffer! Suffering on earth is limited to the length of your life. Life on earth ends and eternal life begins. To suffer after life is either temporary or eternal. The souls that go to Purgatory will, one day, be released but those that go to Hell will suffer endlessly.

To obey My Commands, to repent, to forgive, to be daily consecrated to Us in Heaven, to love and to pray are all ways to stay on the straight and narrow path that leads to Me.

The words I speak to you are to assist you in life and to lead you Home. They are your guideposts on the road of life. These words, these directions I give to you, if followed, will save you much anxiety, much suffering and strengthen you as you live day by day. They are little markers along the road to detour you from the traps or snares set up for you by our adversary.

If you decide to follow the majority of people, to take what seems like the easy path, if you think it too difficult to do the loving will of your Father then, one day soon, you will answer dearly for your freewill choice.

Decide for Me! Walk behind My Jesus and find everlasting peace, joy and happiness with no more tears or suffering for all eternity."

Message via Louise, V+J, May 26, 2004 Feast of St. Philip Neri

Louise began to receive a message from the Holy Family and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then the Holy Family spoke, "Dear one(s), look at all God the Father and Creator has given to you. When man was created God entrusted him with the love and care of every animal telling man to name each one. Man and animal communicated and each enjoyed the company of the other. All was in harmony. There were mountains and valleys, trees and plants, fruits and vegetables, rivers, waterfalls, lakes and the mighty oceans, the beautiful blue sky with sun, moon and stars, rain, snow, fresh air and all was in peace with one another.

Man was created in God's own image. God was so pleased. Man seemed lonely so God created woman, his life companion. God gave them everything He had created- -His gift to His beloved creatures.

But man, in his pride, destroyed this peace, this earthly paradise. So, God in His forever Love, took on the appearance of man and came to earth to again bring peace to all; to give man the opportunity to reclaim paradise. This time God gave man Himself and He gave His life for all.

Thousands of years later, man has all but destroyed all of God's creation and His creatures. Man's greed and man's pride have grown out of all proportions and God is completely forgotten and rejected. He will come soon to reclaim all that is His and man will be left with nothing!

You who have children should be able to relate to your Heavenly Father for you to desire to give all to your children. You want the best for them. Then they leave you, turn from you, reject you. They want everything given to them and become very demanding, proud and are determined to do everything their way.

When God punishes His children they become angry with Him and turn even further away. Children refuse correction and hate punishment too. They also turn against their parents.

Where there is war and hate there should be peace and love for this is what God intended. Now, the world as you know it, will be destroyed for it belongs only to its Creator. Man did not care for all God's Gifts. He (man) has ruined all!

Now, the greatest punishment ever will befall mankind. Much of it is brought upon himself through his sinful desires to destruct. God will shake the very foundations of His creation. In His anger He will purge and annihilate, destruct and destroy the very foundation of your earth. He will cleanse and purify all creatures, every man, the entire world.

Man disbelieves in the One who created all. Man has made so many false gods. Now all will be destroyed and God will

make a New Heavens and a New Earth - -pure, clean and beautiful. A new Eden, with God as its Hub or Focal Point, will reign and these people and animals that remain, will live as God, our Creator, willed it over 6000 years ago. Trust and pray for the day of cleansing rapidly approaches. Wait in hope, dear ones. See shelter in the arms and hearts of your Holy Family. We will lead you safely through the turbulence that awaits you. Prepare and believe."

Message via Louise, V+J, May 29, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from her sons, Joey and Stephen and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Joey and Stephen said, "Oh dear mom, if people only realized how drastically short the time is, maybe some would prepare. Very few are willing to accept God's words, His loving warnings. If only more would believe, then, a few would hurry to change their ways and cleanse their immortal souls. The greater majority though, would just buy provisions which are needed, but will be of no use if their soul is still in sin.

The first thing then, that all must hurry to get and to keep in readiness, is the soul. Then get your homes in order- - quickly! Do as much as you can as soon as possible.

The world is on high alert, not just USA. All will start simultaneously both from God and man; from north to south and from east to west. The destruction will be magnanimous. Fear will be everywhere and most will be left without the basic necessities. Many will wish they had listened and changed their lives but IT WILL BE TOO LATE!

Mom, destruction hovers everywhere. Sin has exceeded all boundaries. God sees only black souls and an earth enveloped in every perceivable kind of sin. Now the time is come when every person, believer and nonbeliever, will witness God's Just Wrath, His Just Punishment.

Prayers are heard but not enough prayer ascends to Heaven. Most of the human race mock every word of God and live only to satisfy their desires. What a terrible awakening beckons the entire human race.

History is coming to an end and prophecy is about to be fulfilled. All God's word in Scripture is about to be witnessed and lived by everyone alive. Only the just, God's remnant children, will find eternal life with Him. Billions of poor souls will condemn themselves to Hell.

The earth will appear as a science/fiction movie but no one can turn it off. It must complete its course. Mom, keep telling people that they must pray and offer sacrifice to God, daily. This is of utmost importance.

Soon the earth will shake, volcanoes erupt, storms, lightening, wind, rain and fire will destroy. The earth will be a battleground as attacks come from every direction. God is with His own while satan controls the others. God is the Victor but so much horror, so much devastation must take place before Heaven's peace rests on man and creatures.

We love you mom. Heaven prays for all people everywhere. God is with His own. Follow our Father's Will (some will be taken home) and some of His beloved remnant will survive to live in, to see the New Era, The Era of Peace."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, June 2, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from your God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your God spoke, "People today are living, gloating in lascivious lives. It is worse than in the days before the Great Flood. Look at the times I have punished the whole of humanity for its grievous sins. See the cities where My punishment fell. Mother Mary warned you at Fatima that if men do not change their lives, convert, pray, follow her Divine Son, another and more horrible war would come to the entire world, annihilation of many areas would be a reality.

Now is the hour when these prophecies will come true. You will live the days of destruction and complete annihilation of vast areas in each and every part of the earth.

Fatima was a warning, given to all people, from God through Mary. It is all but forgotten just as is the Great Flood. But Hell's doors are wide open and all the evil spirits roam the earth gathering poor, foolish souls. Every word of God is totally ignored. The pleasures of sin are lofty in magnitude. Only a very, very few choose to follow My Golden Rule. Man seeks only short-lived, evil pleasures that satisfy only momentarily.

Satan lures you subtly into enjoying a life in sin! You fools believe his lies and very, very few teach or speak today of sin Hell, Commandments, Heaven, prayer or God's everlasting love, OR punishment.

You priests teach virtually nothing! How many of My priestsons belong to the evil cult! You ignore Me and despise anyone who tries to follow Me. Believe Me, a great punishment awaits you UNLESS you repent and convert immediately for you are turning, many, many souls from Me and YOU WILL ANSWER TO ME ETERNALLY!

Scripture and My messages MUST be followed! The world is on a speeding, downhill rollercoaster. Sin is your daily lifestyle and it will destroy you forever! You are bringing upon yourselves self-condemnation or Hell eternally!

WAKE UP! CONVERT! FORGIVE! REPENT! PRAY! Could today be the day that God's Wrath begins? Is today your last day to accept truth? Is today the day My Divine Mercy ceases? Is today the day Heaven meets Hell, God and Satan, in the most fierce battle ever to rage? Choose sides now but I ask you, as My children, come and accept My Love, My Mercy and My Graces that will be your armor against satan and all his evil forces. WAKE UP!!!!

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, June 2, 2004

Louise began to receive a 2nd message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke again, "Suffering is the result of sin! Pride and arrogance caused man to fall from grace with God. Suffering is NOT of God. It can be used as a powerful prayer or to blaspheme your God.

Jesus suffered and died FOR YOU! He alone was sinless! He alone IS GOD!

Offer suffering as a mighty prayer for the purification of your soul, your family, the world. Pray for everyone! Love everyone! Cleanse your soul, your heart!

Suffer with Jesus. Suffer as Jesus did. Cling to Him. Forgive as He forgives, as your God forgives you.

Much worse suffering will encompass the earth and all men, all creatures for man's sins are as scarlet. Unless you repent and become as little children- -pure, humble, loving- - you cannot enter into My Kingdom, Heaven."

Message via Louise, V+J, June 4, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from your Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Father spoke, "I tell you, My children, before much more time lapses you will feel and see many changes in your world, on your earth. You are causing the Hand of God to fall, to destroy, to annihilate. Devastation will be everywhere and no one can hide from God. Fear will be your constant companion.

The societies around the earth that offer assistance in times of need will soon disappear. Only My shelters will remain.

These shelters alone will offer peace, shelter, food; a haven against the terrors of the tribulation. These places are reserved for My faithful ones.

Come My tiny, loving remnant, and allow Me to protect you against the ravages of this great and last war. I will shelter you and nourish you until the battle is won. Then you will go forth and enter into My New Era, My Eucharistic reign. You will see the New Heavens and the New Earth; a glorious springtime.

Be prepared, for much destruction is in the offing. Listen for My commands and quickly follow. DO NOT LOOK BACK! Go forth where I lead you! Follow My precious Angels as they lead you to safety, My shelter prepared for you and My little creatures.

Put fear behind you and hurriedly make all necessary preparations. I love mine- -mine love Me!"

Message via Louise, V+J June 7, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from your Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Father spoke, "As I have stated many times, dear children, the world and all its inhabitants must go through the tribulation; God's just punishment for sin. I have also stated that there will be one-thousand years of peace. During this time the earth will be cultivated as I intended from creation.

There will be no mechanical- -gas, electric- -implements to assist you. You will work the land with love and respect assisting one another along with the animals I send to you. Love will abound among My creatures.

Joyfully do all I ask of you today. Offer up your hardships knowing what the future holds. Be brave little soldiers as this battle unfolds for your reward is great.

Look to the future with a happy heart. Keep your eyes on the prize. Be humble before God and man for it is humility that God looks for in your heart.

Humility is true trust in God. You empty yourself to His Holy Will for you. You become the clay in His hands and you allow Him to mold you as He wishes. You become totally His.

Muster through each day in prayer. See the rewards that await all His faithful, loving, obedient children be it on earth or in Heaven.

After the storm a great and glorious springtime will dawn. No one can imagine its beauty, its peace and the love and joy this new life, this new era holds for all God's surviving remnant.

Go forth this day with love in your heart knowing each word of God is true and that all will be."

Message via Louise, V+J, June 9, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "I stand ready at the helm of My ship which soon will set sail. We will pass through the great pillars leaving the turbulent seas behind and navigate our way into the safe harbor of the Three Hearts; the Hearts of your Jesus, your mother Mary and daddy Joseph. Here you will find safe refuge from the battle that rages about you. Here alone will you find true peace. Covered with the mantle of Divine Love you will find rest for your weary soul. My ship will sail safely through the darkest of night, unseen and unheard. It will withstand many storms as it is propelled by the Breath of the Holy Spirit.

It has provisions for 3 1/2 years for all My precious remnant-men, women, children and various animals. The light will come from the Light of Christ and the Spirit's Breath will provide the pure air needed for the entire journey.

I invite you, My precious few, to be ready to board at My command. Fear not for it will be smooth sailing even in the roughest of seas.

Michael and his legions of Angels are now on standby. All is ready and the darkest hour is approaching very quickly. Watch and pray for Our Father is about to signal His Angels and the trumpets will blast alerting His faithful ones that departure time is upon you."

Message via Louise, V+J, June 10, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from your God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your God spoke, "There are those of you My children who flounder throughout life searching for a firm foothold, a positive to be attached to all the rest of your life. You reach out for job, money, house, car, a perfect vacation but your heart remains uneasy and so the search goes on.

You grow more engrossed with the world and all that is materialistic. You hoard earthly treasures that bring no lasting happiness. There are those of you who believe in no God but the god of pleasure.

This god is transient! You must aspire to more lofty desires--desires that will fulfill all your searching and elevate your thoughts, captivating your whole heart.

Only through true faith in God can you achieve such complete joy and everlasting happiness. If you continue exulting in earthly pleasures a severe and lasting punishment WILL befall ALL mankind. If you do not believe that your God would punish severely, I ask you to read the words in Sacred Scripture of the Great Flood and other events sent from Heaven to cleanse both man and the earth of sin.

It will happen again and very soon when I, your God, will use many and various means to destroy all evil. Again I will purify. I will vanish forever both sin and sinner and I will create anew; building upon My remaining remnant. I will demand purity in all things for I your God am pure and sin has no place in Me.

Soon I will chain Satan and all his followers for they have NO place in the Kingdom of God. The hour is near and the signs are everywhere. Only My faithful ones, only My obedient and humble children will enter into the Era of Peace where I will reign as Eucharistic King."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, June 13, 2004 Feast of Corpus Christi

Louise began to receive a message from your Mother, Mary and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your mother Mary spoke, "When I appeared at Fatima there was a terrible war raging. I asked for much prayer and for sacrifices. If my requests were answered the war would

end but if people didn't change, another and more terrible war would follow.

Today, 87 years later, I again implore you to pray and offer sacrifices or yet another and much worse war will encompass the entire world.

People must convert and turn from all sin. Pray, oh dear children, pray! So many poor souls go to hell for they have no one to pray for them.

I come to bring peace among my children. As you continue to immerse yourselves in sin I come to warn you of the consequences. Heaven wants prayers from the faithful, from the children, from the suffering. Use every opportunity and make every situation a prayer. Otherwise the world will hurry along the road to THE great war which will bring much destruction everywhere even to annihilation of many areas.

Because of your sin and because of much disobedience to God's word, Jesus' Church is suffering. Many religious have forfeited their vows and many priests have lost the faith. The great apostasy, the great schism is in the Church. My children fall away by the thousands. Heresy is taught. True love and humility cease to exist.

I can no longer hold back the Hand of God. To save your soul you must hear the loving call of your mother. God has told you- -His Angels are at their posts awaiting His signal to proceed. Only those dear souls, Our children, Our remnant, can I cover and protect under my motherly mantle.

Please children, PRAY! Offer all sacrifices to your God in reparation for the sins of the world and for the conversion of all poor souls.

Joseph with Jesus is here with you again today blessing you. HE is the protector of Jesus' Church, Our family on earth. We shed many copious tears for all our children who are blinded by Our adversary and walk the freewill path to perdition.

Watch and pray! Listen, obey, love and be humble! The word of God is being fulfilled! I, your mother, come down from Heaven to warn you, to assist you, to lead you to Jesus."

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, June 13, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Our Lady of Fatima and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Our Lady of Fatima continued to speak, "I come to you today as 'your Lady of Fatima' asking you, beseeching you to pray for my son John Paul II. The suffering he endures in body is not be compared to his spiritual suffering brought on by the priests of the world.

These men ignore him, belittle him, disobey him following instead the One World Order. They are blinded by the

adversary of your God. Rules made by evil men bind them to deception, blinding them to the Light of Christ, THE High Priest.

These weak priest-sons of mine are leading many poor, ignorant souls astray. They live in apostasy and are the cause of the great schism in the Church today. Many men entered the seminary with the intention of bringing the smoke of satan into the priesthood trying only to destroy all the principles laid down by Jesus to lead you to eternal salvation. They aim to rid the world of God and of faith and morals.

Pray for your Pope for he suffers much! Pray that the hearts of all priests will be opened to hear and follow the word of God, that they will live humility and teach truth.

Yes, dear children, many priests too go to hell. They took vows to follow in the footsteps of Jesus. They are priests forever! Pray dear children for Our priest sons to unite in mind and spirit in the Name of Jesus, under the leadership of John Paul II, the Heavenly guidance of the Holy Spirit and the protection of your mother as I wrap them in my mantle of love. Pray for the conversion of my priest-sons."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, June 17, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from God, your Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God, your Father spoke, "The hours are speeding by and the day is rapidly approaching when evil men--terrorists--will strike. How many people, young and older, are wallowing in every conceivable kind of sin. The earth through nature is already showing signs of what is to come.

Men have chosen their targets and the time when they can do the most damage, destroy the most lives. My hour too has been chosen and My attack strategy planned.

In this interval before all begins all (people) must make ready for eternity for no one knows if he will live or die. I will give each one of you a moment in time to decide your eternity, to change your ways, to choose God or satan.

Then all will begin; the earth will shake, fire, wind, water--all elements--will destroy. There will be mighty quakes that cannot be measured and volcanoes around the earth will erupt. Dust and debris will be so thick that breathing will be impaired and vision virtually gone. The destruction will be far beyond your imagination. Few, very few will be spared.

My remnant the believers is very small while the greater majority ignore My words, My messages, My signs, My warnings. Yet all will see the crumbling of state government buildings, especially in Washington, DC while sources of water such as large dams, electric supply, sources, chosen cities worldwide (NYC and great industrial cities) where sin thrives, areas where oil and natural gas is refined or stored,

all means of travel and communication, food warehouses will be the main target of men of satan. My beloved Church will be under severe attack, most especially My pope son.

These things and more are about to transpire. No one is ready to see the destruction this war will impart. The terrorist leaders are men without God and who believe in no hereafter. They follow satan and have no conscience. They are fearless and exhaustive in number. This occult has many, many branches in every country and every state. They walk among you and listen to your every word.

If you have not Me they can easily brainwash you. Their evil magnetism will seduce you. They are cunning. Joining them is easy but you can never leave them except through much pain or through death.

Believe these words for I am Truth! I come to harvest My own. I come to alert you, to convince you of the eternal difference your choice will make. I come in love. Amen: so be it!"

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, June 17, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from your Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Father spoke: "The storms, lightening, hail, rain, winds, fires, floods- -all the natural disasters you see today will increase in frequency and intensity. Only prayer, penance and consecration can lessen the severity of this punishment sent to open the eyes and hearts of sinners.

The sun will be seen less frequently and extreme heat followed by plunging temperatures will play the yo-yo games so that no one will know the seasons. Even your meteorologist can no longer predict the weather.

If you still decide to follow the sinful life all this will escalate leaving total destruction in its path. Earthquakes will worsen touching every area of earth and many will cause tidal waves for they are near or under great bodies of water. Volcanic eruptions are beginning and many will be the chief means of annihilation of cities and towns nearby. Devastation undreamed of by the human mind will wipe out sin and sinners.

I have spoken of this for many, many years. Today this punishment is upon all people for the sins of my people are insurmountable. The time is at hand! Take heed to My warnings or you will suffer forever the just consequences for your freewill choice of sin. The punishment will be in accordance to the severity of your sins. The earth as you know it will be no more.

Listen children for soon the trumpets will sound giving the signal for all to begin. In the sky I will put alert signs. The sun, moon and stars will also reflect My warning. Keep your eyes on the sky for even your televisions, newspapers, magazines and your computers will send out, print out these

extraordinary phenomena. It will come as a thief-in-the-night!

Are you prepared?"

Vision and Message via Louise, V+J, June 18, 2004

Louise began to receive a vision from God, your Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

LST: I see a very tall slim tower, round and covered in glazed yellow square tiles with blue bands near the top. A dome or onion gleams at the very top. It could be gold in color.

Lord, what is it? Where is it? What does this mean?

God, your Father speaks, "Blue and gold symbolize the country, its flag. The tower of tiles is to reflect light. It is a beacon in the vast abyss.

LST: It is the flag of Ukraine--horizontal bands. The tower is a false light house.

Continued with message at 1 P.M.--- June 19, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from God, your Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Father continues, "The tower stands in a false port and is a fake beacon. It stands tall in Russian territory leading poor lost souls into evil areas controlled by Communism or the occult.

Communism like freemasonry is based on the belief of NO God, NO laws, NO faith, NO love but self. It is the culture of death. It is the root behind Martial Law, One World religion, government, banks and ultimately the chip--total control!

Communism IS NOT DEAD! It lies quietly underground gaining power, producing toxins, chemicals and a multitude of germs for disease control. The day is near when they will shine or be in control WORLD WIDE! They can attack anywhere from their offices, using planes, dropping toxins and insects from the air, planting bombs in buildings or by using trucks to leak chemicals along the many highways.

They will first appear as a people to save all from the bonds of poverty, from losing your identity or from kidnappers or murders. They are as false as the tower and as fake as the light.

If you freely follow them you are soon to be doomed to true darkness with NO freedom of any kind. You will be made to worship, to adore their false gods and you will bow before them. The false light will no longer shine and only total darkness will prevail.

A leader NOT OF ME will take complete control. He is the antichrist and a false pope will be PLACED, NOT

ELECTED to fill the Chair of Peter. Your every move, your every word they will monitor. Freedom is gone. Life is not lived but dictated.

This dictatorship is about to befall you! No nation, no country is exempt. Satan controls these occults and he is their god! These evil men, in turn, will demand honor and respect with complete obedience.

The tower is false! The light, a fake! But the symbolism is fact. Sin, greed, materialism is your daily way of life. Already you are controlled--controlled by satan, the god of all that is false, a god of all lies, a god of trickery. This god of darkness you have raised up high and you proudly state your troth.

Now My eternal justice will fall upon all mankind, over the entire earth. I will have NO FALSE GOD BEFORE ME! My mercy will end except for My own (children) and My long overdue wrath will prevail."

Message via Louise, V+J, June 21, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from your Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Father spoke, "My little ones, I tell you to listen and obey for the time for all to begin is upon you. From the earliest days to the present. I have told you all to look for, all that must be if people continue in sin.

The shroud of sin covers the earth thus blocking the rays of My SON. Light has been extinguished. Your hearts, your souls, your minds, your judgment is impaired. The power of darkness envelops you.

My warnings will soon end and your means of communication will be gone. If Heaven's words are not heeded you will have much suffering to endure and many of you will lose your souls forever.

Now is the hour to amend your ways. This is the hour to change or convert before the hour of Divine Mercy ends. It is the time of great decision: a decision that will last eternally.

Prepare your soul now for all that is coming. Seek My strength today to get you through all the trials of tomorrow. Seek each day to do the will of the Father for you, for here is your joy, your peace, your happiness. Consecrate your all to Me and you will hear and lovingly obey My every word. I am God and I will lead My people, I will set you free."

Message via Louise, V+J, June 23, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from your God and Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

I am your God and Father!

Then our God and Father spoke, "After so many years of

teaching, instructing, warning you of all that is forthcoming, I find only a handful of My children have heard and prepared. It saddens My Divine Heart knowing your total unconcern and lax attitude.

If all were to happen at this moment I would find fear, anger, rage and hate. Yet signs ARE happening daily all around your earth. The heavenly bodies are in discord; the seasons, unsteady and storms multiply daily.

What must I do to awaken you to the fact that you are living the last days? I call you to awaken and be alert. I call you to conversion and to prayer. I call you to love and forgive.

I tell you, My children, that before much more time lapses the very ground you walk on will shake; floods will wash away your foothold; wind will be so forceful as to carry all on earth, even you, by its mighty strength; fires will be everywhere and wailing will be heard across the land.

The time has come when Scripture will be fulfilled. It is time to purify, a time to separate the sheep from the goats. It is the hour for justice. It is the last hour of Mercy before the sickle is swept across the land." (Rev.14:14-20)

Message via Louise, V+J, June 28, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from our Merciful God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Merciful God spoke, "My daughter, I ask you please remind all My children EVERYWHERE of My inestimable love for them. I am God, Lord, Creator, Redeemer of ALL! I came for the sinner and all are sinners. I came and gave My life for YOU! My love is eternal to those who follow Me seeking only to do My will in their daily lives.

Remind all people to return to Me for I am all Mercy and Love. Today I send My word around the globe to warn you of My Fatherly justice. I will punish SEVERELY each and every one who breaks My commands. The warnings I send are to enlighten souls of My true and constant presence among you.

I wish all souls to return to Me, to reject satan and to become aware of all his defiant means to lure souls from their One True God. I will knock on your heart. Will you accept and admit your unseen God as readily as you choose to follow your soul's adversary?

Convert today and return to your heart's only True Love, the Savior of your immortal soul. I await you with outstretched arms and a Heart open to receive you. Child, no sin is so great that, through your contrite heart, My Mercy, My Love, My Passion and Death, it cannot be forgiven. You can be set free!"

Message via Louise, V+J, June 28, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from our God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

LST: One day last week I saw -over and over again--a high, snowcapped mountain suddenly erupt; lava and water rushing down its sides. I've seen it daily since then.

Our God speaks: "A high volcanic mountain is about to erupt. It will cause rising waters, even an enormous tidal wave. It will affect more than one country leaving much death and devastation in its path.

Quakes will occur both before and after this event. Great flooding and many fires will follow. The sky will be darkened for thousands of miles due to the smoke and ash.

This harsh reality is about to begin. Dams will burst, gas and oil lines will explode and all electric will cease. There will be no water, no clear air, no food, no shelter. Hearts will tremble and a true fear will consume all.

I will begin My Just Punishment and it will continue until all is purified. The sins of man must cease! Evil and sin must be done away with forever! I have warned you repeatedly yet so very few listen, convert, repent. Now the dreaded hour is upon you. Now the trumpets will blare, all will worsen

and the great cleansing will begin.

Read My words in Scripture to confirm this message.

Once again I have spoken. My words will now become reality. The hour is upon all. Amen, so be it!"

Message via Louise, V+J, July 1, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from your Heavenly Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Heavenly Father spoke, "Look to the Heavens for the signs of the times. Nature, in obedience to God, is showing her wrath everywhere. Heaven is striking earth with a vengeance.

Man too is hurling his poison upon all life with the intention of eliminating a great percentage of the world's population. Unlike Hitler who wanted to create a master race, these men want to destroy all.

Just as World War II began with control by a few evil men with a desire for power and a complete lack of God so too, will a greater war begin at the command of an organized group who will control by satanic powers alive in their evil hearts. Self-pride and hatred towards anyone who practices religion- or faith in your true God- is their prime target.

Now the day is upon you when Heaven and earth will fight the worst battle ever to be witnessed by mankind. The powers of Light and the powers of darkness will wage a war with weapons never before to befall the entire earth- weapons so deadly as to annihilate large areas for hundreds of miles.

God will move in and with His mighty Arm will destroy these evil men and all their weapons will prove useless. They will be punished forever in the eternal fire of hell; chained with their leader, satan. The number of souls cast from My sight will be the greater majority of souls.

My remnant, however small, I will bless. Eternal bliss awaits My faithful followers. Your souls through your love, will be made white as snow.

All must take place for this is the great battle I speak of in My Revelations to John. These are the end times. This is the end time of sin, the last great war, the time before My Mercy ends, the days before the trumpets blast. It is your day for decision. It is the day before Heaven and hell unleash all their power, the day when holy Michael and Lucifer meet head-on. It is the day before World War III erupts and the face of the earth changes forever! It is your day to choose your eternal fate! It is the day before My Justice prevails. Amen, so be it!"

Message via Louise, V+J, July 5, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Abba, Daddy God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Abba, our Daddy God spoke, "Before time began I, your Father, chose My children for the end times. Some are prophets, healers, visionaries. Some carry the Cross in ways visible and invisible. Others heal or perform miracles. Still others speak in tongues or can discern foreign tongues. Many I have blessed with a multitude of gifts; for these chosen ones are today reflecting Me and are My voice in the desert of these end times. (1 Corinthians-- Chapter 14)

Each of you must take up your cross each day and follow Me. Assist My chosen ones for they are persecuted by the majority. These children will walk the last and longest mile for Me. They carry My Love to all and bear My Peace. They bring My Light into the darkness of your world.

You will know them by their fruits. They are strong in their faith, undaunted by human ridicule. Their tears mingle with those of Heaven as they pray and sacrifice for you to return to your God. These souls are unselfish, generous and loving to all. I cover and protect them with My Armor.

They are doing My Will on earth. The greater majority of people ignore them, criticize them while choosing to cling to the materialistic world following evil, sinful ways. A life living in darkness is fearful of truth and despises the light.

Oh, My little lost sheep, return to your Shepherd, your God. Seek only the Light. Look, I await you. I call you by name. I love you. I search for you My stray and fearful ones.

Hear My voice calling to you through one of My present day warriors. Answer Me. Return to your Father, your Abba, your Daddy God. Allow My Mercy, My Love to encompass

your entire being. Return to the Arms of Love. Reside forever in the Heart that created you from Eternal Love.

Come enter My vineyard today and receive your reward of everlasting life. Messages soon will cease and the Gate to My Vineyard will close."

Message via Louise, V+J July 6, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Father God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Father God spoke: "The hour has come when ALL preparations MUST be in place. Many of you laugh at this statement but I tell you, IT WILL DESCEND UPON YOU LIKE A THIEF IN THE NIGHT--NO, ABSOLUTELY NO WARNING!

At this hour all those NOT prepared will be left behind in matters of physical needs. All stores will close. All utilities will no longer be available. There will be no drinkable water and you will have no source of heat. There will be no means of communication and no transportation. Again I tell you--All MONEY WILL BE USELESS.

It is a time of great fear and confusion. It is the beginning of complete control by evil men bound together to enforce Martial Law, a police state OR One World Government. The chip will be forced upon all. There will be the antichrist and a false pope to lead you.

This will descend upon you when men make all needs nearly unavailable or costs so high that few can afford to live. They will create a state of emergency through panic and a deadly fear through destruction. Terror through terrorists will coexist and be felt in every heart.

Only those of My remnant who are totally prepared will find strength and peace to survive this period. My shelters are ready. I will lead you through the night by My Heavenly Angels, to the refuge or shelter where you are to find rest. When I come to you, do not hesitate, GO! The momentum has reached its crescendo. Exit your premises quickly and do not look back!

This message I give you through My Mercy and Love for all. It is urgent that all obey. Your physical or mortal life is at stake and through your decision you will seal your eternal life. Amen, dear ones, Amen--SO BE IT!"

Message via Louise, V+J, July 13, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from our God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our God spoke, "I tell you Heaven and earth will pass away but My word will not pass away. Every word that comes from Me will now be fulfilled. You will see it. You will feel it. The hour is upon you and all has begun.

The power and the force of nature will quicken. Fire and floods, drought and hail, wind and mud, snow and heat--all this has little effect on you. Even quakes and volcanoes are not bringing souls back to Me.

Soon the earth will shake; the ground under your feet will tremble. I will put much fear in the hearts of men. Your sins are deplorable, the worst the earth has ever known. I will take no more!

Now you will know My Justice! Now you will know My Anger! Now you will know that I am God and I am due all love, honor and respect. You mock My every command and live its opposite. What fools you are! The greatest power ever is the Lord your God!

I will cleanse and I will purify sparing nothing and no one who is not of Me. You will be tested to your limits. Through My Mercy and Love I will protect My tiny, very tiny, remnant.

The hour is here. Let it be as I have said. Yes, Amen - - so be it!"

Message via Louise, V+J, July 14, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from our Lady and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Lady spoke: "Dear children, I ask you again to recall my message from Fatima. Today, as never before, prayer, penance and love are greatly needed. Daily, more and more souls are falling into the hands of our adversary as our beloved remnant is shrinking.

Today so few people recall my visit to earth at Fatima while many others choose to ignore it. The majority of people also daily ignore the signs given in nature. God in His great mercy and kindness is preparing all souls for the great and final days.

I am a messenger from God to all humanity--a direct line from Heaven to you. I come as your mother; the mother of all mankind. I come with God's plan for all men to show you the way to peace and salvation.

If you would accept my message to you and change your words, your thoughts, your actions, a great peace will fill your soul and God's great love will be lived on earth.

Now, your days are counted and the great catastrophic events have begun. Hearts and souls are far from God and most have little or no love. Fear is already beginning to consume the hearts and minds of many. Soon this great fear will be felt by all. God's word is truth and all will be as He stated.

Pray my little ones and resign your will to your Father, your God. Live in humility with love in your heart. Forgive and repent often and remember to daily consecrate yourself, your

families, your all to the Most Holy Trinity and to your loving Holy Family; the earthly reflection of the Trinity.

Only prayer and sacrifice can lessen the severity of God's Justice upon the entire earth. His great and powerful arm is falling. Believe the words I speak (or spoke at Fatima) to you and change your ways, your life today for as God says, so all will be.

Message via Louise, V+J, July 21, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Abba--Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Father spoke, "All has begun! Are you ready? Now will mountains explode and crumble. Fire, not started by man, will destroy vast acreage. High winds will level even the tallest buildings and uproot mighty trees. Water will submerge homes, cars, washing all out to sea. Oh, the devastation man again brings upon himself.

Look back in My word (Scripture) at the many times I destroyed because of man's sins and his unrepentance. This indeed is your fate; the fate of the entire world. No sin goes unseen not in daylight or at night. I see and hear all.

Warnings have been given for thousands of years. I've told you what signs to look for as the tribulation begins. I've told you all that must and will happen as end times begin. Now, today, many signs are apparent yet you refuse to see, to listen.

The great clouds of My wrath hover overhead. Each day My warnings increase. Each day your sins increase one hundred fold.

Pay attention! Look around you! All I have stated in the past WILL HAPPEN- -indeed ALL HAS BEGUN!

My hand will NOT be held back any longer. My patience with mankind has run out. Now, again, I must- -I WILL- -destroy all (remember the flood). This is the end- -the end times of sin.

When all is done I will rebuild. I will create My New Heavens and My New Earth, pure and more beautiful than the original Garden of Eden. My beloved remnant will inherit the New Land and an Era of Peace will prevail. Jesus will reign as Eucharistic King being loved, praised and adored by all.

Yes, My children of the world, your Father's Mighty Wrath IS UPON YOU and all will be accomplished according to My Will. Few, very, very few are ready! Are you?"

Message via Louise, V+J July 24, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "Thousands upon thousands of My priests, religious and nuns have left Me to resume a

materialistic life in the world. Today these men and woman perpetuate a life lived on its lowest level. Many too are married and even divorced. They allow and even promote abortion and homosexuality. They live in disobedience to My Pope son and to My good and faithful bishops. They have turned My Church into a social hall whereas it is a House of Prayer.

These men and women seek freedom in a world that ensures slavery. Freedom is in seeking the Will of Our Father for you! Instead they seek homes, clothes, money, position and even political office. They have discarded their habits (religious clothing) yet they expect Me to protect them from all evil when they have freely sought the world thus leaving the protection of My service.

You all, men and women, have taken vows to Me and these vows ARE FOREVER. You priests are priests forever. I call you to return and lead My flock. Be My shepherd. Be teachers and show example to all people. Put on the (habit) clothes that tell the world you follow, you love Jesus, Mary, Joseph and that you are proud to announce Us to the world.

Return to Me. Wave goodbye to the world and sin and come back into My Sacred Heart of Love. Give your life to Me as I gave My life to you. Fear not what the world thinks for all that really matters is 'have you been true to God.' You will not be judged by the world but by your Heavenly Father. Do not wish for or hope for a death-bed conversion for there may be no time.

Repent, convert, and return today while you still have life within you. Turn your back to satan and to the swiftly passing world that lures you. Your time on earth is so very short but Heaven or Hell is everlasting. I await the return of each and every one of My fallen children and My Heart is open to receive you for I am your God, your Jesus of Mercy and Love."

Message via Louise, V+J, July 26, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "Bear your cross bravely now for the conversion of many poor souls. Carry it with love in your heart as you unite your suffering with Mine for the hour is nearly upon you when Our Father's great justice will descend upon the entire world.

Watch the sky as I will be dropping enormous destructive masses from the upturned bowls My Angels are holding. So many areas of your country and every country and island will soon be annihilated. Yes, even many cities will be gone forever.

From the core of the seas to its beaches mighty waves will toss and destroy. The air will be putrid and visibility at zero.

Keep your eyes and ears tuned to world leaders and on those men running for office. The state where one convention is now being held is already very deep in sin and the man

running is of a forked-tongue. He does not follow Me or does he listen to My priests. Beware of all that is being said and of its aftermath. Do not let evil men take control of your senses.

Before much more time passes the entire earth will tremble. Heavenly bodies will crash to earth with great force and man will aimlessly fire bombs to destroy.

With the impact from Heavenly bodies all electric, gas, oil and water will be no longer available. Chaos will follow and much bloodshed.

Pray therefore and listen to Me. Be prepared. I will call to My own--some will stay, others will be called Home (Heaven). Although human fear will assail you, TRUST IN ME.

These days have been foretold. It must happen. All must be as prophesied. Stay close to Me through prayer. Be always aware. My love and mercy with many graces will see you through these dark days that lie ahead. Our Father's Divine Justice will now descend. Be prepared! Be in prayer! Be alert! The darkness is about to descend. Amen---it is so!"

1st Message via Louise, V+J, July 28, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from our Triune God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Triune God spoke, "These storms you see, although formidable, are but a sign of what is to come. The rains will worsen, the winds will increase and the lightening will rip the Heavens in two.

It is incredible the number of people who still refuse to see My warning signs. Like the people of old, the greater majority will not believe until it is too late. You must be prepared at every minute to meet your God for life could end in a flash. Heaven beckons you---listen! If you do not conform to the Will of the Father, God, little hope remains for your eternal salvation. You must follow with your whole heart and spirit. You must let go of all and live only His Will for you.

Begin today little ones for as nature unleashes her fury many will die. All signs will rapidly quicken and increase in velocity taking all by surprise.

Cling to Me! Prepare your soul! Live each day in prayer! Consecrate yourself, your all, to Me daily! Build an ark in your heart by making it a temple for the Holy Spirit, the Spirit of God's Great Love for you.

Respect the elements for they come from God in great profusion to wake up souls and to cleanse both man and the earth of all sin and debris.

Today you are seeing and living the beginning of nature's angry bounty. Souls (My children), buildings, even whole towns will fall prey to many and various storms and

lightening as well as the Hand of God that allows mass destruction to His glorious creation for the sole purpose of alerting you, His creatures, and of cleansing His entire creation of the blasphemy, heresy, apostasy--all sin--that rules the hearts of men today.

The trumpets are sounding. The bowls are upturned. Each day all will worsen until it is finished. My Word, My Will will be done! Amen--so be it!"

2nd Message via Louise, V+J July 28, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from God, Our Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God, our Father spoke, "Whatever you see now, whatever you hear now, do not be upset, do not be afraid. This all must be and much worse is to come. Stay close at my side and I will protect you. I promise NEVER to leave My own.

True horror will unfold before your eyes and sounds of disaster, sounds of evil and from evil will be surrounding you. People will scream in fear and faint and die on the spot.

Mountains will fall and crumble. The oceans will swell. The earth will quake and you will see much debris everywhere. Much blood will flow due to evil men and because of the great catastrophes.

Storms will last for days and even weeks and all power will be out. Man will turn against man and it will seem as though you are living in Hell for all the evil forces from Hell are loosed upon the earth. Little, very, very little will remain.

The stench will be horrible and insects will multiply along with much disease. No food or water will be available- - anywhere!

Be ready as I have been preparing you for years. Lean on Me! Trust in Me! The hour has arrived when Heaven will meet Hell for the greatest battle ever to come to earth.

Your only safety is in Me through your love, faith, consecration and prayer. I am your refuge! I am the Life! I am the Truth! I am your protection! I am your God and I am with you! I dwell in the hearts of all humans who accept Me, believe in Me, love Me and follow My Will for them.

I love you My children but most of you ignore Me. NOW all will know that I AM GOD! I am with you till the end of time. Believe! Oh, My children, please believe and turn to Me NOW to save your souls from eternal damnation.

Reject the world! Turn from sin! Follow Me! Pray! Love! Obey! Trust! Come to Me before this great hour begins for, dear ones, it will last for a few years. Unless you have Me you can and will lose your faith and your life.

Do not believe evil men! Turn from satan NOW! Listen to Me with your whole heart. Open your eyes! Open your ears!

Redirect your path quickly- -FOR THE HOUR HAS COME!

Cling to My Mercy and Love and beg for more Graces to sustain you. Again, I repeat- - AMEN, SO BE IT!"

Message via Louise, V+J, July 31, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "Over the years so many dear children have turned from Me. You seek peace where it cannot be found. You seek happiness in material and earthly pleasures. All is transient. I alone AM!

If you would learn to love your God and place your trust in Me you would find peace, happiness and joy forever in your heart. No man can steal that which is held firmly in a heart of love.

Love is God! Love is from God! Begin with complete obedience to My every word. I speak to all people, all nations to enlighten you, to lead you because of My great love for you.

Choosing to ignore and disobey Me, your God, is a sure way to estrange yourself from Me forever. Seeking My will for you each day is a positive way to save your soul and gain eternal salvation.

As the world and billions of poor souls choose to follow the sinful ways of the world given to you by our adversary. I call to you- -WAKE UP! Hear My last call before the entire world is shaken. See and hear My signs as well as all the signs given by our adversary.

Hear and obey! Love and pray! Extremely, EXTREMELY soon the great hour of My Divine Mercy will end. Only those people in whose hearts I reside will be in the shelter of My Sacred Heart. All others will flounder in the darkness and be prey to all of satan's ploys.

As the Hour of Mercy draws to a close I beg all My children to return, to honor, love and to obey; to consecrate yourself and your families to the Holy Trinity and the Holy Family; to seek to do only Our Father's Will DAILY and to obey His every word and His every command. Love one another as We love you! Forgive! Repent! I tell you, before much more time lapses, those NOT of Me will face satan head-on (not in person) in the most dreadful, destructive battle ever to be waged on earth.

Although all people will feel the dread of satan, those who are of Me- -My tiny remnant- -will be protected and remember dear ones, My Angels will lead you. Hear and obey Me today so that you recognize your Master's Voice tomorrow. Amen little ones, Amen- -it is so!"

1st Message via Louise, V+J, August 2, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from our God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke: "Look at your priorities USA! Your country is on a terror alert and you are guarding your high financial institutions in NYC, New Jersey and Washington, DC proving to all that your first love, first concern is money!

YOUR MAIN CONCERN SHOULD BE THE SALVATION OF YOUR IMMORTAL SOUL! You, as a country, have placed your love for money ahead of love for God thus breaking the first Commandment.

My churches are void of love, honor, respect and prayer. Soon My Catholic Churches and Christian churches will be closed. Many will be burned or bombed and My faithful will have no place to congregate to worship your One True God.

The money market is on the verge of collapse. If you have not obeyed Me and have ready cash at hand, you will go without. But even with available money, unless used quickly after the market collapses, it will be of little use without the chip. All financial transactions will be governed by a One World Bank and a One World evil leader through Martial Law, Police State - - satanic law- -everywhere.

Need for preparations is dire! All is moving very rapidly. The hour is here when the thief will come unannounced in the dark or under cover of night. He is merciless! His plans have been strategically planned for centuries and now ALL IS READY to proceed.

Hurry and quickly finish your preparations. The hour is upon you. All will be as I have said. All must now be. Make ready your soul! Give your heart to Me! Obey your God or suffer the consequences! Amen- -so be it!"

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, August 2, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "A great wall of black smoke ascends to My Throne obscuring it. It is the smoke caused by man's daily breaking every one of My Commandments. They were given as commands and therefore MUST be followed by you- -each and every person alive. If you intend to save your soul, you will obey every word of your Father. If you love your Father you obey.

Few obey Me. Many do not know Me. Others are lukewarm. The majority crucify My Jesus daily by living their own will and by listening to men instead of Me.

Your hour has come: the hour for Me to destroy all sin and to remove all unrepentant sinners from My earth! The smoke of sin is destroying My earth, My creatures and all life. It (smoke) is blinding many so that My way is no longer heard, seen, taught or lived. It is the fire of satan that has branded the souls of weak men everywhere. The smoke destroys families, is in governments, all businesses, churches but especially My True Holy Catholic Church. The smoke of satan leads many souls to Hell.

It is now time for Me, your Father, to purify; to remove all impurities marked by satan's smoke, from humanity and the earth forever.

As a loving God and patient Father and after centuries of warnings and teachings, I must act upon My word. That hour has indeed arrived. Many souls will be forever lost for they choose to ignore Me and turn a deaf ear to My word, to My messages, to all of Heaven and to the signs that are before you.

The punishment should be no surprise. You have been forewarned. Now the plagues and scourges that were told by My prophets will come to earth and to all its inhabitants. (Amos 3.7) Mass destruction will be everywhere. The great battle between God and Lucifer will begin, has begun, and will continue until all is purified and every soul is tried.

This era shall pass! Soon I will reign in the pure hearts of My remaining remnant as Eucharistic King and My glorious peace will reign in the New Heavens and New Earth. Evil smoke and sin will be obliterated and My love will fill the hearts of all men on earth. God, man and animal will live in harmony. All tears will be dried. Be rooted in the Word, the Heart of God and receive the rewards that await you in Heaven eternally. Amen - -so be it!"

1st Message via Louise, V+J, August 7, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "Today is the day the Lord has made! Rejoice all people and be glad. I put all things before you that you might see the wonders of Love and Mercy. Look and see as prophecy is being fulfilled before your very eyes.

Whether it be words of Scripture or words I give through My present day prophets, all is unfolding. What was previously kept secret from generation past I am now revealing to you. In detail I am preparing you for these end times.

As the power of evil is daily more exposed, I ask you to pray, discern and learn My directions for you. Only through much strength, given to you by Me, will you clearly understand the difference between good and evil, joy and false pleasure, lies and truth. Only by My Grace will your eyes and ears, with your heart in tune to Me, be open to My Truth.

The great deceiver is waging a relentless battle on all souls. Many will fall for they have left Me and seek not truth but momentary pleasures. The world is a stage set by satan to act out his last efforts to gain and control you- -all souls. So many poor souls go to Hell because very few people pray and fewer pray for conversions.

All must pray! You must assist your brothers and sisters

world-wide and this is done through prayer. What will you do when you lose all freedom, all means of communication, all power (utilities), all water and food IF YOU HAVE not Me?

I alone am your Light! Yes, I too am your true Food for MY FOOD GIVES LIFE! I am Life! Follow in My Light and you WILL NOT FALL! Each day as the darkness increases you need My Light. Open your hearts and souls to Me and let My Divine Light impregnate your entire being. Let My Light shine, through you, for all the world to see!

It won't be much longer until evil, sin and darkness devour the earth. Only those few souls who have chosen Me, to follow Me, will have the strength, the graces, the ability to see and to follow My path to safety and finally to true freedom. I have given My all. Accept Me. Receive all My gifts. Follow Me!

Tomorrow as pestilence increases; floods, droughts and fires destroy; as winds damage and as chemicals, toxins, insects and diseases are spread; as evil men gain control and fear and death is everywhere- -where will you go? To whom will you turn? Where is your refuge? Ask and you will receive. Seek and you will find. Knock and it will be opened unto you. The final hour is descending. Come to Me. Amen--so be it!"

2nd Message via Louise, V+J August 7, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "I tell you that soon many of My blessed statues will weep tears and also tears of blood. These holy reminders of Me, your Jesus, Mary, Joseph, of various Saints and Angels will be signs of the closeness of the punishment and destruction to fall upon your area. Honor Our tears and bless yourself, your family, your friends and associates, your homes and all animals with this holy and precious gift. This is a sign of Our great concern for you and of Our nearness to you, Our earthly and beloved children, Our remnant.

Tears from Heaven is an imminent sign of the times. I do not desire to destroy life or earth itself but I must destroy all sin. This sign is sent to melt the hearts of men. Yes, We cry for the loss of so many souls; souls that have abandoned Us, souls who do not know Us, lukewarm souls, those who do not adore Me, love Me, believe in Me, honor Me. We cry copious tears caused by the words and actions of so many of Our children and because of the abandonment of love in the hearts of most people.

Many tears will be shed but mostly at the loss of their material possessions. Soon all will cry from loss of freedom too. But few will realize until it is too late that their greatest loss is to be without God and Our protection. For many their tears will come too late and I will not hear their cries. Do not let this happen to you! See, hear and respond! Amen- -SO BE IT!"

1st Message via Louise, V+J, August 8, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "You ask Me where you can go to hear a true and holy Mass. There remains but very few anywhere in the world."

The majority of priests are priests in name only. They are not of Me but are men who follow and pledge their troth to My adversary. They have changed the words of Mass which come from Me through Sacred Scripture. They also change My words at the Consecration of MY BODY, MY BLOOD! They make themselves better than their God.

There is to be NO ONE assisting at Mass but priests, deacons and altar boys. Yet men, women and children serve as altar servers, readers and assist at Communion many, who are NOT dressed modestly.

NO ONE TOUCHES MY BODY, THE HOST, BUT A TRUE PRIEST---NO ONE. The Host which IS ME must be honored and adored AT ALL TIMES. It is NOT a piece of bread!

There MUST be a Sanctuary Rail. Because this area is sacred ground only priests, deacons and altar boys should enter--with very few exceptions. A communicant must kneel to receive their Lord and Savior who is Me, your Jesus.

Proper dress MUST BE ENFORCED! Modesty is essential. Unless absolutely necessary you should speak to NO ONE but Me. You are in My Holy House- -a House of Prayer.

The priest MUST teach My word concerning Heaven, Hell, sin, punishment, the Commandments, the Capital sins, fear of God, true love. Priests MUST return to the fundamentals, the basics of My Church, the absolute truth.

Many priests and many people do NOT believe in My True Presence in the Sacred Host or Chalice of My Blood. IT IS TRULY ME - -JESUS- - IF MY WORDS ARE SPOKEN BY A TRUE PRIEST OTHERWISE YOU RECEIVE ONLY BREAD AND WINE.

Respect at Mass must begin with My true Bishops and priests. Their responsibility is to teach people of Me, to bring Me to all mankind, to teach right from wrong, to teach about sin, Hell and about True Love who lived and died for all. They must explain My word from Scripture without adding or subtracting from it.

The times are indeed serious when few true Masses can be found. My House (Church) has been turned into a social hall and My Sanctuary - -a stage.

Punishment is long overdue and punishment will descend on all men who do not follow My way, My word. If you are a priest--act like one, teach like one, serve My people. Be My true son, a reflection of your Lord, God, Savior and King!

Let go of pride for I ask you to be humble as I am humble. Be not afraid! You are a priest forever. I know Mine and Mine know Me!

Although many true priests will be persecuted, I WILL NEVER LEAVE YOU! Heaven will embrace you oh good and faithful sons.

Go forth today returning to a true Mass being My mouth, My hands, My feet and especially being My Heart; a heart of love and truth to all people- -everywhere. I, your Jesus, have spoken. Amen - -SO BE IT!"

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, August 8, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "MY CHURCH MUST BE PURIFIED: BOTH ITS PEOPLE AND AS A EDIFICE FOR SATAN AND HIS EVIL HAS ENTERED AND DESTROYED ALL SANCTITY. RETURN, OH MY PEOPLE, TO YOUR GOD!

I WILL NOW DESTROY MANY OF THESE BUILDINGS WHERE I HAVE BEEN PUT OUT AND WHERE EVIL THRIVES. HERESY IS TAUGHT, BLASPHEMY THRIVES AND MANY 'BLACK MASSES' TAKE PLACE IN WHAT WAS ONCE MY FATHER'S HOUSE- -A HOUSE OF PRAYER AND WORSHIP.

THIS WILL OCCUR VERY SOON AND VERY RAPIDLY. AND, DURING THIS TIME, EVIL MEN WILL DESTROY MY FEW REMAINING HOLY CHURCHES- -BUT NOT ALL.

DEAR REMNANT PEOPLE OF MY HEART; BE PREPARED, BE STRONG, TRUST IN ME, FOR MY WILL WILL BE AND MUST BE ACCOMPLISHED. PRAY AND WAIT FOR THIS FATEFUL DAY IS NEAR. I HAVE SPOKEN! IT IS SO! AMEN!"

Note: LST: This was received during Mass!

Message via Louise Starr Tomkiel, V+J, August 9, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from GOD and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "When the earth begins to tremble all nuclear reactors will leak and break down exposing all people, all life to deadly gases. There are many such reactors in every state and nearly every country. Within hours (in God's time frame) the air will be unbreathable.

I have told you how to prepare and what to have at your disposal. There is very little time remaining so hasten and do My Will, obey My every word.

I do not give these messages to frighten you but to save all those who believe in Me, love Me, honor Me, adore Me. Dear tiny remnant I, your God, your Jesus, love you.

Persevere in Me and save perhaps your life but most assuredly, your soul.

The hour is at hand! Amen- -SO BE IT!

Message via Louise, V+J, August 13, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from mother Mary and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Mother Mary said, "All men, women, children- -all life will now suffer the consequences of sin. Our Father sent me to you at Fatima 87 years ago to ask you to pray, to change your way of living. He, God, asked for love, adoration, praise and faith in Him. He gave a great miracle to the world and Joseph came with our Jesus to bless all.

Yet today few people think of Fatima or do they remember the message given there. Younger generations have never heard of Fatima. God's message is all but forgotten.

Now the earth is feeling and seeing God's Wrath as a result of your disobedience, your lax lifestyle, your total unconcern for His word. You obey not your God but your soul's adversary who is quickly leading you to eternal damnation.

God has given and is still giving messages, signs, warnings, visions and even today you still choose not to see or to hear. You have decided to live a life totally void of God, your Father.

So, dear little foolish children, now as His anger touches earth and your lives, who do you cry out to? Heaven hears few voices raised in prayer. Mostly what we hear are cries of fear and loss of the material. We hear cries of anger and hurt as to why a Good God would allow so much pain, loss, destruction.

Very, very few people raise their voices, their hearts in prayer. God's name is used most often for cursing and He is blasphemed around the world, around the clock.

So now, my children, the hour of purging is upon you. I again ask you to pray, to convert now. Our Father loves all His children and asks me mother Mary, to continually warn you, to assist all who come to me as your mother. I will lead you to God through my Beloved Son and Joseph will protect you as he so wonderfully protected Jesus and me while on earth.

Each day is one day closer to the Great Tribulation. Each day is a gift from God, a time for you to accept and believe and follow Him. Begin at this moment to trust Him. Place your life in the hands of the One who created you. Hurry, my children, for night is rapidly falling and God's Hand, His Mighty Arm will destroy and conquer both sin and sinner.

Your loving mother, Mary."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, August 16, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from our Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Father spoke: "Immodesty is a grave sin! The human body is the temple of the Holy Spirit. It is to be covered at all times. By exposing your body, you men and women, teenagers too, excite the opposite sex causing lust- - a great sin even before any act is done.

The fashion industry is run by people NOT OF ME. These evil designers set the trend from season to season but you must not purchase such garments.

I sent My daughter, your mother, Mary, to Fatima and we warned you that soon fashions would displease your God. You are living this extremely evil, sexual, lustful period in time.

No more shall you purchase any immodest garment! Rid your drawers, your closets today. Wear clothes that cover your entire body and long enough to go beyond the knee. Do not wear any suggestive tight fitting, low-cut clothes. Skirts must not be split and a short sleeve, at least, is necessary. Respect your body! Honor My temple! Men dress as men. Women dress as women. Immodesty leads many men and women into various sins! Lust leads to pregnancy and usually, an aborted child- -the killing of a soul. Your sins mount!

I implore each of you to live a pure life. Do not desire that which is sinful for this leads to eternal damnation. Imitate the earthly lives of Jesus, Mary, Joseph and the Saints. Live true love, heartfelt love not evil desires that you call love. Do not allow evil designers to lead you into sin. Stop them today by boycotting their extremely sensual fashions. Challenge and change the garment industry. This I command of anyone and everyone if you call yourself a Christian.

Follow and obey My word! To save your souls you must obey and follow the Will of God for you daily. Turn the tide of evil. Demand what is right and deplore all that is wrong, sinful, evil.

I will continue to cleanse the earth of sin and sinner. The period of warning is nearly over. Listen! Love! Obey! Return to Me now. Cleanse your hearts, your lives! Seek the word of God and live! Pray for strength and I will give you strength. Boycott evil! Form an army of God-fearing warriors and change your world! I will lead you and assist you and all your efforts to bring right into the lives of many and together We will conquer evil, sin and satan! I, your God, have spoken! Amen- -it is so!"

2nd Message via Louise, V+J August 16, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from our Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Father spoke again, " The time for preparation of body and home is coming to an end. After the next terrorist attack Police State, Martial Law, One World Government will fall into place. NO ONE will be permitted to buy and sell without the implant of the chip which is satan's number for total control- -666! (Rev. 13:16-18)

This hour is much nearer than you realize for no news media tells all. So many of your government leaders belong to New Age and are quietly promoting all the above mentioned. Trust only in Me and pray.

Yes, the bowls are upturned and the trumpets are sounding and it won't be much longer until the battle rages in full force before your very eyes. If you have not listened, are not prepared, you face a sorry plight. Without Me you can do nothing, you are helpless and at risk to have the chip forced upon you. Without My strength you cannot stand up to evil, satanic men.

I tell you- -BE READY! If you are of Me you will now make haste to obey My words. The curtain is falling. Life as it has been will be no more.

For a few years you will live on the battlefield as war wages as never before. So many will suffer and die because they procrastinated. When these days come to pass, do not ask why God your loving Father does not assist you for this day I speak to you. If you are not prepared and the door is closed behind you then you will be left in the dark to stumble and fall. You will be prey for all evil trickery. Through disobedience you willfully choose to ignore Me. I call! Time is exceedingly short. Listen! Obey! Prepare! Again I say Amen- -so be it!"

Message via Louise, V+J, August 18, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from GOD, your Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God, your Father spoke, "I speak to you men! You have discerned that My last message on purity in dress was directed to women and that you men are free to dress as you so choose. NOT SO! You strut around with barely a strap around yourself exposing your entire body. THIS IS A GREAT SIN! Can you visualize Jesus or Joseph or any one of My Saints flaunting their bodies?

Men, put on your clothes! Be models to others, to your children and to the world. Many of you priests go out to public places dressed in shorts, tee shirts, bathing suits that barely cover you. You are a priest AT ALL TIMES! Humbly and proudly tell the world by your dress that you are a priest and that you serve your God and gladly reflect Me always.

If you men, you priests do not change I tell you that you will suffer from your sins of the flesh both on earth and in eternity! Dispose of all the trash you wear and decide now, today, to clothe your body, the temple of My Holy Spirit, in

modesty showing the world you are children of God AND proud of it! Obey Me and be blessed eternally! Ignore Me and suffer the consequences- -forever!"

Message via Louise, V+J August 19, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from our mother and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our mother said, "I invite you my priest sons to return to my Son. I ask all religious to return and to reopen the monasteries, convents, churches and schools. Proudly wear your habits, your crosses. Lead the poor, little, ignorant ones. Teach our children about God, Heaven, Hell and His Commandments. Help my children to read and understand God's word in Scripture. Teach them too about Love, the Sacraments, prayer and begin again to open the churches for devotions, novenas, group rosary. Begin to have retreats and conferences. Be true shepherds and lead our weak and fallen sheep back to my Son. Oh, dear ones, teach about sin and its effects on your soul - -how it detaches you from God, from Jesus and how mortal sin can separate a soul forever condemning it to Hell eternally.

When you priests and religious return with your whole heart and your whole soul and live your vows, so many of our children will return to the fold. There can be one flock and one Shepherd if you will live your lives as you promised my Son.

Return through a heartfelt confession. Jesus in His great Mercy and Love WILL forgive you and fill you with many graces and much strength to convert others.

Pray and come to me, your mother and His, for the help you need to give up sin and all the lures of the world. Put satan behind you forever. Return to your true duties to save souls, to be true missionaries in every part of the world. Live love. Give love. Sow seeds of love. Reach out to one another as true brothers and sisters. Have no fear for the Holy Spirit will guide you.

Oh, dear children, how I beseech each of you to answer your mother's call. Open your hearts and follow Jesus who has called each of you to serve Him; to be His hands, His eyes, His feet, His mouth, His heart.

I promise to protect you under my motherly mantle. A good priest, a good religious will find all happiness, much joy and everlasting peace in the Heart of my Divine Son, your High Priest, Jesus.

Return quickly for time is so extremely short. Jesus is the Vine and you are the branches. Bring my children into the vineyard before the gate is closed. The final hour is near."

Message via Louise, V+J, August 24, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood"

Then God spoke, "In the extremely near future you, the people of the world, will live in and be controlled by a Police State, One World Government, New World Order - - Marital Law. You will have NO freedom! You will be ordered to adore a false god, to deny Me your True God and Savior, to have the chip implanted under your skin. Anyone who refuses to obey will be carried off to concentration camps to be tortured and killed. This day is nearer than you think!

My true, steadfast believers will be turned over to those self-made authorities by your parents, spouses, children, friends, coworkers, neighbors- -anyone who does not believe in Me. These people live a life without God and break every Commandment. Religious, pastors and false teachers who live in your community are waiting for the moment to turn you over. Many of these people seem friendly but they are gathering information concerning you, your lifestyle, your beliefs. They deceive you. They are enemies dressed in sheep's clothing. Some of you will host My refugees and some will be led to safety. Many however will die for their faith. Those who torture you, kill you will eventually answer to Me for all eternity in the fires of Hell! You who give your life for Me will be welcomed into Heaven there to live eternally.

Believe, My children. Yes, believe in My word for it is true and all will soon come to pass. Hidden from most eyes are concentration camps manned by satan followers. They are in EVERY country and EVERY State- -everywhere! They are complete with all forms or types of torture man can dream of. All their evil plans are in readiness- -for YOU!

All must be, all will be as I have stated! I am warning you and preparing you. The hour is near. Time is extremely short. Children BE PREPARED! Only God the Father knows the day and the hour. I, your God, know and see all. DO NOT WISH for this time to begin for, I tell you, the suffering, the sights, the horror will be as never before witnessed by man. Many will wish they could die but death will be denied.

I will purge! I will cleanse! I will destroy everyone and everything NOT OF ME! In the end purity alone will stand.

Pray! Pray! Pray! for strength and faith to withstand this final hour. Look only to Me for I alone am your Hope, your Light in these dark hours. Trust in Me alone! I am your God and I alone am the Way. I will lead My own. The hour is nigh! Let it find you in prayer!"

Message via Louise, V+J, August 26, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood"

Then Jesus spoke, "Listen and hear! Watch and see! Be alert! Pray and discern! The time is NOW when all freedom and all peace will be taken from you until the Father shakes

the earth and puts true 'Fear of God' into the hearts of all mankind.

The elements are quivering which will soon set all in motion from pole to pole for a mighty shake up of planet earth. Very few listen or hear. Few are watchful and they refuse to see the signs. Many are sleeping certainly not alert. There is little prayer and even less discernment. My word falls on deaf ears and stone cold hearts.

But beware when this day arrives for those who refused to hear, to see, to believe, to prepare will find no consolation when they cry 'Lord, Lord'. The time to make ready IS NOW!

There will be much persecution in the days that lie ahead. So much destruction will take place until your world is in shambles. If you listen you will hear for I am warning you. If you watch you will see all the signs. If you stay alert you will prepare. If you pray and discern no man will deceive you with sweet lies as trickery for you will hear My voice in your heart.

Only hours are left for you to change and convert. Evil men have taken their posts in many countries. The Father's anger is descending. The ONLY peace that can remain is THE PEACE OF GOD IN YOUR HEART! No resemblance of peace will be found on earth or in the hearts of those who do not belong to Me. Chaos and hate will abound. War will be everywhere. Only those whose spiritual eyes have been and are on Me will have no fear. I will lead you, I will guide you no matter the outcome.

Anchor yourself to Me today. Consecrate your heart to Me! Follow me! Keep your eyes on Me. Hear My word, My warnings, My pleas and rejoice for I alone give the words of truth. Stay alert for all is about to befall you, your earth. I can count the hours.

Listen! Obey! Prepare! Pray! Be on guard! Be alert! Reject all that is evil, all that is of evil! Do not be deceived! The trembling of the earth has begun and will continue until all evil, all sin, every sinner is destroyed forever.

Yes, the hour is extremely near and the darkness falls and grows denser. I have been warning you for years yet few show any concern. The Father is speaking through Me, your Jesus and Savior. Continue to ignore Me, continue to live in your sinful ways and you will be destroyed FOREVER.

This word comes from your ONLY TRUE GOD. Heed My word and find eternal life in Heaven. Reject My word and lose your life eternally in the depths of Hell."

Message via Louise, V+J, August 29, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from your Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood"

Then your Father spoke, "To guard your borders- -USA- -is

fruitless for the militants reside among you. The soldiers of destruction have been seen by many.

From this day forward protect your skies around all important cities and major buildings. Be alert for strange flying planes for disaster will happen in an instant.

Be aware also of many men or women who walk among you especially at government meetings or meetings of My Church hierarchy. Evil people are very prominent here.

You are given a false means of security and the alert code means nothing for alert has been on high for years. EVIL LIVES IN YOUR MIDST DAILY!

You are not being protected as you think for you (USA) are NO LONGER under Heaven's Mantle- -you are NO LONGER 'One Nation Under God' for you no longer believe in Me. For choosing to do all things your way you will now feel and suffer the consequences. I do not hear the calls of a people, a nation, who has thrown Me out!

Watch and pray as your government moves into and takes up residence in NYC. Precarious conditions lie ahead. Prayer is needed and will help but no longer will I turn the tide on events about to happen.

Amen, My children- -SO BE IT!

Message via Louise, V+J, September 1, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Our Lady of Fatima and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood"

Then Our Lady of Fatima spoke, "Again I come to you as Our Lady of Fatima to warn you of impending disaster around the world.

At Fatima I spoke of conversion and the need for much prayer or a greater and worse war would come to the world. It did! Still, all these years later you, my children, live in much worse sin than ever before. You ignore your mother's pleas for much prayer and you refuse to convert, to change your lives, your thoughts, words and actions. Therefore, I tell you, an even greater war will encompass your world and very few will survive either physically or spiritually. So many will die! So many will go to Hell!

There is very, very little time left to save your soul. The face of the earth will be changed forever. This war will destroy air, sea, land and most all living creatures. The land will be unfit, unable to produce any plant life and therefore food will be unavailable. All in the seas will die. The Father's anger will be abated.

Now, again I come to you asking you to convert, to change and to turn to prayer. If you continue to choose a life without God, if you continue to live a life of sin, if you once again ignore the pleas of His mother (Jesus), His immaculate

daughter (God's), His chosen spouse (Holy Spirit) I tell you now that a devastating war will soon consume the earth. Heaven will send many warning signs.

God again is warning you by allowing me, Mary, to speak to you telling you to listen, obey, prepare, convert and to pray. Remember dear children, Heaven and earth will pass away but His word will not pass away! It will be accomplished!

The men who wish to destroy will themselves be destroyed. The Great Hour of Mercy has only minutes left. (In God's Timing) Make good use of these few minutes dear ones. Cling to God's Mercy and be protected under my mantle of motherly love.

This will be a nuclear, chemical, toxic, disease, insect war with the sole intention of killing all life and leading your soul to Hell. I plead with you: return to God, follow Jesus! Pray children and convert today. Reject satan- -for the hour is now!"

*Note: Mary speaks, "I come to you early this month for time is of essence."

Message via Louise, V+J, September 2, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our God spoke, "Today the reapers have come (to earth) to separate the wheat from the chaff. The crosses that each person carries are growing heavier to try your true love and fidelity.

Soon all people, all mankind, will be separated into three classes: the strong or those who belong to Me; the weak or those who follow satan; the confused or lukewarm who are undecided.

The strong I will nourish and they will grow in grace, strength, love and they will flourish. The weak I will weed out so they do not choke My true seeds, My true flowers. The confused I will toss into eternal fire for they repulse Me and they have no true foothold in eternity. Like the wind they blow to and fro.

All people are given great opportunities to be nourished and to grow. You decide your fate. You choose your life's path and you follow it. I will give each of you many graces to assist you. Either you accept My help or reject it to follow the path to perdition.

Now without My strength, My light, My graces you will lose your way. You will stumble and fall as you become entangled in the weeds. Time cannot go backwards but you must see your wrongs and begin a new life, choose a new path- -the road that leads to Me, to Eternal Life with Me.

Return! Repent! The hours are short and every minute is counted. To procrastinate is pure folly. Be wise! Follow the Light which is Christ. Offer your every cross to Me through

Jesus for the conversion of mankind and for the forgiveness of sin both yours and those of all people.

Pray and let My Light shine through you for all the world to see. Be a true harvester in God's garden. Nourish souls with your love, your faith for the internal beauty of your soul that is consecrated to and dedicated to Us; the Father, the Son and Our Holy Spirit. I, the Heavenly Harvester, wish to count you among My good grain, the seed that will go forth and multiply, the sprouts that will grow and reach great heights and your light will shine for all the world to see.

Your roots will be strong as you have a firm foundation in Me, in Christ. Your stem or trunk will not sway as the breath of evil passes by. Your seeds will go far and wide taking up root in many poor, hungry souls. Trust in Me for you are truly branches of the One True Vine- -your Eternal God and Savior."

Vision/Message via Louise, V+J, September 4, 2004

Louise began to receive a vision/message from the Blessed Virgin Mary and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Vision: Louise was shown a quickly fleeting vision of 'Our Lady of the United States' dressed in a beautiful white gown which sparkled with gold and then suddenly her gown turned to tattered and battered rags. Louise said it was sad that she felt like crying. This message was given unusually quick possibly signifying the shortness of time.

Then our Queen of America spoke, "I come to you today dressed in riches that have turned to rags. I come under the title of 'Our Lady of the United States' for I am Queen of America.

The U.S. was endowed by its Creator, God, with every conceivable necessity for life. It was blessed too with magnificent beauty from sea to sea. Nothing did God hold back. His great generosity spared nothing.

But now USA and the entire world, because of your sins, your pride and for your destruction of land, sea, air and all life, Our Father, Creator of All, has begun to destroy His land and its people. He will use much force through the elements thus leaving great devastation everywhere.

Where there is much sin and no prayer there is not God. He has been warning you for years, yes, centuries to convert, to love, to pray. Still today most of you do not believe and today sin is more rampant than ever since creation. Soon, dear children, you will live the devastating effects of your own making.

It is sin that brings down the Wrath of God. Very soon you will see nearly complete destruction everywhere. Jesus gave His life for you - -freely and lovingly. His greatest pain was to see down through the centuries how man would reject Him, turn completely against Him, making many false gods to adore even to making gods of self.

Now children, this day, destruction by God has begun. All will live in it, all will suffer yet many souls will stand firm in their hate and rejection of God, of Jesus. The mockery will continue. The blasphemy will grow. The hatred will spread. The seeds of sin will multiply. Few, very few, will return to God their Creator. Hell is filling rapidly!

If you continue to ignore God, if you continue to reject Jesus, your fate is sealed and your eternal home is in Hell with satan.

With time so short it behooves each one of you to see truth, to seek and to find your One True God- -He who lived and died for you. Search diligently until you find the light, the Light which is Christ, to lead you out of the darkness- - forever.

Come to your senses before all the plagues spoken of by God descend upon your soil annihilating land, vegetation, animal and man- -forever. God will then destroy. Then when all is purified He will build His New Heavens and New Earth where Jesus will reign as Eucharistic King until the end of time (the final coming)."

Message via Louise, V+J, September 9, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from St. John of Revelations and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood"

Then St. John spoke, "I, John of Revelations, come today to tell all people that the storms, quakes, each and every natural disaster that comes from God will grow in velocity and become relentless. All that I saw, all that I heard is now, this day, coming true. (our time)

All will accelerate for God's Just Anger is at hand. He has shown Mercy and Love yet the greater majority choose to live without Him and to make gods that are agreeable to their sinful lifestyle. Therefore, His Mercy will be withdrawn and a great darkness will cover the earth and dwell in the hearts of all men. (absence of His Light)

Now, evil will spread like wildfire for in darkness sin thrives. Yet God sees all and will protect His own.

He has told you, dear friends, how and what to prepare for your body, mind, family, home, creatures and especially for the life of your eternal soul. With all in place, all in readiness, God will now use His elements to destroy ALL evil, ALL sin, EVERY sinner.

Trumpets will blare in the four corners of the earth- -the sign for all to begin. All will continue day and night without any pause until His Will is completed. Every plague will be seen and felt. The force(s) used by evil men will terrify many into rejecting God. Stay firm! Stand firm! Trust in God. DO NOT BE WEAK! DO NOT FEAR!

Although many dreadful things will happen know that God IS IN CONTROL!

Bind yourself to Him! Obey Him! Pray! Pray! Pray! Trust in God! Although mountains and hills will fall, oceans will rise, winds will blow and death will be everywhere-- --YOU, hope in the One True God for His Mercy towards His own will last forever!

When all is over you will live a new life in God's beautiful new Heavens and Earth. Be strong, dear friends, be strong and stand up ONLY for truth. Do not waver! Your reward is eternal. Believe me, John, for I have seen it and heard it from God Himself."

Message via Louise, V+J, September 15, 2004 Feast of Our Lady of Sorrows

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood"

Then Jesus spoke, "Many years ago, evil men entered My Church with the intention of destroying it completely and forever.

Today they are priests, pastors, bishops and cardinals. These evil leaders write your catechism, study books, and rewrite the Bible with their own translations. They have also changed the Mass, eliminated devotions, rearranged the Churches interior thus taking out all blessed reminders of Me and the holy saints, My mother, St. Joseph and especially the Tabernacle. The Church has become but a meeting house with absolutely no respect for God.

The body of My Church is the people. Today these evil men have control of your minds for I hear no teachings on sin, Hell, Purgatory, the Commandments, respect, true love or prayer. Nothing reaches My ears concerning the sin of abortion, same sex unions, pornography, murders, stealing, lying or cheating. All I hear is sweet talk and lots of empty words that mean nothing given from the altars of My Holy House- -My Church.

The Eucharist! You evil men who call yourselves priests of God, of Jesus, do not believe in the Sacrament of Transubstantiation, therefore My people have NO and show NO respect for their God, Redeemer, Savior. I've told you how to minister My Body and Blood. However, you choose NOT to obey SO, I will withdraw all My Mercy from you. You will stand alone as you have chosen. You have forfeited all My Blessings and Graces and I will punish FOREVER anyone who crucifies Me daily abusing this Holy Sacrament!

All life, all hope comes from Me. As a priest, YOU are responsible for the souls of My people. Bring these little children to Me. Lead them. Teach them. Feed them. If you continue to be the hands, feet, eyes, ears and cold, calculating heart of satan, I promise you eternal life in Hell! FOLLOW ME!

Now is your time to convert, to change, to become instruments of My peace, My love, My mercy. It is time to harvest souls for your One True God and to reject ALL that is not of Me.

The hour is upon you. Judgment is about to fall. The gate to My vineyard will soon be closed- -forever! Take advantage of this hour! Wake up My sons! For each soul that you save you will be blessed. For each soul you lead astray, you add more coals to your everlasting torture.

Know that I AM GOD! You shall not put strange gods before Me! Turn from the beast! Close your ears to his lies! Do not fall prey to his trickery! Refuse his mark- -666- -THE CHIP!

Evil WILL BE DESTROYED- - FOREVER. My mother WILL crush the head of the serpent! Dear Joseph WILL protect and rule My remaining, tiny, remnant people! My WORD is truth and My WORD WILL NOT pass away! One day satan will be thrown into Hell and be chained there forever!

I am God! I am Truth! I have spoken! Accept My word and live or reject My word and die the eternal death.

I am Eternal Light! Rekindle My light in your heart, your soul, your life. I WILL show you the way. I WILL lead you. I command you priests: go forth and feed My lambs! Feed My sheep! The harvest is near. I, the Harvester, await the fruits of your labors. Hear Me for I alone am God and I have spoken. Amen- -it is so! Amen- -so be it!"

Message via Louise, V+J, September 19, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from God, our Father, and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God, our Father spoke: "Now you see that all has begun. From coast to coast your country is under siege of the elements. The entire world is feeling the effects of nature and of war. It will continually worsen for sin is worse than ever since the creation of man.

The nonbelievers and the lukewarm will know fear in their hearts and hate will control them. My tiny remnant of believers will have inner peace because I will live in their hearts.

I am in full control so, dear ones, trust in Me. Spend time with Me each day and pray. Now the turbulence will mount, destruction will be a part of daily life. Peace as you've known it will be no more. Man is about to drop multi chemical, toxic, disease and insect bombs at various locations around the earth. All will add up to a great global disaster.

Your sins have bound you to satan; they are the cause of the destruction, of My Wrath. There is no sin known to Me, your God, that is not prevalent on earth today. The majority refuse to listen to Me, to change, to follow their Only True God. The lures of the world, the flesh and the devil have taken full control of your hearts, your lives.

Justice is falling. My Just Punishment will befall all. Darkness will fall. The anger of your God will be seen and

felt everywhere. All must be. All will be. Trust in Me. Believe in Me- -and live!"

Vision/Message via Louise, V+J, September 20, 2004

Louise began to receive a message/vision from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Vision: As God was speaking to Louise she was being shown all that was described in the following message.

Then God spoke, "A great quake will rock the West coast opening the earth and devouring nearly all. Dams will break. Tidal waves will grab. Billions of lives will be lost.

Volcanoes will erupt and the effect of all will be felt North to South. It will trigger quakes and great destruction around the globe for all is interwoven under the mighty seas.

Hurricanes will grow and follow one another very closely. The drastic change in temperature will cause tornadoes that will rip mercilessly and leave a clear path of destruction.

The earth will tremble and shake from pole to pole. Both subfreezing and boiling temperatures will be felt in every land.

Now evil men will also aim to destroy but in the end Hell will devour them.

Your homes, your property, your creatures, yourselves MUST be prepared. All MUST be blessed as I have previously instructed you. Upon these structures, these properties, these living things I will place My Angels of Protection. I will mark you, your doors, your creatures, your land. Those not marked by Me will die forever.

Many people, many creatures who bear My mark, even though you die, will come to Me in Heaven. Those marked by satan are eternally doomed. (chip)

Destruction will now run rampant. It will grow and spread rapidly. All the elements will be contaminated. Suffering and death will be everywhere.

Then the earth will be divided and many very small lands will be made anew. A small portion of my remnant children and creatures will survive and I will place them on these lands to once again propagate. I will replant all vegetation and I will assist you. A new Heavens and a new Earth I will provide and My peace will finally reign.

Hearts will love and man and beast will work the land together. All evil, all sin will be gone. Only peace will reign.

The days of Judgment are today upon you. My Anger will now be seen and felt all over the land. Blood will flow as water where once there were streets. The earth will be barren. Sickness, suffering and death will be everywhere.

You have ignored Me! You have shoved Me aside! You have sold your souls to satan for a few years of so-called freedom. Now, because of your sins, I will send My Wrath upon you, your house, your country, your family. I will destroy all you who disown Me, your God. I will destroy each and every one of your false gods. I will send fire from Heaven until all is cleansed. I will purge. I will not hear the cries of evil men (people) but I will ignore you as you have chosen to shun Me, to persecute Me, to daily crucify Me.

This day has begun! Holy Michael and satan are now at war and the battle will intensify daily. The Angels are tipping their bowls as the trumpets blare.

Remember My dear remnant souls, I, your God and Savior WILL assist you for your love, your faithfulness deserves a reward. Heaven awaits you! Peace will be lived on earth as I intended, for one thousand years. (His Time)

During this time I will reign as your beloved Eucharistic King. I will dwell among you by living in your hearts.

Fear not! Be completely prepared! Pray! Look and see all the signs. Follow Me! Obey Me as I lead you to safety. Do not look back! My Angels will direct you! It is so! I, your God, have spoken!"

Message via Louise, V+J September 25, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Joey and Stephen, and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Joey and Stephen said, "Mom, the condition of the world today, the magnitude of sin, the lack of love, the loss of God is caused by the belief that comes from satanic control spread by men and women who belong to secret societies around the world. These people now have control in government, business and are on the board of directors in the Catholic Church. It is these men and their Godless laws that have caused and are causing heresy and schism in the hierarchy of God's Holy Church, division among priests and religious and the falling away of the laity.

To know God is to love Him. To love Him one is obedient to Him. He alone is Master of the human race--Love personified. He is all good! He is all love! He is all mercy! He alone is truth! He alone is the way! He is the light! He alone gives life on earth and in Heaven!

Today, mom, darkness permeates the hearts of all men, all people. This evil or darkness rules through the weak and fallen followers of the master of darkness, lies and trickery who is satan. Men have opened their hearts to the devil and closed their hearts to God.

God is warning all people! He tells you to open your eyes, your ears and to discern. He warns all of the dangers of sin and Hell for He says that the wages of sin is death - -eternal death! Yet the evil ones that now are in control the world over, hate God and His followers, detest the light and seek to act under cover of darkness. Their creed or troth is to follow satan and destroy God.

They will appear as victors for a time but God will soon, in His Mercy and Love, destroy all those who have pledged to kill, to break all His commands, to seek after false freedom, to accept satan's mark- -the chip.

Mom, if people wish to acquire eternal bliss then they must seek love and God alone is Love. Hell too, is real! It offers only pain, fire, brimstone and eternal hate- -hate for God who is in Heaven. Satan and God are opposites just as black and white. God offers freedom while satan offers slavery and control.

Please mom, please continue to spread the word of God which is love. Continue too to ask for prayers and daily consecration for in this way one becomes very close to God and will find His strength, love and protection against evil. Remember satan is all trickery! Avoid him daily and at all costs.

Life on earth is short. Life of your soul, your spirit is eternal. We never die! We live forever either with God or with satan. The life each person leads on earth seals his eternal fate.

Signs are now happening all over the earth, gentle warnings from God to help men wake up, to change. All will worsen and little will be spared. God wants all His people to return to Him and to live eternally in the Heavenly mansion prepared for them.

We've lived on earth. Today, mom, we live in Heaven. Daily we see thousands of souls falling into Hell. We beg you and all people of God to pray as our mother Mary asks for the conversion of poor souls for there are not enough people who pray for conversions. It is so very important and necessary. To love your brothers and sisters worldwide- -pray! By saving just one soul you can save your own.

Thanks for being our mom and all of Heaven thanks you for spreading God's word.

Love, your sons- -Joey and Stephen."

Message via Louise, V+J September 25, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "Not one stone will remain upon another! Storms will follow storm and from state to state you will see My Just Anger fall. Sin runs rampant everywhere. From North to South and from East to West I WILL punish- -I WILL destroy.

Too few people are returning to Me. There is simply NOT ENOUGH PRAYER! Across your country and around the world I will send various types of destruction. I will and I do allow wars for war is also a punishment for sin.

You will hear of many deaths. A tremendous shortage of food and water will soon be felt. Prices will skyrocket proving My words that a loaf of bread will cost a day's wages, Disease and starvation will result. People will kill for their necessities. Few, very few will share.

Prophetic words of Scripture are now coming true. You will see them! You will live them! Still, many souls will be lost forever. Pray while there is still time. By doing so, you can avert many disasters that otherwise would befall you, your family, your home, your creatures, your land and you will save your soul due to your obedience, love and conversion.

Children, begin NOW! DO NOT WAIT! There is a great urgency here! Hear and obey the word of God- -AND LIVE!"

Note: For the past 24 hours I've heard: There is not enough money to repair and rebuild in the local governments or state government treasuries and insurance companies too cannot handle the financial strain.

Message via Louise, V+J, September 30, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from our Blessed Trinity and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Blessed Trinity spoke, "Now the hour has come when the East and West coasts are beginning to feel My wrath. Many people are scurrying inland to find refuge. However today (His time) My wrath will scourge all Mid-Western, Central and mountain areas too. There is no running or hiding from the Just Wrath of your God.

It is during these long, dark hours (days) that you (His chosen ones) must lead My people in prayer and praise. This will help all My little remnant to relax even while knowing of the raging tempest outside your door.

The hour is at hand when all My refuges WILL be ready and in full service to My faithful few. You, My chosen ones, will assist at your or another's refuge, as needed. Then I will begin to send many to various locations to serve, for a time, in all ways I deem necessary.

The end times are no longer something of the future. THEY ARE NOW!

As I dictate this message, many volcanoes are about to erupt. Then all I've spoken of WILL begin- -everywhere. Rest assured that I will take care of My own.

Thousands are already homeless and hungry. Soon they will also feel the cold and need coverings (clothing). Their land lies barren and many shelters (local and state) are already overcrowded.

This is just the beginning! People do not see or understand the real cause of all these events. All is punishment for your many free will sins. No part of the world is exempt! No human is sinless! Each time you hear the news or read of it you will see that all is worsening.

Dear people, I came to redeem you over 2000 years ago yet today you wallow in sin worse than ever. You mock and reject your God, your Savior AND Our Holy Spirit. You choose to live lives of filth which send a wicked stench to the Throne of your God.

Again I tell you: I will purge, I will cleanse, I will destroy, I will annihilate! No evil will remain! You have My word in Scripture and today My chosen ones are again warning you to convert, to return.

The choice IS YOURS! The time IS NOW! I wait for YOU to call My Name, to repent, to love, to believe.

This is a very timely message. It is very urgent for all people not yet of Me. Join My tiny remnant in constant prayer and praise as the darkness falls. Receive strength, peace and the glory of everlasting happiness. Satan, evil, the world can offer you none of this. Change your path. Choose God as your leader. Abandon your present life. Follow only the straight and narrow path to eternal freedom. Be no longer a slave to evil, sin, all forms of treachery.

I am the Way- -follow Me!
I am the Light- -follow Me!
I am the Truth- -follow Me!
I am your God, your Savior- -follow Me!
I am Life - -follow Me!

Abandon your old ways. Live in My Love. I await YOU! I love YOU! I have carved YOU in the palm of My hand. YOU ARE MINE! I call YOU by name. Come, come follow Me!

Lovingly, your God, your Savior, and the Giver of ALL Life- -The Holy, Blessed Trinity- -One God forever - -AMEN!"

Message via Louise, V+J, October 3, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from your Loving Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Loving Father, "Beware of imports! Synthetics are by-products of oil, liquid gas, propane, fuel of any kind. They are not to be used in anything that comes in close contact with your or an animal's skin.

Most of everything your country uses or sells comes from China. A small percentage is imported from various other countries. Each manufacturer inserts chemicals, toxins, germs and even insects according to location. The evil men from all countries are out to destroy, to cause much illness, much pain and suffering and finally- -death.

These inclusions cause muscle and bone pain, skin disorders, internal diseases, all-over body malfunction. It cannot be washed out of small or large articles such as bedding, coats, boots or shoes, rugs, carpets, car interiors are an example plus your clothing.

Look for and purchase natural fibers such as silk, cotton, linen and wool. These can be combined in any form. Read all labels especially on bedding, rugs, furniture and carpet and ask about car lining and upholstery.

I tell you all this to save you much agony, pain, illness and

perhaps death. Many are now seeking medical help for unknown, unheard of visible maladies. Medication or any other treatment will not help for it cannot help or ease your symptoms.

Listen to Me for this is crucial and widespread. Get all such articles OUT OF YOUR HOUSE AND OUT OF YOUR CLOSETS --NOW! Obey Me and watch your symptoms leave. Obedience to My word, My warning can save your life and the lives of those you love, human AND animal.

This is but another love warning to My people, My remnant, before it reaches epidemic proportion."

Note* Secular news reported live insects were found in mattresses inside of homes. The inspector went to the outlet where purchased and split mattresses and found the evidence.

Message via Louise, V+J, October 12, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus of Mercy and Love and then said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus of Mercy and Love spoke, "My dear children, Winter will come quickly to many areas bringing much snow and killing cold. Other areas will be uncommonly warm. Due to reasons others than the weather, electric will go out and remain out for long periods of time increasing both cold and heat.

Food and water will be very hard to come by due to the floods and hurricanes and tornadoes. Sickness will be prevalent, diseases rampant and death a frequent occurrence. Pain and suffering will be a constant companion.

Many of My children are already suffering excruciating pains due to natural elements that have been poisoned by man. All that you consume, all that you breathe IS FULL OF TOXIC, CHEMICAL, DISEASE, GERM particles to destroy you and your health.

I AM WITH YOU! Your suffering IS real. These evil men, these demonic followers will one day be chained in Hell forever. Pray dear ones, pray for one another. Assist one another whenever possible. When suffering, time seems forever. I tell you dear, sweet, suffering souls, join your sufferings to Mine and help save many poor souls thereby saving your own soul and establishing your permanent abode with Me in Heaven eternally."

1st Message via Louise Starr Tomkiel, V+J, October 13, 2004 Feast of Fatima

Louise began to receive a message from your Jesus of Eternal Mercy and Love, and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "I come as your Jesus of Eternal Mercy and Love. I hear many prayers for peace but I do not hear any prayers for the end of sin, for conversion or for the

world to repent. There will not be and there cannot be peace where sin is lived worse than at any other time in the history of mankind.

People must be taught of the evils of sin and the results of sin.

You cannot continue to abort My babies, do stem cell research, euthanize My people, use My creatures, the animals, for needless and useless research. You must stop all same sex unions now. You must love the Lord your God with your whole heart, your whole soul, your whole mind and love your neighbor as yourself. You must respect all life, all creatures, and all growing things. You must keep the air and the water clean. Until men follow all My Commands there will be no peace on earth among its people.

Pray for the conversion of all souls; that men will love, honor, obey his only true God. Pray that love will abound in the hearts of all mankind and that the parable of the Good Samaritan will be the story of YOUR life.

War (no peace) will worsen unless men bury their pride and all false gods. Our Father's Hand will sweep across the land destroying both sin and sinner. Your only chance for peace is to convert now. Your only chance to attain Heaven is to obey, to follow Our God's commands daily. Your only hope is My Great Mercy and Love. You must decide to follow Me.

Soon it will be too late. Our Father's Wrath, His Anger, His Punishment will descend upon earth and all its inhabitants. Nothing and no one will be spared the Great Fury of Our Most Patient, Loving Father. The time has come! The hour is here! All is in readiness! All is about to be! Harken to My word. Hasten and obey.

I tell you this day that war will worsen and spread until it involves the entire world. (World War III) Without Me you will find NO peace. The evil, Godless men, will rule and destroy. Therefore, the Justice of God MUST be made known to all and descend upon the earth to purify and rid both souls and the whole of creation of ALL EVIL.

YOU MURDERS, YOU LIARS, YOU ADULTERERS AND FORNICATORS, YOU NON-BELIEVERS WILL FEEL THE WRATH OF GOD FOREVER UNLESS YOU CONVERT FROM YOUR HEART TODAY. Do not put false gods before Me for the wages of sin - -IS DEATH! It is eternal death of your soul in Hell eternally!

Heaven is calling!

Heaven is warning!

Time is running out!

I, your Jesus, gave My Life for you. Mock Me no longer! Amen- - -SO BE IT!

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, October 13, 2004 Feast of Our Lady of Fatima

Louise began receiving a message from our Lady of Fatima and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Lady referring to Fatima spoke, "I come today on the feast of my last apparition at Fatima to ask you to reflect on the 'Miracle of the Sun.' See what God can do.

Today, a few people are yet alive who witnessed this great sign. Far too many of my children are completely unaware of me, Fatima and the message or miracle. The message speaks of sin, fashions, war, lack of prayer, turning from God. I asked for much prayer and prayers for the conversion of all poor souls for even then, 1917, many souls were going to Hell because they had no one to pray for them.

If people listened the war would end. But if they continued in sin, a worse war would soon be. World War II soon began in Europe and spread rapidly.

Today my message remains the same. A third world war will soon overcome mankind. There is little faith anywhere on earth. People proclaim to be followers of My Son Jesus, but many do not live it or act it! Leaders speak with forked-tongue! They lie!

If any country places, such a man or woman in office I, your mother and His, Jesus, promise you a world war that will annihilate much of your country, your world, its people. God in His Just Anger WILL ACT and all your cries will NOT BE HEARD!

If you are Catholic- - BE ONE! If you are liberal, God will punish you! Stand firm in your faith! Be strong in Jesus! He did not weaken when your sins condemned Him to Calvary. He stood firm in TRUTH, in God! You must too!

The elections around the world today point the direction each country will take. You are voting for suffering, death, illness, disease, hate, destruction and a One World Government, One World Church and a One World Leader, a false pope, the destruction- -but NOT the end- -of Jesus' Church, the end of the world as you have known it!

You will see the 'last mighty war' fought between God and satan. There will be NO freedom and any faith, love or worship will be forced underground. Control, satan's chip, poison, torture are what lie in your future.

I do not want this for my children. But you have rejected God your Creator and Jesus your Savior. You have closed your ears to His message. You have allowed pride to rule your hearts and minds. Today you are rapidly tumbling downhill into the arms of the devil, satan.

I call to you my children. Hear and follow the message I gave, through God, at Fatima and still give daily. PRAY! CONVERT! OBEY! Pray for poor souls to convert. VOTE for truth. VOTE for life- -all life. VOTE for good. VOTE for God's Will and win over satan, his ways, his laws, his hate, his control, his lies. Destroy satan! Destroy eternal death!

See the miracle and heed my message (1917). By this time next month- -your fate will be sealed.

Pray, dear children- -PRAY! Quickly and seriously act upon my, your mother's, warning!

Message via Louise, V+J, October 14, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from God, Our Father, and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God, our Father spoke, "For thousands of years I have been telling you of all the signs to look for that will announce the beginning of the 'end times.' I have sent prophets. My Only Begotten Son, Himself, told you. I again told John who wrote all in Revelations, a book in Holy Scripture.

Today, more than ever before, I am telling you the signs to look for through My chosen, humble, ignorant, loving and faithful prophets. These signs are obvious. They are rapidly increasing each day. You are surrounded by My signs. You see them on television, and newspapers, in magazines. You hear them on daily news. Yet the greater majority refuse to see or to hear and do not accept either My signs or the words of My prophets.

Woe to you who refuse My help, refuse to see and to hear My words of warning for your soul will be controlled and held captive by satan and all his evil forces. You will easily fall prey to their lies for you will be brain-washed by all of satan's aids. You will be lost, with no guide, in the darkness of sin.

I've told you to be totally prepared for this time. The majority are not! I am using nature and she is responding. Where sin is at its worse, whether city, state or country, I will begin. I will fell mountains, shake the earth, flood areas, send fire from Heaven, use earthquakes and erupt volcanoes. There will be tidal waves, avalanches, hurricanes and tornadoes, bitter cold and intense heat. I will destroy your electric, gas, water power. The sun will not give her light by day and the moon and stars will no longer shine by night.

At this time satan and all his followers will roam the earth seeking souls. These evil spirits have been loosed to begin their last search. Beware! Heed the word of your God. My word alone is truth. Follow Me, hear Me, obey Me and save your soul. I AM YOUR ONLY HOPE FOR EVERLASTING LIFE IN HEAVEN!"

Message via Louise, V+J, October 16, 2004 Feast of St. Margaret Mary Alacoque

Louise began to receive a message from our God of Mercy and Love, and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "I am your God of Mercy and Love. Children, I tell you now to prepare your souls for the earth is

about to feel, to shake, from a magnitude '9' explosion! I want My people to return but you refuse to change. Therefore, I must use force. It is a sign of My Mercy and Love for all people.

The damage will be severe and lasting. Everyone everywhere will see it and feel it. This is on the verge of taking place. Physical preparation is also of utmost importance.

It will be! I have spoken!

Go into prayer now and remain in prayer for herein lies your strength and consolation. The command for the explosion is about to be given.

PRAY! Remain in Me! Cling to Me! Trust Me! PRAY!"

*Note: Remember do not panic and be not afraid and remain at peace. Pray for the conversion of souls of those taken home today and in the coming days

Message via Louise, V+J, October 21, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Father God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Father God spoke adamantly, "I have begun! By sending many small quakes globally. I have begun to rearrange the geographical structure of the earth. Very soon a large quake and many volcanoes will strike breaking loose states and countries from the mass to which they are now attached. Islands great and small will sink.

Fires and floods will be everywhere. Great islands of ice will float swiftly into warmer climates causing more havoc. Dams, many are already cracked, will burst. Mountains will fall. Lightning will, in great fury, strike and ignite many, many fires. All as you know it will be no more!

I am God! I am Creator! I demand love, respect, obedience and honor. Man has rejected Me and created his own false gods. Therefore I WILL destroy both man AND his false gods. I WILL purge, cleanse and I WILL annihilate all and anything NOT OF ME!

Man will wallow in his sins for sin and I DO NOT co-exist! Certain cities, certain states, certain countries first to go. This is your warning that you have very little time left to change. If you still refuse Me then tribulation will increase until not one stone remains upon another!

My anger is upon you! My punishment IS AT HAND! Soon this hour of Divine Mercy WILL BE LIFTED! WAKE UP! (in a booming voice) See My signs! See and hear Scripture being fulfilled. Men have freely given their souls to satan and made the world a God-less planet!

As you do to Me so I will do to you! Your time is counted! Satan is pleased at the number of souls he collects hourly. Follow him and die! Follow Me and live!

Few of My priest sons are of Me. Fewer politicians are of Me. Your earth, your country is a Godless void ready to be completely controlled by satan and led to annihilation!

Open your eyes! Open your ears! ALL HAS BEGUN! There is NO turning back! Very few souls will remain with Me but those who do will reap Eternal Salvation. Return to Me! Follow Me! Live your life after the perfect models I sent you: Jesus, Mary and Joseph.

Within hours (His time) your earth will shake, volcanoes will erupt and all the signs will increase until I have completed My Just Judgment and destroy ALL sin and ALL sinners forever!

Amen, children. Amen, I, your God have spoken! Wait and see!"

Message via Louise, V+J, October 22, 2004

Louise began to receive words from her son Stephen and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Stephen said, "My dear mom, nothing today is as it was on the day of my birth. The earth is covered with a dark veil that obscures Heaven's Light and we in Heaven see little of earth through this veil. The veil is sin.

This darkness comes from the hearts of nearly all mankind. The sins of man weigh heavily upon the earth which is about to shake man and his sins from its core. The burden of sin is crushing all life, all breath from its children and all life is suffering unto death.

Mom, oh mom, how the tide has turned! During these years, sin has gotten out of control until it rules the earth and man is blind to his actions.

SIN IS A DEADLY MONSTER, A PRODUCT OF SATAN, PORTRAYED TO LOOK GOOD AND TO GIVE PEOPLE THEIR FREEDOM. YET THIS BEAST TAKES AWAY ALL FREEDOM WHILE LEADING HUMANKIND FAR FROM THEIR LOVING AND MERCIFUL GOD.

Man must open his eyes! As the veil thickens and the darkness blinds so many souls, millions are falling into satan's clutches, racing towards Hell and everlasting death and torture.

Mom, keep your prayers going, your voice heard. Remind all people to pray for many conversions thus bringing many souls back to God. ALTHOUGH HIS TIME OF MERCY IS RUNNING OUT HIS LIGHT STILL SHINES. ALL PEOPLE MUST PRAY FOR THE FIRE OF HIS LOVE TO BE IGNITED IN MANY POOR HEARTS.

Love from Heaven, from Joey and from me, your son Stephen."

Message via Louise, V+J, October 26, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Our God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our God spoke, "Woe to the USA if you elect the man not of Me- -the one who speaks with forked-tongue, breaks My Commandments, disregards My words and My pope son, for he (the man not of me) is the one who makes rules to please the people. Woe to your country and all its people if such a man is elected to lead you.

Before long your country will be ruled by a dictatorship under Martial Law AND the chip will be mandatory. You can kiss your freedom good-bye! The general public do not see or care to understand his past record for already My adversary is blinding them to his lies and sweet talk. People want freedom to kill, to experiment on life both human AND creatures. People also want freedom to live life as they please and with whom they please.

Put this man in office and watch the rapid decline of your country. Oh, and see the diseases that will develop from these so called same sex unions. See what happens to your country when all morals degenerate. Watch and see as the Wrath of God falls and His Justice punishes these sinful leaders and all their followers. What is about to begin is God's great and mighty purging.

Pray! Pray! Pray to change the hearts of your fellow men. Pray that your brothers and sisters of USA will vote (for what is) right and thereby hold back the angry Hand of God. Pray and choose your leader. Will you choose one to lead you to Me or one who will lead you to a great punishment, utter disaster, the end of an era- -one who will lead you into a totally Godless era?

Time is extremely short. Prayer is urgent. Millions of lives are at stake. If My Hand falls on USA your country will be torn. It will shake. All My words will come true. You will see horror as never before come into your lives and remain your constant companion.

Go out and vote for life, for justice, for My Commandments to be followed NOT CHANGED! Pray for conversions and the uniting of hearts. Pray for USA to once again be : 'ONE NATION UNDER GOD!'

I am God! I am Truth! I speak only truth! Do as I ask or suffer the consequences for years to come! Amen children, it is so!"

Message via Louise, V+J, October 30, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Our God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our God spoke, "Messages will soon come to an end for the majority of humanity have given their souls freely to satan. In a few days My people- -Catholic, Christian and Jew- - will elect and put in office a man who is not of Me but of My adversary. He and My people choose to break every one of My Commands. They do not listen to Scripture nor do they listen to My end-time prophets. You have chosen the 'culture of death' making your nation, your world a GODLESS nation or one nation, one world UNDER SATAN!

I will shake you and I will punish! You have chosen to kill, destroy, cause all manner of illnesses through your greed, hate, lust and pride. I will show no mercy on you. You reject Me, mock Me, blaspheme Me and call yourselves followers; Catholics, Christians, Jews. You have written a new set of rules or laws completely opposed to Mine. Now I will shake you! I will destroy all your evil plans! I will punish you severely!

As you give so will you receive. You want death then death I will give you. You give suffering then suffering will come to you. You leave Me then I will forsake you.

My remnant is minute! I tell you (remnant) to pray, seek My graces and strength from this day forward! Be always in readiness! Cling to Me and to Me alone! I am your God! Fear not! Put on the armor of Christ! I AM WITH YOU! I WILL NEVER ABANDON YOU! I LOVE YOU!

All will now change. There will be NO peace, NO joy, little or no faith. Churches will close, prayer will be in private. Love will turn to hate and democracy will be a thing of your past. There will be NO freedom but total control, a false church, false pope. Death will harbor at every door.

The majority of you are blinded by satan's lies! WAKE UP! Choose life NOT death! Choose light NOT darkness! Choose truth NOT lies! Pray before you make your decision! This election day will usher in the New Era. It will usher in the time of My Great Judgment, Great Chastisement. It will be the time when My Great Mercy and Love are lifted. It will be the time of abandonment EXCEPT for My minute remnant. It is the time when Mary, with the prayers of assistance from My remnant, WILL crush the head of the serpent!

This time, this day, this hour is upon you. It is NOW! I, your Lord, your God Creator of ALL - -HAS SPOKEN!"

"Sharing"

"Let us wear His love in our hearts,
With a smile that is warm and discrete.
Sharing, God's gift with all people
As we happily walk down the street.

Let us put on His armor of love,
A suit that will need no repair.
'tis not nasty, tarnished nor stingy

But kept polished and working through prayer.

Let us reach out and help one another,
As we witness a dear one in need
And share all the bounty God gave us
As we store up a treasure of deeds.

Let us serve our God and our Master,
By starting each new day with prayer,
Following the footsteps of Jesus
As He guides us with His loving care.

For in serving and loving as He did
In each situation we face,
The joy of life is apparent
Through our growing in love and in grace."

Copyrighted- - - January 23, 1981

Message via Louise, V+J, October 31, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from our Father God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Father God spoke, "Write all I am about to tell you for this is soon to become reality.

Martial Law will come into being.
The chip or mark of the beast will be mandatory.
No one will buy or sell without said chip.
Churches, monasteries, schools will be closed.
The sky will turn red- -a sign of impending war.
My dear son John Paul will be removed.
A false pope will sit in the Chair of Peter.
The anti-christ will veer his ugly face.
He will be on television and on the internet.
Looking into his eyes will hypnotize you.
This is the time to get rid of your televisions.
Blood will flow freely in your streets.
War and signs of war will be everywhere.
The anti-christ is now ready to go public.
As of now, My remnant people must be prepared.
Earthquakes, tidal waves, volcanoes, fire, flooding,
avalanches, mudslides, diseases, death, deadly winds will
destroy.
Starvation will be commonplace.
Unheard of illnesses will consume bodies.
Yes, the end times ARE HERE! IT IS NOW!
All preparations are in place!

My children, My tiny remnant, although some must die for their love for Me, their faith in Me, ALL WILL SOON come into the Kingdom of Heaven and receive their glorious crown residing in the mansion prepared for them by God.

Finally there will be an Era of Peace and I, your Jesus, will reign as your Eucharistic King as promised by Our God.

Now, all must happen as stated in Scripture.
The end times are here.

All must be, all will be.
 It is true! It is My word! There is NO TURNING BACK!
 You are either with Me or against Me.
 You cannot be lukewarm.
 I have said it! It is true! AMEN!
 Let it begin!"

"Final Choices"

"It's time for all people to return to Me
 For soon you will face eternity.
 Time is short. Night draws nigh.
 Many souls will emit a woeful cry!

So many choose not to obey.
 Sin worsens day by day.
 Sins of the flesh consume your heart
 Pushing us farther and farther apart.

People are hungry for money and praise,
 Buying and hoarding things that they crave.
 While turning away from God and His Son
 Acting so smug to impress everyone.

Woe to all sinners who act in the night.
 Soon I'll expose your sins in the light!
 Far from your God you cannot hide
 But your residence will be at Satan's side.

Instead of accepting Heaven's sweet kiss
 Sinners choose Satan's eternal abyss.
 They sell their souls for a moment of fun
 Removed forever from God and His Son.

Is your pleasure worth the measure
 To lose your souls greatest treasure?
 Or will you forfeit sin and pride
 To spend eternity at My side?"

Copyrighted March 3, 2003

Message via Louise, V+J November 1, 2004 All Saints Day

Then Louise began to receive a message from God and said,
 "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "Take the face that you saw in the smoke
 and fire of the World Trade Center; place the face on the
 body of the one who is not of Me; the body of the one who is
 My adversary. If they fit, then you know who the antichrist
 is. Beware of the actions you take for My punishment is
 upon you. My Justice will fall and the time of My Mercy
 will end! Know too that My adversary from a foreign
 country is ready to attack any city, any state, any country
 who votes for My Will (for life, My Commandments).
 Beware! Go into immediate prayer.

The end times have started and will only end when the
 purification has been fulfilled. NOW YOU WILL KNOW
 SUFFERING! NOW YOU WILL KNOW CONTROL!

YOU HAVE LEFT ME! I WILL NO LONGER PROTECT
 YOU! I tell My own, My faithful few, trust in Me. Have NO
 fear for I am with you till the end of time. I know mine - - -
 mine know Me. Hear and obey your Master's Voice! NOW
 ALL MUST BE! NOW ALL WILL BE! NOW IS THE
 HOUR! I HAVE SPOKEN! WHAT I SAY IS TRUE! Woe
 to any man or woman who goes against My words. Your
 time is limited. Your world will tremble and you will see
 disasters as never seen before.

My tiny, tiny remnant be strong. I AM with you! I now take
 all My protection away. Those who are of Me; I will remain
 with you. Those not of Me are headed to satan's domain for
 eternal suffering in fire and brimstone.

I am your God. Follow Me! I am Truth! Believe Me! My
 adversary is of satan; for satan is My adversary. He is all
 lies. He is all darkness. Reject Him NOW. Follow Me!
 Amen. Amen. Today you will see Scripture fulfilled for I
 your God have spoken!"

Message via Louise, V+J, November 2, 2004 All Souls Day

Louise began to receive a message from Our God and said,
 "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Our God then spoke, "Arafat, Bin Laden, Hussein are the
 three who comprise the 'evil, earthly trinity.' Many world
 leaders and, sad to say, many church leaders follow in their
 footsteps by believing their creed. It is a satanic sect founded
 by satan himself and rooted in the hearts of men NOT OF
 ME.

It has grown strong over centuries and spread around the
 world. Its roots are strong; its followers- -many. It is the
 occult! They worship only evil and distort all that is good.

Soon, through means to control your mind, your every
 thought and action, they will own you. Only you have the
 power to resist them and that Power is prayer and
 consecration to Me. You must be strong in Me to resist such
 an evil force for it is very powerful and all-consuming. I
 alone am your Strength!

This day (His Time) many changes WILL take place both in
 you and in the world. These evil leaders will grow stronger
 and control will be your lifestyle.

Anchor yourself to Me! Mine I WILL strengthen! Mine I
 WILL protect! Mine I WILL guide! Pray for these times to
 move swiftly by for the sake of My elect, My remnant.

My blessings are upon My remnant. My Angels surround
 you. All Heaven prays for you. My strength I give you.
 Many graces I send you. I give you My unending love. Now
 go forth in My Name as powerful soldiers, under the banner
 of Holy Michael, to conquer satan and his evil army. WE
 ARE THE VICTORS!"

Message via Louise, V+J November 3, 2004 Victory Day!

Louise began to receive a message from Our Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Our Father spoke, "My dear, dear children, thank you for all your prayers for this election for they (prayers) rose as a sweet perfume before the Throne of God. By your voices rising to Me you kept My adversary from becoming the leader of your country. Pray for both men to convert entirely to Me.

Although there is much for you and all people to suffer through, much has been lessened and some will never be. So many of you showed your true love and obedience, Continue always to follow Me, to trust in Me. Allow Me to lead your president and all people through love and honor by making Me and keeping Me as number one in your minds, hearts and spirits. Always obey My word, My commands and My blessings will be upon you. Pray now for the end to abortion, stem-cell research, same sex unions, cloning- -all grievous sins. I gave you a magnificent country- -cherish it!

Bring jobs back to your country. Use the resources I've given you. No longer depend on other countries for your needs. Thank Me and praise Me for My glorious creation- -USA."

Message via Louise, V+J, November 10, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Father God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Father God spoke: "Beware of all medications whether over the counter or prescription drugs for today they are lavishly laced with very harmful chemicals. Many of the doctors do not realize this when they prescribe for you. My adversary, evil men and women have one desire in mind that is, to wipe out the human race. These toxic chemicals will cause disastrous effects in your body. They will cause diseases unheard of and there will be little or no means of healing.

Beware My children of anything you take or anything that is injected into you, to your children or your family. Be especially aware of those who are unable to answer for themselves such as: the elderly, those in nursing homes, those with special needs. Accept NO injections unless you are told the complete contents of said medication.

Beware too, of taking your creatures for needles or medication for their bodies too can be destroyed or greatly harmed. Listen to Me! Heed My word! For this day I tell you many bodies will suffer, many more will die because of the additives in medications. Come to Me in prayer BEFORE you accept anything. Be careful My little ones for the evil one wishes only to see you suffer and die. If you are suffering, because of chemical laced toxic medication they will offer even more of same medication telling you that this newer medication will help you, will heal you. In reality it will continue to worsen your condition.

Come to Me, lean on Me for your help. If you listen to Me I will speak to your heart. I will lead you and I will guide you and I will protect My own.

Daily all is worsening. Evil men have already caused many diseases. Beware and allow Me to lead you, for the health you will need and in these dire times will come only from Me, your Father God, the Creator of all."

Message via Louise, V+J, November 11, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "INERT LARVAE ARE COMPRESSED IN MANY OF YOUR PILLS OR MEDICATIONS TODAY. IT WILL CAUSE THE WORST EPIDEMIC THE WORLD HAS EVER KNOWN."

*Note: God told us IF we listen and obey He WILL protect us.

Message via Louise, V+J, November 13, 2004

Then Louise began to receive a message from Mother Mary and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Mother Mary said, "Dear children, I ask each of you today to follow more closely, live more lovingly the life of Joseph and of me, your mother. Give up all your superficial needs, desires and loves for they will only lead you astray.

Become humble and obedient desiring only to do God's Will each day of your life. Joseph and I gave our fiat to God's Angel, His messenger, and in return we became parents to Jesus- -God's only Son.

Today the majority of people give their 'yes' or fiat to whatever appeals to their senses- -what makes them feel good. But this feeling of good is fleeting for nothing of this world is lasting. Only our God is permanent. He alone brings joy, peace, beauty, happiness and love that lasts forever.

The more you cling to the world the more you will feel a constant need for more for the world is transient. God however remains always the same- -yesterday, today and forever. His peace is not of this world but rests in your heart, your soul, transforming your every thought, word and action. You will become more like Him.

Joseph and I had a wonderful life lived in humility and obedience to our God. Jesus our God/Man lived with us and He too became humble and even obedient to us.

You, dear children, must give up all worldly desires and give your fiat thereby consecrating your entire self and your entire life to God, to our Jesus who is God made Man. When you finally let go of the superficial, transient, materialistic and, most often, sinful desires of this world deciding to obey

fully and follow God's plan for you, you will become a new person! Peace will fill your heart. You will know joy and happiness even though you walk through a veil of tears. Saints are made of people who walk through the daily valley of tears knowing that God sustains them. They live trust, love and hope for they know that God IS all trust, love and hope.

As the world and its morals degenerate, as every kind of sin escalates, as man continues to lose sight of God, more than ever it is necessary for our children to become as Joseph and me, Mary. It is absolutely of utmost importance to follow in Jesus' footsteps, to consecrate yourself to Him who is God.

There is no more time left to play the game of 'take (from God) and not give'. You could lose your last opportunity to save your soul OR to receive God's Graces to go forth and help others.

This is the day the Lord has made! Grab it! Live it! Seek the love of God and live! He will live in your heart IF you truly accept Him. He lives for all His children in the Sacrament of the Holy Eucharist which Jesus instituted on Holy Thursday at the Last Supper. It- -He- -lives in His Holy Catholic Church, in every Tabernacle around the world.

Let us, Joseph and Mary, lead you to our Son Jesus who is the God/Man for He alone IS your 'key to the Kingdom of Heaven.' "

Message via Louise, V+J, November 15, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from St. Joseph and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then St. Joseph spoke, "Dearest daughter of my fatherly heart, I come to you as the humble father of Jesus and also your father. I was chosen from all men to be the spouse of Mary and the earthly protector of Jesus thus, I am the reflection of our Father, our God.

You and many others were chosen for these end-times to be prophets and/or visionaries of our Father God. You will be pushed aside as I was and still am. Jesus made me the protector of His Church. The hour has come when I will protect His true Church and also His tiny remnant and your families, your pets, your property IF you have done all that was requested of you by God, by Jesus.

I come today to announce the need for much prayer, many consecrations to Our Holy Family through the Name of Jesus. I will protect anyone and everyone who comes to me just as I protected Mary and our Son Jesus.

These are perilous times and before long the Wrath of God will fall and be felt by all humanity, all living creatures. The momentum has quickened and will continue to escalate until God's mighty wrath is satisfied.

Remember the love, happiness and joy that filled your heart the first time I came to you! This same feeling can fill the

hearts of all people. IF they come to me, through Jesus, and follow my direction. Let me lead you to safety as I led Mary and Jesus away from Herod. Let me supply your needs as I did for my little Family.

The world IS my family. Mary and I desire only to lead you to our Son, to our God, to your final destiny- -Heaven. I ask, through you, for all humanity to trust me as Jesus did. For, as by the Grace of God I was chosen to be His father and protector and teacher, so too do I desire to be the father of your heart and to protect you, teach you, lead you in these perilous end-times that have now begun.

I love you! I love all God's people! I love all God's creation! I have been chosen by God and therefore this IS my mission. May our God, our Jesus bless you and all His faithful remnant abundantly.

Your faithful servant,

Joseph of Nazareth."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, November 16, 2004, Feast of St. Gertrude

Louise began to receive words from God and then said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke: "KEEP YOUR EYES ON ME! With the many changes taking place in your government, pray. Pray for each and every appointee to be Christian and to be a follower of My principals. Otherwise there will be great discord among leaders of your country and around the world.

KEEP YOUR EYES ON ME! A great darkness is descending upon the earth and it will continually worsen. A leader will soon be chosen to lead the Palestinians. He will fill the vacancy in the one world trinity. This is a great and very evil power. Their desire to destroy, to kill, to annihilate is foremost in their minds.

KEEP YOUR EYES ON ME! Smoke and debris will soon fill the air. Planes will attack and bombs will destroy. Many areas of the earth are now targeted. Plans are in place and all is ready.

KEEP YOUR EYES ON ME! Nature will respond according to My word and at My exact time. The battle will daily increase. The earth will tremble and shake. Volcanoes will erupt. Quakes will not be measurable (so intense). Much will happen now so...

KEEP YOUR EYES ON ME! I alone can assist you in your daily life, your daily struggles. Martial Law is about to be announced. The chip or 666, satan's number, is then mandatory. REFUSE SAID CHIP! REFUSE TO BELONG TO SATAN! DO NOT SELL YOUR SOUL!

KEEP YOUR EYES ON ME! I have forewarned you of these times. I am preparing you IF you listen and obey your

Lord God. Remember - I alone am the Way, the Truth, the Life. I alone am the Light that will lead you through the darkness of these end- times that are rapidly descending upon you.

KEEP YOUR EYES ON ME! Obey and trust Me for I alone am your God. My tiny remnant, My beloved followers, I will give you strength, peace and protection. I am, at this moment, sending many graces to My people. The Hour of My Divine Mercy is about to end but My Love will remain in the hearts of all My faithful.

KEEP YOUR EYES ON ME! Be totally prepared in the ways I have instructed you (over the years). Be prepared in body, mind and spirit. Make this a priority- to do My Will for you, your safety- -NOW! DO NOT DELAY!

KEEP YOUR EYES ON ME! ...for I am God, I am Lord, I alone AM! Your God has spoken- hear and obey today! Time IS SHORT! All will be! All must be!

KEEP YOUR EYES ON ME! After all is said and done, I will renew the face of the earth! I will make all things new! I will reign as Eucharistic King in the Era of Peace promised by Our Father! I am with you till the end of time (remnant). I have spoken! Amen!"

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, November 16, 2004

Then Louise began to hear God speak again, and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "An explosion similar to many sonic booms will take place in Texas and areas where oil wells prevail. Fires will be uncontrollable; nearly impossible to extinguish. These areas will be badly shaken and the land for many miles around will feel the shock.

Smoke will blacken the air sending toxic fumes for hundreds, even thousands of miles. A gas mask will assist you in a quick departure. However, many will die of various related reasons. These areas are targeted! Pipelines and refineries are also sites to watch.

Men, NOT OF ME, work in these areas. They have masterminded the fate of each area around the world and they are prepared to die to carry out their evil plan. Without oil there will be little heat for homes; industry will be forced to close and cars or other vehicles cannot run. This explosion will set off gas fires in said pipelines also. Again fire and toxic fumes will kill and destroy much. The air will be unbreathable.

You know not the day or the hour when all will take place. Only I, (God) know. Be always prepared My dear ones. Those who obey, who heed My word need not fear for I promise to assist you.

Pray. Prepare. Obey. Now is the hour to hear and follow all My instructions. Stay awake! Be alert! I warn you out of love, dear ones."

Message via Louise, V+J, November 18, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your God, Gracious Giver of All spoke, "Thanksgiving Day is rapidly approaching and the holidays follow quickly. Where are My people? The greater majority are getting caught up into the momentum of shopping, decorating, cooking, baking, visiting. Run! Run! Run! There is no time to relax, to pray, to thank the Lord giver of all.

The Pilgrims and Indians were so grateful for a plentiful harvest that they set aside a day of prayer, of thanks to their God. Yet you, My children, celebrate Thanksgiving Day eating, drinking and watching football. You sit down and eat from another great harvest but few offer Me any thanks.

One day very soon all your blessings will vanish. All you now take for granted will be no more. If you do not recognize Me then I will withdraw My blessings. You are an ungrateful lot!

Daily you should thank your God and ask for My Blessings NOT just one day a year. Yet the majority are so full of pride and so worldly you do not offer thanks even one day a year.

Therefore, do not be surprised when I take all from you or when I abandon you. As in any good relationship or any good friendship you must keep the lines of communication open. If I do not hear your voice I will not know you.

Begin now to speak to Me, to be ever thankful for all the daily gifts I have given to you and daily give to you. Learn to say thank you and to appreciate all of life's gifts. Share your abundant blessings with those less fortunate for in sharing you give to Me, to express true love. Let love guide you not pride restrain you. Allow your heart to become entangled in the web of love.

I am Love! Follow Me! Become like Me! Reach out and share your blessings to your brothers and sisters everywhere. Allow love to get a contagious grip in your heart. Spread it! May all people be caught in the net of Divine Love."

Message via Louise, V+J, November 19, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Loving God spoke, "Many traffic accidents will happen this holiday season. Everyone is in such a hurry that they greatly exceed speed limits. Many too are drinking, on drugs or medication which affect your vision and reflexes.

So very few people are happy in their hearts. They are angry at the world. They are annoyed at work, dislike their job and for many others their home life is troublesome. Still others

have health problems or a loved one is ill. But, does it ever occur to one of them to PRAY?

If you'd come to Me and ask Me to help you then peace will fill your being. Situations do not always change but your outlook, your attitude does. I give peace!

Dear children, I am Peace! I am Love! With Me residing in your heart you do not need alcohol, drugs, external trivia that is fast fleeting. Depend on Me! Do not be the cause of a death either at home or on the highway.

Try prayer! Live love! Learn to forgive! See yourself as I do for YOU are My beloved child, My unique creation. Take care of your bodies for they are temples of My Holy Spirit.

Open your heart to Me and invite Me in. Close the door to evil and all temptations. Do not listen as he (devil) tells you how much you need to be dependent on any substance. Since I alone am your Food and I alone can refresh you (Drink) - - depend on Me alone.

Ponder the consequences of driving under the influence of drink and/or drugs along with a troubled, restless heart and see that you are headed to disaster both for yourself and for others.

My Heart awaits your return, dear child. Pray and take complete responsibility for ALL your actions. Make this a holy, safe, happy season for soon you will celebrate Thanksgiving, Christmas or the Birth of your Savior and finally a New Year. Begin today to become a new creation in Me. My graces will strength you. My love will enfold you. My peace will fill your heart until true peace wipes out all fear, anger, anxiety, hurt and even turns your pain into a prayer of love."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, November 22, 2004

Louise began to receive a message and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke: "Look around you and see all the signs falling in place. You hear of wars and rumors of wars. There are many new and previously unheard of diseases. Floods, storms, weather that is uncommon in so many areas. Divorces, sins of the flesh, murder and fear are everywhere. Parents against children and vice versa. Men who play God but are in all reality My adversaries. The antichrist awaiting to make his entrance as world leader is just around the corner. There is the schism in My Church and a great apostasy too. Prices are all but beyond the reach of so many dear souls. Love has all but died in the hearts of the majority of people. Pride rules for there is little humility in man's hearts. Jesus is ignored and there is very little prayer.

The evil leaders of the world rule by fear. The chip is being readied for each and every person AND animal on earth. Force through fear will be used to make all of mankind accept this evil mark. It is complete control of your mind. All free-will will be taken from you.

Many of My Churches and schools are closing and priests and religious are leaving their profession. The lure of the world is calling. Materialism and worldly freedom have taken hold of the majority of people.

Yes, the signs are apparent; they surround you and have a strong hold. Your God has been put aside and pushed out. Man thinks he can do all without Me. For instance, man now makes life and destroys life and even clones animals and humans. Of course, these creatures have NO soul. They are mindless creatures made to serve the evil one who has given them existence!

My own, My tiny remnant have a very difficult, lonely path to follow. Yet, dear ones, realize I am with you until the end of time. I live in you. I will give you strength and I will lead you by My Light. My path is narrow but do not grow weary dear children. Follow Me to the end. Listen as I speak to your heart. Trust Me for I alone am Truth.

Dear ones, as the days rapidly grow darker, recognize the signs and be prepared in all ways. Continue your prayer life and daily renew your consecration to Me and live it.

Be prepared too for soon My Church will have to go underground. Go therefore in peace and praise, honor and give all glory to your God for one day soon I will reward you in a New Era, an Era of Peace where I WILL reign as your Eternal Eucharistic King! Therefore be strong soldiers under Holy Michael and joyfully await the hour when Mary WILL crush the head of the serpent. Pray and wait for My time is at hand!"

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, November 22, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "What I have told you through My prophets of old and to St. John in Revelations I, today, reiterate through present day messengers. Visions I have given to this messenger are all coming true and the messages are timely. (even in present timing now)

I tell you WAKE UP! Look around you! You are witnessing My Word come true! You are living the end-times!

Again I tell you CONVERT! BE PREPARED! OPEN YOUR HEARTS TO ME! The days, the hours are counted. Heaven and Hell will wage a bitter battle for souls. COME TO ME NOW!

All that I've said WILL BE! Pray for strength. I am your Strength! Be open only to the truth. I am Truth! Do not follow the crowd. Walk My straight and narrow path! Seek the way to Heaven. I am the Way! Ask for My Mercy, My Love, My Graces to sustain you. I promise NEVER to abandon My own! Open your heart to Me for each and every area, each and every person, will soon see and feel the pressure, control, the hatred of evil leaders and My Just

Anger, My Just Wrath, My Just Punishment will fall upon the entire earth.

LISTEN! SEE! BEWARE! The Arm, the Hand of God IS NOW FALLING! Amen! I, your God, have spoken."

Note from LST: His voice is full of concern, yet VERY angry.

Message via Louise, V+J, November 25, 2004 Thanksgiving Day

Louise began to receive a message from Our Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Father spoke, "The dark days of the Tribulation are at hand! Not only is the momentum picking up but all will see and feel My Just Anger due to your varied and worsening sins against all My Commandments.

Those of you who are foolish enough to wish it would begin will be the very ones who will be most fearful and most anxious. How you will regret your words.

During this time many will die of fright. Soon thereafter many will wish to die but death will elude you. This time of punishment will last a few years. Now the forces of evil will take control of all but those hearts who are faithful to Me- - My tiny, tiny remnant.

If you are not yet prepared you may find it impossible to do all I have asked of you for many years. Today, many things, the greater majority of things are already contaminated by evil. Food and water along with certain drugs are no longer pure. Clothing too is tainted and most comes from China. Those who obeyed My word, as the virgins prepared the oil for the lamps, have nothing to fear. I have told you that obedience to My word IS crucial! Now this statement will unfold before you.

The darkness is before you. It can only get darker before the light can once again dawn. Thank you, dear tiny remnant for your obedience. You will see your reward very soon. Continue to pray and consecrate all to Me. Continue too to pray for many conversions.

Soon, many of you will receive new and varied gifts to be used during these painful times. You have been tested. Now, you will go out to fish for poor souls to increase My harvest. Be not afraid for I go before you to lead the way. I will fill your mouth with My words, My grace, My mercy, My strength I implant in your minds and hearts this day. My 'Mark' is upon your forehead so that you will recognize Mine.

THIS IS THE HOUR! Be ever open to Me! Continue to follow Me! Because of your faithfulness, your obedience, today I will entrust to you much greater tasks. You are the beloved of My Heart!

I bless you in the Name of the Father, and of the Son and of

Our Most Holy Spirit. Go now in peace to lead the sheep entrusted to you!"

Message via Louise, V+J, November 26, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Our God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our God spoke, "Have any of you ever taken time to ponder the marvels of creation? Look at the stars- -what holds them in place? Where do they come from? Look up at various times of the year and see different constellations.

See the sun by day and the moon by night. Neither ever falls. The sun is a ball of fire yet it does not burn the firmament. What causes this mystery?

The oceans roll and roar and never exceed their boundaries. So much life fills the oceans and all live and multiply in a given cycle of time. What causes rain to fall and snow too? Both are needed to nourish the earth. Nothing could grow without proper tending. And the air, the breezes, the wind: you cannot see this phenomena, yet you feel it, you breathe it for life.

Where do these things come from? Who could create and what source is in control? Did it all happen just by chance? Or is there Someone in control, Someone who watches over all, whose hand guides all of the universe?

What would happen if that Someone lets go of all? What WILL happen when that Someone allows evil, satan and his followers to take control?

Children you are soon to find out! I who created all and made the seasons and placed all creation in its place will allow men to play god- -to take control for far too many of you do not believe that I and I ALONE created all! You choose to believe it all happened by chance or a 'big bang.'

Now you will see what happens when your false beliefs open before you and I, your God, pull away My Hand. Now you will see destruction and chaos everywhere. Yes, I will allow nature to destroy. I will watch as all you nonbelievers squirm and cry out in fear. To whom will you address your cries? You do not believe in Me, your God! See what your false man-made gods can do! They have not ears to hear. They have no heart. They have no soul. They are images of your own desires- -lifeless!

Perhaps when this day dawns you will realize that I AM GOD and THERE IS NO OTHER! For many of you IT WILL BE TOO LATE! Open your eyes! Wake up! Believe! Open your hearts to Me and reject all false gods today!

Night is falling and My words will be fulfilled. Before the Hour of Mercy ends forever- -return to your One, Only, True God! Hurry for all will be as I have so often stated!"

1st Message via Louise, V+J, November 27, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "This sudden cold is but a sign of what awaits you. As winter approaches you will be plunged into bitter cold and there will be many outages (electric and gas). There will be lengthy periods without these vital utilities.

Is your back-up source ready? Do you have heavy clothing? Do you have a secondary source of light to last for a long period? If you listened to My words of instruction- -you have nothing to fear.

Have all your necessities on hand. Be prepared for whatever befalls you. Fear not IF you have been obedient to My word for I will assist you and I will multiply.

This is a time for trust and a time to go into prayer. Spend these hours with Me. There will be many hours to huddle by the fire and meditate. (when all happens) It will be a time to be quiet and allow Me to speak to you, to guide you. Learn to recognize My voice and put all your cares aside. It will be a time to reach out and help some of My faithful remnant who will come to you in dire need. Open your hearts and your homes dear ones for in assisting others (My needy remnant) you assist Me. It is a time to live My Mercy and Love, to be My true disciples."

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, November 27, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from the Father and the Son and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then the Father and Son spoke, "Today I am beginning the healing process in the people I will use to diligently work for Me in these End Times. You will see and feel the physical and emotional healing as you become stronger and act and speak out more bravely IN MY NAME! (Jesus)

My soldiers, warriors in Jesus' Name, will be fearless. You will speak eloquently and teach forcefully. Although evil surrounds you, you will walk tall and your words will come from Me. Even hardened hearts will listen and many conversions will result.

You will be loved by some; hated by many. You will heal in My Name (Jesus). You will walk in My Footsteps performing miracles in My Name for I go before you always.

Trust in Me and grow! Live in My Love while spreading love everywhere you go. You are My chosen ones- -chosen by God before time began for a mighty, grand and glorious mission in these End Times.

I bless each of you with My Special Blessing as I send you forth as End Times missionaries to harvest poor, lost, searching souls. Begin and go forth IN MY NAME!"

1st Message via Louise, V+J, December 6-7, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "In a few short months you will hear of and see much illness and pain all of which cannot be helped or healed by any doctor or by any medication. Young and old alike will be affected as well as the animal kingdom. Men, evil men are in the process of killing off all life. They have found a means to terminate all life but not without much suffering.

Man and his sins will run their course. A certain amount of time has been allotted. But when all seems lost I will put an abrupt end to all sin and all sinful men. On that day My Justice WILL prevail! I will show NO mercy to these Godless humans! Through freewill and self-pride they have decided to follow satan, to be his advocates. I will put them out of My sight forever!

This justice, this welfare has also begun for man has made and is now forcing his laws upon the world and its people. I HAVE HAD ENOUGH! I have given man thousands of years to change, to convert, to love and to obey. Yet all is worse today than ever in the history of creation. Hearts are cold and souls are black.

Few people recognize or know sin. The world and its laws are topsy-turvy. Look at the books, the games, the movies and television shows. Look too at the dress code, the morals, the attendance at church. Prayer life is all but dead and home life or family life hardly exists.

The world and sin rule. But on that day, a day chosen by God, justice will prevail and a great and mighty punishment will befall ALL mankind. I will separate the sheep from the goats and My punishment will last forever!

These days are nearer than you'd like to think for all has begun and is rapidly spreading around the earth. Wake up and admit to reality! Choose your leader- - -Me your Lord, God and Savior OR satan, the god of death and eternal darkness.

The time is NOW to be prepared. The day, the very hour is upon you. From this day forward peace will turn to strife, love to hate and things material will be your god. Beware and turn from all evil! Refuse his advances, his suggestions, his mark!

Come to Me! Come to Me! Hasten your return to your God who alone is Truth, Love, Peace and Light. I alone am THE Way! War, sickness, suffering and death will be everywhere. Your only hope, your only strength is in Me. Now I, your God, have spoken! Let these end times begin and let every word that comes from God be fulfilled!

Amen, amen I say unto you- -THE SEASON OF EVIL HAS BEGUN! CAN THE SEASON OF JUSTICE BE FAR BEHIND?"

December 7, 2004 She (LST) began to receive words again from our Lord and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our dear Lord speaks, "Concern yourself with Me, My Will, My words for you and I WILL concern Myself with you!"

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, December 7, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Our Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Father spoke, "Dear daughter, please remind My people to bless everything they eat or drink and all medications too. Say a prayer, use Holy Water, (blessed) salt and/or (blessed) oil. I promise to assist each and every one who obeys My word.

Remember dear ones, be not afraid for I am with My own. I will never abandon you. Do as I ask for I know what is best for you. I see and know all present, past and future for I know no time.

I tell you this today for ALL is contaminated. Cook all foods as I have instructed you. Obey and live! Those of you who choose not to follow My instructions will suffer greatly at the hands of evil men. I implore you My beloved followers- -listen to and obey your Abba- -your Father who is in Heaven- -the One who loves you!"

1st Message via Louise, V+J, December 13, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "The holidays are coming bringing much partying, eating, drinking, the exchanging of gifts, decorating buildings inside and out. These days also bring very short tempers, cursing, many accidents, hurrying from place to place and ignoring of loved ones. People clean the house, bake, sew. Stores and malls are packed. There will be much traveling near and far. But, IT'S MY BIRTHDAY!

Few think of Me! Prayers are ignored. Churches are nearly empty. Where is your gift for the King of Kings born upon Christmas Day? Jesus your Savior is born today! Everyone receives a gift but Me and I am ignored!

Without Christmas there would be NO Holy Thursday when I instituted the Holy Eucharist. There would be NO Good Friday when I laid down My Life for you- -to redeem you from your sins. And, there would be NO Resurrection. I reopened Heaven for you. I destroyed death forever and gave

Eternal Life TO YOU!

Are you grateful? Do you think of Me? What you do unto others you do unto Me! Give to Me your love. Give to Me your will. Give to Me your heart. Give to Me some time each day- -just you and I. Be generous to Me for without Me you have nothing!

Return the love before it is too late! Give to your Baby King before all is taken from you! Do NOT allow evil men to make Christmas a holiday and to completely eliminate Me,

My Name, My being present in your heart, your life, your thoughts, your mind.

Keep Me, the CHRIST, in Christmas. Return to the HOLYDAY NOT THE HOLIDAY! Share your heart with all mankind through love, kindness, generosity. Come in spirit to My Crib and accept My Blessing. Know that I am Love born today. Follow the shepherds and kings. Come to worship your Baby King of Love, of Salvation, of victory over ALL sin. Let My Light shine as the star of Bethlehem from your heart. Follow the light daily for this light leads to Me. I AM Light. I came to conquer darkness and sin.

Return to Me this holy season! Reject the world! Give praise, honor and glory to your Baby King. Become as a child- -humble and open to the Father's Will for you. Could the Father's Anger, His Justice, fall upon the sinful earth, all sinful and proud humanity this holy season? Could this be the hour of great calamity?

Where is your heart? Are you prepared for whatever God has planned? To whom are you indebted? Who are you following? To whom have you given your fiat?

There is only ONE God and I am He! I am the God-Man come into the world for you. Reject Me and die eternally. Return! Follow Me! My arms are outstretched to welcome you. My Heart is open to receive you and hold you forever. Come to the Crib and pray. Speak to Me. Make this the holiest, most blessed season, HOLYDAY, ever.

Change your dress code, your morals, your language. Give up alcohol, drugs, sex (illicit). Stop killing, cloning, lying and stealing. Convert! Live the true meaning of Christmas. Live the Commandments. This is the gift I'd like from each of My children. Bless you My children and happy, blessed HOLYDAYS!"

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, December 13, 2004

Louise began to receive words again from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "The Hour of My Divine Mercy is about to end! Then the Time of Divine Justice will begin and a great fear will fill the hearts of all people.

My Mercy and Graces have been poured upon all mankind around the entire world for many years yet I am rejected, scorned, mocked and blasphemed at every moment.

I have given you these hours to prepare and to convert. You turn from Me and fall deeper into darkness. (sin) The Blood and Water is the greatest means you possess to cleanse your souls. (referring to St. Faustina's Message on Divine Mercy) Still you reject My Mercy, Love and Graces while immersing your souls in the lies and wickedness of satan. Now, time as you know it will be NO MORE!

A great darkness will cover the earth. War will be everywhere with much bloodshed, suffering and death. My Justice will rage. How you will wish that you had accepted

My Mercy, Graces and Love. How you will wish for peace but time cannot go backward. The good and the bad will live in the bed you have created for yourselves.

Those who have accepted My Mercy and Graces and live My Love will one day reside with Me in Heaven while all those who have rejected Me will be lost forever. This great hour is upon you! The end times are here! The darkness is rapidly descending and the battle is on. Live in My Love dear believers. You are Mine and I will never leave you. Although you are surrounded by the enemy on all sides I am with you! Do not fear. Pray and remain in Me."

Message via Louise, V+J, December 14, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "The earth is about to tremble under your feet and everyone will feel it. Never since the flood have men felt such fear. Yes, I will now put a true 'fear of God' into the hearts of all people.

Evil men will tremble and many will die of fear. I will now remove from you all your false gods. They will become dust under your feet. I will strip you.

Now your big homes will crumble. Your flashy cars will I destroy. The earth will lie barren. Sickness, suffering, starvation and death will be everywhere. NO ONE will or can escape My Anger or My Justice.

Your money will be of no value. All will be gone- -useless. I am God and you shall not place false gods before Me!

My punishment is long overdue. Nothing and no one can stop what is to be. Scripture, My Word, is about to be fulfilled. Sin is intolerable. You have given Me no choice but to act, to destroy. It will be and it will be soon! I, your God, have spoken." Read Revelation Chapter 18

Message via Louise, V+J, December 15, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "EVERYTHING IS ABOUT TO REACH ITS CRESCENDO! Many people will be away from their homes working, shopping, enjoying their day, as if nothing was about to happen. But I tell you many of you will never get home again. I tell you many of your homes will be gone. THE HOUR HAS ARRIVED!

I am now a displaced person! The home I once had in your heart I have no more. You have put Me aside for not only the material but to follow your and My adversary looking for what you think is the good life of freedom, happiness, and joy without restrictions.

I tell you within a very short time you will see, you will

know, you will live in complete devastation. Turn to Me now for the hour is upon you. To hesitate means to lose your soul. Reach out to Me NOW while there is still time to anchor your life to Christ. I have spoken! All will be SOON."

Message via Louise, V+J, December 17, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our God spoke: "Beginning NOW you, dear children of the world, will see and feel much devastation for every plague, every disaster, the war, the persecutions will begin and continue until My earth is purified and no sign of sin remains.

Those who belong to Me will receive strength to endure these times. Hear My words and obey them for your ONLY hope is in Me!

Satan and all evil spirits are now loosed upon the earth working diligently to take you from Me. These evil souls, evil spirits will place before you a false picture of good through lies and deceit.

Now in these last days, evil will enforce the satanic 'chip' or the 'mark of the beast' which will allow them full control of your minds, your words, your actions. DO NOT ACCEPT SAID CHIP!

Stay out of crowds as much as possible. Beware of strangers who look, speak or act opposite to your culture. Speak little and answer no questions. Give NO pertinent information to strangers.

Pray! Pray for wisdom, for discernment. Follow the Light of Christ to lead you out of the darkness of evil and sin.

Many of My end times prophets will receive directions for you to follow.

HEAR! LISTEN! OBEY! YOUR LIFE DEPENDS ON THIS."

*Note LST: This message had an unusually abrupt ending. This is out of the ordinary.

Message via Louise, V+J, December 18, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "What do you think is going to happen to souls that pollute the air, the earth, the water, the food, the medicines- -those who implant the chip in shoes, clothing, newborn, service people, animals- -those who use control and force on all living things? What happens to people who do not love God, their neighbor (everyone, everywhere), who kill, who lie, who break every Commandment of God? What happens to souls after death who cause famine,

suffering, death to any living creature? It is through pride and hate that they control and they control through their satanic leader who is the god of hate, of death.

Hell is devouring souls at an all-time rapid rate. These people who oppose My every law, every word could be your parents, your siblings, your spouse, your children, your grandchildren, family, neighbors, co-workers, etc. Do you feel the stress?

There is no peace unless I reside in your heart and the hearts of all mankind. Peace has all but exited from the earth for evil, satan, is in control. There is so much hurt, so much loneliness, so many tears. This should not be! You are to love one another and assist one another but you are to self-centered! You will answer dearly to Me for your egotistical lifestyle, your neglect, your pride.

These last weeks of the year, this holy season is one of true love, joy, peace and happiness for Jesus, your King, the God/Man is born unto you. Yet there is no true peace, love, joy or happiness anywhere in the world for you have put Me out and made My Birthday nothing more than a drinking, eating, materialistic celebration where tempers fly, accidents occur, hate and pride rule with control.

Very few people are of Me! Churches will be packed on Christmas and not again until Easter. The majority of you think of Me twice a year. Where are you the other 363 days? I do not hear you! Therefore, I DO NOT know you! You are strangers to your God, your Jesus, yes, to all in Heaven.

Now, the punishment will begin but like in Noah's day, many will be left only to knock and to cry at My closed door. Help will elude you. You refused to hear Me, to follow Me, to obey My words, to love, so now I will withdraw My Mercy, My Love, My ears are closed to you and no help will come to you!

Soon Heaven's and satan's battle will be seen and felt the world over. Man will use force through bombs, toxins, chemicals, insects, poisons and through use of the implanted chip that will now be forced upon all. I will use nature and she will listen. It will be relentless for she (nature) is anxious to begin.

The earth will tremble until the great, majestic mountains fall and the mighty waters exceed their boundaries. Evil terrorists will strike and cause fires that cannot be extinguished.

I tell you all this for in days ahead you will see, live, feel true terror. The earth will be plunged into a dark, severe cold or heat according to the hemisphere in which you live. The earth, the universe, will retaliate for the years, centuries of sin lived upon her.

Wake up! Time is limited! Who will you choose? Is it God, Heaven, life or satan, Hell, death. Both are eternal! The choice is yours due to your freewill. Yet I tell you, a very

dark, black smoke is about to rise from a state where oil is produced. It will blacken the air for many, many miles and fill the air with toxins around the world. IT WILL KILL MILLIONS!

With Me you have help! With Me you have salvation! I AM THE WAY, THE TRUTH, THE LIFE and I alone will LIGHT YOUR WAY!"

Message via Louise, V+J, December 21, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "My tiny, beloved, faithful remnant, the times you are facing will be exceedingly difficult for you will seemingly walk alone on the straight and narrow path. There will be many pitfalls with great temptations everywhere. You will feel much loneliness, anxiety and fear. Yet with My strength in you, each of you will fulfill and complete your God-given mission.

There will be much suffering and death, torture too for your faith. But, dear ones, a great award awaits you- -an eternal reward with Me in Heaven.

I call each of you to a special and new life. I need many mighty soldiers under the leadership of Holy Archangel Michael. Follow him! Obey your heavenly commander who is My Mighty Warrior.

Although the victory is ours all must be willing to meet the enemy head on, face to face. I will remove all fear and fill you with much courage. The time is upon you for evil men have all but destroyed the faith. Few true believers remain on earth- -anywhere.

Destruction will come to the entire earth and all creation. I've told you the signs to look for and these signs are happening very rapidly and increasing daily.

Put on My armor and bravely march forward. Cling together My children, Assist one another. March forth in My Name with My banner before you. You will reap your rewards eternally. Trust Me! Call on Me and go where and when I send YOU!"

Message via Louise, V+J, December 23, 2004

Louise began to receive words from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your dear God spoke, "Before this week, this year is over much devastation WILL occur. From north to south, from east to west you will see it and feel it from nature, storms AND from terrorists.

In many places the earth WILL shake. A great volcano will erupt. Snow, cold, avalanches, mudslides, rain, winds, heat will happen without let up. Many quakes will occur, some will top the Richter Scale.

Evil men will drop bombs, start fires, spread diseases, infect food and water, the earth, the air, everything. All forms of clothing IS chipped. Cars, homes, medications over-the-counter or prescription, new-born babies and animals, those in prison, hospitals, the elderly, the sickly or lame- -all will be chipped. But worst of all is the great catastrophe that is about to befall ALL life, the entire universe.

The face of the earth WILL be changed forever. Nothing of the present will remain. I will preserve some animals and a portion of My remnant. A few will be taken home with Me while the greater majority will live eternal death in Hell.

There will be sickness and suffering and death everywhere. Destruction will be everywhere. This is a grim picture but it will now be for it must all happen NOW, in the Father's time. This IS His plan from ages ago. Do NOT be surprised! Be prepared! Be ready! Be mine!"

Message via Louise, V+J, December 26, 2004 Feast of Holy Family, Feast of St. Stephen

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "So many western states will see devastation i.e. Utah, Idaho, California, Oregon, Washington, Nevada, Wyoming and parts of western Canada by means of heavy snows followed by extreme heat that will cause avalanches and floods. These states reject Me and My word, My Commandments therefore I WILL ACT!

Islands and island nations will also be affected as well as parts of Europe and Asia, Africa and the Americas. Nothing, no area is exempt for I, your Lord and God is ignored, blasphemed- -literally and totally thrown out.

The hour has come. All will be as I have stated. Amen- -SO BE IT!"

1st Message via Louise, V+J, December 29, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke: "Only those who pray to the Father, in My Name, will receive strength to survive the upcoming days of severe disasters. To retain peace in your spirit you must remain in Me for I alone am your hope, your light and only I can protect you from all evil.

Your survival depends on your faith in Me. You must trust in the Lord your God with your whole heart, your whole soul, your whole mind.

Since major catastrophe has now begun on earth, you will now choose whose side you wish to take and follow until the end of this era. You will participate fully under the direction

of your leader. There will be no more lukewarm for you are either with Me or against Me today and forever.

There is no turning back once you pledge your troth; your allegiance. Now your earth will react fully and completely to God and to satan for the final battle has begun. You are now, today, witnessing only the beginning; the first labor pains. Each and every day you will hear of and see far worse calamities.

I have told you that where sin is at its worse, I will begin to cleanse, to purge, to destroy. The Father's Will will be done. All will be accomplished. Heaven and earth will pass away but My word will NOT pass away.

Pray and be ever ready, fully prepared for you know not what the morrow brings. So, follow Me, your Jesus, for I AM THE WAY, THE TRUTH, THE LIFE! I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD! I ALONE GIVE PEACE NOT AS THE WORLD GIVES! I AM YOUR ONLY HOPE! I AM YOUR ONLY STRENGTH!

Listen to Me!

Obeys Me and every word that comes from Me!

Deny the world!

Deny satan and all his lies!

Deny all satan's followers!

Do not take his mark, the chip!

Follow Me, your Master, your God/Man!

Love as I love- -the sinner but hate the sin!

Pray for many conversions!

Seek Me in all things, all situations!

Stay by Me and I will never leave you!

Go forth in My Name, in My Love and conquer sin and evil- -forever!

Amen, Amen, I, your Jesus, have spoken!"

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, December 29, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "I come again today to state once more that satan and his followers have tainted everything! All electronics, appliances, new homes, new cars, buildings, anything made of fabric, leather, plastic, metal, wood, ceramics, pottery, paper, eye glasses, false teeth, hearing aids, bedding, credit or debit cards, keys and the list goes on and on, have the chip in them.

Also again, I remind you that drugs, prescriptions, food, fruit, water, beverages, meat, fish, baked goods, candies, etc. including your atmosphere- -all, each and every one- -has germs, toxins, poisons, diseases implanted therein.

Nothing, absolutely nothing is safe from the hands of evil men! You are being watched every moment- -your every movement, your every act- -is being carefully watched and monitored. When the CHIP is finally implanted in all who are foolish enough to accept it, these satan followers will be

able to control your mind, your thoughts, your actions. You will be a puppet to evil, our adversary, satan.

All your personal records are, today, their property for nothing about you is secret or private. Already your phones, faxes, computers are 'bugged'. You are being monitored every minute of every day! Satan and all his followers desire to own you and your soul!

Martial Law will become reality very soon now for as fear grabs hearts it makes a perfect opportunity for control under the disguise of assistance. Fear makes you gullible. BEWARE!

As all things worsen as I've told you they will, open all your senses to Me seeking guidance and discernment in EVERY situation. I am here as your God. Cling to Me! Rely only on Me for all your needs BUT obey all I have told you and am still telling you for soon all public messages will cease. If you know My voice and hear it in your heart, I will continue to whisper to you.

Obey Me dear children! I will lead you to safety OR lead you home. Make My Will, My word your every command. I promise never to lose one of My own. My peace be with you!"

3rd Message via Louise, V+J, December 29, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "The evil terrorists of the world have designed and have made a bomb that, according to where it is dropped, will have many adverse effects. The aftermath of its explosion will leave devastation for many years to come. It will kill and pollute everything within a great radius. It will be dropped on any country these men hate but especially on Christian and Jewish nations.

It is a combination of toxic gases, chemicals and germs meant to destroy all life; any living thing. At this very moment it sits in readiness to be aimed and dropped on an unsuspecting country that relies on their country for a much needed commodity.

Children, KEEP YOUR SOULS IN READINESS!"

Message via Louise, V+J, December 30, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Vision: LST was shown this vision of a cone-shaped mountain explode and shoot fire and lava high into the atmosphere.

Then God spoke, "There is a great explosion! Cities, towns, villages are flattened. Devastation is everywhere. Water runs

where once were streets and homes or buildings. All is quiet for all is desolate.

Darkness covers the earth. The sun no longer shines. There is no moon, no stars. It is cold, dark, empty, barren.

The air has the stench of death, decay. All has happened as we've been told. The only light comes from distant fires still smoldering from lava, broken oil and gas lines.

There is no more disease or suffering for all has been accomplished. Now the universe, the earth, the souls of God's tiny remnant, await for His Mighty Arm to sweep clean the debris.

The New Heavens and the New Earth will soon be. His Great Anger has been abated and He will now reign as Eucharistic King and there will be one thousand years of peace as He has promised.

A new land appears. A new life is given. All is peaceful and all is in harmony. The earth and its people love, praise, honor and give constant glory to God for He is good and His Mercy endures forever."

God please help us, please help your people. Send us abundant Mercy and Graces and please strengthen us till we meet you in Heaven. Thank you! AMEN.

Message via Louise, V+J, December 31, 2004

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "Look up! Keep your eyes on the sky, your ears tuned to My word and BE PREPARED! For today a year ends, a year of great sin, sins far greater in number and magnitude that ever before witnessed on earth.

Punishment must now be and it is imminent. Look at all the signs around you. OPEN YOUR EYES! OPEN YOUR EARS! Pay attention to your God for My warnings are about to end- -abruptly!

You will not hear My voice, My words much longer. All will soon be withdrawn. If you've heard My words and warnings, follow through immediately!

Pray! Consecrate yourself, your families, your country, your world to Me- -NOW - -TODAY! When all begins, in your country, your area, DO NOT BE SEEN DOING SINFUL ACTS OR WASTING TIME AT WORLDLY FUNCTIONS. Unite yourself to Me as a magnet adheres to metal.

This warning is imminent! Heed My word! Remain awake for the hour is extremely near! Amen- -all will be! I, your God have spoken!"

CHAPTER 7 - 2005 MESSAGES

Message via Louise Starr Tomkiel, V+J, January 3, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "When I walked the earth people asked Me when all would happen. In reply I told them what signs to look for. Today all these signs are quickly materializing.

The greater majority of priests and religious do not believe for they belong to sects that are of evil. They have infiltrated the Church and are bishops, men in high office. These men are forming a 'one world church' thus uniting all faiths, any doctrine, making all beliefs equal. THEY ARE NOT!

These men of satan are on the fast road to the eternal damnation. My Mass has been changed to represent that of Protestant beliefs. Words have been added and deleted so that I no longer recognize that which I gave to My apostles. I can count My true priests for they are few.

My faithful are few and the number lessens rapidly so that I will find little faith on earth upon My return. And return I will to cast out all evil, all sin AND all who have rejected Me, taught falsely about Me, added to or taken away from My word. Hell and satan will devour them forever in fire and brimstone where there will be grinding and gnashing of teeth.

Mankind is following the fast life. There is no peace, no love, for hearts are proud, arrogant, full of hate with the desire to control. They have not Me, their one true God. As they reject Me so I will reject them.

You feel the tenseness in your hearts, in your spirits. You are restless for you realize My time HAS COME! You are in tune with Me, for you, so very few of you comprise My tiny remnant.

The Vatican is full of traitors and My pope son is daily in great danger but I am with him for he is of Me. The stage is set for his demise and a new pope awaits. He is one not of Me. At this time My extremely tiny remnant will be forced underground. I will be there for you to assist you in your daily struggle. Together we will live and fight for truth. My Church WILL NOT DIE!

These times will be horrendous yet when all is over, the Father's Will accomplished, the Golden Era of Peace will finally settle upon earth and all those who remained strong in Me to the end.

My strength I give to you My faithful ones. Although temptation will be great and some will meet with suffering and death, hold fast to your Jesus for I alone am the Promise of Heaven, sent by the Father to all mankind.

Be alert for all is upon you. Do not be dismayed. Hold fast to

Me for this dreadful time is NOW!"

Message via Louise Starr Tomkiel, V+J, January 5, 2005 Feast of St. John Neumann

Louise began to receive a message from Abba God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Abba God spoke, "In all situations give praise to God! The elements all give praise to Me as is stated in Holy Scripture. Since I created everything, all creation is subject to Me, honors My commands, gives Me glory.

If you put the blame on My adversary and his earthly followers inadvertently you give him glory thus taking rightful praise from Me. Praise Me and thank Me for all I do is for a purpose- -that is to convert sinners and to cleanse.

You do not understand the ways of your God for My ways are high above your ways. Your finite minds will never comprehend the actions or ways of your God. I will use any means possible to bring souls back to Me. I will destruct all their false gods and put a true 'fear of the Lord' in them. If you still refuse Me then you have sold your soul to satan.

I will not be ignored! I have created all and all responds to Me- -except the hearts of evil men. I will allow anything to happen, good or bad, to wake you up.

Today you see devastation and annihilation, death, disease and suffering. What can your false gods do? What are these false gods doing to relieve your suffering and pain? They can do and are doing nothing for they are only false idols! See the light! Nothing comes from nothing! Your earth is on the brink of a great disaster. Many rationalize the present day events. They freely choose to ignore facts. They know not My Word (Scripture) for these ARE the end times that I predicted.

Wake up and return to Me! You are living the beginning of the 'Great Battle' spoken of to John in Revelations. READ IT! There are eons of people on earth today but, I tell you, only one quarter will remain faithful to Me. These few are My loving, believing, true remnant. Heaven awaits them.

This is My word to you! Heed it immediately! Come follow Me! Save your immortal soul! This is perhaps your last chance. Death could devour you this very day. Amen- -I HAVE SPOKEN! All will come to pass for My time is! (He knows no time- -I AM!) I alone am your God of Mercy and Love! I am a forgiving God! I love all My children but the majority of children have left Me. Don't you be one of them! Hear the Word of the Lord!"

Message via Louise, V+J January 6, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "I told you through St. Faustina that I would give you a time of My Divine Mercy before you'd see My time of Divine Justice. My hour of Mercy now comes to a close and My Justice will befall all mankind. You are now witnessing God's mighty anger.

Man has not heeded the Father's warnings. Most men scoff His little ones who prophesy in His Name and this includes the majority of His priest sons.

Sin causes war and calls down upon all humanity the mighty wrath of God. These quakes, tidal waves and so many varied disasters will continue, worsen and intensify. Sin corrupts your soul, deadens your heart leaving you prey to any and all evil forces.

There is no end in sight for all that has now begun. The tribulation, the horror must run its course; God's time of purification. Do not complain of your state of affairs but pray for the strength and faith to see you through to the end. Pray for forgiveness of your sins and those of the whole world. Pray for the conversion of poor souls everywhere. Seek the Lord that His face may shine upon you. Seek daily to do His Will for you for this is very pleasing to our Father.

Today you see justice escalate as thousands suffer and die. The purging has begun. May our Father find you in prayer for He comes as a thief in the night! Be prepared in the manner He has asked of you so that His doors will always remain open to receive you home."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, January 11, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from our Blessed Mother and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Mother, Mary spoke, "I am the mother of Divine Mercy and Love. I am the mother of the Incarnate Word, Jesus. I have been given to you to be your mother, by Jesus. I am the mother of all creation and today I come to you to testify to the truth of God's word given to you concerning the present day events taking place in your world.

All will continue and worsen as promised by our God to purge, to cleanse sin from the hearts of men and from the entire world. Many places where great catastrophe has already struck will be targeted again unless man repents and returns to his One True God. Many areas will be completely annihilated- -gone forever. Millions of lives will be lost, many forever. (free choice to sin- -Hell.)

It is sad to see the extremes our God must go to to attract the attention of men. The majority are so hard core as to never return. Pride rules their minds and hearts. They too (men)

will increase their attacks from country to country. Most of these terrorists will soon die by their own hand.

Until such time arrives the world and all its inhabitants will undergo dire times. So much of this could have been lessened or even obliterated IF only men would have listened to and obeyed the word of God. Now, all God's perfect creation is blackened by sin. Man is so prideful and conceited that he truly believes he does NOT need God while still others honor, glorify, praise and adore all manner of false gods, man-made idols.

Children, I tell you a great destruction with much persecution is NOW coming to earth. God's arm IS falling. No one anywhere will escape it. Sin and ill-pleasure has blinded most of mankind. The stars will fall, the sun too. Storms of all sorts will penetrate the earth. Men will know terrible fear as the Voice of God thunders in their ears.

The sky will darken, the air will be rancid, the water poisonous, the food tainted. Temperatures will escalate and plummet within hours. Sickness and suffering will be everywhere. From man's greed he will suffer unheard of and intolerable pains. There will be no one to hear him and no way to relieve him.

Yes, the entire earth WILL shake and all will feel it. As our God has said, 'all will worsen' yet few are concerned for sin and satan have such a firm hold on them. They cannot see past their present moment of sinful pleasure. They are blinded to reality for their souls have been abducted by the devil. Slowly but surely they have left their God and now have no sense of truth or reality. They are possessed- -body, mind and spirit.

God has waited many years for men to wake up. He has given His all (life) for the love of His children. He has spoken to you for thousands of years but to no avail.

Now the darkness is swiftly falling and the fatal hour is upon you. Only the very few who convert, who follow Him till the end, will be received in Heaven. This number is extremely minute. Sad! All of Heaven weeps at this great loss of souls yet it is your choice to choose God and Heaven or satan and Hell- -forever!

You can no longer be lukewarm. You must choose sides today. By choosing God you will receive strength and peace to see you through it all. His great Divine Light WILL lead you. He will remove all fear from your hearts and minds for His Mercy endures forever to those who love, follow, obey and fear Him.

Return, little ones, while there is yet time. To procrastinate is foolish for tomorrow may be too late. Remember, you know not the day OR the hour when the Master will call you. Be prepared! Believe! Please honor these words of your mother, His mother, (Jesus) His spouse, (Most Holy Spirit) His daughter (the Father), Mary and I promise I will come to anyone who will call upon me."

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, January 11, 2005

Louise began to receive another message (this time) from St. Joseph and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then St. Joseph spoke, "I, Joseph, come today to tell you that you are now living the greatest hour of Grace ever to be given by God except for the time of the birth of Jesus, God/Man.

This hour of Mercy is about to end and all the earth, all mankind, will see and feel the hour of God's Divine Justice. His chastisement is upon you. The entire earth WILL be purged and all mankind will suffer greatly!

His chastisement, justice, purification has begun. His anger will no longer be abated. You have and you are sinning against your God and He is angry and will now withhold His Mercy. The hour of Mercy is ceasing- -quickly.

Return and return NOW! Those who are lukewarm will fall the hardest. Listen to all Heaven has to tell you. Come, come quickly to our God, to our Jesus, to the Holy Spirit.

This is an urgent cry for all souls. The time remaining is extremely short- -for YOU. I care not for myself but for the souls of our loved ones.

This day is upon you when every nation, every island is about to feel God's mighty wrath. I, the father of your Savior, feel and see this urgency and I implore YOU to follow these instructions NOW!

Come and pray! Be consecrated to the Blessed Trinity and to our Holy Family. Repent! Seek the Lord today- -NOW! Return! Hasten for little time is left. ALL WILL BE!

We love YOU! We want you home with us forever! Before much more time lapses an even greater disaster than you have already seen WILL befall all mankind- -everywhere.

Be alert and pray! Remember, dear children, Heaven and Hell ARE FOREVER!

Your beloved (daddy) St. Joseph."

*Note: There was such an urgency and so much pleading in St. Joseph's voice and the words were stated very quickly!

3rd Message via Louise, V+J, January 11, 2005

Louise began to receive another message (this time) from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "No mere human can rationalize the word, the ways of God! My ways are high above your ways. But I tell you, you must listen to the words from Heaven for they are warning you and preparing you to face the most horrific, the most bloody battle ever to be witnessed by man.

Mary with Joseph have appeared many times around the earth to warn you, to assist you, to help you prepare your souls, minds and bodies for these last times.

We, the Father and the Son, have spoken to many and also appeared to various people. Yet My Church ignores Me and My priest sons also ignore My words and the present day signs. They literally teach nothing- -not preparing their flocks for a great tribulation and chastisement. If they (priests) do not wake up they will have much to answer for to Me. I do not speak or appear on earth to waste My time or My breath. All will answer to Me for their sins and their sins of neglect.

Wake up all people for the justice of God HAS begun! Hear Me and obey! The hour has come. Pray and return to your only One True God- -NOW! Time is imperative and the hour has begun. Amen- -it is so!"

4th Message via Louise, V+J, January 11, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God (again) and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then GOD- -THE ALMIGHTY ONE spoke:

"The world is precariously careening.
It is on the fast track to demolition.
My words, my commands are being totally ignored.
Your lives both mortal and immortal are at stake.
War is imminent.
Suffering and death are a positive.
Hell is real and forever.
Satan and all his cohorts are on the prowl for YOUR soul.
I alone am The True God, the ONLY God.
The four horsemen of the Apocalypse are circling the globe.
Rev. 6
Angels are blowing their trumpets. Rev. 8
The mark of the beast, 666, the chip (to take it) will become mandatory. Rev. 13
Martial Law is imminent.
Prisons and death chambers are in readiness.
A false pope waits to claim the Chair of Peter.
An evil satanic leader will soon control your world.
My tiny, remnant Church will go, be forced, underground.
The stock market will crash causing pandemonium.
Priests (not of me) will teach heresy.
The great schism, the great apostasy will all but ruin My Church.
Deadly, unheard of diseases will spread worldwide.
Hate will control, rule.
Love will diminish. 2nd Timothy 3
Fear and terror will fill the hearts of men. 2nd Peter 3
Man will destroy.
God will annihilate.
God's word will come alive.
Fire will consume the earth. 2nd Peter 3 - -Rev. 15 - -Rev. 8
God's wrath will be felt everywhere Rev. 16
Plagues will encompass the entire earth. Rev. 15- -Rev. 21
Storms of varied description will destroy.

Blood will flow as rivers. Rev. 16
 The earth will be purified.
 Sin and sinner will be destroyed.
 All God's wrath, anger and justice must now be fulfilled.
 In the end there will be many conversions.
 I Am the Way, the Truth and the Life. John 14
 I Am the Light of the World. John 9
 I AM WHO AM. John 8
 God is Alpha and Omega. Rev. 21 Rev. 22
 The (Holy) Spirit will call to the faithful- -come. Rev. 22
 Darkness will be no more.
 Light- -God- -has triumphed.
 The faithful have been cleansed by the Blood of the Lamb.
 Rev. 22
 They have been true to the end.
 God calls out: 'Come oh true and faithful servant. Come and enter the mansion prepared for you.' John 14
 Peace reigns. Rev. 20
 How great is our God.
 Praise Him forever and ever. Amen."

Message via Louise, V+J, January 13, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "All manner of mayhem will soon come upon My people from persons who follow the dictates of My adversary. Suffering will come to all people and it must be offered to God to atone for the sins of the world. Man is, even to this day, putting the blame on another. But, it is his own negligence, his own pride that leads him from Me. He sees not his faults, his sins- -only those of others.

Self-centeredness has led you to this day and My justice will now prevail. Every inch of the earth will indeed go through a purification. Nothing of the present will remain. What you see now will intensify- -daily- -until only purity remains.

You make a laughing stock of those who speak in My Name and of all those who try to follow Me and do My will. The time of atonement is now. Without repentance you cannot attain eternal salvation. Judge no one but yourself! Do not allow wicked souls lure you away from Me. Stand firm in your faith. In this way you give witness to Me.

Expel all fear! With true faith there is no room for fear. Trust in Me as the early Christian martyrs did. I will be with you. Live a heartfelt love for Me as I did for you. Be ready to lay down your life for Me as I did for you.

Darkness now shrouds the earth yet, look to Me for the light to keep you from stumbling. I am with My little ones and I see all that lies before you. Be brave, proud, courageous soldiers for the hour has come to separate the sheep from the goats.

The harvest is ready and the Heavenly Harvester is gathering His own. Come to Me! Remain in Me! Keep your eyes on Me and hear Me as I speak to your heart. Follow always the path I set before you. Give Me your fiat. There will be no

turning back but only marching forward to God and your everlasting reward."

Message via Louise, V+J, January 18, 2005

Vision: Explosion of snow! High, wide, fierce! Is it a volcano or man-made? Where?

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "I tell you--TODAY--many mighty catastrophes will befall your earth, perhaps YOUR area. You take a passive attitude towards My words, My warnings. Now I will shake away your complacency. I will instill in you true and lasting fear.

Again, using nature, I will destroy, cleanse and yes, annihilate parts of the world and many souls will lose their lives. YOU DO NOT LISTEN! YOU DO NOT OBEY! YOU DO NOT BELIEVE! Now the hour of wake-up will befall you!

Your country- -USA- -is about to witness a great tragedy. It will have a devastating effect on not only USA but on the entire world! Soon thereafter Martial Law WILL be ushered in and the 'mark of the beast' WILL be mandatory!

Then you will see firsthand torture, suffering and death come to your own home, your family, your area. Disaster is about to fall in each and every area of My earth. MEN WHO FOLLOW SATAN HAVE NO CONSCIENCE! DO NOT allow them to lure you into their evil fold, the satanic flock!

Live My words! Follow My will for you! Come into My fold where I will shepherd you, My truly faithful, remnant people.

Many claim to follow Me however they are liars or wolves among My sheep. BEWARE! PRAY! Listen to Me for the hour approaches rapidly and few are prepared!

Satan and his followers mingle among you daily and they have a deadly influence on the weak and uncertain souls. This hour, this minute, RETURN to your God.

The earth IS trembling and today all will worsen. Every element of nature will be used to destroy sin and sinner. Man will use all evil means to destroy each and every living thing.

I come to you as your Father and I warn you through My endless love for you. You are living in very serious times- -end times, extremely sinful times, a time when your God is cast out, unwanted. Your world and most men (people) are completely God-less.

The hour has come when all will feel and see My long overdue justice, as My hand falls hard upon the earth. I will show NO Mercy on sinners or the lukewarm. Today I tell you- -BEWARE! AMEN- -I have spoken! Hear Me!"

Message via Louise, V+J, January 25, 2005 Feast of Conversion of St. Paul

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

"I come as your God of Everlasting Love" and then... God continued." As the snow comes down it is pure and white. When you, My child, are baptized your soul becomes white as snow. In years gone by the snow remained clean but not so any longer.

In a few hours, in a few days, the snow becomes black due to many impurities. So too, a soul blackens due to sin. The snow cannot be purified but will melt as black water full of impurities.

You can whiten your soul. Come to Me! Confess all your offenses against God and man! Humble yourself! Allow Me and invite Me into your heart! Be repulsed by sin and all evil that separates you from Me!

Sin contaminates your soul indeed, your entire body. Sin causes wars, sickness, suffering, separation and death. Only through your freewill can sin lead you to Hell thus condemning you forever.

To enter Heaven your soul must be as white as snow- -newly fallen snow. You must be cleansed by the Blood of the Lamb who is Me, your Savior and Redeemer, Jesus. Rev. 7:14

Change your life and return to Me. Hurry to rid your soul of all impurities for you know not the day or the hour when you will come face to Face with your God.

This day is nearer than you think for many are called each day, each hour, each minute. Will you be ready? I tell you, do not be deceived by satan and his fancy lies and trickery. Make yourself aware and do not follow the world and its ways. Consecrate yourself to Me who alone is all pure.

Prayer will bring you closer to Me for in prayer you unite heart to Heart. I hear all sincere prayers and I will assist you when you call.

Snow only falls when it is cold. Many hearts are cold, frozen, ridged. Melt your heart by prayer and acts of love each day. I am waiting to melt your heart with the warmth of My Love."

Message via Louise, V+J, January 26, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "I tell you dear child that all those men, women and especially My priests that refuse to hear, to honor, to obey the words and commands I am sending to earth today are about to know fear and anxiety for none of them is prepared. What marvels could be wrought if they

would teach of these times and explain the signs according to Scripture.

Our children must be made aware and taught so as to be prepared not frightened as these signs, these disasters pick up pace.

Most all of the present day shepherds teach nothing for they do not believe. One day very soon these negligent men and women will feel the earth shake, see destruction and death. They will realize all too late how they have ignored My word and warnings for their pride gets in the way of reason.

The meaning of the messages Heaven is giving around the earth is: all have the same message i.e., prepare in body, mind and spirit. The earth is slowly falling off its axis. An even greater disaster is about to befall earth then that which you witnessed just one month ago (today). Many poor souls will die and many will go to Hell for no one has told them to prepare their souls to face judgment.

Those who are to teach- -teach! Those who are lax will have to face Me in judgment. These times are crucial and the time is short. All must render to God for sins committed and for sins of neglect.

This great disaster is about to take place. Again it will come as a thief in the night causing fear, death, separation and much worse devastation and diseases. Annihilation will be seen and heard the world over.

Meanwhile terrorists are going to strike. When people are in the grip of fear they will prey on your mind the good of Martial Law and the glory of the chip. People in this predicament are ready to fall for anything that sounds good.

Again I tell you listen to Me. Obey Me! Prepare as I instruct you! DO NOT allow evil satanic men to control you! DO NOT accept the mark of the beast- -the chip!

This day is rapidly approaching and every one of My words WILL be and MUST be fulfilled. My anger and My punishment will fall upon the entire earth. You will see the Hand of God cleanse and destroy. Many will convulse in fear.

I am warning all people giving you instructions to assist you. It will be a long and horrible siege to live this yet, all who obey Me will receive graces and strength to resist evil and to follow your Master to the end.

Have faith in Me and in Me alone! Heed every word that comes from the mouth of God! Fear not! Heaven awaits My true and faithful ones that hold out till the end. Amen- -I your Lord have spoken."

Message via Louise, V+J, January 27, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

THEN GOD SPOKE, "I TELL YOU, MY DAUGHTER, YOU WILL WRITE FOR ME BEFORE THIS DAY IS OVER."

Then Louise began to receive a message from God (again) and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

THEN JESUS SECOND PERSON OF THE MOST BLESSED AND HOLY TRINITY SPOKE: "THE WORLD AND ALL ITS INHABITANTS WILL SOON HEAR AND SHAKE FROM A SONIC BOOM, A SIGN THAT MUCH DISASTER IS GOING TO OCCUR. THIS WILL HAPPEN DUE TO VARIOUS DISTURBANCES FROM LAND, SEA AND AIR. THIS WILL BE YOUR SIGN THAT THE GREAT AND MIGHTY TRIBULATION HAS BEGUN AND THAT THIS WILL WORSEN UNTIL GOD'S CLEANSING IS COMPLETE.

HIS MERCY WILL REMAIN IN THE HEARTS OF THOSE PEOPLE WHO ARE ALREADY SEALED TO HIM. THE GREAT HOUR OF MERCY WILL NOW CEASE. DEATH, SUFFERING WILL BE EVERYWHERE. THERE WILL BE NO PEACE EXCEPT IN THE HEARTS OF HIS BELIEVERS.

THE EARTH WILL ROCK AND ROLL AND DARKNESS WILL COVER ALL FROM THE DUST CAUSED BY QUAKES, VOLCANOES, FIRES AND THE COLLAPSING OF BUILDINGS. THERE WILL BE DESPAIR, CURSING AND MANY KILLINGS. PEOPLE WILL BE FILLED WITH ONLY HATE AND FEAR.

ALL SCRIPTURE WILL BE FULFILLED AS GOD RIDS THE EARTH OF ALL SIN AND EVERY SINNER. HE WILL ALLOW HIS ADVERSARY (SATAN) TO RULE AND CONTROL UNTIL ALL SEEMS LOST. THEN HE, GOD, WILL CAST OUT SATAN AND CONQUER LEADING TO VICTORY HIS MINUTE, FAITHFUL, DEVOTED REMNANT.

PRAYER, TRUE HUMILITY, LOVE AND CONSECRATION TO HIM IS YOUR TICKET TO HEAVEN. MANY WILL SUFFER FOR HIS NAME AND MANY WILL DIE BUT ETERNAL BLISS WITH HIM IN HEAVEN IS PROMISED TO YOU. REMAIN FIRM AND STRONG IN YOUR FAITH SO THAT YOU CAN SEE GOD'S GLORY AND LIVE IN HIS ERA OF PEACE WHERE ALL WILL BE GLORIOUS WITH NO MORE SIN, NO MORE SICKNESS, NO MORE DEATH.

BELIEVE IN HIS ULTIMATE VICTORY AND LONG FOR THE DAY WHEN THE LION AND THE LAMB WILL LIE TOGETHER- -THE ERA OF PEACE. THE REIGN OF YOUR EUCHARISTIC KING, YOUR LORD AND YOUR GOD- -JESUS YOUR ETERNAL HIGH PRIEST, SAVIOR AND REDEEMER OF THE WORLD. AMEN I SAY TO YOU- -ALL THIS WILL SOON BE FOR THIS IS THE WORD OF YOUR GOD!"

Message via Louise, V+J, January 30, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from our Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Father spoke, "A VERY DEADLY DEVASTATION IS ABOUT TO BEFALL THE EARTH. IT WILL BEGIN IN A HEAVILY POPULATED AREA WHERE PEOPLE IGNORE ME. ONCE THIS EVENT BEGINS IT WILL TRAVEL FROM ITS FOCAL POINT TO AREAS, NORTH, SOUTH, EAST AND WEST. MANY PEOPLE WILL BE SERIOUSLY INJURED AND SOME WILL DIE.

IF THESE SAME MEN, WOMEN AND CHILDREN WOULD SPEND SOME TIME WITH ME EACH DAY MANY SUCH TRAGEDIES COULD BE ELIMINATED. HUMAN HEARTS ARE DRAWN FROM ME BY SATAN WHO SUBTLY LURES YOU DEEPER INTO THINGS OF THE WORLD.

THIS GREAT DISASTER IS IMMINENT. AND I SEE THE GREAT NUMBER OF LOST SOULS- -SOULS LOST FOREVER BECAUSE OF THEIR ATTACHMENT TO 'THINGS'. DISASTERS THAT I AM ALLOWING, DO NOT PHASE THE HEARTS OF MOST PEOPLE. BECAUSE OF THIS OCCURRENCE MUCH FEAR WILL FILL THE HEARTS OF MAN YET MANY STILL WILL NOT RETURN.

AGAIN I TELL YOU, MUCH WORSE IS IN THE OFFING. HEARTS AND SOULS ARE NOT PREPARED; MANY NEVER WILL BE. THIS GREAT CATASTROPHIC EVENT AWAITS AT EVERY DOOR. I AM WARNING ALL PEOPLE YET FEW LISTEN AND FEWER BELIEVE. NOW YOU WILL SEE!"

Message via Louise, V+J, January 31, 2005 Feast of St. John Bosco

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "The current activity under the Indian Ocean is spreading to the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans. All are united, each is one with the other.

The earth as a continent is also joined under the seas. Many islands were formed from volcanic ash and mountains everywhere are hiding volcanoes. All are potentially active.

Because of the activity under the earth's surface the land is shifting thus preparing the time for great eruptions and quakes. This is also loosening gigantic icebergs. The earth's temperature is rising therefore melting these potentially dangerous formations.

Now too, fires will occur everywhere from molten lava, broken gas and oil lines. Electric cables will fall also causing fires and the earth will lie in complete darkness and bitter cold.

Today God is warning His people, asking all to convert, to love, to obey. With each passing day God's Mighty Arm falls closer to earth and He WILL purge, He WILL cleanse, He WILL annihilate, He WILL judge.

What fools people are - -all of humanity- -to not heed His warnings and accept His great Mercy, Grace and Love. What fools you are to invite God's wrath and judgment to fall upon you, your families, the entire world.

Daily sin worsens and is out of control. Without repentance (sincere, heartfelt) many souls WILL be in Hell eternally! You, by your freewill, choose your life for eternity. You, NOT God, condemn your soul!

Hell IS real and every day many, many souls condemn themselves there for they were too proud, too stubborn to humble themselves and repent.

The warnings are everywhere. See them! Accept them! Now, today, change! Come to your Master, your Lord, God, Redeemer and Savior. Listen to Me! Obey Me! Accept My love for you. Those who continue to ignore Me, turn from Me are inviting doom into their lives on earth and eternal death to consume their souls.

I call to you! Heaven calls to you! Answer, return before it is too late and your fate is sealed forever.

Amen, amen dear children- -the day, the hour is upon you. Wake up and grasp the hand of your One True God for soon the entire earth will shake, water will consume, fire will burn and the earth will split. I WILL DESTROY!"

Message via Louise, V+J, February 2, 2005 Presentation of Our Lord, also Candlemas Day

Louise began to receive a message from our Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Father spoke, "It should be quite obvious to you that your country is on the verge of collapse morally, spiritually and financially. Your leaders MUST consecrate USA to Me as 'One Nation Under God'. Jobs MUST be given to all people using every commodity I have given you from farming to manufacturing. Take pride in your work and ask only fair prices.

Bring the people off the streets: put them to work. Teach your ignorant masses. No man is worth millions for a job done while another can barely make ends meet. Put all in perspective.

To help another country is honorable but do not do it while jeopardizing your own. Slash prices for today they are out of control.

Put your foot down on immorality. The human body is sacred- -the temple of My Holy Spirit. Honor it! Cover it! Be respectful to all and teach My Commandments and live them.

You can put USA back on her feet ONLY if you obey Me. By placing My laws first in government, the workplace, the schools and at home you will see a rapid change in your once great country. She can once again be respected and admired by all.

Become true leaders, one under God. Trust Me! Hear Me! Follow only Me! Your current problems will only worsen if you continue in your present mode.

If USA collapses, and she will UNLESS you honor My word; all freedom will be gone forever. You will live dominated by the very ones you've helped for many of these men, these leaders, are not of Me but of evil, the adversary.

Wake up this very day! Bring God, love, peace, respect and pride back to the people of USA, back to the workplace. Use all the wonderful resources I have given to your once glorious country. Many of your leaders of the past allowed themselves to be guided by Me. They prayed. They listened. USA flourished.

Keep USA strong in Me. Return to prayer- -family prayer and public prayer. Respect one another. Work together as one and make USA strong and God-fearing.

Then, and only then, will I live in the hearts of all and guide you to a better tomorrow. I will once again bless USA and you will prosper. You leaders, make USA the 'Land of the Free' and the 'Home of the Brave'. Defeat satan and all that is evil. I, your God, await you."

Psalm 32:12 BLESSED IS THE NATION WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD: THE PEOPLE WHOM HE HATH CHOSEN FOR HIS INHERITANCE.

Message via Louise, V+J, February 4, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "The cup of My wrath IS OVERFLOWING! Every man, woman and child past the age of reason will see sin as I see it and suffer according to their offenses.

Very, very soon, an even greater disaster than the one you've seen in South Asia will be seen and felt the world over.

Everywhere the earth will tremor causing great and devastating disaster and deadly diseases.

Because man has freewill, many will never return to Me. They worship and adore many useless idols, all of satan. Therefore I, your God, will take My world, My creation, My minute few (remnant), by force. I will punish severely both sin and sinner and I will hold tightly to My precious few.

To My faithful few I will give abundant strength, immense graces and My Heart full of love. You have nothing to fear

for I will never leave you! Trust! This is My promise from the beginning.

Evil men (all people) will meet their demise therefore wallowing in eternal fire with their false god and leader, satan, forever!

The earth and souls, as I see each one clearly in light of day or dark of night, will now watch as your earth is shaken, purged, destroyed, cleansed and so much is annihilated. On that day which is VERY, VERY SOON, many will cry out BUT IT WILL BE TOO LATE FOR NO ONE CAN ENTER MY VINEYARD ONCE THE GATE IS CLOSED!

Deadly disaster is, once again, about to strike. The great hour of My Mercy is nearly over and My great hour of justice is upon all! I tell you- -WAKE UP! Come to Me! Raise your voices in prayer, supplication and yes, love to your God! Praise only Him! Honor and adore only Him! Be vigilant and prepare- -for this day, this hour IS NEAR!

Amen, your God has spoken and all will be done according to My Will!"

Message via Louise, V+J, February ?, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "I have been warning you and preparing you for many years by slowly teaching you of all that will soon happen to My followers by evil, satanic men. I repeat often and each time I speak I take you gently, one step farther.

None of you understands the power of these evil minds and the acts of violence they are capable of ministering to humanity. Their tortures come from Hell and the mind of satan. It is beyond barbaric. Yet these evil leaders will entice you with sweet talk and lies. You must not listen - ever!

Therefore I send you messages of love and directions for preparation to warn you and to strengthen each and every one who will listen and obey Me.

There will be physical and mental torture beyond your perception. Those who listen, follow and obey Me can and will survive in either or both body and spirit. Those who do not will lose their lives now and in the hereafter.

My warnings are timely and very imminent. Only I can see the evil in these people's hearts and minds as they are motivated by their leader- -My adversary. I alone can give you strength to defend the faith and to refuse all their advances. Only through Me will you find love in your heart and even My peace to survive these times.

Therefore, you must pray and seek daily, even hourly, to obtain My graces for you. Come closer to Me and carry each daily cross with love so as to grow strong for the days ahead. The battle is waging and growing worse with each day. The

dark clouds of sin thicken as men (and women) ignore Me to do the will of the devil.

All the Father's laws are ignored and broken every minute of every day- everywhere. Never before have so many souls been lost as is happening today. Man makes laws in complete opposition to the laws of God.

Evil men will capture many, many souls but in the end they too (captives) will be tortured and put to death. Terrorists will instill fear in all people thereby opening the door to One World Order and they will demand that each and every person AND animal have the chip implanted under the skin. REFUSE! Remember those satanic/devil worshippers can only kill your body but NOT/NEVER your soul unless you comply with their demands.

(Matthew 10:28)

Each person WILL BE TESTED FOR YOUR FAITH! Only with Me can you survive! Only I can give strength! Only I can keep peace in your heart during your mount to your Calvary. Take time each day to pray, to come and grow in Me, your Jesus! Read and see how, over the years, I have been teaching you, warning you, leading you. Each step is a step forward, a step upward to help you understand these times and to direct you to a deeper faith, trust and holiness.

Satan's followers have the upper hand today. But I tell you that this will NOT last! I will destroy all sin and every sinner! I WILL renew the earth! I WILL claim My own and I WILL reward them eternally!

The world MUST be purified! No stain of sin can remain! I gave My Blood for you so that those who hold out until the end, wash their robes in the Blood of the Lamb (Rev. 7:14)- -Me, your Jesus- -WILL receive Eternal Salvation!

The worst of evil is yet to come! God's fury is being unleashed! Cling to Me for 'no one comes to the Father EXCEPT THROUGH ME!' (John 14:6)

Amen, I have spoken and My word is truth."

Message via Louise, V+J ,February 9, 2005 Ash Wednesday

Louise began to receive a message from her sons and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Joey and Stephen spoke, "Mom, today the ultimate IS happening: evil men, followers of satan, are creating the beast spoken of in Scripture for all men (people) to worship under penalty of death, in these end times!

This creature is soulless with parts of many animals and a part of man. It is fierce and controlled only by the devil himself. It is worse in many ways than the 'Golden Calf' for it can be and is capable of speaking thus putting much fear in the hearts of anyone NOT OF GOD.

Just think of the harm such a monster can do. These men who are devil worshippers have finally, after hundreds of failures, found a way to create this terrible, awesome beast. This, of course, is a sign of the times AND a sign of end times being very, very near.

Now, mom, all will witness the capabilities of evil men-Masons, Communists, Islams, Hindu, Buddhists, all One World Order, all totally against God for all deny His existence.

Tell all people- -everywhere- -to stop and pray. Speak to God upon awakening, before any activity, before meals, before retiring (bed/sleep). Tell them to be totally consecrated DAILY- -HOURLY to God. Tell all to follow only His Will for them in everything.

Today all people MUST be prepared as God is telling them. Without complete submission to HIS Word, no one has a chance against the powers of Hell- -NO ONE! GOD IS YOUR STRENGTH! GOD IS YOUR HOPE! GOD IS LIFE! Satanic powers, leaders, can and will lead you only to Hell, eternal damnation.

Heaven hears the prayers of her people and joins with them (in prayer) before God to plead for poor souls conversions. God's period of Mercy is about to end and His Justice WILL fall on all the world. The majority of humanity live lives worse than the pagans. They have NO fear, NO love, NO faith, NO God. They are proud, controlling, deceitful humans who have willingly sold, even given, their souls to the their god- -the devil, satan- -for the so-called freedom to have their own way. They do NOT believe in sin or Hell or any life hereafter. A soul, a life, to them means nothing.

So, mom, again tell all people to prepare as God tells them and to PREPARE IN HASTE! This day of anguish, control, hate, suffering and death is upon all the earth and each and every creature, human and animal. It will be the most horrible and lengthy event ever to fall upon earth. Those of evil will one day soon receive their eternal due from God while His minute remnant, those who hold true to the end, will also receive their reward- -eternal bliss with Him in Heaven.

So pray, all souls pray! Obey your God! Follow Him! Prepare your bodies, your minds, your souls. Prepare for your family, your creatures. Prepare for what is about to befall mankind before it proves to be too late!

We love you, mom! Keep the word of God before mankind. Keep your chin up and be strong for God chose you, our mom.

Forever,

Your Joey and Stephen.

Message via Louise, V+J, February 13, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said,

"Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "Dear child of My Heart, so many people will suffer, so many will die for as time passes and turmoil escalates illnesses will be inevitable. Physical, mental and emotional suffering await all as well as starvation and untold misery inflicted upon all by evil men everywhere.

Just around the corner from your house (every area) is a detention center, a prison where thousands will be taken, many will never be heard from again. They are not unlike tortures chambers of medieval times.

Today so many of you are beginning to feel anxious, depressed, ill and in pain. The reasons for this I have stated many times before. Soon however, these men who are subtly destroying all life will offer an answer, a way to assist you, to lead you on a path to good health. To receive their aid you must give your life and sell your soul to satan. This assistance will only be temporary! The only permanent that comes from evil is the total, complete, forever destruction of your soul.

One World Order awaits you and is much nearer that you think. One World Control and My punishment will coincide until the final battle is won and I chain satan and all his cohorts in Hell while I reign for one thousand years in peace as your Eucharistic King.

Be aware of the power of satan. He IS A VERY POWERFUL EVIL SPIRIT! Once he has control of the human mind and heart it is very difficult to remove yourself from him. So you MUST pray and be daily consecrated to Me, your Lord, God and Savior. Only My strength and graces can and will lead you on the road to salvation. Only total obedience to My word prepares you for these dark, terrifying days that lie immediately ahead.

When humans see the devastation unfold there will be pandemonium everywhere. One World Order is NOT an organization to assist you but one to control, to strip you of ANY and ALL freedom! Everything you say or do WILL BE MONITORED by means of the inserted chip. Most men scoff at these words for they are either a part of the One World Order or very ignorant and extremely foolish.

Any day now another far greater catastrophe will befall the earth. It too will come as a thief in the night and be felt the earth over and seen by all. Still the majority of humans choose to remain blind and continue on with their daily life (of sin).

Sin of all kinds is elevating every minute of every day as mankind dreams of new and far greater ways to break every word of God. Soon the sin-blackened earth will shake, be set afire, submerged under water until its very foundation is loosened, Man will be left to wallow in his muck and mire caused by sin. Then he will cry out but I will not hear him for he has chosen death by his lifestyle, his daily decisions, his oath to satanic forces.

I AM GOD and I demand loyalty! Those who have chosen Me and follow Me TO THE END will be saved. Our Father stated...'Heaven and earth will pass away but My word WILL NOT pass away.' His word IS TRUTH. I AM TRUTH. I, JESUS, AM THE WORD! I AM GOD! I AM ONE WITH GOD! I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA! I AM WITHOUT BEGINNING AND I HAVE NO END! I AM!"

Change! Believe! Pray! Do you wish to save your soul or lose it? I alone am your Hope and your Salvation! I speak with love and authority for I AM GOD! AMEN, dear ones, AMEN!"

Message via Louise, V+J, February 15, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from our Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Father spoke, "Ballistic missiles will soon be launched from within your country and abroad carrying deadly cargo. They will be aimed at strategic sites where men desire to destroy. The hour has come when you will find little or no peace on earth for there is NO good will among men.

Beware to whom you speak and choose your words carefully. Take your eyes off of earthly pleasures and synchronize your thoughts, your will, all your desires to Mine.

Be in total preparedness!
Pray always!
Trust in Me!
Now is the hour!
Obey and go forth IN MY NAME!
Amen!, IT IS SO!"

Message via Louise, V+J, February 21, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "I come to you My children as your God of Mercy and Love. Yet, most of you mock My words and jeer My messengers. You flatly refuse to accept My warnings, the signs of these times. As long as it doesn't affect you and your lifestyle you see it, brush it off and promptly forget it.

You have little or no concern or love for your worldwide brothers and sisters whose lives, whose souls, are in jeopardy of eternal loss. You cling to your frivolous lifestyle, your love for money and for the showy material things.

WHEN will you hear the words of your God? WHEN will you turn your lives around and follow Me? WHEN will you destroy ALL your idols and worship ONLY ME? You only call upon Me when trouble strikes. I am not your God! Your

false gods cannot assist you! They will only lead you deeper into the 'valley of death.'

Today again I call but few answer Me. Many fall away each day for lack of spiritual food. Where are you My shepherds? My people, your flock, are searching and they are hungry. They are given no real nourishment. They feel no true love. They fall into the waiting hands of My predators and therefore face a great calamity and you false, negligent shepherds WILL ANSWER TO ME FOR EACH LOST SOUL! (priests)

I want and I demand action on your part NOW! I am punishing the wicked - -but innocents too will suffer. You who ignore Me, do not prepare My sheep are headed for a merciless awakening. The ignorant ones, the weak ones, the ones you have led astray I will judge accordingly, for I alone know their souls.

Everyone, everywhere MUST acknowledge Me and only Me as their One True God! This IS My first Commandment! But also, you must love your neighbor as I love you!

You people, anyone, who laugh and mock My words- - BEWARE! - -for the time is very short and My Mercy (hour of) will soon end. All people must, one day, give an account of their lives. Make a complete turnabout before this fateful day dawns.

WAKE UP! LISTEN and HEAR MY WORDS! OBEY and FOLLOW ME! This hour is upon you and the whole world. LIVE LOVE before satan takes complete control of your heart, mind and soul. Heaven and Hell await with open arms those who daily make their freewill choice.

Again, I call- -satan calls! Which is your everlasting choice?"

Message via Louise, V+J, February 22, 2005 Chair of Peter

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "Woe to you doctors, lawyers, parents, spouses, priests and religious who play God! You clone a life, abort life, use stem cell research, euthanize, cause pain and death to all life- -human and animal. I alone am the 'Giver of all life' and I alone call all life back to Me!

Every city, state and country that kills, deforms life or causes suffering: I promise you death and eternal suffering of your people even unto annihilation! No evil person will escape My just wrath, My punishment. Follow My Commandments OR YOU WILL PERISH! My laws are for the good of all mankind and all creation. Follow them and live in peace!

You see what is now happening both in your country and around the world. All is a result of deadly sin. Soon no part,

no area of the earth will be without war or suffering for My hand IS falling and I WILL purge until all is cleansed.

Those who willfully break My word, My Commands commit great and deadly acts or sins for they follow the rules of satan who is out to destroy all souls and lead them to his domain- -Hell- -forever.

My people must be gentle and loving towards one another and live in peace and humility. I exhort you- -change- -or you will suffer the deadly consequences of your freewill choice (s). Amen, I have spoken and My word is truth!"

Message via Louise, V+J, February 23, 2005 Feast St. Polycarp--Bishop/Martyr

Louise began to receive a message from Our Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Father spoke: "The 'chip' IS IN everything.

Pray in community today for tomorrow you will pray only in your heart. (aloud today- -in silence tomorrow)

Hear Me now so as to recognize My voice in the midst of chaos.

Pray and pray and pray for this IS your link between Heaven and your heart.

Recognize My Light for this Light will lead you to safety in the days ahead. (very near)

Love and believe for in so doing you reflect Me.

Obey EVERY word that comes from the mouth of God.

In so doing you consecrate your entire being to Me. This IS THE HOUR for final consecration. Be one with Me and I will NEVER leave you.

I send you My Mercy, Graces and Love to help you attain salvation. Amen- -all I say is true and all I say will now be for I am your True and ever loving God and Father of All!"

Message via Louise, V+J, February 28, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from our God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

"I am your God", and then our God continued, "My hand of judgement is now falling on America! (USA- -50 states) The majority have NOT answered My call to prayer, conversion and consecration.

I have special arks for protection of a small remnant (a percentage of present remnant) of My believers. Here I will shelter also animals and vegetation.

After the purging is completed this remnant will live in the reign of Me- -your Eucharistic King.

Yes, My hand of judgment IS now falling on America and the whole world!"

Message via Louise, V+J, February 28, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from our God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our God spoke, "As long as USA remains in a war with a country united under My adversary you can expect war to spread like wildfire around the earth. The evil, satanic terrorists are positioned in every state, yes, every country with the sole intent to rid the world of Christians, especially Catholics.

They watch the churches and keep a watchful eye on you. Many priests, not of Me, are in union with these evil men. What you think of as your own will soon turn you into My, our, adversary.

You must make yourself aware of these dissenters. Be very cautious. They appear to be very friendly and helpful. Stay aloof and remain silent. They know much about you and wish only to lure you with sweet talk. Beware!

Soon communication will end. Phones will be useless, travel and gas extremely expensive and very dangerous. Yes, the enemy surrounds you. He is sly and conniving. So, remember, your only strength comes from Me through your faith.

This evil war will spread destroying much life and unheard-of suffering. I have warned you but very few listen. Now, as all begins, few will not see or understand the turmoil caused by sin and evil.

Brace yourselves for the hour is upon you and all people of every nation. I will turn the earth and your very lives upside down. You will know that I AM GOD and THERE IS NO OTHER! Amen - -I have spoken!"

Message via Louise, V+J, March 1, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from our God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our God of Justice spoke:

"A great disaster will now strike!

World War III is imminent!

One World Order will rule!

Martial Law will control all!

The chip will be forced on all- -the world over!

No more peace!

Much suffering and pain await you!

Death through agony is coming!

A false pope will rule!

Rare, incurable diseases will attack your body!

Manmade insects will destroy!
 Hate will rule!
 Love is gone!
 I have been evicted!
 My word is ignored!
 Little prayer ascends to Heaven!
 Life has no value!
 Satan rules!
 Lies are sweet talk- -empty!
 Storms will worsen!
 The earth will shake!
 Fire will consume!
 Floods will cleanse!
 Freezing temperatures will kill!
 Staggering heat will kill!
 Pollution is everywhere!
 Freedom is gone!
 You, all of you, are under the control of satan and all his
 trusty followers!
 You have deserted Me!
 Now, you are completely unprotected!
 You will wallow in your sins now and for eternity!
 My precious ones, watch and pray for the hour is at hand!
 My word is truth!
 I am victorious!
 My hour is nearly upon you!
 The hour of mercy is over!
 The hour of Divine Justice is NOW!
 Amen- -let all begin as is written in Scripture!
 Angels, trumpets, plagues- -begin!
 Blood will flow freely!
 I give My command to My Angels- -BEGIN!

Be sure all your provisions are in place!
 Be sure to consecrate your all to Me!
 Be in the State of Grace!
 Pray each moment so that this time may be shortened or NO
 ONE will survive it!

You pledge your troth to satan - -the devil!
 I cry for you! I gave My all to you! I gave My all for you!
 You ignore Me! You hate Me!

*Note: Vision: I see the face of our Lord covered in tears.

Message via Louise, V+J, March 2, 2005, Blessed Charles the Good, Martyr

Louise began to receive a message from God and said,
 "Jesus, please cover me with Your Precious Blood."

Then my Lord and my God spoke, "You have no idea how many people are touched by My messages. Far and wide they travel across the great seas. Hearts are softened and eyes are opened. The job of a messenger is to carry the Word of God everywhere.

A messenger is an apostle of love! They implant love everywhere by destroying hate. Love imparts truth for love is truth. Love and truth set you free. A prisoner of love is no

prisoner at all but one whose heart soars free as an eagle.
 The heart is captivated by its freedom, its weightlessness.

Strength comes from love, a product of trust. Fear subsides.
 The chains of bondage are forever broken. This is true freedom.

Child, I am that Love that you trust for I am Trust and
 through Me you receive strength to face each new day and to
 go forth without fear as apostles of these end times."

Message via Louise, V+J, March 3, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said,
 "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke:

"When the shepherd is gone the sheep scatter!
 I am no longer the Shepherd of your country!
 I am no longer the Shepherd of the world!
 I am no longer the Shepherd of your life!
 Soon I will call My shepherd, John Paul II, home to Me.
 My Church will have no true shepherd!
 All will scatter! Many forever!
 A great fear will consume all!

You will soon understand My statement: 'When the shepherd is gone the sheep scatter.' "

Message via Louise, V+J, March 7, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God and said,
 "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "This day will see much turmoil for the
 quakes will increase and the core of the earth will split thus
 the earth will be loosed from its axis! Such a crisis has never
 been seen since the creation of the world. Sins of magnitude
 proportion have caused the hand of justice to fall, to destroy,
 to annihilate.

I am a just and loving God. I am also a just Father of all and
 I will punish My children for their horrendous sins against
 My Name and against all of My Commandments.

The time is upon you and indeed all has begun. My justice is
 being unleashed upon a world blackened by sins and sins of
 the flesh. Ignore Me and I will ignore you. You will wallow
 in your self-destruction. You have laid the firm foundations
 for your eternity far removed from Me- -forever!- -eternal!

Each day, each hour brings you closer to the demise of
 life on earth as you know it. Each time there is a quake
 this great catastrophe becomes closer to reality. And it
 will be!

You have no concern for God. You have made yourselves
 gods. Now, today, My justice, My anger, My punishment
 will fall upon the earth and all its inhabitants until all sin and

every sinner is eliminated for I am a just and angry God and Father of all!

I say to My own- -be ready for the moment is nigh. Amen I tell you, I have given My command for all to begin!"

1st Message to Louise, V+J, March 8, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from the Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Father spoke, "Your country is nearly at its lowest ebb! Once you sink to this point either morally or spiritually I will allow much devastation to occur. You see, I've been speaking to you through My messengers for many years. Yet few, extremely few, hear or obey one word I speak.

I have been warning you that your actions against My every Command call for punishment. This action will be very severe and long lasting for I will purify the entire earth of all its corruption! You are putting your God to the test and you do not tempt the Lord your God!

Life means nothing to the majority of people. You have no love, sympathy or regard for anyone- -any form of life. I tell you life is precious and must be treated gently with love. Respect each other and pray for one another.

I will send signs from Heaven and you will see signs in the heavens. Scripture tells you all that will take place. When all this occurs you will know the end is near. These things must and will take place. My justice and punishment is about to be seen and felt by all.

Be in complete readiness for this hour is upon you and there will be NO turning back only moving forward until My Will, your Father's Will, is completely satisfied."

2nd Message to Louise, V+J, March 8, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

"I AM YOUR GOD! and I say...

There will be a series of volcanic eruptions set off by a series of quakes that will set the oceans into a fury. Powerful winds will howl and fires will be everywhere. All gas, electric and oil power will be useless. Darkness from the debris will block out all light (sun) and it will be cold. There will be no travel and no way to travel. The air will be heavy and unbreathable. Only those who have prepared as I've told you and who are My true followers will I assist.

This moment is for intense prayer."

Message via Louise, V+J, March 11, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our God spoke, "Millions upon millions of souls come before Me daily. Some come after a lengthy illness but many too come in an instant. So few, so very few, come prepared to face eternal life.

No one knows when his hour will come! Therefore it is so important to keep your soul in the State of Grace. I tell you: live NOT for the world and its pleasures for they are transient. Live each day, each hour, each minute as if it were your last for it could be. Live only for God and do My Will for you every day of your life.

Offer Me your every thought, word and action as each day begins. Make everything a prayer. Convert from your sinful life before you are called. Live love! Remain humble! Be kind and charitable! Follow Me! Pray! Do unto others as you wish them to do unto you!

As Lent continues, learn to walk with Me. Follow in My footsteps. Do not cringe when obstacles block your way. Use them as a opportunity to grow and make each one a prayer. These blocks should be used as a rung on a ladder to climb step-by-step to Heaven and your eternal home.

Be grateful to carry your cross in this life, for if used properly can purge your soul of many sins, convert other souls and open Heaven's door to you.

Pray for the conversion of all poor souls."

Message via Louise, V+J, March 13, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Vision: 8:30 A.M. I saw a glorious vision of the Era of Peace! I am in total awe of all that Our Lord revealed to me: pure air, crystal clear water, beautiful trees and shrubs even grass all in various luscious shades of green, etc. Flowers that were of such true vibrant hues and the earth's soil appeared to be dark and rich in nutrients. Animals and man living in complete harmony. Peace, joy, love in all creatures was so apparent. Every man, woman, child and animal was living to please God and to do only His Will.

Horses and burros were carrying people to various destinations while mules and oxen helped with heavy farm chores. When stopping after a long journey people offered shelter and even care for both traveler and animal alike. What incredible beauty and peace was felt in my heart!

Then Jesus spoke, "The reign of God's justice is upon the earth and all its inhabitants. All must be made white as snow and no shadow can remain.

Yet, after the purging, the purification, My Eucharistic Reign will begin and last for one thousand years. Now, in the present time, many will leave Me, a few will remain faithful. Those who freely follow satan and any of his cohorts will be condemned to eternal fire and suffering in

darkness of Hell. EVERY LIVING CREATURE WILL BE PUT TO THE TEST!

Those who survive, My tiny remnant, will then live in the era of My peace and love. All things will be made anew. The air will be pure, the water will be crystal clear. Trees, plants, flowers, the very earth will flourish with magnificent color and tastes unique to each species. The earth will again be fruitful.

All creatures great and small will work together in love, harmony and peace. Yes, the lion will lie with the lamb. Man and beast will work together and respect each other. Horses, burros, mules, oxen will provide means for travel and assist with chores.

Food and all needs will be shared as each one assists the other. Not since the fall of man has the earth seen such love and unity: man, woman, child and creature reaching out and living love.

Although some of My remnant will not live to see this new era, they will rest in peace with Me. Then after these one thousand years are complete the final days will befall all. I will then come in glory to judge the living and the dead. The sheep and the goats I will separate and time will be no more. Only Heaven and Hell will prevail.

Children, take what little time remains and convert. Pray for all poor sinners to find Me and to open their hearts to Me who is all Truth, Love and Peace.

Live in My Love! Choose unity NOT division! Pray that all hearts return to their God, their Savior, their Master. Open your hearts to peace NOT war for this war will soon spread far and wide consuming the lives of so many innocents.

War is a product of sin! Sin is the absence of love! The absence of love is living the life of evil and sin. Evil and I, Love, (Jesus God) cannot coexist!

Therefore, I say to all, convert and repent. Love (Jesus God) awaits those who love. There is very little time left before justice is felt around the earth. Each minute you waste, each minute you hesitate, is one minute closer to your eternal destiny. Waste not one more minute! Amen, dear ones, this time is here!"

Message via Louise, V+J, March 14, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "Life is like a symphony! All is in harmony when following the conductor and the music is pleasant to the ears, relaxing to the spirit and peace to the soul.

I AM THAT CONDUCTOR! You are the musicians and each has a special instrument. You are each unique and have a specific plan, given by God, for your life. Follow your

Leader and learn which gift (instrument) you are to learn and play in My orchestra. Bring beauty to the earth and follow the rhythm.

If the music clashes and discords abound then no one is following his conductor. If there are no notes to follow all will clash.

This is life on earth today. Most (people) choose to lead, follow no one, and discord or war results. This leader is, of course, satan. He directs with NO rhyme or rhythm for he is master of upheaval.

If you follow the Will of God who is the Perfect Director and Author of All Life, there will be perfection and each instrument will complement the other causing a perfect musical score.

The majority of people today are banging out not tune, no melody and the result is bedlam. The clashing or opposition causes much discord around the earth among all people.

To follow Me, you MUST stay in tune with your Director or Maestro. I alone bring true peace and harmony for I alone am Peace. Forget your will and play each note in accordance with your Conductor, the Director of unity, harmony, perfect rhythm that brings true peace, true balance to life as you bring each note to life while perfect harmony is heard around the world. Play ONLY under My direction perfecting your instrument (gifts) so that the entire orchestra emits peace on earth and a great joy to your Father's ears.

Practice your instrument daily. The Orchestra is My remnant. Perfect your gifts, your talents and bring only Heavenly music, perfect harmony to all. Love (Jesus) is the root to harmony while harmony is the result of true love." (of all people for one another)

Jesus then explained this following analogy:

Instruments stand for gifts

Notes are My Laws; Commandments

Discord stands for sin; abandoning God's way

Practice your instrument which is God's will daily.

Rhythm is the blending of gifts bringing to them perfection.

Message via Louise, V+J, March 15, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "Send your love and your prayers, dear remnant people of Mine, to your family, loved ones and friends around the world for many will soon meet their demise. Life will very soon end abruptly for so many poor souls. Pray, AS YOU'VE NEVER PRAYED BEFORE, for many conversions. Keep as many souls as possible from being eternally captured by satan. Pray My remnant, PRAY! Time is much shorter than you can anticipate. PRAY and PRAY and PRAY! Help Me to repurchase souls that are on

the brink of falling eternally into satan's clutches. PRAY!
The hour of a great disaster is upon the earth. PRAY!

Amen I tell you, the Hour of Justice, of Punishment, of
Purging has begun. Only your prayers can reach the Heart of
Almighty God. PRAY! Be in complete readiness!"

*Note: I feel a tremendous urgency here and heard, send
your 'goodbyes' NOW!

Our Blessed Lord sounded so final and pleading for us to
PRAY UNCEASINGLY!

I was shown every state from the ROCKIES to the WEST
COAST.

Message via Louise, V+J, March 17, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God and said,
"Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "KEEP YOUR EYES ON ZAIRE
(AFRICA) AND SURROUNDING TERRITORY!

*Note: Louise receive these words yesterday at 7:30 P.M.
and again- - this morning at 8:30 A.M.

Message via Louise, V+J, March 20, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God and said,
"Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our God spoke, "Much suffering, much devastation
will come to any area where My COMMANDMENTS
(commands) are ignored. My Holy Arm will sweep away all
until the area (s) is purged.

You priests, you politicians close your ears and your eyes in
areas where you are most needed. You treat sin as though it
does not exist and the law protects the evil man.

You, My remnant people, are witnessing the beginning of
inhuman behavior that will daily increase as I am no longer
the focal point in your lives. The process of killing any life is
abominable! The Blood of My innocents runs like rivers
around the world and YOU WILL ANSWER TO ME for
your great sins.

Once Martial Law, One World Order and the chip are
declared, all these sins will increase one thousand fold. It
should be apparent to you that evil- -satan- -our adversary- -
is slowly, daily, gaining control through lax priests, lawyers,
doctors, men and women everywhere who turn their heads
and allow sin, evil of all kinds to exist in your midst.

Oh how you evil ones will answer to Me for every life
you've taken, all suffering you've subjected life to in any
form, for words not spoken, actions not taken as well as
words spoken and actions taken to assist in any form of evil.
You are responsible for each and every life you have

crippled or destroyed. The blood of the Innocents IS UPON
YOU! Hell's jaws will devour you FOREVER!

I AM GOD, CREATOR OF ALL, NOT YOU! Either hear
and obey the Word of God or suffer the consequences
ETERNALLY!

Amen- -My word is true and I have spoken!"

Message via Louise, V+J, March 23, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God and said,
"Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

God, the Father of All, then spoke: "United States of
America, you, like the rest of the entire world and its people,
have discarded Me and chosen satan as your leader. You
decide who will live, who will die, who will be born and
whose life should be terminated. You take man and animal
cells and blend them to concoct a mighty monster and soon
you evil leaders will force all humanity to worship your
man-made beast.

Far too many of today's priests, law enforcement people and
lay people follow only evil. They have freely rejected Me
and call satan their leader. Only his rules dominate.

Heaven and the world has heard your call to 'kill' or more
clearly' crucify Him'. What you do to another YOU DO TO
ME! Once again the voices of
humanity join in their cry of hate and denial. You again
release the Barabbas of your day while you condemn the
innocents. 'THOU SHALT NOT KILL': My 5th
Commandment!

Now, I solemnly promise you, the Wrath of God will fall on
every land which has discarded Me! I will send punishment
as NEVER SEEN BEFORE! You will scatter and wish to
die but again I promise DEATH WILL NOT COME TO
YOU! You will suffer as you've allowed others to suffer for
those who live by the sword- -die by the sword!

Satan is pleased with you! Hell is wide open to receive you!
An eternity of fire and brimstone await you and Hell is
forever!

All of Heaven's protection has been retracted from USA and
all countries, everywhere, My precious remnant is so very
minute. You, My dear ones, I hold in the palm of My hand. I
will sustain you through it all. Heaven reserves a special
place for all who suffer for Me and those who hold out till
the end. Those who die for Me are guaranteed a place in
Heaven.

What you are witnessing on earth today is only a trifle of all
the sin and horror that I, your God, sees. Punishment is long
overdue but I promise a severe, earth shaking, extended
punishment will very soon fall upon man and every country.
My arm will sweep across the Heavens and plagues, famine,
storms, insects will destroy crops, dwellings, the land while
giant earthquakes shake loose your foundations and

volcanoes erupt everywhere. Cold and darkness will be your daily sight. Even the most hardened sinner will know true fear.

This day is imminent! As you crucified My Only Begotten Son, Jesus, on Calvary, so today you continue to cry Crucify Him. The day of remembrance is upon you (Good Friday). No one can arise with Him unless you die to sin and accept Jesus as your One True Lord. We are One!

These words I give I have given before to My prophets and apostles of old. It has been recorded in Sacred Scripture. IT IS TRUE! Amen- -all I have spoken will now be for I am an angry God and a just God! Let justice begin!"

1st Message via Louise, V+J, March 25, 2005, Good Friday-----Annunciation

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Suffering Jesus spoke, "Today, people everywhere recall My most ignominious death on the Cross. It is also the day when My Holy Angel announced My coming to Holy Mary. It is the day to remember!"

Now I ask you to stop and recall how, after My death, the earth shook and split and lightening and rain tore across the heavens.

Yet, after all these years, sin dominates every culture, every society, the hearts of most of humanity.

I tell you that very, very soon the heavens will again split, storms will destroy, the earth will open and devour many for few people today believe in Me and My Mercy and Love.

People everywhere, today, live and practice the culture of death allowing sin and evil to dominate your daily thoughts, words and actions. Your laws accept and condone the same sinful act in the given circumstance according to the whim of a lawyer, judge, doctor, parent, priest or minister. Laws today are only words to be broken! Money can buy your way to freedom. A mockery is made of God's Commandments!

Remember that each person lives for a limited time on earth. When you die to this life eternity begins- -it never ends! What sees you sow you will reap - -forever!

As you continue to mock, to jeer, to crucify your God and Savior you are paving your road to eternity. You, by your sins, are bringing an abrupt end to all life, to the world itself.

Destruction has begun and before this day is over the earth will feel even more quakes, explosions and deadly illnesses.

Hearts that elude Me will be punished. This day is sacred! Remember and honor and thank your Lord, God, Savior, Redeemer now and repent, forgive, return to Me for I solemnly promise you that extremely soon the earth- -all of it- -will split, shake and lightening with rain will be sent

from Heaven to proclaim that you are continually crucifying Me, your Jesus of Love, Mercy and Forgiveness.

Amen, I say to you- -return or perish!"

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, March 25, 2005, Annunciation- -Good Friday

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "You, My so-called priest sons, are starving My people in the same way as one evil man is starving My daughter! You too have pulled out the main source of feeding My precious children! You, who are My shepherds, are not teaching My Word. You are not teaching My Commandments! You speak only empty words and allow today's culture, the culture of death, to prevail.

Not one of you priests (who are) not of Me speak of sin and its everlasting destruction of the immortal soul. Not one of you priests (who are) not of Me speaks of Hell and its eternal fire and brimstone.

You allow My Holy Mass to be changed until it is no longer holy. You add and delete words from My Word in Scripture. You allow anyone and everyone to come into My Sanctuary where NO ONE but a priest, deacon or altar boy should step. You shirk your duties by appointing your friends to serve Communion, visit the sick and take Me to hospitals. You allow your sheep to grab Me in their hands. You turned My Sanctuary into a line stage.

Also, you handle Me in the Sacred Host with no respect. You hurry through Mass to rush to some silly activity that is so unimportant. You take and you live no vows. Each of you has a car, goes on vacation and wears street clothes.

So many of you took vows only to infiltrate My True Church with heresy. For many of you, your leader in is not Me or My Pope son, John Paul II, but satan, evil, free choice; your choice to destroy My Church, My people and your own immortal soul.

The day is upon you when all will answer to Me for leading so many of My children astray. I see your every movement and I hear your every thought and word. You will answer to Me for your sins of neglect and for your sins of daily action, word, pride and your lust for life- -a life void of Me and your duties as a priest.

I tell you now, today, stop crucifying Me! Live your vows, your promises, your duties in My Church for My people. Change at once!

Many priests go to Hell. You have a job to do for Me. You are to be My hands, My feet, My arms, My mouth, My heart. Reach out today to My hungry, needy, lost sheep everywhere especially those in your fold (parish or area).

Come to Me! Repent and begin a new life in Me and for Me.

Tomorrow may be too late for you! Answer the call of your High Priest, your Jesus."

3rd Message via Louise, V+J, March 25, 2005, Good Friday-----Annunciation

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "You are now witnessing the beginning of the cruelty to be imposed upon My people by One World Order, Communism, Nazism, Freemasonry, any one NOT OF ME!

If you are of Me or if a person is crippled, sickly, of no use to these leaders then they will imprison you, torture you, kill you. Animals will meet the same fate. Child to adult to elderly, regardless of your color or nationality, you will be at the mercy of extremely evil men.

Their aim is to create only perfection. The weak must die and women are of little use except for work and reproduction. However, these evil men have invented a means to reproduce both man and animals in a test tube under certain conditions. The results of all their efforts will be beings and abominable beasts all of whom will eventually turn against their masters (evil man).

Any being without a soul can have no feelings, no love. They will be controlled by their creator (evil man) or by means of the 'chip'! Only chaos can result.

Men today have made scientific discoveries, a means to replace Me and they pay tribute to invaluable, Godless discoveries. Soon, very soon, man will bow down and worship his own creation be it a statue or a half man/half creature. Prophecy is being fulfilled today!

Amen- - I tell you all: be prepared! Be rooted in Me! I am again warning you! Be not afraid! Hear and obey the Word of your God for I alone am your Light shining in the darkness. I alone am your Strength! I alone am your Help! I alone am your Way! I alone am your Life! I am the Truth in these days of darkness! Come now, dear child, and follow Me!"

1st Message via Louise, V+J, March 28, 2005, Feasts of St. Louis de Montfort and St. Peter Chanel

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our God spoke, "I tell you, the days (light) will shorten and the nights (darkness) will lengthen! A great catastrophe is about to befall you. I can find little faith anywhere on earth. Hearts are cold, ears are deaf, eyes are blinded to My word.

Laws contradict one another and no one has the courage to step out in faith- -IN MY NAME- -to defend what is right. Evil has taken possession of most all men (people).

Because you continue to ignore Me, today I promise you, a great punishment will, extremely soon, befall each of you. The earth, through sin, is spinning out of control and is descending as a rollercoaster to its demise.

Mercy, you cry out for My Mercy, but Mercy will elude you and only justice will prevail. Few souls will enter into Heaven for you've freely chosen to discard Me, My warnings, My words, My commands.

Woe to that man when he must account for his life (to God)! You condemn yourself! I only honor your choice for I gave you freewill. I will not interfere with that freedom.

Darkness is falling rapidly! Choose to follow My Light or perish in eternal darkness! Amen- - I have spoken!"

From Mari:

*Note: The moon was a very bright orange last night! It seemed almost unreal. Also, Louise told me a few days that our Blessed Lord told her the latter part of Holy Week that the day after Easter a great quake might occur around the same area that occurred on December 26th. An 8.5 quake has already occurred today around the same area Sumatra, Indonesia and there are tsunami warnings now.

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, March 28, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "WHEN MY DAUGHTER'S LIFE EBBS I WILL BRING HER HOME TO ME. BUT WOE TO YOU MURDERERS, YOU WHO STAND BY THE EVIL ONE, YOU WHO CRY 'DIE' BRINGING DEATH TO MY INNOCENTS. YOUR DAY IS COMING AND YOUR PUNISHMENT WILL BE WITHOUT END.

I HAVE GIVEN LIFE AND YOU DO NOT RESPECT LIFE. YOU HAVE BROUGHT TO YOUR COUNTRY, INDEED, TO THE WORLD, THE CULTURE OF DEATH. THEREFORE BY YOUR OWN SINS SHALL YOU DIE.

YOU POLITICIANS, PAST AND PRESENT, JUDGES, LAWYERS, DOCTORS, YES, ANYONE WHO HAS NOT UPHELD LIFE WILL VERY SOON FEEL THE HAND OF YOUR GOD FALL UPON YOU. SOME OF YOU WILL DIE, FOR MY PEOPLE CRY FOR JUSTICE AND I HEAR THEM.

BEWARE, I TELL YOU, FOR YOUR HOUR IS NEAR. WHAT YOU DO TO ONE OF MINE SO YOU DO UNTO ME! MY JUSTICE WILL NOW FALL! MY HOUR OF MERCY, FOR YOU, IS OVER! WHEN YOU CRY LORD, LORD, I WILL NOT KNOW YOU!

AMEN- - IT IS SO."

*Note: Read Isaiah 57:1-13 This reading was given loud and clear.

Message via Louise, V+J, March 31, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "Pray dear ones, for the USA has freely, through so many of my priests, its political leaders and the majority of its people, given its very soul to Satan! Now your lifestyle will crumble. So many of you believe and accept the culture of death and that you can live without Me or My Commands. 1 Timothy 4:1-2

Rapidly you will see the decline of your country for no one can exist without God and true love for both God and one another. Satan rules and gains control through subtle, sinful ideas he plants in your minds and hearts. He speaks sweet lies with a fork-tongue until you firmly believe him.

My people are falling daily, by the thousands, into his 'devil occult'. It is a belief that there is no God, no Hell, no life hereafter. It is the freedom to live as you please and to wallow in every kind of conceivable sin for (according to their beliefs) there is no sin. They have no conscience.

Extremely soon they will force all humanity to follow their occult. As My beloved Pope son, John Paul II, prepares to leave this world these same evil men prepare to lead all humankind by various false, evil leaders- -men already controlled by satan and his earthly agents.

My Church and every country will then be ruled by One World Order, Freemasons, Nazis, Communists all posing as 'good for you' leaders. Soon their masks will fall and you will see how ugly sin through control or control through sin can really be. But then it will be TOO LATE!

If you are not strong in Me you most certainly will fall for their sweet talk and false promises. You must believe in Me and trust me. You must be obedient and be prepared to follow My word at a moment's notice.

As soon as My dear son, John Paul II, vacates the Chair of Peter- -ALL WILL BEGIN for this is satan's signal to begin.

Amen I tell you - -this hour is near."

Message via Louise, V+J, April 1, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus your God spoke, "My children in Scripture I told you I would take many of my little ones home before the great chastisement begins. Soon you will hear of the passing from earth to Heaven, one more of My great Church leaders. (male or female)

They return to Me to pray for all My dear remnant that is left

behind. I assure you that My beloved Pope, John Paul II, died in the arms of Mary, Joseph and Me, your Jesus. He is safe now and free of all pain. He will be known among My precious remnant as My last great Pope.

The College of Cardinals will now select a man to fill Peter's Chair. They will vote almost unanimously and very quickly for John Paul II's successor.

Now the great schism, the great apostasy will break wide open. Without My strong leader My Church will seemingly collapse. My true Church will soon be forced underground for many false leaders will now appear. The freemasons in My fold will have complete control for the number of true priests is few.

There will be canonizations of souls not of Me and women will have more freedom, which is also not of Me. The Mass too will change and I will be passed farther into oblivion. My Church will become secular.

Beware and be rooted firmly in your faith. My children will watch with horror as My true Church degenerates. This time I predicted many years ago. The hour has now come for the freemasons in My Church are now free to carry out all the plans they have been preparing for hundreds of years. They are now in top positions from priests to cardinals for today, My leader, the one these freemasons abhorred, is no longer among them.

I will give these evil men and women time to enact these plans until My Church is all but destroyed. Then I will come to the rescue of My own, My faithful remnant. I will renew My Church and My children who held out till the end. I will reward you and punish all others for eternity.

Pray now, dear children, for much strength, deeper faith and great trust in Me. I will see you through it all and I will never leave you. Abundant graces I send you and I place My peace in your hearts.

Amen- -yes, now the action will begin, the tribulation worsen as the justice of God falls upon earth and all its inhabitants."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, April 2, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from Blessed Mother and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Mary, our mother spoke, "Through my daughter Jacinto at Fatima, I said that my Pope son would have much to suffer. But Masons have now taken him (his body) into exile. During this time these same evil men are preparing the election of a false pope. It makes no difference if John Paul II is alive or not for your next pope will be chosen for his power to control and nearly ruin my Son's True Church.

Rome, the Holy City, the Eternal City, will be the scene of much war and destruction. Satanic leaders from the devil's

occult are now spreading much confusion. This all has been foretold. Ignore them and pray for justice and truth to come into the light.

Keep your eyes open and your ears on the words of my Son Jesus. In the days ahead much confusion and many lies will be spread throughout the world on television, radio and your computers. To know truth you must pray always and seek discernment. DO NOT JUMP TO CONCLUSIONS! Be calm and pray.

These are all signs of what is to come. If you do not listen to my Son you will be tossed to and fro leaving you in total confusion. Heaven alone speaks the truth!

John Paul II is my son! He led Jesus' Church well. He spoke and lived the truth; God's Commandments. He has a high place in Heaven reserved for him. He followed my Son by teaching and living love and forgiveness.

See to it my children that you live and follow his example. His way was God's way and he never deviated from it."

After a pause..."John Paul II was a prisoner of Love- -the love for Jesus.

1st Vision/Message via Louise, V+J, April 2, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

I then hear Jesus:..."Come My daughter we will go to the Vatican. This is My son's bedroom. What do you see?"

Louise: A bed of dark wood, a dresser, a nightstand, desk and chair, a few lamps and an easy chair. It is painted in ivory or white with a few pictures here and there. The bed is empty and made up.

I hear: Jesus... "This is his closet. Now what do you see?"

Louise: Various colored robes hanging neatly. All seem clean. They are beautiful.

I hear: Jesus..."These Swiss Guards are at his door. Only certain ones can enter and the guards know all these people. They have free entry. Now let's go to the rear entrance of the Vatican. This is where all deliveries are made. Everything seems in order. Here again, many have free entrance to the building. They pass the surveillance of the guards. Lights are on in his apartment as the faithful outside pray. Inside we will now enter a very large room with long conference tables. Now what do you see?"

Louise: Men- -Cardinals sitting everywhere but one is the leader, the spokesman..

I hear: Jesus... 'Listen. What are they discussing?"

Louise: The future pope who will not be of You. How and when to tell the public that our Holy Father is dead. The

leader is telling all who they must vote into the Papacy. Oh Lord, this is awful. They are planning to destroy Your Church and Your followers.

I hear: Jesus... 'Their discussions are heated. The evil men are threatening My good priests and Cardinals. This all must be before things improve. You have been told that My Church will seemingly be destroyed. My precious ones- - some will die, some will have safe refuges, all will go underground. This is about to happen and very soon. You are living in very turbulent times. Scripture will be fulfilled for God will cleanse and purge and annihilate. In these end times all will witness much suffering, death, persecution. All the evil spirits will reign on earth. The nether world will control. Dear one, tell My children to wake up. To listen to Me. To prepare for a spiritual and physical battle unlike anything ever seen or known before. Tell all to pray and trust in Me through it all. I will lead My own. I will strengthen My own. I will give you an inner peace, not of this world. I will pour abundant graces into My own so that you will overcome evil and all his lies.

YOUR BELOVED JESUS!

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, April 2, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus your God spoke, "I come now to forewarn My beloved remnant that soon all messages FROM HEAVEN will cease. My messengers will be halted for the newly elected and appointed hierarchy will certainly not wish for you to be aware of their plans for the future of My Church or the world.

Evil men everywhere will be pleased by this decision for I have been divulging their innermost secrets to My people. But, dear ones, you know how to prepare. I've told you the signs that proceed the onslaught of war and any terror.

Listen and follow My dictates to the letter! This will be no time to panic. That is why you MUST be prepared today. Hear My words while I still speak to you. Pray for understanding and wisdom to discern Heaven's words and warnings.

This time will descend upon you very quickly. Amen- -I have spoken and My word is truth."

Message via Louise, V+J, April 3, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our God spoke, "My daughter, you are building an ark for My people that will become an oasis of peace in the sea of fire. Rev. 20:14-15 You will sail undisturbed to My Sea of Tranquility.

Like Noah of old, you are mocked, scorned and laughed at for listening to My still, small, quiet voice within you.

There are thousands of mini arks being built by My promptings around the world. One day all will gather in My Garden of Peace and on that day the lion will lie down with the lamb. You will settle in the Era of Peace.

Like in Noah's day, the doors of My arks will be locked against all protesters- -the wicked and non-believers. So continue to build as I ask of you. Make ready to accept My sheep and My creatures for the day to set sail is approaching rapidly."

Message via Louise, V+J, April 7, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your God spoke, "Woe to you people and you priests who mock and scorn My messages meant to warn you and to prepare you for future events. Amos 3:7 The land will tremble and the waters thunder as the winds roar causing devastation EVERYWHERE. Not one stone will remain upon another.

Matthew 24:2 Then a great fire will come from Heaven to purify what remains. Isaiah 66:15-16, Joel 2:3, Rev. 9:18, 13:13, 16:8. If you would listen and obey Me you could spare yourself much pain and suffering both on earth and hereafter. The days of darkness are indeed upon all. Joel 2:3 The future is grim but My word is true. You shun and torment the very ones I send to help you prepare and to explain satan's sneaky, evil acts. Amos 3:7

Most of you are consumed with the world and its pleasure. Set your mind on things above. Romans 12:2 Store up treasures that will lead you home (Heaven). Matthew 19:21, Mark 10:21, Luke 18:22 Feel the urgency in your heart to convert, to pray, to love, to forgive and to repent.

Beloved, the hour is near. The time is extremely short. Remember, the shepherd - -John Paul II - -is gone which allows all evil men to promote their evilness (wickedness). My true flock will scatter. Mark 14:27

Now is the hour to truly believe in Me and Me alone. This is the hour to live your faith. As My last hour of Mercy ends My graces will assist those who truly believe in Me and are My faithful remnant. All others will unite under satan's banner following him unto eternal death.

Be strong and unite My little warriors for I am with you to lead you through it all until we conquer. Although the battle is raging and will worsen I, your God, and all who remain to the end, are victorious. A new day will then dawn and I will reign as your Eucharistic King for the millennium of peace. Isaiah 66:22, Rev. 21: 1-4

Amen this will be, for My word is true and I have spoken."

Message via Louise, V+J, April 13, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Father, God spoke, "Tell My people that the fear factor is about to be initiated. It will become the absolute essence of your daily life. Many political and religious leaders have long awaited this day. It has been in the making for hundreds of years. Now this day IS AT HAND!

You will be controlled- -completely under the domination of evil, satanic followers who themselves are controlled by their free will choice to denounce Me and pledge themselves through oaths to various secret sects of the occult.

All will be taken from you. Nothing will be available as it is today (in some countries). All the necessities of life, including religion, will be taken from you. Communication will be gone and travel too. The feeling of doom, of dread, will be everywhere. This will happen by the belligerence of satan's followers.

Darkness now covers the earth and will grow more imperious. For a time you will live 'the dark night of the soul' with little or no consolation. This is why I stress the need to be prepared NOW! Listen and obey My every word. All provisions MUST be on hand. Hearts and souls must be consecrated to Me.

The hour is upon you and only I am your strength. Those not of Me and the lukewarm will fall. In these end times satan and all his followers ARE POWERFUL!

Depend on your God! Fear not! Be strong in Me! I will NEVER leave My own! If you listen to Me and do the very best you can then, dear one, be at peace.

Amen, dear Angels- -let all begin!"

Message via Louise, V+J, April 17, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from our God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our God spoke, "My daughter, (this could mean messages just for Louise) there will be no more heavy, warning messages for very, very few have listened. They persist in changing everything and will do everything their way.

These non-believers have freely given their minds, their hearts and their souls to satan and nothing I say will change them. They will rid the world of Me and make all kinds of idol gods to worship. They will have control only for as long as I allow it.

At the final judgment they will cry out for mercy but I tell you, their names are not to be found in 'The Book of Life.' Alas, Hell will devour them forever.

All My graces, all My mercy are withdrawn from them. They stand alone, Beware My tiny remnant and cling to Me. My shadow rests upon you and the mark of your God on your forehead seals you to Me.

Be brave My little ones for satan's army is very large and they are everywhere. They are a powerful group. Follow Me to the end and desire only to do My will each day for you. Although these days are darkened, I promise to lead My own by the Light of Love, the Holy Spirit.

Be prepared now as Heaven and our adversary fight the bloodiest battle ever to befall mankind. 'Fear not' My remnant people for I am with you till the end of time.

ARMAGEDDON HAS BEGUN."

Note:*15, 16, 17th Louise heard these words "a dam will soon burst!" Also...today the 18th...Louise heard South Carolina.

Message via Louise, V+J, April 18, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Precious Blood."

Then Father God spoke, "Watch now as all My words, prophecies come true! Understand why I told you to prepare. This day all has begun. Daily you will hear and see Revelation unfolding before your eyes. It will put fear in the hearts of some but many will just brush it off, ignoring nature's warnings.

Change, convert NOW while there is yet time! The dreaded hour is upon you. Cleanse your souls- -repent. Come to Me with a forgiving heart. Live love. Seek only My will in your daily life. Be humble. Listen and obey every word that comes forth from the mouth of God.

Remember dear ones, the media (news) withholds much from you. Yet, evil men everywhere are working quickly to set the stage for satan's final hour. Be not surprised therefore, when havoc is opened to you, all around you.

All will be just as I have said. Will YOU be ready? The clock is racing to this final hour- -the hour of war, bloodshed, destruction, suffering, death yes, TOTAL ANNIHILATION! Only those of Me will conquer and be victorious. They will reach the tranquil shores of Paradise to find peace eternally.

Fear not! All this must be and indeed will now become reality. Cling to Me your God and Master. Amen- -I AM with you, My faithful remnant, till the end of time."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, April 20, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "Dearest daughter, it is I your Jesus of Truth. Today most people are out to deceive you though lies using their forked-tongue. If you do not know Truth, if you do not follow Truth you will be easily deceived!

I speak only truth and I've spoken to you through My messengers, for many years and I still speak to anyone who will listen. I bring you words to strengthen you and to help you prepare for what lies ahead.

Do not allow yourselves to be misled! As the darkness permeates the world and all its people, the god of lies is deceiving you through sweet-talk. Beware! Discern!

The major event that will rock the earth is near at hand. Fear not IF YOU ARE OF ME! Those not of Me are about to be annihilated. Although good and evil must suffer remember, dear faithful ones, I will NEVER leave you for I AM with you till the end of time.

Be strong! Be brave! Follow My Holy Archangel Michael and be victorious!"

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, April 20, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover Me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "Take time each day to reflect on My Passion and Ignominious Death on the Cross. As the days progressively get darker, only I can keep light in your life. There is no light in the hearts not of Me but only eternal darkness.

The battle between Good and evil will progress rapidly. More and more signs will I give you. Realize that this is a warning from Heaven so that all My people can be totally prepared.

If you are totally prepared yet not of Me, all will be of no use. The head of the household must instruct and lead all who live therein as well as all those I send to you. You must be in the State of Grace and remain in prayer. Do all as I have instructed you.

The enemy will be everywhere so protect yourself, your families, your animals and your house, property and vehicles with Sacramentals. Bless all with Holy Water for these are the dark days of the soul when all are under the domination of evil men. DO NOT let fear overcome you!

This time must be- - so pray for strength and deep faith. There will be many wolves in sheep's clothing so beware dear ones. If you should feel fear- -sing praises to Me, your God. In this way you will quickly regain peace and composure.

Assist one another and be brave little soldiers, high ranking officers in My Army. Cling to Me now and listen to My words, My instructions. Every battle WILL be won IN MY

NAME! Look at the sky for signs. Be prepared in a instant to follow Me and DO NOT look back.

Our adversary IS dwelling among you and he is everywhere. These will be hard and trying days so, dear ones, trust in Me! I will leave a permanent sign for all the world to see.

All this is on the verge of happening. Be ready My precious ones, be ready. Hear and obey your Master's Voice. I will penetrate the darkness to lead My own through this battle to a glorious victory and to Eternal Light."

Message via Louise, V+J, April 24, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from Joey and Stephen and said, "Jesus, please cover me with this Most Precious Blood."

Then Joey and Stephen spoke, "Greetings mom from Joey and Stephen. All God said is true therefore all will materialize IN HIS TIME. It is a very foolish person who doesn't believe.

The world and all that it comprises is on the brink of a great disaster and devastation will be everywhere. The world and nearly all souls from our vantage point, is disgusting. No one, or very few, believes in sin anymore. Most believe that Hell does not exist. Only a tiny remnant believe in God and even fewer follow Him.

The world and souls are black with filth. Yes, God WILL soon, very soon, punish and cleanse all. He sends His word and warns all people but hearts are cold and calloused. They ignore His words, messages, signs- -all revelation. Now, very soon, the punishment will come, a punishment to fit the crime. All will see it and all will feel it.

Mom, the Arm of God, like the pendulum of a clock, is swiftly coming towards earth. He will send a few signs to warn all- -the last signs of His Divine Mercy. Then, yes, THEN all will begin and all His mercy will cease and His anger, wrath and justice will begin. The very foundations of the earth will shake. What a horrible chastisement is headed towards earth.

Oh what fools people are to shun the word of God. His voice will boom as thunder and lightning will streak across the sky as winds and storms strike everywhere. Fire will come from above, a fire that no man can extinguish. There will be droughts, diseases and famine too and no relief will come.

People don't believe this but mom, it IS true. The only saving device, your life-line, is to be completely prepared in heart, soul and body as God has so often instructed.

It's all coming and it's coming quickly. It will be just as He told us in Scripture. The stage (earth) is set for a great and mighty purging and so very few believe and even fewer are ready.

Our love to you mom,

Joey and Stephen"

Message via Louise, V+J, April 26, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from Daddy Joseph and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Daddy Joseph spoke, "Dear daughter Miyako, I come to you today as father and protector of Jesus and as your father and protector too. The hour has come when I will be honored and venerated as protector of Jesus' Church on earth during these END-TIMES.

Although only a minute remnant will remain I WILL be with you to lead you, to shelter you, to strengthen you. As I did for Jesus and Mary, leading them from evil to protection, so too I will do for our tiny, faithful children.

It is the Divine Will of God that I be made known during these end-times. Obey me, dear ones, as Jesus and Mary did for I represent our One True God. I am to be His voice leading you to safety and finally to Heaven.

Do not allow evil men ANYWHERE to mislead you. Listen to, follow ONLY the word of our God. This IS the hour of great confusion and the weak ones WILL be led astray.

Children of my most pure and loving heart listen as I did as He speaks to your heart. The time IS SO VERY SHORT! So many leaders today are NOT OF MY JESUS! They are great pretenders!

Come to me, the earthly daddy of Jesus, your daddy. I love each of you and wish for you to save your soul, your life so that YOU will return to your Creator, your Savior and each of us in Heaven.

Many of today's leaders, wear a mask of goodness but soon that veil will fall and truth will be exposed. Beware dear children, beware! Don't fall, don't believe everything you see and hear. Be discreet! Discern! Be very cautious! Remember that the TRUE REMNANT IS VERY, VERY SMALL!

So, cling to me, the reflection of our Father God, who has been chosen to lead God's holy remnant to safe ground just as I led Jesus and Mary.

I am with you! I love you with the love of your true father! Let's now get this final journey underway.

With love to you, dear one, and to each individual of God's special remnant.

I am your daddy.....

St. Joseph"

Message via Louise, V+J, April 27, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from our Blessed Mother and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Mother Mary said, "I am the Immaculate Conception, mother of Jesus and your mother. Today I remind you to pray and to be consecrated to the Holy Trinity and to your Holy Family."

My children, everywhere, wear a sign of Heaven! For protection in these times when evil through satan dominates so many souls YOU make sure YOU wear my miraculous medal and keep your rosary in your pocket or your purse. NEVER LEAVE HOME WITHOUT IT!

Satan is VERY fearful of me for he knows the power I have over him by the grace of my Son Jesus. Joseph and I WILL protect you, our tiny remnant which is only about 1/4 of mankind, just as we protected our Son, the Son of God.

This is of utmost importance FOR THIS HOUR and for the dreadful days to come. Run into the outstretched arms of your Heavenly parents! Trust in us as God did! Be fearless! A true warrior knows no fear but follows his commander into battle.

Follow your Leader- -GOD- -under the command of Holy Michael under the mantle of Joseph and me, your mother, straight into the peace, joy and eternal love that awaits you in Paradise.

I love you dear faithful ones, you who stand firm in and for the truth.

Your mother- -His mother, Mary"

Message via Louise, V+J, April 28, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Lord and your God spoke, "Dear one, tell My children to seek after My gifts especially that of deeper faith and discernment. In these times faith in Me is so very essential and discernment is extremely important."

Many messages will flood your world but not all will be from Me. Satan will prophesy through many causing great confusion. A great number of My children, even the elect, will fall because they do not pray and discern.

Satan loves confusion for this opens the door for his entry to your mind and heart. He will prove to you through the words of the masses that he, his way, his words are not wrong, that his way is perfectly acceptable. NOT SO!

There is only ONE WAY to save your soul and only one road to Heaven. It is through Me and you must follow Me by carrying your cross each day. It is NOT an easy journey but one filled with trials of all kinds. It is your road to Calvary,

your acceptance of your cross that finally leads to your resurrection and the ascension of your soul to Heaven.

Follow your Master and triumph over evil. Be aware of his (satan's) cunning ways. Be firm in your faith. Yes, dear ones, take up your cross each day and follow Me. My suffering, cross and resurrection won the victory over death. I conquered satan. So too must you.

Through your obedience to the Father death will lose its sting. You will realize the joy of Paradise while living on earth for My great peace and joy will fill you. Evil can have no hold on you. You are mine and I live in you.

Many will envy you for in the eye of the storm you will remain calm, a pillar of strength. Yes, with Me ALL is possible. Do as I ask. Be a true child of God. Be a disciple in these perilous end-days.

I am with you. I will never leave My own. I love you. Stake your place at My side. Be brave and courageous, a true child of your Lord, God and Savior. Warriors are those who keep their eyes on their Leader, Commander, and follow Him in blind faith. I alone am the Commander-in-Chief of each and every soul that is a part of my tiny but true and faithful remnant. Heaven awaits you. It is your goal. Believe Me for - -AMEN- -I your God have spoken and My word is true."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, May 1, 2005, St. Joseph the Worker

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "Beware U.S.A., Africa and every country who replaces My words, My commands with their own. You have made yourselves as gods and you are cruel, calculating and filled with much false pride. You are NOT of Me and I will very soon send My punishment upon you!"

I sent My dear pope son (John Paul II) to you to teach you and to assist you spiritually and morally. You, leaders and all the people, continue to live in the pit of sin thus bringing destruction and severe devastation to all.

I have been warning you for many, many years while you laugh at and ignore MY words, My messages. Now diseases will spread, ones with no cures available. There will be birth defects and crippling diseases to people of all ages. The food, air and water that YOU contaminate will bring much severe suffering and death to you too for as you sow so shall you reap.

No one anywhere is safe from the contaminates that are dropped into your atmosphere for the cruelty of man is beyond belief. These people are NOT OF ME! They follow only the abominable ways of satan.

No amount of prayer can stop the falling hand of your God for today sin dominates the greater majority of leaders

everywhere. Those who follow you (leaders) and are subject to your laws - - -are even bigger fools!

Much will happen for God has had enough of your arrogant pride and sinful rule. You have rejected truth and turn your back to your Creator, Lord, God and Savior. If you know not God, who will assist you, who do you expect to answer when you cry out for help? Now the very One you rejected will reject you.

The wake-up hour IS upon you. Heed the call of your God. I promise you - -this day is very near and will come as a complete surprise to all who reject Me; live according to satan's rule; are proud, forceful and arrogant; who honor and indeed worship false gods; ignore My every warning and willfully break My every command! I WILL do unto You as you have done unto others. (and still are doing)

Yes, I will show NO mercy, NO love but I will cast you out of My sight, I will NOT know you and finally Hell will devour you FOREVER!

Wake -up! Live according to My laws! Drop your arrogant facade of godless pride and follow Me- - OR DIE! THIS DEATH YOU ALONE CHOOSE IS ETERNAL!

All warnings WILL SOON come to an end and My hand will fall bringing a long overdue and very severe punishment to every man, woman, child, all life and every area, every country of the world until ALL IS cleansed!

Amen- -I, your God, have spoken and My word IS truth!"

2nd Message to Louise, V+J, May 1, 2005 St. Joseph the Worker

Louise began to receive a message from St. Joseph and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then St. Joseph spoke, "...I am a man- -spouse of Mary and earthly father of God, Jesus. I am also the reflection of Father God, an awesome thought yet a reality.

I am the model for all men to follow just as Mary is the model for all women. I am honest and upright, loving and forgiving, full of peace and joy while forever humble. I do not control I am not demanding. I never use force. I give everyone his due and am respectful. I am honest, just and follow only God. I am your protector and I will guide you to my Son, Jesus. I am polite, mannerly.

If men would model themselves after me there would be no hate, no jealousy, no wars. There would be no abuse, no killing, no lies, no stealing. The man is to be the protector, the provider, the image of God the Father in every family. He should be wise and prudent. He must listen to the cries of others. He must not waste time or be dependent on anyone or anything but God. He must trust and be trustworthy, He must be stalwart in all that he does. He must give his all to God, a true commitment to do His will daily while he seeks

deeper faith, hope and love. He too must reflect me as head of his family, leader of a country or area, head of the church or pastor, as a son, father, brother, husband, uncle, grandfather, cousin, godfather or neighbor. His duty is to follow God as I did every day of his life and in all places and in every circumstance.

You children, be as the child Jesus- -loving, obedient, faithful. Women you must follow Mary no matter what your age or position in life.

We are your models- -The Holy Family. Follow us and live love. Find everlasting peace in every situation by living in harmony under the guidance of God's chosen Ones- -Mary, Jesus and me, Joseph.

Wars, killings, battles, hate, jealousy, envy- -all will cease IF you follow God and are totally consecrated to Him. Communicate. Honor one another as each is a child of God, precious to Him. Do all things as a prayer. Watch your life change and all those around you will change too. Be a leader, not a follower, in God's Great Name.

Pray alone and together. Be thankful every day. Give God an honest day's work for His honest wage. Your payment is forever in eternity- -Heaven. Come to me today for I am only a prayer away. Love is eternal. Live Love."

Message to Louise, V+J, May 2, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

The Father's voice is booming angry!

"You live in self-deception! You have sold your souls to satan, destroying truth and believing his lies. You've created a culture of death! My children have left me by the millions! Anyone who is of Me can expect much physical, mental, spiritual and emotional anguish.

The earth will reel in darkness- -extremely soon!!! You will live in the worse fear ever known to man! You who live in luxury with no concern for My needy ones will lose everything! You who neglect the needs of others, either physical or material, will now be stripped of all your earthly possessions.

The mountains will erupt, the earth will split, the seas will exceed their bounds! You who belong to satan's occult will die never to rise again!

Days grow dark now as the earth begins to convulse. I have patiently tolerated you and I have warned you to change, convert, wake-up. Still you ignore Me like the foolish virgins, you refuse to prepare your eternal soul. You turn from Me running into the outstretched arms of satan- -the devil. Now, yes now, My wrath, My justice, My anger will fall upon you and there will be no end until all is purified!

You have proven yourselves to be pompous, ignorant,

disgusting fools. Amen- -punishment is yours says the Lord."

Message via Louise, V+J, May 3, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your God spoke, "Today is the first day of the rest of your life! Make good use of it. All should be in preparedness- - especially YOUR SOUL!

Begin right now by your prayer of total consecration to Me. Go forth and cleanse your soul by a good, complete confession. Have all your supplies in readiness. Now go into prayer and remain in prayer for satan and all his cohorts are free and seeking everyone who is of Me.

Listen to Me and be under My protective shield. The world, My Church is in chaos! Lies are believed instead of truth for satan IS powerful. YOU MUST PRAY and YOU MUST DISCERN or his fancy talk from his two-edged sword will gain control of your senses. Remember, dear ones, he is the mastermind of lies and trickery.

Use your free will to reject evil and seek only the things that are of God! Let the Angels of Light lead you. Shun, reject the angels of darkness for they are of satan and will lead you to perdition.

Choose this hour, take this minute to seal your eternal fate. It is for you to decide. It will be forever.

Those not of Me will fight against My remnant. There will be priests against priests, bishops against bishops, families divided. All of Scripture WILL be fulfilled as catastrophe after catastrophe purges the entire world and every living creature.

This is the day the Lord has made! Do not waste one minute of it. Tread only where Angels tread. Be wise! Be cautious! Follow all My warnings! Obey your God and save your immortal soul!

Amen- -I, your God, have spoken!"

Message via Louise, V+J, May 4, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "The man or men, country or nation that starts World War III will be answerable to Me for every soul that is lost, every person who suffer and dies; for I told you not to enter Iraq but how and where to find all your resources, all your needs! You disobeyed Me! Now you, your countrymen, your world will suffer as never before.

You will bring Martial Law to your country and soon thereafter One World Order will fall in place. You, through your followers, will make the 'sign of the beast' mandatory. (chip)

You are playing with fire and you will get burned. Your motives will ricochet leaving you a helpless victim of your own folly.

Come to Me before you make any moves! Do not take action! Verily I say unto you: I AM YOUR COMMANDER!, I AM YOUR LEADER! I AM GOD!

Amen I say into you: take heed of My words or your country, your world will be destroyed!"

* Notation from L. A very angry God spoke.

Message via Louise, V+J, May 5, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from Father God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Father God spoke, "An eruption will happen very soon in an area where its roots go deep so that when it begins above ground much force will be triggered traveling across many miles to various countries at great speed. It will rock the Americas but its prime location is Africa.

It will begin in the Indian Ocean near Africa and travel across the Equator touching each country lying on it (Equator).

Many small explosions will come first as a forewarning. All will happen within days (His time) giving people ample time to evacuate It is the beginning of great devastation on earth.

The greater explosion is gathering much force. I will shake the earth and every creature. No one, anywhere, will not know of this great catastrophe. Heaven's fury and God's anger are now beginning!

All of satan's evil plans are about to materialize. The men of his choice are in office everywhere.

Amen, dear ones, My word IS true and all will soon come to fruition- -for all has begun!"

Note: Excerpts from a private message given to L. on April 30, 2005. Please refer back to released message of 04-30-05 and reread it.

Message via Louise, V+J, May 8, 2005 Mothers' Day

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God our Father spoke, "The silencing of My true messengers is soon to be a reality! False messages will then dominate the scene. All will be put to the test and all must discern.

One who is the commander will put this idea before all world leaders. It will be accepted. Yet I will continue to

Speak to My own- -in your heart. You have My word in Scripture plus all the messages given over the years many of which ARE approved by My Church. Reread them.

It is time to realize the power of evil! You must believe however, that I, your God, am stronger than satan and all his forces combined. I will never leave My own but you must pray constantly and be consecrated always to Me.

This worldwide command will soon be announced and each of My true messengers will then be notified. Do not be fearful! Do not be anxious for this is all part of the Father's plan. He has told you all you need to know and stated all that you must do. Trust and believe in Him! Put your faith in action.

I will rain down many graces upon My faithful ones. I will indeed strengthen you. I will give you deep peace- -NOT as the world gives. I will lead you and continue to instruct you. I will protect you and send my Angels to guide you. My love will comfort you. My Mercy and Love will fill you and My graces will sustain you.

Amen- -dear ones- -THIS DAY IS NEAR!"

Message via Louise, V+J, May 9, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from our Blessed Mother and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your mother spoke, "Many disasters have been curtailed through the prayers and sacrifices of the faithful. But this cannot go on indefinitely. God's anger, like a giant volcano, is ready to blow.

Far too many of our children are wallowing in sin with no concern for God or one another. They are self-centered individuals. Now the Lord is showing His anger as you begin to see so many signs everywhere.

Satan, on the other hand, is frantic for his hour is nearly over. Never in the history of mankind has there been so much dissension or confusion. In this (your) period of weakness satan moves in for he loves confusion. It is his invitation to work even harder to win your soul. He will never leave you but (he) will constrain your thoughts until you accept his way.

God, however, gives you freewill yet cuddles you with love and His many graces. He will lead you out of darkness- -confusion- -into light- -peace, freedom.

Dear children, it is your choice to accept or deny, to believe or disbelieve, to persevere in faith or grab hold of whatever appeals to you.

Cling to us and in due time His time- -all will be made clear to you. It is no time to fall for sweet-talk or forked-tongue statements. It is the hour to cling to God, to Jesus and to invite the Holy Spirit to enlighten YOU. Close your ears,

your hearts to all except Him who is boundless truth. Do not be fooled! Do not fall prey to sweet words. Be steadfast only in your God.

I tell you this to assist you as the curtain between truth and falsehoods grows denser. Once you are captivated by false beliefs or half-truths it will be all but impossible to find your way back to the Light of Christ.

I, His mother AND your mother, speak only truth for I see the sad condition of your souls, your country, your world. There is no end in sight to the degree in which satan is luring poor, weak souls. Millions leave My Son Jesus, to seek after false freedom and happiness. Of course, in the end they will find only death.

Pray for one another and live your faith, your love for God, Jesus, the Holy Spirit. Show everyone you are a true Christian by your example. Live it! The great schism is now, today, growing in leaps and bounds. Seek truth from Truth Itself. I come to earth to bring you the words- -truth- -of My Son, your Jesus. Believe in and follow ONLY Him.

I come as your sad, loving, caring and sorrowful mother. Allow me, PLEASE, to guide you to Jesus, to God- -for eternity."

*Note: Our Blessed Mother was pleading so sorrowfully. This message came so suddenly.

1st Message via Louise, V+J, May 10, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus, your God spoke, "(Today) It is as the day of My Crucifixion! The crowds all turned against Me and only one of My Apostles remained with Me to the end.

I have sent My mother Mary, daddy Joseph, many Angels and Saints to earth with pertinent messages for your times, to warn and instruct you for these end-times. I have chosen messengers and placed them among you. Still, you refuse to hear Me.

Will I find ANY faith on earth when I return? Like My followers of 2000 years ago the greater majority will turn from Me. They will follow the crowd. You are a wishy-washy people afraid to stand firm in your convictions. Do you not know that I will NEVER leave My own! You are clinging to your idols of materialism and people of your choice. Can your idols save your soul? Will they lead you to Heaven or direct you to Hell?

I tell you again: LOOK ONLY TO ME! You will see truth in their eyes (good or evil) and by their fruits you will know them. DISCERN! Pray! If you seek after truth you will find it ONLY IN ME! All others teach falsehoods.

Wake up My people before it is too late! The hour IS NEAR! It is nearly upon you! Convert! Listen to Me!

Follow Me! Time IS SO VERY SHORT! Only the Father knows the day and the hour. Don't let it come upon you as a thief in the night!

Amen I say unto you - -TIME IS EXTREMELY SHORT! DO NOT PROCRASTINATE! My word IS TRUE AND ALL WILL BE- - - ALL MUST BE! Come to Me! Follow Me and FEAR NOT My minute remnant. Keep the faith! I AM with you until the end (of time).

Amen- -your God has spoken and My word is truth!"

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, May 10, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, Please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "I, your God, am the minority Leader NOT the majority leader. My flock is small, steadfast and true. On whose side do you belong? To whom do YOU pledge your fiat? In whom does YOUR heart rest?

The minutes are quickly ticking away. I am gathering My sheep and separating the goats. The harvest is near. You are being tested for soon greater and more difficult choices will face you. If you are not firm in Me you will fall to great depths and many will never return.

Will YOU have the strength to stand firm in Me when the decisive hour is upon YOU? Is your faith strong? Is your love true? Brace yourself and fortify yourself this day, this hour, this instant for in the blink of an eye you must make your decision. It is your choice for your life and for your eternity.

Take this opportunity to convert, to consecrate yourself to Me, to become a true, faithful child of your One True God. This minute can never come again. Don't waste it!"

Message via Louise, V+J, May 12, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Your Loving God spoke, "Although I created all atmospheric conditions, today all is in the hands of evil, satanic men. For many years, unmarked planes have, and still are, spraying noxious chemicals, germs and even insects upon the earth. NOTHING IS SAFE! NO WHERE IS IT SAFE!

Rockets are sent into space and their gases also fill the entire universe with deadly gases and chemicals. My entire universe, My entire creation is slowly being destroyed by evil, satanic followers.

The snow, the rain, the sleet, the hail, all are laden with toxins, germs, diseases. Your earth is no longer pure! You build homes of wood but the trees are weighted with man's contaminates. You breathe these contaminates 24 hours a

day. The weak, the very young and those who spend much time outdoors will be the first to be affected. There will be birth defects and great suffering to this group first. But it will spread to all life- - -animal, vegetable, human- - everywhere for NO ONE, NO PLACE IS SAFE!

Some countries, many manufacturers even insert satan's foul creations into your clothes and various household items plus toys, machinery, cars. (the chip) NO PLACE IS SAFE! NOTHING IS SAFE!

The main avenue for destruction is the central nervous system!...YOURS! Already it is affecting your backs, your legs, your vision, your breathing, your skin, your attitude, your hair, for you breathe it, drink it, eat it 24 hours a day. It will effect animals everywhere especially those who live outdoors; domestic, farm or wild creatures. All plant life is also affected and most of this is eaten by all creatures- - humans and animal alike. Your bodies are becoming toxic reservoirs! NOTHING IS SAFE! NO WHERE IS SAFE!

The air is full of chemicals, gases, germs, disease. Should a fire start it will be extremely difficult to extinguish. Even the air can go on fire. Fire can float on the waters and the wind will carry it far and wide. Fire opens many seeds and pods. Those too will help spread more of evil's harm.

Through man's control of destructive elements the sun is blocked by clouds NOT OF ME. The sun's screen of protection that I created has also been destroyed by these evil men and their chemicals and toxins. Oh, how satan loves his followers, his workers! And oh, how Hell's fires await to devour each and every one of them.

No government anywhere stops this foul play, this evil control, this deadly activity for they are either a part of it or live under control by fear. NO, NO WHERE IS SAFE! NOTHING IS SAFE!

Now great suffering and death will be seen everywhere. Every man, woman, child and animal is at the mercy of evil, satanic men and their occult is worldwide. Everything you eat and drink, all medicinal aids, are toxic, loaded with harmful chemicals.

I alone can assist you! I alone can save you! I alone am your hope and your salvation! Call to Me in these dark, painful hours. Yes, they will worsen! But, Heaven awaits all those who stand firm in Me unto the end. A glorious treasure will be yours eternally.

When you fall, get back up. Do not be discouraged. Hope and trust that all may not be lost. All this, and more, must be before I put an end to all evil.

Yes, the days will darken, weather will be unpredictable, storms will escalate. There will be famine, diseases, wars with darkness everywhere. You will feel abandoned by Me. Yet I AM with My own.

Follow My directions! Follow My Angels! Trust in Me!

Only through Me will you find safety, a true refuge, a haven in these times of control, confusion, hate, war- -in a universe nearly void of Me. REMEMBER THERE IS NO SAFE PLACE ANYWHERE! NOTHING IS SAFE! I alone am your safe refuge!

Amen, I, your God, have spoken! Take My words to heart!"

*NOTE: Remember that Louise has also received messages on there being physical refuges.

Message via Louise, V+J, May 13, 2005

Louise began to receive a message and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Mother spoke, "I come to you again on May 13th, to ask each of you to seek only after the truth. The truth will be made clear to all who ask Our Father in the Name of Jesus my Son.

The Lord sends me today, as He did in 1917, to warn you of the unrest that fills your world and your hearts for this will be the spark that will ignite a great and mighty world war. Division is the beginning of family and world feuds.

This great unrest will continue as long as man chooses sides either for or against truth, obedience to God and His Commandments by pledging loyalty to any other person or spirit. You must not place false gods before your One True God, Master and Creator of all.

God is Love! Most of you have only self-love, self-pride and desire to fulfill only your hopes and dreams no matter what the cost. If anything or anyone disrupts your dream or plan, you immediately close your ears and harden your heart.

So many of you are followers. Very few are leaders under the banner of Jesus. To walk with Him you must be like Him- -unafraid to face the adversary. Like Him, you will never walk alone for God AND Jesus is with you. You are living in very precarious times yet very decisive times.

Heaven does not change its mind! Truth remains always the same- -yesterday, today and forever! Seek after truth and cling to it. Remember dear ones- -no one can kill your soul! No one can condemn you but yourself. You alone are the master of your destiny!

When this war begins it will encompass all! It will be the bloodiest battle ever! Yet, rest assured, God will be victorious and His faithful children will return to Him to receive their golden crown.

This all must be dear children. Because of so much sin everywhere, this war is very near. Soon all will live in fear and unrest at the hands of Satan's followers.

Let My Immaculate Heart and the Loving, Divine Heart of Jesus encase you in love, give you strength, and lead you through these dark hours into eternal light and peace.

Love to all my precious and steadfast ones,
your Heavenly mother, His mother, Mary."

Message via Louise, V+J, May 17, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Precious Blood."

Then your Jesus spoke, "The earth and all who inhabit it will soon see, hear and feel the just wrath of Almighty God. One after the other, events will take place. Your once beautiful land will be ravaged by war- -the effects of the culmination of your sins.

Your streets will turn to rivers of mud followed by torrents of blood. Homes, buildings and all of nature will collapse and will be no more. It is the hour of abomination. The continual series of quakes will spark a great, deadly disaster that will trigger the big one.

The time is right and all is in place both from Me and from My adversary. Your world is sitting on a time-bomb ready to explode.

The hour of preparedness is about to end. Those who have not listened to Heaven's words will be frantic as soon the doors of My refuges will be closed.

So very few have taken heed to My words, all words from Heaven. Therefore, extremely few will find any peace as these hours begin.

The extremes in the weather is but one sign. Grave illnesses are yet another. (sign) All is about to begin and will shatter your peace, calm, complacency forever. War mongers are anxious to put all their plans into action.

When all these things begin and are seen, felt and heard everywhere, there will be NO end until the Father's justice and wrath is satisfied.

Continue in prayer and obedience to Him who is God. Be subject to His will only. This IS NOT the end! It is the time of purging - -of intense cleansing of souls and of the earth. It (sin) precludes the Era of Peace. All must be pure in God's eyes before this new Era of Peace can be ushered in.

Dear ones, be strong and steadfast during these hours. Do whatever Heaven wills for you. Now is the last hour to ready your souls for whatever awaits you. A person who truly is of Me will never be left alone.

Peace be with you, My little, faithful ones. Amen- -again I say Amen. In God's Name all will now be."

Message via Louise, V+J, May 21, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from the Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your God spoke, "Soon a great quake will be felt in the south Atlantic, Pacific and Indian Oceans. It will severely loosen the connection of earth to the South Pole. Following that (in His time) another great quake will rumble deeply loosening earth's attachment to the North Pole. (off its axis)

As time ticks onward, the earth will be at the Mercy of your God. There will follow great periods of darkness, cold or heat and water swirling uncontrollably everywhere. You will know just how much I have protected you and your earth since its creation.

IF I allow planet earth to float free in the atmosphere it could collide with other planets causing even more destruction and a lack of oxygen. Nothing will survive, NOTHING.

I, God, can do all things! You, mankind, invite My anger, My justice upon yourselves by your total neglect, complete disobedience and your commitment to satan.

What I have described here is possible and not a fantasy. Already the poles are weakened and all under-the-sea network is loosened.

The earth must be cleansed of all sin and all sinners. You are calling down the wrath of God and the evil smoke and stench reaches to the Heavens. The greater majority of people live and thrive in deadly sin.

The hour of purification is upon you! The hour of justice is near! My anger has reached the breaking point and I have lost all patience with you.

You hear not My words and cast aside My warnings. Now, as the Hour of Mercy ends and the Hour of Justice begins you will find that My words were and are true. You will live in the turmoil you yourself have created. You will live without Me for you have cast Me aside. Now you will wallow in severe punishment you called down from Heaven-the time of the Great Tribulation.

All will be! All must be! In the end My Mercy and Love prevail. I, your God, am the Victor!

Amen, all is true for I am Truth and I have spoken."

Message via Louise, V+J May 23, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Father, your God spoke, "Transponders are used in every country, every city, every state, on every island, everywhere. They are used by evil men with a devious intent.

By means of a transponder these evil men keep track of your every action, every move, every word. You are their property!

Your medical records, prescriptions, dental, banking, insurance, financial business is transmitted to various locations by means of computer. They know where you worship, type of car or vehicle you drive, your address, phone number, where you shop and what you purchase. Nothing you do or have is personal- -NO NOTHING!

All these records are put in storage and one day soon- -ALL WILL BE USED AGAINST YOU!

Do you, My people, hear Me? This is a VERY crucial situation. You MUST be prepared. You MUST be always ready to DO AS I SAY.

When these evil people begin to move it will not take long for all to be in turmoil. Either you follow Me to safety or these evil, satanic leaders- -commanders- -will drag you away or shoot you on the spot.

Transponders ARE IN EVERYTHING! They are implanted in your clothes, shoes, bedding, rugs, curtains, building materials, your cars, tools, medical devices, all electronics and all machinery, EVERYTHING!

There is absolutely NO time left to procrastinate! LISTEN! OBEY! Trust in Me and in My word, My warnings! This hour IS very close to being reality! You are targets! You, My followers, My precious remnant are hated by satanic people!

Amen, I tell you- -WAKE UP for the hour is nearly upon you and all the world!

After a long pause: Transponders are even in your foods for they are often quite small and easily ingested."

Message via Louise, V+J, June 7, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "My people, My Church, the entire world is on the verge of a great cataclysmic event! The earth as you know it will be no more. It's very face will be changed forever. The preliminary events are now taking place. The foundations are in motion. Very little will remain in tack.

The very roots of the earth are daily being jarred. One day very soon now it's very foundations will rip apart shattering all under and above the seas. It's mighty force will cause such destruction as never seen before causing great explosions, fires and floods. The earth and all its inhabitants, will go through a mighty purging.

Amen I tell you, this day is near for sin is abominable. Once again I have spoken but few choose to hear My word. Let those who have ears hear. Open your hearts to the word of God for I tell you- - -TIME IS RUNNING OUT!"

1st Message via Louise, V+J, June 15, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from the Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Father, your God spoke, "When you begin to hear of quakes from north to south along the Western Coast of the Americas especially in the Andes chain know that pandemonium is near. At this time you are also hearing of great quakes in the Pacific chain and in and around the Indian Ocean area. This will set off many land disasters everywhere. The vibrating will not cease for the earth will continue to shake.

From east to west and from north to south all foundations will be loosened and great destruction will result most will be unpredictable and extremely sudden. As I have said, mountains will fall and hills will turn to dust. All waterways will expand carving new and wider paths everywhere. Boundaries will be no more. The earth as you see it today will have a drastic change of face for I will now begin to purge and purify. This time is near; indeed it is at hand. Watch and see for the hour is nigh.

Yes, Amen, all will be exactly as I your God have stated."

2nd Message via Louise, V+J June 15, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from our Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Loving but Just Father spoke, "The highest and mightiest mountains I have ever created are soon to feel a great shaking. Many people that live in that area are not of Me. These once holy mountains were used to begin new life on an earth that was purged by the mighty flood. My son, Noah, his family and all My creatures that were in the ark settled upon these mountains and went forth to begin new life on a cleansed earth.

Today the earth is more filthy than before I sent the mighty flood. These mountains are about to shudder. Every country nearby will feel and hear the mightiest roar ever to befall mankind. As tall as these mountains are - - -so are their roots deep and going to the center of the earth.

I am warning My people everywhere by My words and signs but few, if any, are paying attention to their God. They laugh at My prophets today as they jeered and laughed at Noah building his ark in a desert area yet not one of them survived the punishment sent because of their sin. Today is no different but when My mighty mountains fall and My mighty waters rise- - -your only ark, your only protection will be your faith in Me, your belief in Me and by acting out your faith you will have built an ark of your own by having your refuge prepared and listening to Me when I tell through you My Holy Angels where to go to find safety against the deadly storms and happenings that are now about to befall all mankind.

You will be given no warning by today's scientists yet I, your God, am warning you. If you listen I will assist you, I

will strengthen. If you choose to turn away from Me then you like the people in Noah's day will perish. Soon there will not be one stone resting upon another. You cannot imagine what is about to happen. In the days of Noah I found only eight people who truly believed in their God. In proportion to the numbers on earth today, the number of people faithful to Me is extremely few.

Yes, My people the mightiest mountains are only made of dust. In the very near future all will be leveled. Those of you with ears hear the word of your God. Follow My instructions. Obey Me. To procrastinate could find you in a sea not of water but a sea of molten lava, liquid fire. Amen -- -I told you--I would never again destroy the earth with water. I said I will destroy with fire that comes from above. When the volcanoes erupt, mighty fire and ash will rise into the atmosphere only to rain down upon the earth.

Amen- - -I have spoken! Those who love Me will follow My word as Noah did. You will have no fear of the storm raging about you. My blessing I send to My obedient, loving, minute, yet faithful remnant."

The Himalayas: The highest 29,000 feet/ PLUS---Louise was shown in vision what our Father just described in words.

Message via Louise, V+J, June 16, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your God of Mercy spoke, "There is an abundance of false gods in the world today. For many of you it is love of money; for many too it is a desire for utopia so you love drugs, alcohol; for still others it is the need to feel success so you crave big homes, luxury cars, trips and vacations and clothes to impress others and flashy jewelry.

What will these gods do for you when disaster hits? You will lose all in an instant! One day when your life is over you will stand before your One and Only True God stripped of all earthly pleasures. How will all these false gods intercede for you? No false god can plead for your mercy.

What you earthly fools could be doing is storing up treasures in Heaven by living true love for God and your neighbor. Feed the hungry, clothe the naked, visit the sick and the imprisoned. Do not hoard earthly, useless, treasures! Accumulate graces in Heaven by doing for Me; by living true love. Give of yourself! What you do unto others so you do unto Me.

In an instant you can lose all your earthly possessions. Spiritual possessions, things from your heart no man can take from you. These are stored in Heaven's treasury in your name and known only by God. These are your personal gifts to Him throughout your lifetime. Charity, love, covers a multitude of sins.

Reject your false gods now! Turn your back to them forever. It is not too late to turn your life around. Hear Me as I speak

to your heart. Live true love. No longer be proud, selfish. Follow after Me. Live the good life and aim for eternal life in Heaven. Reject satan and all his false promises, all his lies. By following him is a sure ticket to Hell.

I alone am God, you are to place no false gods before Me. Do not doubt My word only to find out too late that all I say is true. Take this opportunity to return to Me, to save your soul.

Deny the master of lies, satan. Give your life, your soul to Me who alone is the King and Master; I who am all Truth and Love; I am your God of Mercy. Hear and answer Me as I call to your heart for I say Amen- -I love you and I await your return."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, June 20, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "Anyone I cannot trust in the little things; those who do not obey, surely I will not trust with greater things. It is in little things that you prove your love and trust.

No one who does not follow Me today will ever follow Me as the days worsen for you will have no strength and I will not be your guide. You who turn your backs to your Master, your God can expect no guidance as the tribulation worsens.

Men of great power will lord it over you threatening you every step along the way. It then will be too late to turn back to Me. If you cannot pass the testing of your faith today in small trials you will soon be overcome by the greater ones set before you.

Obey the word of God today and grow in strength as I rain My Graces upon you for only My Graces will see you through the extremely perilous times to come. Learn to love your God with your whole heart, soul and body. I alone am Truth. I alone am the Way. Follow the Light of Christ for I am that Light. I am the Christ.

To think you must continue as before is foolish for nothing remains as before. I see yesterday, today and forever for to Me all is now. I warn you and I prepare all who will obey for I see the folly in your thoughts and the disaster that will follow your own decisions.

Those who claim to be Mine follow My every word and obey Me in all things. To do this you are guaranteed My Light to lead you as the darkness thickens obscuring all truth. If My son John Paul II could speak to you today he would repeat his words- -'Be not afraid' for the reward far exceeds anything you go through on earth and the reward is eternal.

Come follow Me! Be afraid only if you deny Me or if you are lukewarm. I will never leave My own. I am with you forever even until the end of time. I love Mine; Mine love

Me. Hear your Master's voice. Follow Me from Calvary to Heaven.

Amen I say to you, hear the word of God and follow Him for He alone is all truth and love."

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, June 20, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

THEN YOUR GOD SPOKE, "MY DAUGHTER, WARN MY CHILDREN:

A HUGE FAULT IS TREMBLING UNDER A MIGHTY OCEAN AND AN ENORMOUS QUAKE SOON WILL HAPPEN LEAVING MASSIVE DESTRUCTION ALONG ITS PATH. THE EARTH WILL SPLIT AND MANY STRUCTURES WILL CRUMBLE. A GIANT TSUNAMI WILL FOLLOW.

THIS DISASTER IS VERY NEAR AND YOU WILL SEE A DRASTIC CHANGE IN THE EARTH'S GEOGRAPHY. IT WILL AFFECT MILLIONS UPON MILLIONS OF PEOPLE IN A VAST AREA. SIN OF ALL KINDS IS VERY PREVALENT THROUGHOUT THIS ENTIRE REGION.

WATCH AND SEE FOR ITS INTENSITY WILL BE TOO HIGH TO BE RECORDED. I TELL YOU THIS SO THAT MANY MAY CONVERT QUICKLY. IT IS NOT MEANT TO FRIGHTEN YOU BUT TO WARN YOU. MAKE HASTE! THE HOUR IS NEARLY UPON YOU.

THIS IS THE HOUR TO RECONCILE YOURSELF TO GOD. IT IS A TIME FOR ENDLESS PRAYER. HEAR AND OBEY ME FOR AMEN, I, YOUR GOD, HAVE SPOKEN.'

AFTER A LONG PAUSE..... 'THIS WILL OCCUR AT AN UNPRECEDENTED HOUR.'

Message via Louise, V+J, June 25, 2005

Louise began to receive words from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood.

Then your loving Father spoke, "Dear children beware of every chemical you bring into your home. All laundry products are laced with toxins.

Eventually you use these articles or sleep on them or wear the clothing. The toxic substance that is absorbed into the fibers is being absorbed into your skin and hair. This will have an adverse effect on your general health causing many and varied maladies. These ills and hurts with some pain will mirror many serious illnesses. You will lose sleep as you have trouble breathing and your throat constricts.

These perfumes are all man-made and I tell you they are exceedingly toxic. In time this will affect your nervous

system. You would have to be a chemist to decode their labels. This is done purposely.

Remember I've told you that drugs of all kinds and raw foods are hazardous too. Today there is no such thing as organic. There is so much needless pain and suffering even unto death due to the ideas and workmanship of evil men.

I tell you this to forewarn you for every word I say is true. The world you live in is a toxic prison! Beware too of all paper products for they too are laced."

Message via Louise, V+J, June 26, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our God spoke, "I come this day to tell you that many secrets I've sent to earth through prophets of the old and New Testament as well as your present day prophets are now being lived. (Amos 3:7) Others have already happened and will continue. Messages and secrets regarding My pope son John Paul II and his predecessors has been fulfilled.

Many more of My words are about to unfold. Some secrets will reveal events to soon take place and names of persons involved. Scripture tells you exactly what to look for. Signs will herald their beginning.

Every Angel is at his post awaiting the signal for all to begin. The Father's Just Wrath is soon to be felt around the entire earth. All will see it. Very few will be spared. Only after all sin is washed away and every sinner is gone will My Just Anger subside. After the total purging I will usher in the Millennium of Peace. I will renew the face of the earth.

Some of My remnant children who are true to the end will live to see this new era. I tell you- -make yourself knowledgeable of My word. When you see all these things happening know that the end or Day of Justice is near. Keep your eyes on the sky and your ears attuned to My word and all world happenings.

Trust that all be exactly as I have stated for My word is truth. Pray for strength and great faith to see you through. Evil and great temptation will surround you. Stand firm in My Name. Mercy will soon end (the hour of) and My justice will prevail."

Message via Louise, V+J, June 27, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your just, merciful God spoke, "Daughter, I ask you to write for Me: tell all people who worship and depend on false gods that these gods are about to disappear forever unless they sell their souls to satan and accept his chip. Money will buy nothing- -no alcohol, no drugs for a 'high'

feeling that does not last. Money itself will be useless except by acceptance of said chip.

When Martial Law takes root in society there will be no rich or poor for men will control banks and all your finances. A One World Order or New Age Group will be in complete control.

The job market will collapse. There will be no way to purchase gas for your big showy cars, boats or for planes. It will be impossible to buy oil or gas for heating those million dollar homes and no way to travel. There will be no way to purchase the absolute necessities such as food or clothing, medicines, vitamins or herbs. You will have no electric and no water.

The air itself is now becoming Unbreathable for it is polluted beyond belief. Your false gods cannot come to your assistance. Because you have left Me, denied Me, I will not know you when you call. Unless your conversion is immediate you are at the mercy of your evil, self-chosen leaders.

My hour of mercy for you will end abruptly. You will hear, see and feel My hour of justice. All your false gods will be removed from the earth forever along with all sin and every sinner. For you who choose to remain unfaithful to Me unto the end- -you alone have chosen your eternal fate- -Hell eternally.

The hour of repentance is NOW! The time of sorrow, of punishment is eternal. You foolish ones wake up! Hear and obey the word of God. You are living in dreadful times- -times created by man. These times have been in the making for thousands of years. They are at their peak!

Justice is about to fall and a great punishment come to earth and all mankind. Beware of people everywhere. Obey and return to Me. Follow My every word. The hour before the chastisement is extremely short. The signs are all around you.

The battle between satan and Holy Michael is nearly upon you. Eventually My hour of glory, of victory, will come to earth as all sin, all sinners, all false gods are destroyed forever. Then will come My millennium of peace- -a New Heavens and New Earth.

Rejoice My holy, faithful ones- -your God is victor! Heaven and earth will pass away but My word will not pass away for I AM! Prepare for this hour is upon you. Wait and see! The goodness of God will prevail!

Amen- -I am He who is all peace and love, all mercy and justice. I am the Alpha and the Omega."

Message via Louise, V+J, June 28, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your God spoke, " Woe to you idolaters! You will do away with My commandments. You choose a life of lust with fornication believing there is no God to see your actions or to hear your desires. Yet I see your perverse actions whether under cover of night or behind closed doors. You are following the dictates of satan!

One day you will stand before Me to give an account of your life- -all you've done and all you failed to do. You can break all My commands for I've given you freewill. The day is quickly coming when you must give an accurate account of your life. I will have no mercy on you but I consider you as wormwood.

You have never accepted My mercy and love but you will live forever by My justice. The mighty hand of God will fall on you pagans and sweep you from the earth as a lot of filthy debris.

That time for you is nearer than you think. It is impossible for you to comprehend what God will do in His justice to purge earth and man of all sin. The wrath of God is unfathomable. Sin is at an all-time ebb."

Message via Louise, V+J, July 3, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your One True God spoke, "Today your world is permeated with toxins and microscopic germs many of which are being aimed at strategic areas. It is a war of the spirits and is plunging the earth into darkness.

I have begun to purge by sending extreme temperatures and wildfires along with severe storms with hail and torrential rains simultaneously around the earth. Quakes and earth slides have become daily occurrences. Floods and high winds are destroying many areas too.

Yet people refuse to make a connection- -they refuse to see My words coming to life or to accept the introduction of the end times. People do not acknowledge sin, God or punishment. By listening to My adversary they are blinded and deaf to reality. They live in a world of make-believe. Truth and indifference cannot coexist.

One day eyes and minds will be opened but for the majority it will be too late. These people will have sealed their eternal fate. Heaven and earth will pass away but My word will never pass away for I am Truth and My word will come to pass. Many souls are now constructing their bridge that leads from an earthly life of sin and the rejection of God and My word to their final eternal destination, the great black void or Hell and eternal damnation.

I speak these words to you today but few will listen and hear My voice. Amen I say unto you- -this is the word of your Lord, your God. It is fact. Words not of Me are lies meant to confuse. Amen, again I say, Amen."

Message to Louise, V+J, July 6, 2005 Feast of St. Maria Goretti

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our God spoke, "Any country visited by My dear son John Paul II has received My word and many graces but if you do not heed his words, his teachings, his warnings you and your country will answer severely to Me your Lord, God and Savior.

He spoke truth for he spoke in My Name. Convert all you people while there is yet time. Both you and your countries will live in fear as the ground beneath your feet trembles and catastrophe is everywhere."

Message via Louise, V+J, July 8, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "Each of My children is carrying a portion of My Cross. The weight is divided. There are still only a few who do not carry their share. Some because of fear of commitment and others because the Father alone has His reasons. Soon all My warriors, all My remnant, will be given a portion thus lightening each person's load. Some will refuse.

Your cross will grow lighter with each 'yes' received in Heaven. I will be there for you when you fall just as Simon was there for Me. Trust in Me your Jesus. My peace be with you My faithful servants. My peace I give you. Live on in My love.'

Note: After a pause, a VERY LONG pause Jesus continued: ' I ask each of My remnant children to take a small part in the redemption of all mankind. A glorious crown awaits you in My Father's House. Trust in Me! Be not afraid!"

Message via Louise, V+J, July 10, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with your Most Precious Blood."

Then your God spoke, "The wind velocity will pick up and surpass all previous records. It will travel quickly from one area to another wrecking much havoc, leaving behind total devastation. More will follow accompanied by torrential rains. Storms as never witnessed before will pelt many areas."

Message via Louise, V+J, July 21, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Triune God spoke, "My child you are seeing and living first-hand the subtle power that our adversary is today inflicting on My people.

Once the toxins enter your body they cause multiple and often painful maladies. As toxins pass through the blood stream they enter every organ, muscle, your bones, your skin and hair. They travel into the central nervous system into the brain.

The damaging side effects are many depending on the general health of the person receiving such medicines. After weakening the entire body these people who are not of Me make sure you breathe, drink and eat more toxins and chemicals for the entire earth and atmosphere is daily polluted.

All that once was clean and pure, the creation of God, is no more. Only I can give you help. Only I can assist you today. Fires, wind and rain help carry their destructive illnesses around the earth. Much of their man-made creations will prove fatal while others will permanently cripple both man and creature.

These are treacherous times under the leadership of My adversary. I will never leave My own but suffering is a way of life. All this must be for God has said all that will be and all that must be.

Live through these times in prayer. Pray and help one another. Pray to Holy Michael often to assist you and to protect you from satan and all his helpers. Ask Holy Michael--in My Name--to cast satan and all his evil spirits or earthly followers into Hell--forever. Spirit warfare has begun.

Everyone will see it. Everyone will feel it. So many men's hearts are infiltrated with the spirit of satan. Satan is in supreme control but, dear ones remember, his days are numbered. His time short.

I will come again and God our Father will soon purge the earth and put an end to all evil. Mary will crush satan's head and he and all evil spirits will be cast into Hell. Pray, pray and pray! Offer your all to God in My Name for the conversion of all poor souls everywhere!

True terror is just beginning. Imagine, if you can, what is to come. Stand firm in Me. I alone am your hope and your salvation!

Amen I say unto you: this day the face of the earth is changing. The future holds much terror, wars and many natural disasters, much sickness, suffering and death by various means. You who believe, PRAY!

The signs that surround you tell you that the mighty judgment of God is near and that His great punishment will soon cover the earth.

You are living the beginning of the Great Tribulation. Only those whose roots are planted firmly in Me will have hope and strength to stand firm against the enemy. This is the day the Lord has made. Use it wisely! Only God knows and sees

A period of My peace will reign on earth and in the hearts of all who survive this present period.

Trust in Me for My word is true. Cling to Me for I am your Lord, God and Savior of all. Live in My love. Seek My graces for you. Seek My strength. Ask for My peace to fill your heart. Be true to Me. Remain faithful. Victory is in sight. Live on in the spirit of prayer. I am with My own. I will never leave My own. Cling to Me for I am your hope. I am your salvation. In your weariness come to Me. I will protect you.

The decisive hour is very near."

Message via Louise, V+J, July 23, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus, your God/Man spoke, "Millions of My children are coming home before their time, either by abortion, the distribution of toxic drugs, the totally satanic acts by terrorists, wars, diseases created by evil men to eliminate the human race as well as the poisoning of all My elements: air, water, the earth itself.

These evil men will not stop for their god loves suffering, fear, death, pain. A very brilliant, intelligent, fallen angel is the god of death. This day he is joyful, for all his plans are materializing.

Beware oh My little ones that you not lose the faith. The spirit of satan covers the earth. I ask YOU, will you help save souls? Will YOU carry a part of My cross offering all for the conversion of all poor souls? Will you pray for these men of satan? Remember, they are My children just like you. I love them too. They crucify Me daily and continually pierce My Heart.

the past, present AND FUTURE! I speak as your Jesus, Son of God, second person of the Most Holy Trinity for I am one with God and our Holy Spirit. Hear the word of the Lord! This message I speak to you IS IMMINENT!"

Message via Louise, V+J, July 27, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God, the Alpha and the Omega spoke, "The Father's anger is rapidly falling and is being felt over the entire earth. Because of the intense heat mountains covered with snow will begin to melt and new snow will soon fall on the high crests thus causing avalanches and floods. Mudslides and landslides will follow. Earthquakes will jar the land, quickening the momentum.

Lightning will strike causing wildfires as never seen before. There will be a shortage of water so fires will

spread mercilessly. Such storms with heavy winds added will cause havoc with the seas. Waves will rise to new heights also causing massive destruction so that coastal areas will vanish.

And the rains will fall in torrents washing away much in its path. After you see these signs the sun will darken and the moon will give no light. Darkness will cover the earth. There will be a horrible stench to the air. The end is now near at hand.

Today there should be much cause for concern but the voice of the Father has been silenced in families, schools, many churches, governments and public places. If you speak of God, worship God openly, wear any sign that proclaims you are Christian and that you believe in God then you are a target. The momentum of catastrophes is rapidly quickening. The Father's anger is at an all-time high. We have spoken to deaf ears. Now, due to your disbelief, the enormity of your sins the wrath of God is falling and daily it will worsen until His Holy and Divine Will is accomplished. A mighty purging is begun. Not one stone will be left upon another. Fear will consume the hearts of men. You will wish to die but death will not come.

You have used your freewill to choose a life of sin. You break every commandment of God. You shove Me aside. I am a displaced person from My own house--from My Church, from My Tabernacle, from your hearts.

Now I will shake you from your complacency. In the dark of night I will strike you. The day, the hour is upon you. The day of God's punishment is near. All will be cleansed and made anew. After the storm the sun will shine on the New Heavens and the New Earth where no blemish will ever again be seen or felt. All will be pure as in Eden before the fall.

Amen, the Spirit and the Bride say 'come'. Let all who hear say 'come'. Come, accept your Lord. Accept the 'Water of Life'."

Message via Louise, V+J, August 3, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then 'I AM' - -God spoke," There is no resemblance of My creation to be found anywhere on earth today. Man has decided to live by the dictates of his will only. He believes that war and hate will solve all problems. He believes in no God and his man-made rules are backfiring, destroying all life, all creation.

Every word I have given you is coming to full fruition. No words of Mine will be left undone. When all My words are fulfilled the Warning will take place and the mighty Tribulation will follow.

Today you live in sin. Tomorrow you will answer to Me. My

words have been mocked! My Commandments you destroy. You daily crucify My Divine Body and you spill My Sacred Blood.

Watch now as cities, buildings and My children are targeted by godless men, terrorists who act at the command of their evil, satanic, god and leader. Be not surprised at the horror you will now witness around the world. With no True God there will be no peace for there is no love.

The world and all its inhabitants are on a rapid spiral downward which will lead only to much pain and death. To many this will be eternal death! Disregard Me and I will not know you. Heaven will be closed to you!

The days, the hours are passing quickly. Evil men must work at once to achieve their goal! They are a devious lot. Beware, for their traps are set. Each attack is premeditated. What help can come from your false gods?"

Message via Louise, V+J, August 10, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "My mother is here at My side shedding copious tears due to the lack of love between our children. Our Father COMMANDS you to love your neighbor. He tells you too, to love your brothers and sisters. Who is your neighbor? Who is your brother and sister(?), ---EVERYONE ON THE FACE OF THE EARTH!

You say to someone 'God bless you', 'have a good day' - - what good are empty words if a person is ill or in some way crippled or very poor - - - you say 'eat well' to someone who has no food or 'keep warm' to someone with no coat.

What happened to the parable I taught you of The Good Samaritan? Where is your mercy? Where is your love? You grunt and groan at every opportunity I send you to obtain graces.

I, Jesus, gave My All for you on the Cross at Calvary. I gave My Life in love for you yet very few of you can even give a few minutes of your time without complaint. You will receive exactly as you have given FOR AS YOU DO UNTO OTHERS SO YOU DO UNTO ME your Jesus. Do you know the day or the hour when you may be in dire need?

This message is meant to reach ALL ears and ALL hearts yet, the very ones who need it most will never see it or take it to heart."

Message via Louise, V+J, August 28, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Lord of All spoke, "All that I have told you is now in the process of being fulfilled. Evil angels implant suggestions in the hearts of mankind. I, in turn, send you My

Holy Spirit to give you strength and to lead you in My straight and narrow path.

Hope in Me alone! Trust in Me alone! Pray around the clock. Honor My every word. Walk in the shadow of your Jesus. Events are progressing extremely rapidly. You will hear of disaster upon disaster all from natural sources and sent from me to convert souls and to rid the earth of sin.

The time of purification has begun. Offer all your pain, your suffering as a prayer. Offer your all to Me as a morning offering for this is a powerful twenty-four hour prayer.

Begin immediately for natural disasters will be everywhere. Much destruction will befall the entire earth. Remain in Me! Never cease praying. Communicate with Me for I alone am your Hope and your Salvation!

I love you My faithful ones. I am your guide and your shield. I go before you into battle. I am God, Master of all! Soon things will change drastically. Pray and submit to My Will. Do not make hasty decisions but discern through prayer. My peace be with you."

Urgent Word To Louise, September 3, 2005

Called Louise today and told her that I did not want to tell her what was going on in the world noted on the internet...(remember she has no computer) right now because she was not feeling well....and she proceeded and said to me without missing a breath in between my remark...'West Coast'...Since the many quakes in California was what I was hesitating to tell her...I was surprised. Then she told me that our Lord had said 'West Coast' to her several times...(at least 5 times or maybe more today).

You will notice that there are two more storms coming in----Louis and Maria and our Lord has told her in the past several times things would happen simultaneously and also to others that exact word. (Carol Ameche, Ann Marie White, Mariam, and John Leary (I could be mistaken)).

Again lift her and all the messengers up in prayer to continue to have the great courage necessary to put Heaven's words out. We must continue to lift up our brothers and sisters in California...as much as possible especially now.

JESUS SAVE YOUR PEOPLE!

Message via Louise, V+J, September 9, 2005

Louis began to receive a message from God and said, "Please Jesus cover me with your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus-God spoke, "In the very, very near future a greater catastrophe than leveled your southern states will destroy many, many cities in your northern central states. The Father's wrath has been building for years. No one can hold back His mighty arm or His powerful hand.

The destruction will be felt in many states and for a lengthy

period of time. Nothing and no one will be exempt for sin is everywhere. My true Church allows deadly sins within her clergy and its members too.

Before much more time passes you will witness destruction as hasn't been seen for thousands of years!

I love Mine and Mine love Me and they follow Me. The majority of mankind is sealing it's eternal fate--Hell eternally. These dreadful days are nearly upon you."

After a pause: "You will see it and hear of it on TV, radio and your computers!"

Comments have been made from people who saw on computer and TV that some unbelievable lightning and incredible storms with some destruction that have already hit that specific area the very same day that Jesus gave these words.

Message via Louise, V+J, September 21, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "My children keep your eyes on all coastal areas of your country. For as I have said before: ALL HAS BEGUN, ALL WILL WORSEN. Oceans, waterways will be hit first and do much damage along coastal areas of your country.

Keep your eyes posted on your northern boundaries as well as your southern boundaries. Your northwestern states are importing weapons from your northern borders (Canada). Your southern neighbors (Mexico) are sending illegal troops into your country.

Pray!, and obey the words I give to you. Those who listen to Me I will assist. The sins in your country are abominable! I am in the process of cleansing the earth and its inhabitants of sin!

Come to Me now for time is exceedingly short."

Message via Louise, V+J, October 8, 2005

Many small countries that border the great waterways along with many island nations will be swept away. This is the beginning of the birth pains.

Because the majority of people do not believe either My messages or My messengers, I tell you, you are in for a rude awakening. You will feel the mighty quakes, see the ground split as deep and wide crevices appear.

Buildings will crumble, fires will be everywhere and rage out of control. There will be no electric and gas lines and pipes will burst.

This will continue and worsen until My anger and justice are satisfied. I will show no compassion to anyone who does not

believe in Me, who does not obey Me, puts false gods before Me, who lives without love in his/her heart.

Soon the rains will come and winds of such force as you've never seen before. I've given you all yet you reject Me, mock Me. Soon, very soon, you will see how foolish you are. It's then that you'll call Lord, Lord and I will not know you. See what your false gods can do for they have no heart, no ears, no eyes.

Your labor pains and My wrath are just beginning. The worse is yet to come and it will come soon.

Message via Louise, V+J, October 10, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Just God spoke, "Dearest children, do not waste your money on electrics, anything run by gas, oil or propane. The day is nearly upon you when you will have no electric or any of your present day commodities. You will heat and cook as your ancestors did hundreds of years ago.

If you have listened to Me you have much in storage. Many of you whose faith is weak have thrown away outdated canned goods yet I will preserve them and they are free from chemicals and toxins. Many of today's food are tainted with deadly preservatives and flavor enhancers. Therefore, read all labels or, following My instructions, prepare your own.

Move quickly for time is extremely short! Many of your states and many countries around the world are today living these circumstances. Prepare today for Fall and Winter is upon the Northern half of the world as Spring and Summer are coming to the Southern half. Don't let these disasters find you unprepared.

Go out today and prepare! Have all in place for the hour is nigh! Obey My words or suffer the consequences. Also, prepare your property as I have instructed. This message is urgent!

Amen, I, your God have spoken."

Message via Louise, V+J, October 20, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus, your Savior spoke, "For thousands of years I have taught you and shown you the way to gain entry to Our Father's House. I am the Way! I am the Light that will direct you. Many of you in authority discredit the children I have chosen to speak in My Name. I've heard you say they are of satan. You do not believe the words I, your Lord, spoke. Read your Scriptures! You are boastful and proud. A great fall awaits you!

The signs I spoke of are all around you and will strike the entire earth. I will continue to purge you with water, wind

and fire until everyone comes to Me, returns to Me, honors Me, obeys Me. Soon the entire world will shake and no amount of money, gold or other possessions will buy your safety nor will they purchase your ticket to Heaven.

Only true faith and love with heartfelt repentance and forgiveness will you find light in your heart and soul to lead you on My straight and narrow path that leads to eternal peace and love.

Satan has taken complete control of your minds! The majority of humanity is brainwashed and do not believe in sin. If it feels good, do it. This is the culture of death ---death of the body which occurs once and death of your soul that lasts forever!

There is very little time left to change. In the next few months you will see and feel the beginning of God's vengeance everywhere, the world over. I tell you, heed My words immediately or forever suffer the consequences!

Amen, I, your Lord, God and Savior has spoken!"

Message via Louise, V+J, October 31, 2005

Louise began to receive words from God and then said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "It is time to gather the fruits of your labors in many parts of the world. What have you to harvest and present to your God? Have you converted? The majority do not heed the word of God! You have cast Me and My word aside to follow the world, the flesh and the devil.

As the world spins out of control each day will bring more and greater disasters until the destruction and loss of life is insurmountable. If you do not love God and neighbor; if you do not have faith and break every Commandment; if you follow the way of the world; then you are leading your soul to everlasting destruction, eternal death--Hell.

The destruction you have seen or felt is nothing to be compared to what is to come- - - and come soon. Your lives are not lived to love, honor and adore your God but rather to covet material things. The day of My wrath is known to no man but the preceding signs I've made known to all. Today I am sending everyone reminders.

Decide this very day, this very hour to love, hear and obey the word of your God. The thief will come when the majority of people are frolicking! Prepare while there is yet time or live out and forever regret your decision. Remember, all My children, eternal means forever, no end!

Time is exceedingly short and satan with all his evil, devil followers, is luring you! Our Father's JUSTICE is about to reach its summit!"

Message via Louise, V+J, November 3, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus your God spoke, "How many times have I told you to prepare for severe weather? Soon you will have sub-freezing weather with much snow, sleet and high winds: blizzards as never seen before.

There will be no way to heat your buildings, prepare food or to find water. Unless you are prepared it will be devastating. Barns too should be prepared and repaired to keep out winds, snow and sleet. Have blankets for your animals too along with food and water which you must check often for it will freeze.

Ration your food and water. Baths and showers cannot be during this period. Take special care to protect the very young, the elderly and the ill.

Winds will be of unrecorded velocity. Welcome your family, the very young and all My creatures for this time is nearly upon you. I've been preparing you for many years. Now the hour is near!

Like the story of the virgins and their oil lamps: if you are not prepared all doors, all shelters, will be closed to you."

Message via Louise, V+J, November 4, 2005

L. began to receive words from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Father God Creator of All spoke, "When I finished creation I was pleased for I saw that all was good. Now, many thousands of years later man has succeeded in his unmerciful attempt of destruction.

The once clean air is full of toxins, diseases, germs, deadly chemicals and this is in turn killing My cattle, My birds, My animals, My people everywhere.

Oceans and all waterways are unfit for consumption and even for swimming for the water is absorbed through your pores. The rains and snows pull down all poisons from the air so that the earth is totally contaminated. Death and suffering will come to many through the absorption of these evil men's plans to destroy life- -all life!

Do all as I have instructed you. Be ready at any hour for I tell you that hour is very near at hand. To ignore My word is pure folly.

Any person who is involved with such destruction of ALL MY CREATURES, ALL MY VEGETATION, ALL MY WATER, ALL MY BEAUTIFUL AND PURE CREATION will receive your eternal punishment! I said 'THOU SHALT NOT KILL.'!

I have spoken! Yes, again I have spoken! Amen, so it shall be! ...AND VERY, VERY SOON!"

Message via Louise, V+J, November 16, 2005

Louise began to receive words from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Precious Blood."

Then your Lord and God spoke, "The time is coming quickly when you will look back to these days of warning with great longing. Soon every inch of the earth will feel and see devastation.

People who have sold their souls to satan have taken control and the majority of you people are succumbing to it. Martial Law has planted its deep, ugly roots in nearly every country. So many humans are there to destroy all life, every living creature, every living thing.

You already live under satanic law for very few people believe in Me or My commands. The world is in a great void covered by the dark clouds of every kind of sin. Even My Church is infiltrated with sins of every description. The words of Scripture mean nothing.

Nearly everyone has discarded God and the Word of God. Because of this, the earth is like a fragile egg shell ready to crack and break. I will destroy all! Man will destroy much! I hear few prayers, get little if any thanks. Even after great catastrophe few voices are heard.

With the great holidays upon you, how many will thank Me for all you have or for the Son of God coming to dwell among you to give His Life for you and to open Heaven's portals to sinners? EXTREMELY FEW!

Wake up today for before many days pass more and more areas will feel My wrath- -punishment for your deadly sins. The hour is near! All of creation (nature) cries out for vengeance. I hear and I will answer!

So be it! My word is TRUTH! Amen!"

1st Message via Louise, V+J, November 23, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "This holiday, this holy season, will be the beginning of much ado. This season lasts from Thanksgiving through Epiphany or 6 weeks yet I receive little thanks and My birth among men means nothing. It has become the most commercial season of the year.

Look for great and mighty signs from the sky. Not all will be storms but man made too. Catastrophe will be seen and felt everywhere. The greater majority ignore the true meaning of Thanksgiving and Christmas.

Cults celebrate My birth when it's convenient for them and then it is a day of feasting, exchanging gifts with NO thought of their Savior. God Our Father is about to change all that.

Wars and rumors of wars are upon you. Many countries where I am non-existent have a huge stockpile of devious weapons. They have planned the day and hour of their attack and the exact location.

Where do you plan to start your holidays? Will it be at Church or in prayer? Will you too ignore your God and Savior? Remember, as you do unto Me so I will do unto you!

Every day should begin and end in prayer. If it does not and I do not hear your voice then on Judgment Day you will be cast into eternal darkness for all eternity.

Amen, I say WAKE UP! These days are upon YOU!"

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, November 23, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "The island I have shown you is nearly uninhabitable. It is in the Arctic Circle and very cold. This island is covered with ice and surrounded by icebergs. It has become a hide-a-way for evil, war-minded people whose intention is to destroy all life. It is unknown by most people except geologists. These fools think all is safe in the frozen tundra. Yet, they are wrong for the mighty icebergs are melting and moving slowly south.

This island is to the far northwest of Canada. You will see nothing from the air or by sea for all is white. The sun is closer to the earth in Winter and because man has destroyed My ozone; a layer of protection from the sun, the seas are warming and the ice is melting. This is also causing many different diseases and deadly cancers. It is slowly killing all life on earth and insects too are carrying germs, multiplying faster and living longer.

Keep your eyes and ears wide open for this information will one day be visible and seen on your news. The words of Scripture are now apparent. Only those who love Me, pray and obey will I assist in these horrible days that are coming quickly to every corner (of the earth), every life, every creature on the earth.

Amen, My word is true. I do not speak to frighten you but to prepare you and warn you of the severity of the times in which you live."

Message via Louise, V+J, December 3, 2005

Louise began to receive words from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then spoke, "Have all in preparedness at this hour! There will be much bitter cold and millions of outages. Storms will seemingly come from nowhere. Evil men can control much of the weather and they can shut down all power.

The days will grow dark while the cold increases. Those who have listened to Me will be protected while those not of Me will face these deadly times alone. Many will perish.

I am coming in the Spirit to all My people on My Birthday. Accept your God-Man who brings joy, peace, love to the world. Welcome My Light into your hearts for I come for all mankind.

Pray and follow Me! The hour is very near when all I've told you will happen- -all over the world. Don't be left standing in the darkness as all the elements join forces to destroy all life, the entire globe.

All evil has begun! Time is quickly winding down. Before a new year begins there will be great catastrophes. There will be hatred, cursing and fear everywhere.

Bend your knees and open your hearts today while you praise, give glory to your King and Savior.

The night is descending rapidly. Pray, honor, obey Me while there is yet time.

Amen My children. All will be as I have stated."

Message via Louise, V+J, December 12, 2005

Louise began to receive words from God and then said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "Indeed the days are upon you when you feel totally abandoned. But remember I AM with you always even till the end of time! The days are coming to an end for satan's rule. His followers are working at fever pitch to gain control of your minds, your hearts and feelings.

I am ignored, forgotten, blasphemed yet I tell you their days are about to abruptly end! Cling to Me for I AM WITH YOU, I HAVE CARVED YOU IN THE PALM OF MY HAND. I love all My children even though the majority have left Me, many forever.

As of now all those who belong to Me are being severely tested, tormented, carrying heavy crosses. Soon many miracles will take place for I need each of My chosen ones, those consecrated to Me, to assist Me on earth gathering and protecting many poor, weak, dear souls. Search as your Shepherd does for these wandering souls. Feed them the Words of Life. Lead them on the straight and narrow road that leads to Heaven's Eternal Life.

Begin today My dear chosen ones for a great and mighty catastrophe is soon to consume the earth. Again I tell you- - FEAR NOT but place all your trust and love in your God and Savior. If you are under Heaven's protection you have naught to fear.

Pray, pray, pray and pray some more. Offer your every thought, word and action as a daily prayer. Offer too your

sufferings and hurts for this is the greatest prayer you can offer to God.

My word is true and soon, extremely soon, you will hear the final Amen! At that time you will have no place to go, no place to hide, no consolation. The only thing you will have is the dark night of your soul that will go on eternally.

Seek the Light and follow it while there is yet time. Amen! Amen! Time is much shorter than you can imagine. Do not procrastinate for the hour is upon YOU!"

Message via Louise, V+J, December 12-13, 2005 Feast of St. Lucy

Louise began to receive words from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God, Father and Creator of All spoke, "Any day now every nation, every country, every province, every island nation and every island where I have been ignored, shown only disrespect, hatred, where My commands mean nothing will feel the severe justice and wrath of God.

Nearly 6,000 years ago since Adam and Eve committed the first sin, the sin of pride, the life on earth as well as the earth itself has been on a fast, downward spiral. It is reaching its climax.

It is I, your God, who created the world, the seas, the air, all plant life, all creatures, the sun, moon and stars and finally man. Not until man sinned was there any tarnish in My creation for ALL WAS PERFECT!

Now that man HAS and IS destroying all My perfect creation I, your God, will purge My earth, the seas, the air, all plant life and all creatures AND ALL MANKIND! What minute remnant remains will be a part of My New Heavens and My New Earth. This will be perfection restored.

These evil men will answer severely and eternally for their sins against God and man. Only Heaven and Hell are eternal- -a place where you choose today to spend eternity. Hell was created by God for the fallen angels. Satan is their leader! He and all his followers will tempt you. Their only desire is to attract souls through lies.

Close your hearts, your ears, your eyes to all his subtle, cunning temptations. DO NOT be lured by the 'the king of lies.' Turn and turn quickly to your one and only True God and Savior!

Any day now, the Father, God WILL vomit all and any evil men, never more to acknowledge them again. Hell IS real and eternal! Return to Me, your God, while there is yet time! Pray for greater faith and trust. Place your hope in Me alone. Turn from SIN to SON- -My Son- -Jesus!

Waste no time for the hour is upon you. Punishment will envelope the entire earth. PRAY! OBEY! CONVERT! FOLLOW ME!

Amen! I tell you all is extremely near. You are either with Me or against Me. You cannot be lukewarm!"

Message via Louise, V+J, December 18, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Amen! Time is much shorter than you can imagine. Do not (?)

Then your mother, Mary spoke, "Over 2000 years ago, My Son, the Son of God was born. Joseph and I were a young couple, tired and dusty from our travels and our Son was soon to be born.

We were turned away from every inn. Joseph found a stable and arranged the clean, sweet hay and straw to make a crib for Baby Jesus. Then I wrapped Him in swaddling clothes to keep Him warm and to protect Him.

Jesus came into the world to save all people from their sins. Our little Son IS the Son of God or better still, HE IS THE SON--HE IS GOD! As the Father gave His ONLY Son to all humanity--so Joseph and I gave our ONLY child, our ONLY Son, to you.

For years mankind has rejected Jesus! Today His birthday, the day He died for you--Good Friday--and the day of His Resurrection--are all holidays, work days while Our Jesus is totally forgotten.

Now God's anger is about to descend on all humanity, for the majority of people jeer, blaspheme, ignore their God/Man who humbled Himself to come among you, to live and die for you- -and only you if the need be.

You are so loved by God the Father, God the Son, God the Holy Spirit--ONE GOD!

Soon your money will be of no value unless you give your soul to Satan! Martial Law will take away all your freedom. Evil men, the world over will control. You will not live but exist in what will seem like hell on earth. All of satan's evil spirits are loosed to tempt you, to lure you away from all Jesus taught you and from all of God's words.

You refuse to hear, to obey, to follow Good. Therefore, the day is very near when Jesus, the Christ- -GOD- -will allow, indeed, send a major catastrophe to shake, to cover, to burn most of the earth and all that inhabits it, everywhere.

Your souls are black with sin! Heaven has been warning you for thousands of years. Today, as the time for punishment draws near, Jesus/God- -the Trinity- -your mother and Joseph, many Saints and Angels are speaking to our chosen messengers and appearing in many places, giving visions to many of our children. We are warning you. We wish for the return of ALL our children.

Jesus came as the Light into a dark world. His Light will shine forever for those who love Him and follow Him.

How will you celebrate your King's birthday? Will your come in spirit with love to His crib in Bethlehem stable?

The anger of Our Lord is soon to be justified! Come now, and be reconciled to your God who is the King of Kings, Lord of Lords, Prince of Peace. He alone is all love.

Joseph and I invite you to come to the stable where there is total peace, love, joy and hear the Angels sing Glory to the New Born King. There lies your happiness, the Savior of your immortal soul.

My children I beg you; give up sin. Live in harmony with one another. Live peace through love for your brothers and sisters the world over.

Joseph and I wish all a blessed and peace filled Christ-Mass!

Love, your mother Mary and daddy Joseph."

Message via Louise, V+J, December 19, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Lord and your God spoke, "The stench of sin reaches the Heavens while the black clouds obliterate many areas. All of Heaven weeps while the dear souls in Purgatory pray for all humanity to wake up before it is too late.

While the world is due for a great calamity the greater majority continue to frolic in deadly sin. I promise you a great punishment will now befall all mankind, the entire earth.

My warnings will soon end and a great chastisement will begin and will continue for 36 months and 180 days. During this time the wicked will be taken from the earth and the world will be purged by fire. This is Scriptural My children!

Prepare YOUR SOULS TODAY! Amen, My word IS TRUTH!"

*Note: See Daniel 12:11-12

Message via Louise, V+J, December 26, 2005

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

"My dear ones, I came to you yesterday in a spiritual way to bring you peace, love, joy and happiness. I come to you in the Bread and Wine that is consecrated by a good, true, holy priest of My holy Catholic Church. I come to you to give you strength to fight the temptations of the world, the flesh and the devil.

Do you accept your King born for you? Will you follow My example to love, honor and obey your Father who is God of all? Will you give up self-pride and your love for money and all materialistic possessions to live in true humility as did your Jesus?

To live in true humility you must live daily to love God and to love all others as you love yourself. His Will for you must be lived daily. In this way you will find peace with one another, peace of mind and there will be peace on earth.

Peace begins in the heart. It is your decision. Spread peace everywhere you go. Give love to everyone you meet through a smile or a cheery greeting. Bring goodwill to all men everywhere.

Follow Me. Be Christ-like. Become true disciples of these end times.

I go before you to prepare the way. Fear not man but fear only your God for you'll answer to Him for all you've done or all you failed to do.

Today I beg you--- choose eternal life not eternal death." V+J

CHAPTER 8 - 2006 MESSAGES

Message via Louise., V+J, January 13, 2006

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "I come to you this day to remind you to look around you at all the signs everywhere. The plagues I've told you would befall the earth have begun and will worsen and pick up momentum. Various insects, illnesses and the weather are all spoken of in My Scriptural warnings. I've told you of the rift in families and about My animals. (disappearing because of feeling the earth's vibrations.)

Why do you persist in your non-belief? You who question My authenticity, My strength, My power; you who doubt the existence of Heaven and hell; you who refuse to honor My mother and My earthly 'Abba'- -BEWARE!

One day each person will face eternity. The soul lives on in whatever place you have chosen. Life on earth is not forever for the earth is not forever. One day, when all sin and all sinners are destroyed forever, I will build a new Heavens and a new earth.

Only a very small remnant- -will remain- -those who have loved, followed My every word- -My tiny remnant. This time is coming quickly. As I have said: Heaven and earth will pass away but My word will not pass away.

Look and see the signs that surround you. Live in 'fear of the Lord.' Man can destroy but no one can destroy your soul but yourself. Come to Me while there is yet time. Follow Me. Go in haste to love and serve the Lord.

Message via Louise, V+J January 23, 2006

Louise began to receive words from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Jesus of Mercy spoke, "Once again I remind you of the shortness of time. As the storms of rain, snow, hail, wind and fires destroy various areas, I tell you that they will envelop greater areas thus spreading far and wide.

The Will of Our Father MUST be done and soon. The sin of man has destroyed God's perfect creation and the desire of many is to destroy nearly all mankind and animal life. There is little that you can eat or drink and the air you breathe is becoming deadly.

This is satan's final hour (My time NOT yours) and he is desperate. Rapidly spreading around your world is a plan to quickly enforce One World currency, government, church all under evil dictatorship- -NO more freedom, anywhere. Schools, churches seminaries will be closed. Martial Law, Communism, Nazism will be in complete control.

Gruesome sights will be before you each and every day. The 'chip' is in everything! Do not willingly take said 'chip'. Look to Heaven for peace. Seek My direction. Pray for guidance. Remain ever close to Me. Follow Me for I am your Light. I alone am the Way. Only My word is truth. Discern! Discern! Discern! Do not be lured or fooled by satan's sweet lies. Amen, I tell you - - TIME IS EXCEEDINGLY SHORT!"

Message via Louise, V+J, January 30, 2006

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Father God spoke, "I've told you in Scripture that when the trees are in bud, Spring is near. So also I have told you the signs that will precede end times.

These times are upon you as each day they increase. To many of you I say: take off your blinders, open your ears and hear, do all that I have been telling you. Be prepared! Make haste! Also, I have told you in what general areas all will begin.

The plagues, the diseases, the wars and rumors of war, family feuds, the cost of living, the various storms, closing of churches and schools, the total disregard for your God, His word and the lack of respect for all life: yes, My children, the hour is very near and I will put an abrupt end to all sin and I will warn all people of My presence among you- -that I AM GOD! As you do unto others so I WILL DO UNTO YOU! Strive to do My will for you each day.

Live My commandments and enjoy true peace in your heart. Pray. Make each day a day of communication with Me. Live each day as if it were your last because for many it might be (it will be).

Look around the world and watch as disaster, and destruction destroy various areas. Let Me remind you that satan is alive and well and lives among you.

Pray and choose for you know not the day or the hour when life will be snuffed from you or the day when deadly disaster will strike.

Are YOU ready to meet YOUR GOD?"

Message via Louise, V+J January 31, 2006 Feast of St. John Bosco

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "The day is coming when the sun will give no light. Total darkness will cover the earth. The only

light remaining will be the light in your soul. I am that Light for I am the Way, the Truth and the Light.

I alone will lead My flock, the faithful remnant, to safe ground, My refuges. No darkness can ever penetrate My Light for the reverse is true. My Light WILL penetrate the darkness.

Remain always in Me. Pray constantly! Be consecrated to Me! Live only the Will of Our God! Now, be prepared for all that is coming! Be ever at My side for I AM the True, the Good Shepherd. I will search for My lost sheep and lead you back to the flock.

Time is exceedingly short and the 'dark night of the soul' is upon you. DO NOT LET SATAN CAPTURE YOU! Become strong in Me for I AM YOUR STRENGTH!

It is so urgent to turn to Me, to follow Me for satan is snuffing out the True Light in many souls.

Hear your Master's Voice! Any time now- -time known only by our Father- -you will live in a darkness that NO man can comprehend. During this time the great purging will take place until all is, once again, clean and pure.

Amen My people, I have spoken!"

Message via Louise, V+J, February 15, 2006

Louise began to receive words from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Father God spoke, "Today, again, I come to tell you to be very cautious as to where you shop and what you purchase. Most all of your clothing, automotive parts, oil, gas and the cars, buses, trains and even planes are made on foreign soil- -mostly from countries you have been or are at war with. Even those made here, your money is sent to the country of its origin.

Nearly all clothing, gas and machinery is being exported from China, Russia, Iraq and the Eastern countries where I am ignored by their leaders. Everything from these countries contains deadly materials and a portion of the 'chip.'

In your country, medicines are laced with poisons not intended to heal or cure. Your foods too are contaminated. There is nothing you can buy that is free from toxins, chemicals or poisons of some sort.

All water and air the world over is highly contaminated. The effects of all the above will take its toll on every living human, creatures and all plant life. The leaders of most countries do not believe in Me but rather in false gods.

This must soon end. I am sending many signs. Most, however, refuse to see My warnings but, rather, go on daily in their life of deadly sin; sin that will bring eternal death to your soul.

I implore you- -WAKE UP and CONVERT while there is yet time. My final call to you could be today.

Amen, all I have stated WILL BE!"

Message via Louise, V+J, February 24, 2006

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your God spoke, "In the not too far distant past: I told you to keep your eyes on Africa and the Indian Ocean. It is your choice to hear Me or to ignore My words.

I promise you all I say or all I've said will come to be. My word IS truth. By obeying Me you will save yourself much fear, pain and distress.

Powerful incidents are daily occurring without any warning. Unheard of illnesses and death are sapping life from many creatures (people and animals) within a very short time.

These happenings come upon you with absolutely NO warning. I am sending you words of warning as well as many signs.

The people who follow their god- -satan- -are causing much disaster while I, your God, am sending punishment. Soon there will be a tremendous clash when satan and I, your God, come together in the greatest battle earth has ever or will ever witness. (Battle of Armageddon)

To those who cling to Me, follow Me, trust in Me, obey Me and love Me and who are consecrated to Me, pray always- - My tiny remnant, I will continue to lead and to strengthen.

Read and make yourself aware of all My signs that I speak of in Holy Scripture. Waste not a minute for all will happen in a blink of the eye.

Amen, I tell you, work rapidly and have all in preparedness for the hour is coming- -it is very near."

Louise has received one word several times!

From Mari who sends out Louise messages- -

Louise received the word Spain several times. No explanation was given!

Remember when she got the word Biloxi and later that day it was hit by hurricane and then she got the words West Coast and it was hit immediately by unbelievable mudslides. She also got the words palm trees over the years and saw what looked like snow but turned out to be hail that was deep that it looked like snow. (I actually saw that on the news on CNN.)

She got the words of several states and right after each one something huge happened in that area.

Also remember that she got the word 9 magnitude on Oct 16th and the huge 9 magnitude tsunami happened on Dec. 26 just 2 1/2 months later. She got that something would happen the day after Easter and there was huge 8.7 quake in that same area...the day after Easter.

Although... it may be possible that this could be something different rather than disaster happening there. God only knows of course!

Message via Louise, V+J, February 28, 2006

Louise began to receive a message from God and then spoke, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "Do not be afraid My remnant dear ones. All will take place according to My Divine Will. This is all pertinent to these times.

The world and all who are a part of it will now begin to feel the repercussions brought about from generations of serious sin. Today the world's sins are at the all-time high.

Many people, especially My priests and religious, have turned against Me completely. They want to live as they please and do not any longer, believe in sin, punishment, Heaven or hell. This theory has been taught for many centuries. Today it has reached its climax.

To ignore My word is to ignore Me! The hour is quickly approaching when you will see all your sins. Repent immediately or the fires of hell will consume you eternally.

You people who follow your own whims are so very foolish. You are rejecting Heaven eternally for a moment of extremely sinful pleasure. You listen and follow the modern teachings taught to you by satan and his legions of Godless humans.

Reject all evil promptings, teachings and in the Name of Jesus cast into hell satan and all evil spirits.

Listen and obey Me for time is extremely short. Cling to Me for therein lies your strength, your hope.

Amen. Amen I have spoken. Hear the word of the Lord."

Message via Louise, V+J, March 3, 2006

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Father God spoke, "I ask you once again to write for Me My daughter. The words given to John in Revelation are now materializing. Daily the plagues are covering the earth until all I've said is before your eyes.

The plagues are various and many. So many people still choose to remain passive. I tell many of My chosen

messengers so that all people everywhere will be prepared and alert.

There is absolutely no excuse for anyone not to know My words. They are all scriptural. Read, listen and be ready for whatever happens. If you are unprepared when that moment strikes, you have no one to blame but yourself!

The Angels trumpets are softly sounding across the land. My words are coming true and will continue until all is finished. Now as never before, time is so important. Make yourself familiar with all My words and act accordingly. The hour is beckoning! The hour is near!

Amen I tell you these words, these warnings are for YOU! Discern in prayer and read all past and present messages. Read and hear your global news.

It's been two thousand years since My Son Jesus taught My word, in person, on earth. Still today, 2006, you continue to ignore Us, Our word and Our messengers.

One day in the very near future, you will begin to pay heavily for your sins, sins of neglect, sins of pride, for breaking each of My Commandments.

My tiny, true remnant will suffer and/or die at the hands of evil, satan followers, and these people who persecute My remnant, believing followers, will die and be cast into hell eternally. I tell you, time IS short! The hour IS quickly approaching!

Amen, all is in readiness! Are you?"

Message via Louise, V+J, March 4, 2006

I AM JESUS, SAVIOR OF THE WORLD!

Then Jesus, Savior of the World spoke, "Another Lent, a season to repent and return to your Lord, God and Savior. I spent these forty days and nights in close harmony with My Father, Our God. I prayed for you! I fasted! Follow My example!

At the end of this time on Thursday night, at My Last Supper I turned bread and wine into My Body and Blood so that you could be nourished spiritually by eating of the Bread of Life.

You who eat My Bread and drink My Wine will always have life within you. This Consecration can ONLY be done through a true, holy, faithful priest. Otherwise the Consecration IS INVALID!

The day after I gave you My Holy Eucharist I freely laid down My life for you thereby destroying death and giving everlasting Life to all souls who believe in Me and follow Me, thus, My Glorious Resurrection!

Before I rose from earth into My Father's House, I sent Our

Holy Spirit upon you. This was the first Pentecost. Accept your One and Only Triune God!

Consecrate your entire life to Me! From this day onward- - follow only Me! Could this be the Second Pentecost spoken of in Holy Scripture?

Wake up and convert for all will happen quickly - -like a 'thief in the night'. At this time I am sending many warning signs. This is Our call to you for you to repent. Hear, see and act immediately!"

Message via Louise, V+J, March 13, 2006

Louise began to receive words from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood.

Then Father God spoke, "Are you prepared for what lies ahead? Is your soul in readiness? Do you confess your sins with a humble heart with the intention of sinning no more? Will you follow Me into the battle against satan and all his followers?

You must be one with Me! You must do only My Will for you daily! Convert today as the storms against humanity increase daily. Consecrate your all to Me. Love Me. Trust Me. Love Me. Obey Me and all I tell you. Let go of the world, the flesh and the devil.

The signs are boldly placed before you. Do not ignore these signs. They are now seen from North to South and from East to West-- everywhere. No one and no area will be exempt.

I wish only to wake up My children. Stop making flimsy excuses for the weather and all disasters. They are SIGNS OF THE TIMES! All will worsen.

Because sin is your constant companion, I will send many severe and varied warnings. Heed all My signs and know too that satan is also sending signs. Bombs will be dropped. Diseases will spread. Suffering and death will be everywhere. Hunger and starvation is coming very soon. Many will lose all they have in an instant. Blood will flow in the streets and the moon will turn to blood. Book of Joel Chapter 2:31---- Acts 2:20

These words were to told My son, John, in Revelations. Now these times have begun. Read My words and heed them immediately. Make haste for the hour is upon you.

Amen, My word is truth! You are either with Me or against Me. Matthew 12: 30 -- -Mark 9: 30- - - Luke 11:23 Make your freewill choice and be on your way. What you see and hear of today is just a forerunner of all that will be.

Amen, I your God have spoken!"

Note: 120 tornadoes hit Midwest...in several states....Sandstorm hit Atlantic City, New Jersey ...Hawaii had 25 inches of rain and more is expected...A dam broke

there...1 fatality and many injured. They are worried about another dam breaking right now.

Message via Louise, V+J, March 14, 2006

Louise began to receive a message and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "Dear children of My Sacred Heart, you who are taking My words, My warnings seriously should have your pantries prepared for any disaster that comes to you from God OR from man.

With the onslaught of mad cow disease and bird flu threatening your country and the whole world it behooves you to be in complete readiness this very day, Evil men are quickly destroying your air, water and all food. Deadly poisons, chemicals, toxins and germs are in nearly all foods to make you and all My creatures suffer unheard-of illnesses. This time is truly the "Culture of Death"!

I will protect all supplies you have stored even if these necessities are many years past so-called shelf life. Because of your blind obedience to My word, My blessings are upon your homes, your needs for these deadly times that are about to befall you and your country.

If you have not as yet prepared- -DO SO IMMEDIATELY! Atomic warfare is also very near. Chemical and germ warfare is not far behind.

I will assist all those who act according to My word. I will be with you through it all. Hesitate not one minute longer. Prepare or suffer all the deadly consequences!

Amen- - -this- - -these days are nearly upon you. It has begun and My word is truth. Go in haste to do the Will of God for you!"

Message via Louise, V+J, March 18, 2006

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Father God spoke, "It is immaterial who started this war but the Mideast will now retaliate. You must call a truce and CEASE WAR NOW!

Many have died and many more will die for war is a result of sin. I told you not to go to war for it would become deadly. No one listened! After the present day episodes you can expect a great war, much suffering, many deaths.

You must pray for your enemies and love one another! If you continue to have all your way, I will send one catastrophe after another. There will be NO peace. Every necessity, that today you take for granted, will be available NO MORE!

Life will never be the same. Your sins are scarlet and My punishment is imminent. Those who belong to Me, I will be

with you till the end of time. You who choose satan as your god and leader will all perish!

The signs are all about you yet many of My children refuse to see, to hear, to accept these daily events. You shrug off all My words and all My signs.

Evil men will NOW take control of all people and every country. My remnant Church will go underground. Fear will be everywhere! A great siege is upon you. Either CEASE WAR IMMEDIATELY or suffer the bitter consequences.

Pray that you will keep the faith. Pray for strength. Follow My will for you, daily. Pray for the Light of Christ to guide you through these long days of darkness.

Soon I will lead My own to safety. I will provide for your needs. Be prepared today for what will happen tomorrow. The destruction of the human race has begun. Death is a reality. Great catastrophes are befalling you daily, still greater will quickly follow.

I speak not to frighten you but to warn you! Amen! My word IS TRUTH! The darkness IS quickly descending. Bombs will fall from the sky like rain. Fires, diseases and darkness will follow.

If you decide to remain a part of the world and its sin, you are dooming your soul to ETERNAL DEATH IN HELL! Amen! Amen My children! I call all to wake up! Look around you! What do you see? Sin is everywhere: killing, immorality, hatred, pride, gluttony, sloth, envy- -a complete lack of humility, love and your only god is self-made from what is imbedded in your minds and hearts from many evil men.

The punishment IS VERY NEAR! There will be NO peace until I purge all. This is indeed coming and coming soon.

This is the word of the Lord- -heed it!"

Message via Louise, V+J, March 20, 2006

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your God spoke, "Because of so many toxins in the air, all babies, adults and animals are very likely to have severe headaches, serious sinus infections and eye diseases, some of which can cause blindness.

Keep your eyes moist. Do not rub your eyes, touch your nose or mouth. Wash your hands often! Be especially aware of all cosmetics used near the eyes or on your face. Otherwise expect skin rashes and gritty eyes.

This is of utmost importance! Hear Me and obey Me as I speak to you."

Testing again! continued at 11:30 P.M.

"I tell you too that there will be many skin infections- -rashes of unknown origin. Keep your body clean and covered. In Scripture I speak of boils. All of this is now occurring. All this I tell you so that you are prepared and save yourself much suffering.

Amen, I have spoken and My word is true."

Testing again!

Message via Louise, V+J, March 21, 2006

"Now again, let us continue: You will hear of much pneumonia, liver and blood diseases. All that you breathe, eat and drink must be purified. It must enter your lungs, liver and bloodstream.

Protect yourselves by using all My Sacramentals. Wear them! Bless all you eat or drink. Cook- -WELL- -all foods, fruit and drink only spring water or water you boil before consuming. Have masks on hand to cover your nose and mouth. Protective glasses too will help your eyes.

These signs are all around you and now will daily worsen. Do all I tell you for your life depends on following My words. My blessings are upon all who obey My every command. I wish to assist you, My special, loving, obedient remnant.

Amen, I tell you, be prepared for what will be, for all that has begun. I am your only strength and protection."

Message via Louise, V+J, April 8, 2006

Louise began to receive a message from God and then she said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Triune God spoke, "I am your One Triune God, Maker of Heaven and earth! Nothing happens by accident. All is in My Divine plan.

Your sins and the sins of all mankind are causing devious destruction everywhere. You are walking the path to self-annihilation and for many it is your path to eternal death- -hell.

Daily you are living the seven deadly sins. There is no resemblance left anywhere of the once beautiful earth I created and so many souls are black (sin).

You ignore Me, My mother and father- -Mary and Joseph. Few believe in hell, heaven, saints or angels. According to the majority there is no sin. I've been taken off the Cross so that no one remembers that I died for YOU, to redeem you, to open Heaven for you and all out of love for you.

Now the hour is quickly approaching when much will be destroyed and millions will perish. The weather will respond to your sins. When the hour arrives, I will purify the entire earth with fire that will come from the heavens.

Prepare your souls TODAY! I will send you, each individual, a powerful warning. Accept My act of love and convert! Pray to the Father in My Name and seek Our Holy Spirit for time is extremely short for many souls. Could the Father call you today to give an account of your life?

Respond to My call, heed all My signs and be prepared. The day of Redemption is near- -Good Friday!"

*Note: from Louise: Day of commemoration of Jesus' Death on the Cross and the day of our redemption but it does not necessarily mean that anything is going to happen that very day.

Message via Louise, V+J, April 18, 2006

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "Dear one, the majority of mankind refuses to believe the closeness of the hour of devastation, war, many various catastrophes nor do they believe that their own life could be snuffed out at any moment.

Life is a gift to be respected, honored and doing God's Will daily so as too, one day, return to Him and to live forever in His presence.

It is the hour for all people to repent, live in harmony, be humble and to love God and one another.

The signs of disaster are all around you. Illness is everywhere. Nothing, no, absolutely nothing on earth is free of toxins, chemicals, germs, diseases, all of which are spread by the evil minds of men who discover and access ways to destroy all life.

For years I've been warning you yet little has happened. Be grateful for God's perfect timing is near. Remain in prayer!

Once God's punishment begins there will seemingly be no end in sight. No one has ever seen the true wrath of God for many, many years.

I plead with you today to make haste and prepare as We have and are instructing you.

Be alert for all nature is now responding to His mighty anger.

The hour of His mercy will soon come to an abrupt end.

Only a minute remnant will, one day, enter Heaven.

WAKE UP! RESPOND TO MY CALL!

Message to Louise, V+J, April 25, 2006

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Jesus spoke, "The most devious organized, secret societies of men in the world, is desperately working to destroy My Church and all My people. They have total disrespect for Me and My Holy Sacrament of the Eucharist thus performing 'Black Masses.'

Today they search for all Christians, as they have done for hundreds of years. They will torture you and kill all Christians for they hate Me thus hating you. They are in My Church and all businesses. These men are well educated and are causing the 'Great Apostasy' in My Church.

They have discovered ways and means to control your mind and actions by means of a tiny microchip inserted in almost everything including under your skin.

They can control the worldwide weather while terrorists do not believe in Me, Heaven or Hell, but only life and death, destroy.

These evil, devil controlled men, will willingly die to kill many people. Their desire is to have total control of all people, the world and to completely abolish Christianity. Only hate and greed fills their hearts and drives them forward.

Your future is bleak for evil men are everywhere. You must be strong in Me, yes, very strong in your faith. These dark, evil days are now upon you, My dear ones.

Prepare your soul today! Return to Me, at once. The evil ones tempo is swiftly accelerating.

Only sincere prayer from your heart will keep you close to Me. Live love, even for your enemies. Pray for them. Trust in Me. Live My words. Consecrate yourself to Me daily.

This will be a very gruesome time on earth. Rest assured, I will conquer all sin, all evil. My one, true Church will rise gloriously forever.

Amen, your Lord has spoken and My word is true. Consecrate yourself to Me now and forever! Amen! Time is short! All will be as I say! Amen!"

*Note: (Freemasonry) Louise

Message via Louise, V+J, April 26, 2006

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your God spoke, "The correlation between the tortures and diseases of centuries ago is very relevant today. The present day religious are less apt to feel the cruelty of evil, devious men than were their founders who lived My every word and wore a habit with live love, humility and pride.

In today's world you cannot differentiate most religious from the laity. They should be proud to wear the habit that

joins them to Me thus separating them from the average person. They must live their vows, those of their community and give up both the world and materialism.

There are more secular religious orders for both men and women than ever before. You will know them by their love, their dress, their speech and actions. They are humble souls that live for Me, do My will thus following Me. They spend much time in prayer and doing Corporal Works of Mercy.

These souls are very special to Me. They reach out to one another and to all the less fortunate. If anyone desires to come to Me, he or she must love God and one another as I love you.

Those who follow the world, the flesh and the devil will never receive their intended final reward of Heaven eternally. Living for self alone and all earthly gains guarantees you eternity separated from Me. Reject the subtle lies of satan. Hear the word of your Lord and convert. The choice is yours through freewill. Choose wisely.

My last great gift of My Mercy is to allow you to see your soul, your sins, as I see you. Come to Me all you, My little ones. I love you and will give you every chance to convert. My Mercy is for everyone. No one with a loving, humble, contrite heart will I ever reject. I laid down My life for YOU! Please accept My gift for you and return to Me your One Triune God."

Message via Louise, V+J, May 8, 2006

Louise began to receive words from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Triune God spoke, "God, in Three Divine Persons, comes to you today to again warn you of the shortness of time before the great catastrophe befalls the entire earth. No one knows the day or the hour except God and those He has chosen to reveal His secret. Amos 3:7

All the warnings to look for have been revealed to you in Scripture through prophets of old; from Me, your Jesus God; by all present day prophets who were chosen by the Father before time began.

Your souls must be ready at every moment. All preparations must be in place. Yet, most of you are completely obsessed and controlled by money, possessions, good times while giving no thought to eternity.

While your years on earth are numbered, eternity is FOREVER! The world, the flesh and the devil are so enticing and if you have not Me, YOU WILL FALL. To neglect all preparations now you will return only to find the doors closed as at the wedding feast or the doors of Noah's Ark.

It is the hour-- -NOW- -to stop your frivolous actions. All signs are warning you. See them? Everything is now in

place. Only a minute number of souls are preparing as I tell you. My faithful remnant is very small.

The drastic changes in the weather is but one sign. Fires, droughts and floods are daily occurring as are earthquakes, avalanches and powerful winds. Illnesses and death with much suffering is everywhere.

TAKE THOSE BLINDERS OFF YOUR EYES! OPEN YOUR EARS! LIVE IN MY LOVE! LIVE ONLY THE WILL OF THE FATHER FOR YOU- -DAILY! PRAY! BE PREPARED!

Much will happen to jar you from your sleep. The Gates of Heaven are open to receive you. The jaws of hell are too! Decide your eternal future! No one can be lukewarm, NO ONE.

My warnings and messages will soon come to an end. Hear the word of the Lord! Amen, I, your One Triune God, speaks! My word is Truth."

Message via Louise, V+J, May 9, 2006

Louise began to receive a message and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Precious Blood."

Then Joey and Stephen spoke, "Mom, we come to speak to you and to the whole world. Now as never before in the history of mankind, all of nature is violently responding to God's commands. The majority of people ignore all of God's words and they degrade His chosen messengers.

The Great Apostasy is being lived today. Sins of all kinds have grown out of proportion so that a horrible stench reaches the heavens.

God, in His great mercy, has extended His time before He sends His Just Punishment to all humans, everywhere.

Humans brush away His word, His warnings as if all was but a piece of dust. But now, mom, God's Hour of Justice is quickly approaching and soon it will be seen and felt worldwide. No person on earth will escape it!

God is an All Merciful God and His Mercy will last forever. Yet His Great Anger is justified and all nature is responding. All men, all sin and sinners will be purged. No resemblance of the evil past will remain for God will then create a New Heavens and a New Earth.

His worldwide messages are soon to stop. He has given warnings for thousands of years. These signs are apparent today more than ever before.

If people don't wake up and change: all these foolish ones are sealing their fate eternally for just a few hours of sinful pleasure. Mom, Heaven begs you, we beg you to continue to place God's words before all mankind until all warnings cease. That day is nearer than anyone can believe.

Time is short! All is in readiness! Holy Michael the Archangel is now in battle with the help of all of Heaven and he WILL conquer! Before the great and final victory this mighty war must rage.

We ask all mankind to pray and to give themselves completely to God and His Divine Will for them - each and every day. Time is so short! Quickly, all you people, return to your One True God! Don't wait any longer!

Please, mom, pray and ask all people to pray for the conversion of all sinners for all ARE sinners.

We love you, we pray for you, we are with you.

Your sons,

Joey and Stephen"

After a brief pause: "Your Guardian Angels are working overtime to bring YOU back to the 'straight and narrow path' that leads to God and Heaven forever. Hear, listen and follow them!"

Message to Louise, V+J, May 17, 2006

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your God spoke, "The greater majority of mankind with degrees or other forms of higher education are the very ones who are producing new and deadly chemical and toxic combinations used in drugs, filling the air, polluting food, water and causing the incurable diseases in My people and in My animals. They are book smart but have little or no common sense. They totally disregard the Oath of Hippocrates and their vows to Me, their God. Every profession works together to destroy life, to make more money, live high with many earthly, materialistic possessions while ignoring their life profession and the fate of their immortal soul.

When plant life was created I made all things good. I gave you- -man and animal- -all you'd need to sustain life, to cure all ills, to feed your body and your soul.

You people have virtually destroyed and poisoned nature. Instead you have created deadly medications that cause intense and multiple ills and sufferings.

I tell you, 'Thou shalt not kill'. I command you to 'Love one another' and you must be humble for no man is greater than his God, his Creator.

While I watch My people and all creatures suffering, as I did, at the hands of proud, ignorant men and women, I remind you that what you do unto others so you do unto Me!

Are you ready to answer to Me? Are you ready for what awaits you for all eternity? Think about this while there is

yet time! Feel remorse for your sins. Make amends today and convert.

Remember, when you die your soul answers to God and you suffer for all you've done against Me and for all you've failed to do. On the last day your body AND soul are reunited forever in Heaven or Hell.

So many of you are storing only hot coals and sulphur in which you will burn in Hell for all eternity. No longer be proud and arrogant for this is your downfall. Instead, return to Me, repent, become humble and love one another.

Amen I tell you, the day when you must give an account to Me, your God, could be and indeed is very near."

Message via Louise, V+J, May 17, 2006

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Louise * Vision: I see an extremely high, wide and very long mountain range with many crevices. One is shaped like a bowl and when filled the water runs on into many smaller areas. And so this continues until all is flooded.

Then your Lord and your God spoke, "What I showed you, My child, is about to happen in many mountain ranges around the world. Rains will come and snow will melt due to the earths warming. Snow will continue to fall on the high peaks.

Due to the great pressure of the water, many dams will break. The mountains will quiver thus dislodging great chunks of ice and avalanches will follow. Enormous icebergs are melting at both poles. This, in turn, will cause much more and very severe damage from the mighty oceans, rivers and seas. Thus a chain reaction will occur. Rocks will fall and mudslides will follow.

All this will soon be a reality for I must and I will cleanse all sin from the earth. Immediately following these disasters rare and deadly diseases will befall all people, all nations.

You have been warned! You do not believe! Sin is mounting and worsening to an all-time high each and every minute of each and every day.

Watch for these signs for soon they will be seen and told through your news media everywhere.

Amen I tell you: **THIS IS A CRUCIAL WARNING!**

After a brief pause- - "Pray My little one pray. Ask all of My children to pray. So many souls are on the brink of damnation for no one prays for them. Prayer and your sacrifices will save many poor souls. Begin now and respond to My urgent call. I thank you and all who answer My call."

Message via Louise, V+J, May 30, 2006

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your God spoke, "Have you noticed how rapidly new and false so-called religious groups are sprouting up and spreading around the world. These false churches are growing by leaps and bounds. They defy the word of God.

Although there are many groups there is only one leader, satan. One day soon this evil leader will show his face. He will, and indeed IS causing massive destruction to every nation and every person who rejects the teachings of the One World Leader.

This anti-christ is among you. His teachings captivate you and therefore draw you as to a magnet. For the time being, if you follow him, all will seemingly go well. Eventually, they (the evil leaders) will turn against their own.

The main targets of these people are Catholics, Jews, and faithful Christians everywhere. The apostasy is now reaching its peak. These hateful, traitors of God, ARE EVERYWHERE! Beware! Do not let them entice you by lies!

There is only one God and I am He! I speak no evil for I am TRUTH. Satan speaks NO truth for he is the god of subtle lies, confusion and hate. He has managed to turn all My words and teachings upside down so that all good is now evil and all evil, or sin, is good.

Be alert to his falsehoods. Be strong in Me. Anchor yourself to Me through daily consecration and much prayer. Say the prayer to Holy Archangel Michael OFTEN. Beware of all the signs around you. Many great catastrophes are now befalling your earth.

If you wish to save your immortal soul: listen to Me, obey Me, pray, be daily consecrated to Me, come follow Me. Now, as darkness covers the earth and impregnates the souls of the majority, I plead with you- -WAKE UP before it is too late.

Amen. The hour of chastisement has begun. Soon you will see and hear, of one deadly disaster immediately following the other. Amen, I tell you, My Just, long overdue, anger and chastisement has begun and it WILL daily worsen. Amen, hear the word of your Lord!"

1st Message via Louise, V+J, June 5, 2006 Feast of St. Boniface

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Father God spoke, "Please, dear Miyako, tell My children everywhere that now you will see, feel and live all the signs that surround you. The storms will now trigger mighty disastrous events that in turn will cause many more deadly and forceful natural end times signs to come to fruition. These signs will now be apparent everywhere,

Those of you who are not physically, mentally, emotionally and especially spiritually prepared will die of fright. Heaven is besieged by the nearly total lack of faith and love of its people.

All is now about to begin! Sin and hate rule as never before in the history of mankind. I have spoken and tried to warn you and I've asked you to prepare, to convert, to love, to reconcile yourself to God and to man. Yet you continue in your daily journey of sin.

Now all the signs will begin simultaneously. Many souls will be lost! I again ask My tiny, true, loving remnant to pray! Pray for the conversion of all poor souls. Make all your suffering a prayer! Die to yourself and live only for Me.

Soon there will be no turning back. Take this hour and use it to cleanse your soul. Preparation is now urgent. There will not be many tomorrows. Return to Me and follow Me immediately.

Amen! Again- -I say Amen! All must be and now all will be. Remain alert and let Heaven find you always in prayer. The words of Scripture are now to be fulfilled. Heaven and earth will pass away but My Word will never pass away. I will now fulfill all of My promises.

Faith My children, Faith My children, Faith My children! (long pause) have faith and trust in Me. I will never leave My own. Amen! My word is true! Do not be belligerent but become humble! Now the hour is upon you."

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, June 5, 2006

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Jesus spoke, " BE NOT AFRAID! FOLLOW YOUR GOOD SHEPHERD! MOTHER MARY WILL COVER YOU WITH HER MANTLE AND DADDY JOSEPH WILL LEAD AND PROTECT YOU. MY HOLY ANGELS WILL SURROUND YOU AND MY SAINTS WILL PRAY CONTINUOUSLY FOR YOU. THE DAY OF GREAT TERROR AWAITS YOU.

CHILDREN OF MY SACRED HEART TRUST IN ME. CONVERSE WITH ME IN PRAYER. LISTEN AND OBEY ME AND ME ALONE. FOLLOWING MY GUIDELINES FOR YOU, YOU WILL BE PREPARED FOR ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING THAT IS SOON TO BE.

WAIT NOT A MINUTE LONGER! I TELL YOU NOW- -ALL HAS BEGUN. MY ANGELS ARE AT THEIR STATIONS AROUND THE EARTH. THEIR TRUMPETS ARE BLARING.

SATAN'S COHORTS ARE READY AND HAVE BEGUN MANY YEARS AGO BUILDING THEIR MOMENTUM GRADUALLY. HIS EVIL SPIRITS BRAINWASH FAR TOO MANY PEOPLE SO THAT NOW HE (SATAN) IS

THEIR GOD. BEWARE MY CHILDREN FOR HE IS GATHERING SOULS BY CONTORTING MINDS SO AS TO OWN YOUR SOUL FOR ETERNITY.

AMEN! THIS IS THE DECISIVE HOUR! YOU NOW MUST MAKE YOUR FINAL AND ETERNAL CHOICE. AMEN MY CHILDREN, I, YOUR GOD, HAVE SPOKEN."

Message via Louise, V+J, June 16, 2006

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with your Most Precious Blood."

Your Father-God spoke, "The devil is furious for his hours for collecting souls for Hell are coming to an end! Your Father's anger is reaching its summit.

I have warned you over and over again to repent, to convert yet, you choose to ignore My every word. All will soon change in a blink of eye. What foolish children you are breaking every law of your God so as to satisfy your sinful desires of the flesh. Your sins put you on the road to perdition, the road straight to Hell- -forever!

You must change! You must repent! You must convert! Open your eyes! Open your ears! Reject satan and all his promptings! Each day thousands of souls enter Hell to spend eternity in fire and brimstone for ignoring Me to live life doing all things that bring only momentary joy to the flesh.

The sins of lust and pride consume your thoughts and you act accordingly. The hour is indeed upon you, upon all the earth, when I, your True God, will purge the earth and cast all sinners from My sight- - forever!

This could be your last warning, your last wake-up call. Amen, I, your God, have spoken and My word is truth!"

1st Message via Louise, V+J, June 19, 2006

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Jesus spoke, " Dear Miyako, please tell all My children to unite your crosses to be Mine thereby lightening My load and converting as well as saving many poor souls that would otherwise lost forever. Much strength I will give you. Mercy and love will fill your heart.

Do not always ask for healing but, dear little, faithful, loving remnant, come follow Me. Your burden will never be beyond your strength. Blessings both here and in the hereafter I will rain upon you.

By accepting your cross graciously you are storing up many graces for your eternal life in a higher realm of Heaven.

Because of the nearness of a great catastrophe, you will need abundant courage and heartfelt serenity. Begin- -today- -to

take a closer walk with Me, your Jesus. You cannot fathom what horror lies ahead. Each day that fatal day draws nearer.

Carry your cross behind Me to Calvary. You are privileged to have been chosen by God to be a means to save many poor souls. You will never know all the good you did until you receive your eternal reward.

Be humble. Be at peace. Live love. Forgive. Your suffering , in silence, is as a beautiful, aromatic incense rising to the throne of the Most Holy Trinity. Your reward will be unfathomable."

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, June 19, 2006

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Heavenly Father, God spoke, "A new and lethal bomb has been made by My adversary that will destroy nearly everything in a very short period of time. It is the worst nuclear bomb yet to be created by man.

As it explodes it will cause fires but worse yet, it will release deadly toxins, germs, chemicals and nerve killing bacteria. Insects and minute live larvae will attack all life; animal and human. The entire earth and atmosphere will carry a death warrant.

It (the bomb) is now being tested, in small quantities, in a remote area of the world. It is loaded with pesticides. All will enter your bodies through your skin, nose, mouth, ears and eyes taking its root in your bloodstream and finally destroying your central nervous system. Agony, pain and death will be the result.

Pray for strength, courage and faith. Trust in Me! AT THIS MOMENT, YOU MUST BE TOTALLY PREPARED! A few countries have joined forces to eradicate the United States. Yes, you are their number one target!

All peace and freedom and all your earthly pleasures will soon be no more. If you believe in Me, trust Me and remain in prayer although you may lose your life, you WILL NOT LOSE YOUR SOUL!

They will target government buildings first. Next will be public means of transportation and all means of communication.

Churches will be all but wiped off the face of the earth.

Little remnant, many members of your families and so-called friends will turn you in to the evil authorities. If you remain in prayer and keep a pure heart filled will love for Me you will gain Heaven forever.

Message via Louise, V+J, June 27, 2006

Louise began to receive words from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood. (We want

to remind you that Louise always uses more than this short prayer to test the spirits very carefully!)

Then your True God spoke, "Although I send storms of various kinds, man has destroyed My protective ozone layer and has the ways and means to send rains, snow, hail, sleet, heavy wind storms, hurricanes and tornadoes. Man also can make avalanches, mudslides, break dams; every conceivable type of disaster.

Think of it- -evil men have made themselves as earthly gods. They can cause deadly illnesses by instilling germs, larvae, toxins, chemicals and various poisons into the air, your food, water and yes, even your clothing and bedding- -everything!

These men use the 'chip' to control both humans and animals. Soon the taking of said chip- -satan's number 666 - -will be mandatory.

All electronics are unsafe including your phones, all types of phones. Cars and every means of transportation is marked by evil men. They tell you it is to save your life BUT it is a means to control and of knowing your whereabouts at all times.

(Then the Father's voice became very forceful and powerful) WAKEUP! SEE THE SIGNS! PRAY FOR FAITH! PRAY FOR STRENGTH! LISTEN TO ME! OBEY YOUR ONE AND ONLY TRUE GOD!

This dreadful hour IS upon you. It will worsen quickly. I WILL step in when all seems lost.

In Scripture, I tell you all the signs to look for. LOOK AND SEE! Amen, I have spoken! Amen, I AM speaking! HEAR AND OBEY ME, your ONLY TRUE GOD! A great calamity is about to shake the entire earth, an event of monstrous proportions. My people be prepared in body, mind and spirit!"

*Note: This message began and ended very abruptly which is out of the ordinary.

Message via Louise, V+J, July 5, 2006

Louise began to receive words from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Heavenly Father spoke, "In the near future a mighty war will break out! Like My adversary who will claim to be Me, will come from the East, so too, will the diabolical war begin in this area.

Today they are celebrating for they seem to have the upper hand. Again I tell you that two large countries and one small country will unite thereby bringing near extinction to all life on earth. At this moment this unit is forming.

These evil powers have perfected a mighty nuclear bomb that also carries deadly germs, insects, toxins of every imaginable type. Many, many countries in fact, the whole world will live and experience the results.

Such turmoil is inevitable! Since man discovered atomic and nuclear energy and ways to control the weather and one another the earth will never be the same.

Man is in total control for he blindly follows his new found leader- -satan. Hearts today are cold, evil, conniving. Few people are of Me. Few people love Me or one another. Most individuals set their own rules and are therefore accepted by the world and its sinful standards.

Within a short period of time there will be no more peace on earth, anywhere. Plant life will die! Animals too, will cease to exist! Man will suffer and die!

The greater majority of people choose not to believe Me, My words, Holy Scripture, My humble and little ignorant messengers.

Your choice is clear- -follow Me and live or follow the world and die. Both are eternal!

Freewill I gave you so now choose your fate! The future of the earth is bleak. Be prepared in every way. Be always ready for whatever happens. Cling to Me! Follow ONLY Me! Put My word into action! Pray for everyone, everywhere! Offer your all to Me! Remain ever faithful to the end! Only in this way, My little ones, will you gain your Heavenly reward- -an eternity of bliss with your One Triune God. Amen.

My word is true. Only I have the final word. Your God and My tiny remnant are the everlasting victors.

All this must happen as I've stated many times before yes, this and more. Seek much faith and great wisdom. Mine will prosper while all those not of Me will die.

Amen, I again quote Scripture. Amen, come, love and obey Me for earthly hours are swiftly running out!"

Message via Louise, V+J, July 7, 2006

Louise began to receive words from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Father spoke, "BE WATCHFUL OF ALL BRIDGES!

LACK OF ABOVE GROUND CROSSINGS WILL FORCE ALL TO USE TUNNELS! GUARD ALL TUNNELS!

I SPEAK OF YOUR ENTIRE COUNTRY! LISTEN! BEWARE!"

Message via Louise, V+J, July 17, 2006

Louise began to receive a message and said," Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your mother, Mary spoke, "Children, I told you at Fatima that without much prayer, many rosaries, a worse and far greater war would come to the world. World War II happened.

Still you have not learned and few pray. Still fewer obey their Father and they ignore my Son and His teachings. I also told you to pray for poor souls for more souls go to Hell because they have no one to pray for them. You turn a deaf ear to my words.

Also, I told you that fashions would displease the Lord. Today's fashions are deplorable! Because your bodies are 'Temples of the Holy Spirit' you should keep them covered and be modest.

Our Lord is very displeased and angry at His children. I, your mother, with broken heart, beg you to listen and live the words I gave to you at Fatima in 1917.

These words are as true today and as necessary to follow as they were nearly 100 years ago. Soon many more statues will begin to weep. Your mother and all of Heaven cry copious tears at the loss of one poor soul. The messages and secrets of Fatima are coming true.

Secrets will be given to various messengers but cannot be revealed until Our Father gives His word. Many are harsh words, warnings and signs of various happenings. Sadly, extremely few will accept God's words and heed them.

These signs are upon you! Read Scripture! Hear and follow the messages given to God's chosen present day prophets.

When the secrets are revealed God's tiny remnant will not be shocked but rather, they will be ready, prepared in body, mind and spirit. (soul)

Look and see great destruction all around the earth. Proud, arrogant men want complete control! Their aim is to rid the earth of anything and everything that has to do with God or my Son, Jesus.

Hate, pride, control will rule. It has begun little children, and will quickly worsen. Prices will soar. Destruction will escalate. Freewill will be no more. Signs will appear everywhere. Fire will fall from the sky. Nature will largely be controlled by wicked men.

Your only refuge is in the Sacred Heart of My Son and also in my motherly heart. (Their Hearts will be for spiritual refuge and there have been many messages referring to physical refuge also.)

Time is swiftly running out. Be alert as to all the happenings in your country, in your world. Change my children, change. Give up sin and return to Jesus today.

My motherly heart bleeds for love of you. I love each one of you and my greatest desire is to see you return to my Son. Don't give your soul to satan for he is the 'king of lies'.

Ignore all his promptings. Call to me your mother. Trust me and allow me to lead you to Jesus. He is all mercy, love and forgiveness.

Pray my children, pray for the return of all poor souls. Live as We, your Holy Family, did on earth. We are your example. We are your strength. Jesus is your Savior. Trust! Love! Obey! Pray! Time is running out, dear children."

Message via Louise, V+J, July 20, 2006

Louise began to receive words from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God, the Almighty One spoke, "A world war IS inevitable! So too, are many blackouts. He who is prepared has little to be concerned about. Live in Me! Live for Me!

Deadly storms with much lightning is nearly a daily event. It is causing many fires. Many floods are seen everywhere. Fire IS coming from the sky while floods are causing and carrying many killer diseases.

High winds are also causing great destruction; knocking down trees, ripping apart houses and various buildings and spreading diseases far and wide.

Why, you ask, does your Heavenly Father allow such disaster if He is all love and mercy? Why, oh why, do you break My every command? Why do you ignore My every word? I do NOT hear your voices in prayer or in praise and thanksgiving. I also do not hear your voice asking for forgiveness AND you do not forgive!

There will be so much ruin everywhere and destruction too. I WILL strip you of all your false gods! I will leave your land barren! Plants--vegetables and fruits- -will shrivel and die. Those that survive will be full of toxins, disease, microscopic, inert larvae. Water will be undrinkable and the air unbreathable. ALL life is in severe jeopardy! I AM GOD! Do not put false gods before Me! The whole world is undergoing a great cleansing period. Sin and sinner must be purified. Nothing tainted will I tolerate!

Each hour, each day brings you so much closer to your just God's punishment! Each day you see and hear of fires, high winds, diseases that seemingly come from nowhere, floods and war. Seek after Me and beg for forgiveness from your humble and forgiving heart.

Love one another. Love, praise and adore your One True God. If you choose not to then, you will see and feel far greater destruction.

Physical and emotional pain will be everywhere! Incurable diseases will escalate!

Choose either Me OR your false gods! What can a idol do for your salvation? Souls are filling Hell because of breaking and ignoring My first two Commandments.

Amen, I tell you, My children, reform your lives. Believe in Me and pray always! By ignoring Me and My word, tragedy will increase for all MUST be purged, be made pure or by refusing My mercy you will be cast OUT OF MY SIGHT FOREVER!"

Message via Louise, V+J, July 22, 2006 Feast of Mary Magdalene

Louise began to receive words from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Your Loving God spoke, "Why, with all the signs surrounding you, do you choose to remain blind and to ignore My every word? When the trees are in bloom you know that Spring is near. So too with present day signs you know that war and end times are near.

To persist in your foolishness is pure folly! Prophecy is unfolding daily around you. Both your Heavenly Father and satan are sending strong signs. These should enlighten you.

The majority of My children do not read Scripture for many do not own a complete, true, Catholic Bible. Purchase one and read it immediately!

My word is to enlighten you never to frighten you. Read My word and become prepared for all that lies ahead. Turn from evil (satan) and all his superficial lies!

These storms, floods, fires, droughts, plagues, illnesses, blackouts, wars and all you are hearing of or living with are all signs of much greater catastrophes that are quickly coming.

It is impossible to be prepared if you know not My word. Ready yourself today! Only My word is TRUTH! All that I say WILL BE!

Satan will deceive you. Indeed, he IS deceiving you! He is a profound liar!

You must return to your Shepherd, your True God, before the sheep gate closes! Since time is so short, it would behoove you to return NOW! Procrastination will lock you outside of My gate forever.

Seek and live My Will for you each day. Study, learn, absorb My words, then practice and live them. Seek the Truth and you shall find it! Seek the Light and you shall walk in it!

Amen, My little remnant, I go before you always!"

Message via Louise, V+J, July 26, 2006 Feast of St. Joachim and St. Ann

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Just God spoke, "My daughter, warn My people

that flooding from the melting glaciers IS inevitable. You will begin to see and hear of rising waters around the globe.

Because of excessive high temperatures in all mountain areas, many floods and avalanches will very soon occur.

Cascading ice at both poles is an around the clock occurrence. As the melting glaciers move closer to civilization and warmer climates, water will move rapidly until it meets (completely) at the Equator. Each earthquake you hear of in far north or far south area is loosening more glaciers daily.

The results will be deadly for ALL water, food, fish will carry unimaginable diseases, germs and insects.

The temperatures in mountain areas is already dangerously high and will become even hotter.

Sea life will die due to hot waters. Arctic and Antarctic animals will find no place to live and no food.

Man is self-destructing! In his pride with hideous desires to take control, he is now on the fast lane to annihilation.

All the earth will feel and see the effects of the global warming. Mountains WILL fall and hills turn to dust. Mud and debris will daily be your companion. The beauty of earth will pass away.

Those not of Me will have no place to turn! Follow Me for in My Heart IS your safe refuge. (again L. has gotten messages on physical refuges also) If you are not prepared you will have no help.

Oh, My people, how you have destroyed your God's perfect creation. Therefore, again, I must, I will destroy all and rebuild- a New Heavens and a New Earth. Mine will live on! Those not of Me will die an eternal death! Take care of ALL life that is entrusted to you. Being prepared in body, mind and spirit (soul) is of utmost importance. Live My Will for you daily and obey. Your strength will come from God alone.

Picture the enormity of this catastrophe! Pray, for nothing can stop My Hand falling! Justice must fall! Purging must be realized! All MUST be! Not only has all begun but all is moving along quickly. Amen!, My word will be! Amen!, My word is!"

*Note: Immediately after being given this message Louise was prompted to turn on the TV and she saw the news reporting about the melting glacier.

Message via Louise, V+J, July 26, 2006

Louise began to receive words from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Jesus of Mercy spoke, "Many new diseases will now begin to spread around the world. Many old diseases

will make a comeback and be much worse than ever before. The pollution, stagnant waters, insects and the air will carry all ills to the four corners of the earth.

Beware and be prepared for these plagues have begun and will spread like wildfire. Already you have noticed the illnesses befalling My little ones. Use every precaution known to you to remain in good health.

Again I tell you, boil the water, eat absolutely NO raw foods but cook everything well. Keep your body clean and your clothes too. Be especially attentive to My words.

You, at this crucial hour must pray for one another as well as asking God for daily, even hourly, assistance. Avoid large crowds and wash your hands often.

Live in Me My children and do My Will for you daily. Stay close to Me through constant prayer and consecration. Soon, I promise you, you will see your souls as I see them- -all you've done and all you've failed to do. Repent and forgive immediately!

The days are growing shorter and the hours are swiftly passing by. Your sins, especially sins of the flesh are appalling. The heavy ochre cloud will, one day soon, completely shroud the entire earth. This will be your last chance to return to Me, to enter 'My Gate.'

Remember, dear ones, you are choosing your eternal life! Heaven is calling but few are responding. My warnings will soon end.

The dark days caused by sin are upon you. My every word will be fulfilled. Justice will prevail. Cleansing by fire will cover the earth. Floods, winds and bombs- -nuclear bombs- -will destroy. Bloodshed will be everywhere. Power outages will last for very long periods.

Have water, juices, powdered milk on hand as well as foods that need no cooking. Prepare for the worse for it will very soon be a reality.

My refuges will fill rapidly with the souls I lead to them for safety in these times. It will be horrible for a time but, rest assured, Mine WILL be protected, guided and strengthened. I am with Mine! Hold on tight to Me!

Again, My children, I say that all IS upon you. The worse days earth has ever seen has begun. Yet more terrifying incidents lie ahead.

There remains very few hours (His timing) to return to Me, to right your life. Empty yourself and follow Me! Amen I tell you, all will happen in a blink of an eye. Satan, in the human form of antichrist, is about to take action and reveal his ugly face. DO NOT LOOK AT HIM! AVOID ANY EYE CONTACT! CALL ON MY NAME- -JESUS- -IMMEDIATELY!

I will come to you and I will protect My own!

AMEN, THIS TIME IS UPON YOU!"

1st Message via Louise, V+J, August 10, 2006

Louise began to receive words from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

THEN GOD SPOKE, 'BEFORE MUCH MORE TIME LAPSES YOU WILL HEAR OF THE DEVASTATING, HORRIFYING, AND TERRIFYING EVENTS HAPPENING AROUND THE WORLD!'"

*Note: Please remember that God's timing is always different than ours. As always...PRAY...PRAY...PRAY..!

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, August 10, 2006

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

THEN YOUR GOD SPOKE, "GREAT MOUNTAINS ARE ABOUT TO EXPLODE CAUSING CASCADING RIVERS OF FIRE TO FLOW THUS ANNIHILATING ALL CITIES AND LIFE IN THEIR PATH.

YOUR EARTH WILL SOON BE NAUGHT... BUT RUBBLE. PERILOUS WATERS WILL FALL. UNRESTRICTED FIRES WILL SPREAD FAR AND WIDE.

THESE TIMES, THESE EVENTS ARE FORETOLD IN SCRIPTURE. THE DAY OF DESTRUCTION IS UPON YOU.

MY MIGHTY JUSTICE WILL FALL. THE HOUR IS IMMINENT!"

3rd Message via Louise, V+J, August 10, 2006

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God, Creator of ALL spoke, "Any country that allows and practices abortion and/or stem cell research WILL FEEL MY FULL JUST WRATH!

The soul lives on forever! The innocent will cry for justice and I WILL ANSWER THEM!

Commandment #5: THOU SHALT NOT KILL! Listen to Me! Obey ME! You fools! You people are destroying all of the earth AND all life including your own.

If you people do NOT stop acting as murdering fools HELL will be your eternal reward! LOVE ONE ANOTHER! STOP fighting! STOP killing! Learn to live in peace and harmony

with each other! If you do not, only Heaven and Hell will exist to accept your soul."

Message to Louise, V+J, August 12, 2006

Louise began to hear words from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

HERE IS WHAT IS ABOUT TO HAPPEN, BUT NOT NECESSARILY IN CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER:

1. A plague of insects
2. Bodies covered with boils
3. Floods from melting icebergs
4. Powerful lightening
5. Widespread fires
6. The antichrist who will hypnotize you
7. He will travel everywhere with no effort
8. Exceedingly high winds
9. Earthquakes break the Richter Scale
10. Tidal waves hundreds of feet high
11. Exploding of particles in the air
12. Hanging, stretching, burning, torturing people
13. Many volcanic eruptions
14. The sun and moon will give no light
15. Many plagues (illnesses)

1st Message via Louise, V+J, August 15, 2006 Feast of Assumption

Louise began to receive words from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Jesus spoke, "Today, I call each of you to join the 'White Army of Our Lady'. In doing so you must pledge all your love, adoration and devotion to the Holy Eucharist. If ONLY My words are used in the Consecration 'The Little White Host IS TRULY MY SACRED BODY.'

Receive Me with true, loving reverence- -on your tongue! NEVER touch IT with your hands! I am Jesus with you! Pledge your love to Me today for the dark hours ARE upon you. Soon, very soon, My tiny, true remnant will be forced underground. There will be few TRUE Masses, few true priests and an almost minute remnant.

Protect the 'True' Host with your life for in doing so you are protecting your Jesus thus saving your eternal soul. Join mother's 'White Army', 'the Eucharistic Army of the 'last times'."

Note: 'White Army' is Our Lady's Cohort or Apostles of the End Times. (confirmed from reliable source)

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, August 15, 2006 Feast of the Assumption

Louise began to receive words from God and said, " Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our God of Justice spoke, " There will never be another 'Ice Age' for man has dissolved My ozone layer- -a protection from the powerful rays of the sun. Now, because of man's pride and foolishness all oceans, seas, rivers, waterways will swell beyond their boundaries. The mighty waters will change the boundaries of nearly all countries, provinces, states and eliminate many islands.

Man has played God and now the earth and all that is on it will suffer greatly. Gas, oil and lava will flow quickly hastening the lasting destruction. Temperatures will continue to rise. Many of My creatures- -human and animal and plant life will die, never to return.

Lightning, droughts and fires will be everywhere. The flood waters will carry plagues and other diseases, germs, insects and debris far and wide. Deadly results will be your daily, your hourly norm.

The air will carry the stench of death and decay. There will be NO food, NO water, NO rest until the tribulation is over.

Not all comes from your God. Man planned his actions for centuries. The ultimate is about to happen. Some things I allow while many others I send. All is to bring you to your senses, to wake you up, to convert you. Watch and see for all is apparent. Your God's Justice is quickly falling.

Repent, forgive, convert and pray, pray, PRAY while there is yet time."

Message via Louise, V+J, August 17, 2006

Louise began to receive a message and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Mother Mary spoke, "I come to you as the mother of Jesus and your mother. I ask you to take a closer walk with Jesus, commit your all to Him.

I am the mother of the Eucharistic Lord. I ask all our children to live a consecrated life, a life lived in obedience to your God. Follow only His Will for you each day.

By living hate and pride, breaking all the Father's Commands you place your eternal soul on a one-way downward road to Hell.

With time as short as it is I ask you, dear children, to look at your lives, your dress, your actions and ask me to lead you back to my Son, Jesus.

Begin a prayerful life, for prayer will give you closer contact with your God, and Jesus. Ask for strength to discern the lies of satan and all his trickery. God will answer those who truly desire to reform their lives.

Come to me for assistance. Seek help from Jesus' Abba, (on earth) Joseph for he reflected and took Gods place in Jesus' life for 30 years. He was father and teacher, protector and provider of the Holy Family. Go to Joseph! Come to me, Mary! Our only desire is to lead all people, all our children, back to Jesus.

With time so short and signs so apparent do not hesitate. To save your souls, seek help!! Little children of my Immaculate Heart, I implore you to listen to me. Answer your mothers call, my plea, with your 'yes'.

Heaven awaits YOU. Will YOU enter Heaven's Gate or be rejected forever?"

Vision to Louise, V+J, August 28th, 2006

* Note from Louise: I saw a volcano erupt in the Hawaiian Islands. Lava flowed rapidly into the ocean - - and I saw fire floating on water

Message via Louise, V+J, August 28, 2006

Louise began to receive words from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your God spoke, " From this day forward all storms i.e. hurricanes, cyclones, tornadoes, lightning, rain will become more frequent and more powerful. Destruction will be everywhere. Little if anything will remain. All life will suffer.

There will be no food, no water, no shelter just a bleak and barren landscape. All will crumble at the force of nature.

Fires, with the storms, will cause power failures and greater fires on earth and many explosions. Gas lines will burst, electric power plants will explode into deadly fires spreading as the winds blow. Fallen live wires will be everywhere.

All your earthly, material treasures will be lost forever. Great numbers of lives will be lost. Now is the hour for the earth to respond to My signals.

My Angels are at their stations. Trumpets are sounding. Nature will respond to My signals.

I, your God, have awaited man's conversion for many thousands of years. You have alienated Me! You've made your own set of laws, all in complete opposition to Mine.

I WILL PUNISH. I WILL CLEANSE. I WILL PURIFY. I have begun. All will continue until My Justice is satisfied. Watch the Heavens for they will tell My message and foretell all that will now be. Change and wakeup for My Justice and Anger are upon you.

Message via Louise, V+J, August 31, 2006

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Father spoke, " Quite soon the entire earth will tremble. Homes will be loosed from their foundations. Man will know true fear.

Nothing that I've told you in Scripture will be left undone. Mountains will fall and hills turn to dust. Already mountains of ice are melting.

New rivers are seen each day caused by torrential rains and melting glaciers. Floods, droughts and fires are everywhere. Weathermen are astonished even dumbfounded.

People are asking: 'Could this be the signs of 'end times'? Look, see, prepare for the hour of Divine Justice is nearly upon you. Amen. Again I say AMEN for all is in readiness."

Message via Louise, V+J, September 9, 2006

Louise began to receive words from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

"I am your Father,' and God continues to speak, 'My dear Miyako, please write for Me: Lava is flowing from many active volcanoes, daily the earth trembles, quakes are everywhere, droughts and floods too, ice is rapidly melting, fires are destroying land, crops and food, avalanches will soon start and mudslides too. Rare diseases are increasing, insects and germs are dropped from unmarked planes. No living creature is free from these deadly occurrences.

This is all part of satan's plan to destroy all life, all living things. Prepare as you've been instructed and follow Me. This time will be shortened for the sake of the elect.

End times are here. Prepare the 'Way of the Lord.' Be ready for all that is to be. My Hand is now falling and My Angels are sounding their trumpets. Nothing can save you now but your true, active faith in Me. Trust Me always.

The 'chip' will soon be forced upon all. Nuclear war is very near. Your country is a target. Bombs will be aimed everywhere. Terror will be commonplace as terrorists are everywhere. Freewill and peace will be only memories. Time is exceedingly short. Hear and obey the word of God."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, September 10, 2006

Louise began to receive words from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (again besides many other prayers of testing the spirits.)

Then your God spoke, "A horrifying catastrophe is in the making. It will set off a chain reaction felt and see by all creatures.

The day and the hour only I know. Be prepared in body, mind and spirit (soul) for this deadly event. It's bowels are already trembling, anxious to respond to My call. This will be the beginning of great tribulation, great fear among all living creatures- everywhere.

Evil men are hastening the Hour of My Divine Justice.

Amen, My children, remain alert!"

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, September 10, 2006

Louise began to receive words from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Father God spoke, "Dear children, you are now witnessing the power of 'EVIL MEN'! All does NOT come from Me! The last fight between satan and Holy Michael has begun.

Again, be very cautious what you say and to whom you speak. These evil men and some women are tampering with all electronics. This will cause much anger and confusion. Their desire is to instill hate in your heart thus removing all love.

Remain, dear ones, in My Peace! Be ever close to Me for I am all peace and love! Pray always! Say My Name often! Ignore all that satan is now putting before you. Cling to your God and never leave My Side.

I hear your cries of supplication and I desire to protect you from all harm. Beloved, tiny, true remnant children, I am with you always even to the end of time!"

Message via Louise, V+J, September 28, 2006

Louise began to receive words from God and then said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Everlasting God spoke, "When I walked among you (about) 2000 years ago I told you all the *signs to look for before the *Great Chastisement would befall mankind. For many, many years I have been warning you, preparing you for these great days that are now upon you.

I've told you that *fire would come from the sky and consume the entire earth for all must be and will be purified. No trace of sin can or will remain. Storms and winds will carry diseases and debris far and wide.

Very few will remain- -only those who carry their cross daily with a loving, faithful heart and a sincere desire to save souls. You absolutely must let go of self-pleasure, sin, all that is material and become humble, giving, poor in spirit. You must forgive to be forgiven. Obey every word of God.

You must be totally prepared- -have all necessities at your fingertips. The hour is very near. Winter is coming. Piercing cold will soon be felt. Then, in due time, the *three days of darkness will cover the earth.

Begin to pray and never cease. When those days begin may you be found in prayer and in complete readiness. What you will see and live through is beyond all human comprehension. It is *The Father's Hour of His Divine Justice and *total purification.

I will alert all people ahead of time. Come to me. Live in Me. Accept My Mercy and Love. Soon rivers will turn red and streets too with the blood of sinners.

*Great signs will surround you day after day. *Miracles sent from Heaven will be seen to alert you of My constant Presence. *Wondrous signs will be everywhere. *Then too there will be much suffering among all humanity.

It is not your physical life that is at stake but the life of your immortal soul. Convert, pray or die eternally. I tell you My children, evil has a very strong hold on your hearts, minds as souls are dying hourly only to be lost eternally.

Amen, My children, I tell you *the Chastisement will be', *you will see the state of your soul, all must suffer, only Heaven and Hell will open wide their doors to accept souls for all eternity. *This is your final life or death choice.

Amen, I your God, have spoken and My word is truth."

* Note: God is now again repeating all the things He has spoken of to many messengers over the years that are to happen in the coming days ahead and of course... when He says in due time meaning in His Timing always. (not ours) Here He speaks of Fire from Heaven, (spoken of at Fatima and Akita) Purification, Chastisement, Warning, Miracles and Three Days of Darkness. All is encompassed in this one message which is out of the ordinary. God does not always speak about the events in chronological order.

1st Message via Louise, V+J, September 29, 2006

Louise began to receive words from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Precious Blood."

Then your Loving God spoke, " Each day is one day closer to the Great Chastisement. Each day is also one extra day for you to convert, to pray, to come and follow Me.

Do not waste these precious hours for they are short indeed. Evil men and evil spirits are on standby, patiently waiting for their signal to begin.

Dark days will soon cover the earth as your planet slides completely off its axis. Oh, but the fear that will fill all hearts. Every living creature will live through it. Many will die of fright. A few will fall into prayer.

If you are dedicated to Me, consecrated to me, live My Will for you daily and pray unceasingly. I will never leave you, never abandon you for you are Mine.

Offer all your trials and ills to Me daily as a prayer for the conversion of all poor souls. Willingly be an instrument of

salvation. Remember, what you do for others you do for Me, you do unto Me.

Live love in all situations. Forgive all who have hurt you. Seek forgiveness from all you have hurt. Follow Me. Live in My love. Live your Catholic Christian faith.

The days are growing shorter and time is moving by swiftly now. Nuclear war awaits you. It is on the horizon. This too will cause much darkness and set the world on fire. If you are not prepared at home and in body, mind and spirit (soul) you have little chance for survival.

All I say here is confirmation of previous warnings yet, so few people hear Me. The greater number of poor souls ignore Me and continue to live their life in deadly sin, daily even hourly.

My little true, humble, ignorant messengers continue to spread My word. I will never leave My own. You are blessed with much courage, strength, love and have a great fear (awe) of your Lord.

I bless each of you abundantly."

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, September 29, 2006

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your God spoke, "U.S.A., you have much to answer for as your deadly sins are so very numerous and varied. Every minute of every day you have illicit sex, seal a union between two men or two women, allow them to adopt My tiny innocent babies, abort life from conception to birth, use stem cell research, rid your country of My Commandments, kill the sick and abuse the elderly, allow unidentified planes to drop germs and poison and insects and chemicals.

You also poison My creatures; all water, all foods and fruits. Television and movies, even games for children are filthy. Fashions are disgusting and language too. You promote pornography thus degenerating the minds of My youth.

You choose not to listen to Me when I warned you against war in the Mid-east. So many of My children are afraid to teach the truth. You look at everything through 'rose-colored glasses'.

You spend billions of dollars to explore space when your economy is in disaster and many people are forced to live on the street. Have you no love? Have you no shame? Certainly, you have no true God. You are so busy following My adversary- -the devil! Your lives revolve around money, big houses, possessions and self.

Leaders, for many years, have sold you, your country to satan and his cohorts. A great catastrophe awaits you. Evil begets evil. Sin begets war, War begets much pain, suffering and death. It is not yet too late to change but time is very limited.

Wake up U.S.A. or you will lose everything!"

Message via Louise, V+J, October 5, 2006

Louise began to receive words from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God the Father spoke, "You will find transponders in use until the end of satan's time. They are used in the chip to keep track of all your words and actions and to take complete possession of your mind. This is a means of total control of man and animal.

The chip is now in all electronics, cars, and many clothes. It is being inserted into newborns, animals in shelters and pounds. Many people are forced to take it and others are ignorant of satan's mark and take chips for false reasons.

The chip is in your driver's license and nearly all credit/debit cards. You are being possessed and ruled by satan's powers. These transponders are what give life to the chip, the smart card and the speed pass. Under no circumstances should you allow the chip to be inserted into your body or the bodies of your family or animals.

Many credit and debit cards, store charge cards proudly advertise that they use the chip. Avoid such cards. Listen to Me! Obey My words! Once the chip is inserted it can NEVER be removed!

Every action, everywhere you go, all that you do and all that you say is monitored! You are never alone! Listen and obey every word of God or suffer and die at the hands of the very men who have lied to you and finally inserted the mark of satan forever in you.

WAKE UP all my people! Don't be baffled by the forked tongue of the devil, the king of lies. You are living in the days of satan's rule. This will be his last hour. Then I will cleanse the earth and all souls of sin. All will be pure and more beautiful than Eden. My Will be done as it is in Heaven. Amen!

Message via Louise, V+J, October 18, 2006

Louise began to receive a message and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Father spoke, "All I've spoken of to you is now happening at a record breaking, high-speed momentum! Purging is taking place in various parts of your earth, daily. All My people are suffering for the sins of man. Carry your cross with Me to help save many, otherwise, lost souls.

The dark days of Chastisement are upon you. WAKE UP! CONVERT! To lose your soul forever for just a few hours of sinful pleasure is pure folly. You are calling down the Wrath of God upon yourself!

Watch, see and hear as My darkness enshrouds you and punishment befalls all creatures- -no one is exempt.

Pray and assist one another! Be totally prepared! Be strong in Me for this day has begun. AMEN, My children, I tell you time is exceedingly short! I, Your God, have spoken!"

Message via Louise, V+J, October 20, 2006

L. began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our One Triune God spoke, "Snowcapped mountains are now receiving much more snow followed by heavy rains. Now you will witness avalanches followed by powerful rivers of snow and water that will destroy much land and many creatures, man and animal.

Snow and ice glaciers are melting quickly, rapidly causing havoc for My dear creatures. Expect to hear many deadly stories concerning the elements that I made and man is destroying.

Rivers and lakes will extend the boundaries- -the oceans too. Much land will be submerged. Some land will remain and I will build on that when I create My New Heavens and New Earth.

Beware, for this is happening rapidly. The constant changes in temperature are also very relative. We, One Triune God, speak to you constantly but the greater majority make Our words, Our warnings a laughing stock - - a daily joke. THIS IS REALITY! You are facing the Great Chastisement, indeed, you are, today, living its early pains. The much awaited, promised purging is now upon the entire earth. Amen, I have spoken! Amen, it is! Do not sleep but BE READY!"

Message via Louise, V+J, October 21, 2006

Louise began to receive a message and said, "Jesus, please cover Me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "My precious ones, I will continue to warn you of all events until My Father's time permits no more.

Daily commit your will to God's Will and live it. You will find much peace and strength for all your daily trials. He alone helps you counteract all evil spirits before they can get a hold on your mind and heart.

Succumb to the love of God and freely follow Him anywhere and everywhere He leads you. Live a total consecration to Our Holy Trinity- -your One God.

You are living Scripture. End times are upon you. My protection awaits all who belong to Me and are faithful until the end.

Oh, My children, I do not wish to lose one of you. Come to Me. Remain in Me. Trust in me. Follow Me. Hear Me. Obey Me. Time is precariously short.

In My Father's Name- -AMEN!"

Message via Louise, V+J, October 24, 2006

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your God, Supreme Master spoke: " A great warning is about to befall every individual on earth. You will see your soul, your sins as I do; all you've done and all you've failed to do. This will give each person a final chance to reconcile himself (or herself) to Me. If you reconcile, repent, are truly sorry, the Chastisement can be eliminated. If not, the likes of which you have never seen will devour all.

One great earthquake, one nuclear bomb is about to shake the earth off its axis thus causing a great fear among all life and a darkness that will penetrate the world. It will be cold, very cold.

Your sins are causing My Divine, Merciful Hand to fall. However, I will send you a sign in the sky. All people, everywhere, will see it. This sign tells you that I AM God and I AM with My own even to the end of time.

As your sins daily worsen this time draws nearer and more severe. Only prayer, sacrifices, total consecration to Me can and will save many poor souls from total loss forever.

All illnesses, all wars, all hate comes from sin. Only you can change the world. Only you can change your eternal fate. Freewill has always been your choice. I will never interfere. The future, all eternity is your choice and only yours.

Many of you I never hear from unless you are in need. I do not recognize your voice. Make your decision today to come and follow Me. The days are short as the hour draws near. If you are like the unwise virgins and not prepared for your Master then, My Gate, My Door too, will be closed and sealed. The shelters will not accept you for you'll never find one. You will stumble and fall in the darkness while My faithful ones will be protected.

Change today, all My children! These words are daily coming alive. Amen, I your God, speak only truth! Amen, so be it- -all will be and be very soon!"

Note: It is very difficult to explain the total change in our Father's Voice inflection.

Message via Louise, V+J, October 30, 2006

Louise began to receive a message and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Heavenly Mother spoke, "Pray NOT my dear little ones, for God's purging to begin quickly for you haven't seen the likes of it anywhere on earth ever before. There will be endless suffering and the stench of diseases and death will be everywhere. You will have nowhere to turn. This will last until God's Divine Justice is satisfied. No amount of prayers or tears will stop it once it picks up momentum.

Prepare NOW for what is so very close. No creature on earth, no country or nation will be exempt. Sin today is worse than ever in the history of mankind. Souls are filthy! Every word of God is broken.

You have turned from your God of Love to follow a god of evil; the one that God has condemned to hell: this spirit of hate is God's and your adversary. Turn from him my dear ones and turn quickly. He will only lead you to perdition.

Open your eyes children! Yes, little children, open your eyes! The longer you flounder in the darkness the more estranged you become from your Dear God and Heavenly Father.

Seek trust! Seek love! Spend much more time in prayer! Offer all sacrifices as a prayer to God! Fast if you can. Make a commitment NOW to come and follow after My Divine Son, Jesus. Pray as He taught you! Pray as I, your mother, taught you!

Do not pray for punishment to befall all mankind the world over but pray instead for many conversions and peace among all men. If the fullness of God's Wrath would begin today millions of poor souls would go to hell eternally. Pray for many conversions and true peace on earth!

Listen dear children to your mother's plea. My Son gave His life for everyone. Your Father and your Savior, my Son, want all souls to return to Heaven.

Please, dear children, follow the words from Heaven. With my help and the help of Jesus' earthly father, my beloved spouse, Joseph, you CAN convert, change and be a shining example to others of the love and mercy of your True God and Savior.

Come to Us. Run into our parental arms outstretched to receive you. Be willing to change your entire way of life- - today. Hurry, for time is so very short my dear ones.

I speak to you today as your mother of Divine Love. I bless you in the Name of Our Father; My Divine Son, Jesus and the Holy Spirit... your one and Only One Triune God.

Lovingly, your mother Mary."

Message via Louise, V+J, November 4, 2006

Louise began to receive a message and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "Suffer not your pain in vain. The prayer of suffering is most powerful. Offer your altar of pain and suffering to Me for such prayer is the root of many miracles.

I send to you My Heavenly blessing- -in the Name of the Father, of Me, the Son, and of Our Most Holy Spirit. Go forth with abundant strength and trust fearlessly as I give you My Mercy.

Be brave My dear ones- -be brave! I am with you through it all until the very end."

Message via Louise, V+J, November 6, 2006

Louise began to receive words from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "A cause for great concern in U.S.A. and other countries is on or around all nuclear reactors. If a missile or a bomb strikes one or more all gases will quickly enter the atmosphere. All water, all vegetation will be highly toxic. Do NOT drink the water! Do NOT eat any fresh foods! Do NOT leave your homes! Do NOT venture outside for any reason!

The winds will carry these toxic, fatal poisons around the entire earth. Your only safety lies in Me. Since this day could be upon you very soon it behooves you to be prepared.

Although these gases are relatively clear they will cause blackouts and therefore extreme cold. This day My children, is very- - extremely near. See that your house- - -body, mind and spirit (soul) as well as your structural house is now in complete readiness. This is imperative.

I tell you all this for it is a fact. Do not procrastinate a minute longer! Believe! Obey! Convert! Pray!

At this time a great darkness will envelop the earth. Your doors must be kept locked during the duration of great darkness. Many will come to your house but do not, no never open your door. Many evil spirits will speak in opposition of all I've taught you and continually reminding you.

Nuclear bombs and nuclear missiles are ready. Evil, Godless men have found a way to target any country, any city around the globe. Preparation is vital. Satan and all who follow him are cantankerous."

Note: Louise was reminded by Heaven that during the final 3 days of penetrating darkness, satan and his cohorts would come to our doors imitating our family's voices perfectly ...and that we ARE NOT TO OPEN THE DOORS UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES. REMEMBER THEY WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO FIND THEIR WAY THROUGH THE THIS KIND OF PITCH BLACK DARKNESS TO GET TO OUR DOORS. The darkness spoken of here may not be that same time. (only God knows). Again.. everything in His Timing and everything is conditional depending on our response with prayers and sacrifices.

Also... she saw on television the nuclear reactors in her state after receiving these words from God confirming His words to her.

Message via Louise, V+J, November 8, 2006

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Your God and Father spoke, "The incumbents you elected into office, to lead your country are mostly not of Me. They are breaking nearly all My Commandments setting themselves up as little gods. Remember that the measure that you measure will be measured back to you. As you do unto others so you do unto Me.

You have made your bed and you will therefore lie in it. For each sin, mortal sin, you commit you will answer to Me and Hell's Gates will be open to receive you for eternity! Unless you repent, the Gates of Hell will be open to devour your soul and when time ends, your body and soul will be united and you will suffer in fire and brimstone forever.

In your time everyone will suffer the repercussions from your recent election. Martial Law will soon be upon you. Your currency will be one with Mexico. There will be a One World Church, One World currency and One World Government.

People will kill people for they will be frantic for the basic needs of life. My people are soon to go underground.

Box cars are in complete readiness. They are torture chambers for Catholics, Christians and Jews. Be prepared to remain indoors for a very lengthy period of time. Have all your Sacramentals ready to remind you of Me and My constant presence.

Have your little altar ready and a candle constantly burning to remind you of My presence. Keep Sacramentals around your house and wear a blessed medal and scapular. Pray as you've never prayed before and never cease praying.

The Wrath of God is upon you and it will increase daily. Ignore all laws from people not of Me. Follow Me! The hour for complete readiness and deep faith is now at hand. Soon there will be NO peace for there is now NO love.

Leaders play God and they are now corrupting the earth and subtly changing your way of thinking. All that is good is despised while all evil, all sin is accepted as good. When you proclaim outwardly to be My follower you are on their (evil people) most wanted list.

Be brave all My little children and remember I will NEVER leave My own. I send you My love, protection and mercy. Go in peace! Live in peace! Trust Me completely.

Time is extremely short now. When these leaders take office expect great repercussions. Very, very serious times are about to unfold around you. Spend much time in prayer. All will start in a blink of the eye.*** There will be NO turning back!

Amen, I have spoken and My word IS TRUTH!"

***Note: Remember to God a thousand years can mean like a blink of an eye to Him. Again everything in His Timing. There are many other sentences in this message that are similar to what it says in Scripture.

Message to Louise, V+J, November 18, 2006

L. began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus said, "God does not make war! Our Father does not make diseases, toxic or poisonous air, drugs. He does not cause storms of any kind. Illness and all forms of discontent such as: earthquakes, tsunamis, high winds that are very damaging and deadly snow, hail, sleet, rain, heat and cold do not come from God.

When God, Our Father finished creation He was pleased for all was good. Then He created man. Man, through pride created sin. Many of the results of sin are listed above.

Then God, in His boundless Mercy, gave man Ten Commandments to follow and to lead all people back to Himself. Now man, in his false pride, has ignored God and His every word.

Your sins are deadly! Because of sin, the sin of pride, Angels such as Lucifer and His followers, were cast into Hell forever.

If you would pledge your allegiance to your Father God, repent and change your life, much of the punishment could be alleviated and Heaven would be open to receive you.

Many, many millions of people must convert and pray. The road to destruction is smoothly paved while the road to Heaven is narrow with many pitfalls. Dear ones, choose the straight and narrow road for it is the only path that leads to Eternal Light- -Heaven forever.

After a lengthy pause: God created plants around the earth to provide herbs and minerals to assist the body to self-heal.

Although chemicals may heal one illness there is usually many side effects that cause many other physical maladies.

Pray and trust in God for today the entire earth is a highly toxic playground. This is a warning to all Our children. Proceed with great caution."

Message via Louise, V+J, December 8, 2006

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "Notice how quickly the face of the earth is changing! Heaven and earth will pass away while My word alone will remain unchanged forever.

Storms will worsen leaving devastating and permanent damage in their path. Whole cities will disappear. Power lines will be felled not to be repaired. Transportation as you know it will be no more. Your lives are ready for a drastic change.

A powerful quake is due (His time) and immediately thereafter will follow a tidal wave of enormous height and

power. This quake will be of such magnitude as to not be registered on the Richter Scale.

Pay attention to My words, My warnings. Be totally prepared. My word is truth. My warnings are messages of love."

Message to Louise, V+J, December 13, 2006

Louise began to receive a message and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your God spoke, "The earth is in imminent danger of a great and deadly natural catastrophe. This will happen through many varied forms of tribulation. All is in readiness awaiting My Hand to fall and for the Angels to sound their trumpets.

Many people are ignorant of My word but the majority refuse to believe. With modern day technology there is no valid excuse to estrange yourself from Me.

Satan will absolutely use your disbelief in your God to lead you farther and farther from Me until all My Light is extinguished.

I AM THE LIGHT of the world! Without My Light you will lose your way. Follow My Light each day of your life. You will never stray far from My side. My path will lead you home- -Heaven- -for eternity.

I will fortify you daily. Keep the faith until the very end. My strength will support you, My love will sustain you. You will have the courage needed to face your trials even if it means death. Faith will empower you through the darkest days that lie ahead.

I hold you in My Heart and love each one of you. Repent, forgive, for My arms are always outstretched to welcome all children and My Heart is ready to forgive you.

No matter how great the sin, if you are truly sorry and ready to go and sin no more, My Mercy is yours. Amen, so be it My children!"

Message via Louise, V+J, December 14, 2006 Feast of St. John of the Cross

Louise began to receive a message and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "You, yes YOU, have made an abomination of My Birthday! You have made it the greatest commercial holiday ever to be celebrated. You give NO thought, NO love, NO honor on this day when your KING OF KINGS was born to redeem you, each and every one of you, from all sin that closed Heaven's Gate to YOU!

It is not I who resides in your heart but instead the great love and desire for earthly treasures. These 'things' will only lead you astray. I, your Lord, God and Savior, must be the ONLY treasure you seek!

This very day, and every day of your life, invite Me to live in your heart, to be your only true love. It is I alone who will give you gifts of TRUE PEACE, HEARTFELT LOVE, REAL JOY and lasting HAPPINESS!

No longer seek things of the world for the world, the flesh and the devil can only lead you to everlasting perdition! Make My birth a HOLY DAY! Adore Me! Kneel before My Crib and there, consecrate yourself and your country to the New Born King, your Jesus!"

Message via Louise, V+J, December 15, 2006

Louise began to receive a message and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "People everywhere wait in anxious anticipation for a powerful disaster to begin. It will be felt from pole to pole, East to West. (figuratively speaking..? possibly...or maybe not)

You, who have obeyed My words for preparation and spend each day in prayer, have little to fear. My refuges are ready to accept My own. You must be prepared to flee when My Angels come to warn you. DO NOT look back but quickly follow all instructions given you from Heaven.

Time to prepare is about over! All provisions today are filled with toxins, germs, chemicals, diseases, even with a chip. Waste NO time! Be totally ready for at any time your warning will come. Hear Me!

This will be a most dreadful time. Evil will reign supreme! The earth will be in total darkness. The air will be full of deadly pestilence. If your house is in readiness, fear not.

DO NOT open any doors or windows or you will be overcome by the air. Remain in prayer! Be surrounded by and wear sacramentals! Trust in Me and Me alone!

Be extremely careful to whom you speak, of whom you speak. Discern all that you hear! I will lead My minute remnant. Soon you will go underground. Fear NOT! Follow Me!

These times are nearly upon you! Are YOU PREPARED? WAKE UP all you slouchers! AMEN! Again I say AMEN! I, your God, have spoken! My word is truth! All IS ABOUT TO BEGIN!" (again... in His Timing)

Message via Louise, V+J, December 19, 2006

Louise began to receive a message and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Father God spoke, "It will not be much longer until the time of the Great Warning, that I have promised you, becomes a reality. It is in the imminent future. The Chastisement is also a positive.

If, when you receive your warning, you and everyone converts and repents you and all humans can eliminate the Chastisement. Sin has gotten the world in its present

condition and the sins of each and every person has destroyed many souls forever. Still, today, sins of all kinds control your every thought, word and action.

Sin separates you from Me and keeps you estranged from Heaven and your God forever! Therefore, you must see the state of your immortal soul as I see it. Then you must repent and forgive to be forgiven. And, you must atone for your sins and be purified as gold is in fire; thus, the Chastisement. Sirach 2:5

This time has begun! The earth is feeling its early labor pains. Prepare your souls as well as your house. Be completely ready! Time is of essence! All will come as a thief in the night. The future will become the present in the blink of an eye. Don't miss what might be your last opportunity to save your soul.

Pray! Pray! Pray! Come back to Me! Use what little time is left to make right all that is now wrong in your life; the way you dress, speak, act, ignore Me to follow all that is so disgustingly evil.

Act upon My words today for your place of eternity depends on it- -Heaven or Hell."

Note: Mount St. Helen is now spewing!

Message via Louise, V+J, December 24, 2006

Louise began to receive a message and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (again... there are many other prayers of testing also...that L., says)

Then Joey and Stephen said, "Mary and Joseph with all of Heaven, except Our Father God, are shedding copious tears and tears of blood for the lack of love and gratitude to God for sending His only Son, Jesus, into our midst.

Our Father is very angry and rightly so, for mankind has turned away from God and His Son, our Savior and Redeemer. People spend thousands,... no mom, they spend millions on pure junk to impress the receiver while few give anything to Jesus for HIS BIRTHDAY!

God is about to gather all the tears of Mary, Joseph and all of Heaven for the mockery made of Christmas Day. Mankind will soon cry because of their materialistic lives for all will be destroyed.

These people are so self-centered. They store up junk, unnecessary materialistic junk, items they cannot take to Heaven or Hell. They store up nothing for eternal life- -no nothing to glorify God, no graces to help save their immortal souls.

Another Christmas and all you see is Santas, reindeers, snowmen, trees, icicles, candy canes, all lighted plastic junk. Wait and see all that is about to happen!

Mom, tell them: ignore God and He'll ignore you. Put stuff before His Son Jesus and He will not know you. The Hour of

Punishment IS VERY NEAR! Put your priorities in order. Live forever or die eternally. That hour will come quickly and be severe. The hour has come to choose life and death! "

(then personal words were given)

Message via Louise, V+J, December 24, 2006

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "You look for Me, you search for Me yet, you do not find Me. To find Me look at the poorest of the poor, look in the prisons, search the nursing homes and hospitals, look at the suffering everywhere, console the dying and the lonely. You see, My children, here you will see Me. Assist Me in any and every way possible.

Never look for Me in pricey homes or among wealthy people...for seldom will you find Me. These people are living a very materialistic life. Most do not know Me or do they think of Me. These people are spiritually dead.

I was not born in a hospital or in a fancy house. No, dear ones, I, your Jesus God, was born in a humble stable. I had no warm blankets or any bed. My Heavenly Father's angels surrounded Me to keep Me warm. The Angels too came to sing Me lullabies.

My Mother Mary and Abba Joseph were hungry and exhausted as too was their little donkey. Now, as My Birthday, once again approaches, I ask you for a special gift. Please dear ones, feed the hungry, clothe the naked, visit the sick and the prisoners and bury the dead.

Listen to me and remain poor in spirit, humble and loving towards one another. Build up graces that will lead you to Heaven.

Being poor is no sin but being wealthy in a materialistic way while not helping your brothers and sisters everywhere who are less fortunate IS A GREAT SIN OF PRIDE and often greed!

I will destroy the proud and all their earthly wealth. Amen, this is My final word!"

Message via Louise, V+J, December 26, 2006

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Father God spoke, "HATRED AND PRIDE WITH GREED ARE WHAT RULE THE HEARTS OF THREE QUARTERS OF MANKIND. THOUGHTS ARE WICKED AND EVIL ACTIONS FOLLOW. YOU WILL NOW SEE AND FEEL DISASTER EVERYWHERE.

BE IN THE STATE OF GRACE AT EVERY MINUTE FOR PUNISHMENT WILL BE SEVERE AND IS NOW HEADED YOUR WAY! NATURE WILL BE RELENTLESS!"

CHAPTER 9 - 2007 MESSAGES

1st Message via Louise, V+J, January 3, 2007 Feast of the Holy Name of Jesus

Louise began to receive words from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Heavenly Father spoke, "Extremely soon... all people will be compelled to have a 'speed pass'! Without one you will not drive through any toll booths. No one will travel to any other state, province or country.

Cars and buses will be stopped and passengers must show their card or pass to continue. Ships and planes will be boarded by so called security personnel to see each person's pass. Money will be of no use.

Men are already constructing many new toll booths even to separate cities and towns. Eventually transportation will cease. Gas too will be useless.

Next the 'chip' in your person will be mandatory. Gas, oil and propane will no longer be available.

This new year will bring about many changes. Be prepared! Wait and see!

If you are away from home when these toll booths open and have no pass or card, you will not be permitted to return or leave the area you are in at that time. Evil forces are preparing. The worse is yet to come!"

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, January 3, 2007

Louise began to receive a message and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then The Holy Trinity spoke, "Heaven cannot be bought IT MUST BE MERITED! To merit Heaven you MUST give up all sin, all occasions of sin. You MUST live My Commandments, live My Will for you daily. You MUST come follow Me. Remember, I go before you always. I will NEVER leave My own.

As your Father God, I created you. As your Jesus, God the Son, I redeemed you. As your Holy Spirit God, I am all Love, the Breath of ALL Life. I am One God in Three Divine Persons. I love you! I am calling you! I am warning you and preparing you for all that is soon to come upon everyone, everywhere.

Follow Me! Hear and obey My every word! Everyone will be chastised for all he/she has done or neglected to do. Life will never ever be, as you have at one time, seen or lived it. Atheists everywhere are slowly but surely brainwashing My people. They have a very strong foothold and their numbers grow daily.

My remnant is truly very minute. Use prayer to discern all

you hear and read. The power of evil is subtle and forceful. Beware! The days grow short as the nights grow longer. Evil is diligently working under the cover of darkness preparing the demise of all life - - - human and animal as well as foods and all things necessary for life to continue.

Only I, your Triune God, can instruct you, lead you, strengthen you and protect you. It is only with Me that you will not perish in the days ahead. Hope in Me! Trust in Me! Do all I ask of you! A severe darkness lies directly ahead! Severe turmoil will immediately follow for evil lurks in the shadows.

I, your God, call to all My people 'COME FOLLOW ME! Be totally prepared! This is the word of God. AMEN!"

Message via Louise, V+J, January 6, 2007 Feast of Epiphany

L. began to receive words from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

The Lord our God and Creator of All then says: "The earth and all that comprises the earth is controlled by the evil deeds of men who belong to the Satanic Cult(s)."

Our Lord: 'Look outside your door. What do you see My little one?"

L.: "The magnolia tree is in bud and the bulbs are all up... including the iris."

Our Lord: 'Did I not tell you that you would not know the seasons? This is a sign of the times. All of these people who are now controlling the weather thinking they are as great as or greater than their God, will soon be brought to their knees. The fear of God will overcome them. This is their chance to repent.

I tell you children- -look around you. Have you ever seen the likes of what you see today?

The earth and all that comprises it is on the precipice of a great disaster. I will send signs that no man can deny.

A great deception, the forked-tongue of evil, is now in control. Come to Me. Heed My words. Be prepared. Follow Me. Consecrate yourself to Me daily. There is absolutely no more time to procrastinate."

Message via Louise, V+J, January 9, 2007

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your God spoke, "Every credit card, every charge card, every debit card will soon, very soon, carry the chip! Every plastic card you carry or soon will carry, has a chip in it.

Today the chip is microscopic and is inserted in clothing, household items, shoes, blankets and medicines, liquid and solid. It is in cars and keys. Men of the world, those not of Me, inject it into animals, children and adults. It can be inserted by IV.

DO NOT INTENTIONALLY TAKE THE CHIP- -the 'MARK OF THE BEAST'!

Soon it will be law- -you **MUST** take the CHIP or you will suffer greatly at the hands of My adversary. Many will be put to death if you refuse.

Be strong My children, My minute remnant. Trust in Me, for those who refuse until the end and all those who die for the TRUTH - -I am the Truth- -will be rewarded in Heaven forever. I will be by your side through it all! I will NEVER leave My own!

Do not be surprised when the day arrives and you are faced with this option. It is in the VERY NEAR FUTURE! Your strength to refuse will come from Me. Pray for much strength and deep faith.

This day IS upon you! I AM with you My beloved faithful ones!"

Message via Louise, V+J, January 12, 2007

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Jesus spoke, "THIS IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE. 'PREPARE THE WAY OF THE LORD.' MY DAY IS COMING AND IT'S COMING SOON. KEEP YOUR EYES ON THE SKY FOR ALL ELEMENTS WILL SOON FALL IN UNISON. AT THE SAME TIME THE EARTH WILL SHOW ITS WRATH.

THOSE WHO ARE PREPARED AS I'VE TOLD YOU OVER THE YEARS, MY MERCY AND LOVE WILL SEE YOU THROUGH THE MONTHS AND FEW YEARS AHEAD.

MY ADVERSARIES, AND YOURS, HAVE PREPARED TREACHEROUS TIMES FOR MY FAITHFUL REMNANT IN THE EXTREMELY NEAR FUTURE AND THEIR PLANS ARE TO DESTROY ALL LIFE. YET WHEN IT SEEMS AS THOUGH I HAVE COMPLETELY ABANDONED YOU, I WILL RETURN TO DESTROY ALL EVIL AND RENEW THE FACE OF THE EARTH.

RETURN TO ME AND PRAY CONSTANTLY. YOU HAVE LITTLE TIME LEFT TO RIGHT ALL YOUR WRONGS. WATCH AND WAIT IN PRAYER. THIS IS URGENT! AMEN, YOUR GOD SPEAKS. TAKE ACTION AT THIS VERY MOMENT."

Message via Louise, V+J, January 15, 2007

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Father, your God spoke, "Children, oh My children, why are you so closed to My words and My signs? You are so detached from Me and so attached to sin and all that is of absolutely NO value. You are a proud and cocky people that believes in only the material, touchable, visible things.

Your hearts are cold as stone. You have no true love and you show no love but only self-love. True love is the giving of self to one another yet, you reach out only for that which aids you to reach your goals. You are selfish.

Do as I showed you. Reach out to all people with love. Be charitable to all life- -human and animal. Preserve the earth for once you have destroyed it you will never be able to restore it.

Today the earth is in a serious state of neglect. Everything, yes, everything everywhere is poisoned, covered with toxins, chemicals, germs and deadly diseases. Continue at what you are doing and I tell you, I promise you, in the very near future I will destroy you and My earth.

My creation suffers at your hands, the hands devoted to satan. To kill, to destroy, to impose needless suffering on any life is the goal of My adversary. You belong to the occult of satan. Wake up! You will suffer and die by your own deeds. Hell will devour you- -soul and body- -in its eternal flames.

My patience is about run out. My justice is forthcoming. I will allow you to see your soul which will , in turn, allow you to be truly sorry or to remain in satan's grip. Then I will chastise you and all who follow the man-made evil occult you have spread everywhere.

This day I speak to you. This day I again warn you. STOP SPREADING SIN! STOP DESTROYING ALL LIFE! Repent and return to Me your One, True and Only God of Heaven and earth.

One day soon, all My words, all My warnings, will come to fruition. Choose today for one day you will live eternally, suffering for all the wickedness you've done, for all the suffering and death you've caused, for all the lies you've preached and for all the truth you've withheld. I will show you NO mercy.

Read My words! Hear My words! Live My words! Soon I will come as a 'Thief-in-the-night' to destroy you and all your works. I will show compassion to all My true followers, My tiny, minute, faithful, loving remnant. To you who do not return to Me I will say 'out of My sight, I do not know you!'

Amen- -WAKE UP! Amen- -My Victory is coming! Amen I say- -love Me as I love you! LOVE ONE ANOTHER! See the signs of destruction all around you! This will spread far and wide until destruction is everywhere. The choice for everlasting life is yours to decide. Amen- -I have spoken!"

Message via Louise, V+J, January 15, 2007

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Loving Father spoke, "Far too many of your leaders are rakish. They teach literally nothing and what they do teach is totally against My word. Usually, most often, it is lewd. Their spirits are filthy - - their talk and actions are leading them on the fast path to Hell and eternal damnation.

I give you these words to be put in their hands. I am calling all sinners to repent, to return to Me, to hear Me and to obey Me. These warnings will continue for a short time yet. When they have had enough warnings to realize that it is God talking to them, begging them to return to Me, My voice will be silent.

Send My messages to all leaders, all people everywhere. Time is short and your warning is near. As of this moment, detest sin and all that is not of Me - - love right and live it every moment of every day.

Your God and Father speaks to you in love. Hasten to amend your lives for, I tell you, your hour is near."

Message via Louise, V+J, January 21, 2007

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Loving God spoke, "Your air is so highly contaminated that it causes illnesses: mentally, physically AND emotionally. As you breathe it in it affects every part of the body as it is carried through the bloodstream.

Air also enters through your pores thereby causing skin and hair problems. Keep your body clean but read all soap ingredients. Some contain toxins that are poisonous to your body. These poisons then enter the bloodstream.

Pray and bless, in My Name, everything BEFORE you ingest it OR use it on your body, skin or hair.

Do not soak for lengthy times in any water i.e., tub, pools, ocean, rivers or lakes, etc.

Dressing properly will help keep much such air and toxins off your skin. Be sure to wash all outer body coverings very often.

You are living on My earth that is totally polluted. To listen to Me is to save yourself much misery. I speak in love to warn and assist all My children."

Message via Louise, V+J, January 30, 2007

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Jesus spoke, " 'Marmine' is a name of a cult whose sole intention is to undermine Mary's Immaculate Conception and The Virgin Birth of Me, her Son.

This cult, when broken down takes --'Mar'- -from Mary or Miriam and --mine (undermine) --to destroy.

Evil men and women are working diligently to destroy devotion to Mary and Joseph--the Holy Family.

God chose Mary and Joseph for their purity of body, mind and soul.

I, your Jesus, called Mary, mother and Joseph, I called Abba, meaning father or daddy.

A cult to destroy love and devotion to My parents is quickly spreading across the world.

Mary and Joseph are your parents too who constantly beseech God, in My Name, to assist you on your earthly journey home to Heaven.

To ridicule them is to deny Me. Watch and beware of groups that deny My word in Scripture, given to prophets of old and again to present day locutionists.

Evil cults are trying to destroy and to teach false, evil doctrine."

Note: Miriam means Mary—

Message via Louise, V+J, January 31, 2007 Feast of John Bosco

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your God spoke, "My dearest Miyako, a crippling blizzard will soon cover your area then, moving quickly, it will cover much of the country and then the entire earth. Everything will come to a halt. Transportation will cease, there will be no power, stores will close and your heat will too cease. Phone lines will split and fall.

Have you prepared? Is all in readiness? Tomorrow (His time) will be too late! Yes, little children, I do send rain, snow, hail, sleet, heat and cold for I, your God, created all things and 'all was good and I was pleased!'

Now however, man has created or rather designed a machine that can duplicate your weather. Without food, water and heat, many will perish. Animals too need shelter and food and water. Lives will revert back to centuries ago. Very warm clothing is a must. If you are prepared as I've instructed you- -fear not!

Your meteorologists cannot predict manmade weather. Therefore, all will come suddenly and unexpectedly. Listen to My words and stock-up on all necessities NOW! The storms will be debilitating. Do as I, your God, instruct you or suffer severe consequences.

Amen, I have spoken!"

3 Words to Louise, February 5, 2007

After testing the spirits..! February 5, 2007, Louise heard the words..

"DEADLY...FRIGID...COLD.."

Message via Louise, V+J, February 5, 2007

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your God spoke, "Many will die from the cold! Many will die for lack of utilities! Many will die from lack of food and water!

If you'd listened to me you would have back up heat, source of light, stored food and water for man and animals.

Churches, hospitals, stores will depend on generators. These devices cannot go on indefinitely!

I TOLD YOU TO PREPARE AND I GAVE YOU A SET OF INSTRUCTIONS TO FOLLOW!

Some of you are prepared- -My remnant few- - while the greater majority of people are not (prepared).

Churches, halls, hospitals MUST open their doors to the poor!

I will bless you for assisting My needy children. If however, you choose not to, you WILL FEEL MY WRATH AND VERY SOON!

Be true brothers and sisters to all people! It is the time to live your faith, show your love, open your hearts! 'What you do unto others you do unto Me'. Shelter Me, clothe Me, give Me food to eat for now is the hour to test your faith. Go forth to love and serve your Lord.

Children, 'you WILL reap what you sow.' ' Love one another.' AMEN, I, YOUR GOD, HAVE SPOKEN!"

Message via Louise, V+J, February 6, 2007

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your God spoke, "The ire of your God and Father is at its all-time high and, because of mans continued lust for sins of all kinds, you (all people) will feel My Just Wrath. I will punish severely everyone who lives his life in sin.

You must read Scripture, obey My every word, listen to My prophets. You must decide for Me. YOU MUST FOLLOW ME. Most people listen too, obey and follow Satan. Hell eternally is his domain where there is constant agonizing fire to consume you, body and soul.

The earth is ready to shake- -shake off its axis. This will cause havoc and destruction as never seen before. To save your immortal soul and to find My peace during these hours is to be totally Mine!

Pray. Consecrate yourself to Me. Seek to do My Will for you daily. Follow Me. This time is very, very near. Be totally prepared.

You have not accepted My Only Beloved Son, Jesus, who suffered an ignominious death to save you from sin and eternal death. He opened the Gates of Heaven to all men who would give up sin and hear Him and obey Him for He spoke and taught only the Word of God, His Father and yours.

Still you make a mockery of My Son and My word. My word is life. Do as I say, My people, or perish. Time is exceedingly short and your immortal soul, your eternal life- - destination- - IS AT STAKE.

Hear! Obey! Convert! Wake up all you people of My creation that I hold so near to Me for I hold each of you in the 'Palm of My Holy Hand.'

Amen, I tell you, this could happen tomorrow OR any time in the near future. Heed My words!

1st Message via Louise, V+J, February 18, 2007

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and again...there are many more prayers of testing said besides this one)

Then your Father spoke, "My daughter, tell everyone the world over, to watch the seas and all large bodies of water. Soon a great wall of water will devour much land so that it will never be seen again.

Its location is known to Me. This will be a great wake-up call for many who live near the seas. It is quickly growing in momentum and strength.

You cannot imagine the sin that takes place on many ships, on beaches and on land that is near the waterways. Many islanders live corrupt lives for life takes on a different pace according to the location- -where you live.

I do not like to see My children die in the state of grievous sin yet you leave Me no choice for you refuse to mend your ways. After a disaster you immediately return to your former ways of sin, of life.

Now I must purge. I will cleanse. Come back to Me or perish forever- -body and soul in Hell! Once again I am warning you- -calling you to take advantage of My loving words to wake up before all happens and it is too late. You "will" seal your eternal fate! I "will" admonish the unrepentant sinners!

Amen, I speak to YOU! Convert now! Come to Me, follow Me, obey Me or DIE ETERNALLY!"

2nd Message via Louise, February 18, 2007

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then our Blessed Trinity spoke, "Soon I will show you your soul and heart as I see them. You will see all your sins of the past up to this present moment. All My children will have an opportunity to repent and to convert."

Then I will send a punishment to every person, my remnant followers and all who have fallen away, for you must be tried (cleansed) as gold is tested in fire to enter the Kingdom of Heaven. Sirach 2:5

After all and everyone is clean and pure I will reign as your Eucharistic King. There will then be a time of peace on earth before My final coming.

This time is no longer in the far future but really quite near. I know the time, day and hour My little ones. Matthew 24:36

Hear My words and act upon them quickly! Be prepared for all will come as a thief in the night. Matthew 25:13, 2 Peter 3:10 Evil men's thoughts and actions are corrupting My dear, ignorant children- -children of all ages.

Pray and be ready for this day is near. Michael and My Angels are stationed at their posts prepared for a mighty battle- -THE battle of all battles. Heaven and My tiny remnant will conquer. Victory IS OURS!

You have much anguish to live through before Our final victory. Be brave! Be true soldiers of your God! Be brave warriors carrying My Cross before you always. I will be with you always. Put My Cross before you and the world behind you! Be Mine forever- -eternally."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, February 23, 2007

L. began to receive words from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and of course saying many more prayers than this)

Then God spoke : "NUCLEAR GASES ARE PENETRATING YOUR AIR! REACTORS ARE LEAKING!"

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, February 23, 2007

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and again...many more prayers preceded this one)

Then God continues to speak: "What men have created they cannot repair. Have your gas masks ready! Stay inside! DO NOT VENTURE OUT! Be spiritually prepared NOW! Have ALL in readiness!

LISTEN TO ME! I do not speak to frighten you! I speak in LOVE to assist you! ALL IS POLLUTED! Many will die!

Your organs will burn inside! Death IS A POSITIVE! (meaning inevitable - - - if you do not listen and obey!) FOLLOW ME! Convert or die (soul and body) eternally! AMEN!"

Jeremias 17:7 BLESSED BE THE MAN THAT TRUSTETH IN THE LORD, AND THE LORD SHALL BE HIS CONFIDENCE.

Message via Louise, V+J, March 3, 2007

Louise began to receive words from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and of course, saying many more prayers than this)

"Dearest remnant followers, you are sailing on very turbulent waters but, I promise, your little vessel will never capsize if you continue to trust and have faith in Me. This siege will worsen as time progresses and evil men continue to spread and teach that all types of sin are acceptable. Having cast Me out, soon, yes, very soon, they will reap all, thousands of times worse, that they have sown. They and their vessels are, one day soon, to cascade into hell eternally. What they (evil men) do unto others they do unto Me and they are on the verge of destruction.

As they destroy all that was created good and pleased Our God and Creator, they will one day be eliminated and no trace of these souls will remain. I am a Just God and I will lead My people, My faithful-to-the-end, to safety. Amen! Trust, pray and believe for My Word is true!"

Message via Louise, V+J, March 4, 2007

Mom, this message is meant for everyone.

"Dear mom, ask everyone to seek after a greater trust in God, a deeper love and a stronger faith. This alone, mom, will assist people to stay close to God in these troublesome end times.

All of Heaven prays that many, many people will see the Light and convert quickly for time is so terribly short. Listen to all He is saying through His messengers of today. He is speaking warnings to the world because of His everlasting love.

If only people would follow God's words of warning realizing that satan and all his fallen souls are truly demonic. He (satan) is the king of lies and is subtly seducing everyone. Turn a deaf ear to him and in Jesus' Name, cast him and all evil spirits to the foot of Jesus' Cross.

Mom, everyone must pray endlessly, forgive everyone from the heart and love as God loves you. This is the path to salvation and encourage everyone to do only God's will for them daily. 'Ask and you shall receive! Seek and you shall find!' Keep your eyes on Heaven and your ears attuned to that still small voice within you for that is the Holy Spirit BUT be sure to pray and discern everything, every word.

Love, your sons, Joey and Stephen"

Message via Louise, V+J, March 11, 2007

Louise began to receive a message from God and then said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and of course... many more prayers were said besides this one)

Then your God spoke, "Before very long, in your time, the world will feel, see and experience much turmoil as the Just Hand of God falls upon the entire earth. Be totally prepared spiritually, physically and emotionally. My anger is reaching its peak rapidly and no one and nothing can restrain My anger and My punishment any longer.

Because of your sins you condemn yourselves to hell eternally. You will not listen to My words and you ignore My warnings making fun of My messengers.

Woe to you when this day dawns for it will be too late for you to repent or convert. You willingly reject My Mercy. In the time of judgment I WILL WITH-HOLD MY MERCY! The hour of your self-condemnation is EXTREMELY NEAR! Listen to Me for soon all (My) warnings will cease.

Amen, I tell you, MY WORD IS TRUE! Amen, I your God has once again spoken. Change! Convert! Time IS VERY, VERY, VERY SHORT!"

1st Message via Louise, V+J, March 14, 2007

Louise began to receive a vision along with words and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and many other prayers also)

Vision: I see land (South Pacific) flat and arid, no mountains visible. People are running and screaming frantically with arms outstretched. There are no animals anywhere. The screams are deafening.

Then Our Lord speaks, "The sins of this nation are deplorable. They must repent and convert.

What you've seen here is soon to happen in every country and to all people who ignore Me, their True God. I am now about to punish severely and cleanse the entire land of ALL sin.

I CAN NOT, I WILL NOT PUT UP WITH SUCH BEHAVIOR FROM MY PEOPLE ANY LONGER! I warn you! I CONTINUE TO WARN YOU! Few, extremely few, choose to follow Me, to obey Me.

I will rid the earth of both sin and sinner! It will come your way very soon. The devastating shake-up is very near. Wake up or you will be swept into the state of oblivion!

Amen, I HAVE SPOKEN AND MY WORD IS TRUTH!"

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, March 14, 2007

Louise began to receive a message and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and many other prayers also..)

Then your Lord spoke, " My dear Miyako, please warn My children everywhere that planet earth is about to vibrate from North to South and from East to West. Much destruction is to happen. Oceans and all waterways will spread far beyond their boundaries.

There will be NO place to hide, NO place for safety anywhere. There will also be many deadly fires, mudslides, avalanches and loss of ALL utilities.

I warn you yet you turn a deaf ear to Me. So be it My little foolish children- -SO BE IT! I will NOT impose on your freewill! You are caught up in the ways of the world that is totally ruled by My AND your adversary- -satan.

Little time is left before all creature comforts are gone forever. My tiny remnant will return to the time before technology and mechanical inventions. It will be a pure, simple life as it was many, many years ago.

Love will rule. Sin will be abolished forever! This time must happen, all will be before I, your Jesus, can reign as your Eucharistic King.

Pray for your strength and strength with faith for everyone. Return or come to Me quickly. The time of dreadful sights and sounds is NOW upon you!"

Message via Louise, V+J, March 18, 2007

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (with many other prayers also)

Then Father God spoke, "The world as you see it is soon to pass away. All that you have known will be no more. This great change is apparent.

Life will become hard for most present day people for you will lose all modern day conveniences. You will, once again, work with Mother Nature- -growing your fruits and vegetables, making your clothes, while always assisting one another.

It will be a simple life as all people work with their hands while giving their hearts to God. This will not happen until all sin and debris is flushed from the earth forever.

What beauty and peace lie ahead for all My minute remnant is far beyond your comprehension. Pray and be ever faithful to Me.

This is not something that is generations away but something that is waiting on the horizon.

In the near future all My true messengers will be silent. The majority of people will be glad for they consider these words as nonsense and the messengers as people of the evil one, satan. I am Truth and My precious few true messengers do

not cause discord for I speak the same words to all. IT IS UP TO YOU TO PRAY AND DISCERN 'IN MY NAME!'"

Message via Louise, V+J, March 19, 2007 Feast of St. Joseph

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and many more prayers also)

Then God spoke, "Someone with great knowledge and who has much authority is being questioned using extortion to find the truth for this person is teetering on the fence, a fine line between truth and falsehoods. This person is both loved and hated by good and evil for the feelings fluctuate.

Extortion by both parties can lead to deadly results. Pray for this person for everyone IS MY CHILD!"

1st Message via Louise, V+J, March 21, 2007

Louise began to receive a message and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (with many other prayers also)

"Many hideous things are about to happen in your country and around the world. They will be brought on by the behavior and by the actions of men with great power who are abusing the power given to them by Me, your God. This will happen quickly now as your world and your nation are on the brink of great disaster.

Pray! Pray! Pray! Never cease praying from this day onward. Mighty evil forces are showing their ugly, their hideous faces and taking control of evil minds of people not of Me. Pray for your country. Pray for your world. Pray, for many thousands and many millions of lives depend on prayer.

AMEN! AMEN! I have warned you. I AM WARNING YOU! BELIEVE ME FOR MY WORD IS TRUTH!

Again, I say, AMEN! I, your One and Only True God, have spoken."

2nd Message with Vision via Louise, V+J, March 21, 2007

Louise began to receive a message and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and again...various other prayers of testing)

Then God spoke, "The entire Central States of your country from North to South will now see THE TORNADO like never seen or felt before. The West Coast and the Mountain States will quiver and shake until the mountains crumble. The Eastern States of your country will feel mighty powerful storms combining: wind, rain, snow and sleet, for My anger and My hand can no longer be held back. You are looking disaster in the eye. These are no longer labor pains. You will feel My Mighty Wrath. Your country and the world are dense with sin. Today, (in His Time) you will feel

turbulence everywhere. Stay with Me. Follow Me. Seek and do only My Will for you each minute of the day.

My Mercy, the time of My Mercy, is coming to an abrupt end for you foolish people who choose to ignore the word of your God. My Warnings will cease.

Amen, I have spoken! Hear and obey the word of your God or eternally live your just punishment - -Hell forever! You, by your actions, are dooming your souls to Hell. AMEN!"

Note: L. was shown in vision the various terrible disasters that God is speaking about in various parts of the country. Also...she was shown a vision of under the earth--the network of faults and a domino effect happening after the beginning of the quakes begin setting off a chain reaction and then she is shown another horrifying sight of seeing the earth fall totally and completely off its axis.

Clarification: Here in this message.. as with many in the past ...God is speaking harshly to evil men who are refusing to repent...and turn a deaf ear to Him (not the faithful and obedient remnant).

3rd Message via Louise, V+J, March 21, 2007

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other various prayers of testing)

Then God spoke, "My little ones everywhere, for well over 60 years, governments and all church leaders, have been working toward a One World Union, One World Religion, One World Currency, One World Leader! This will begin in very few years.

Although many will not understand, all will be in a state of fear! Any leaders who refuse to follow and any countries or nation that will not join this 'Union' will feel the deadly wrath of all evil man.

The world is on the verge of unity not only God but under all the evil forces of Hell! They will use all lies and trickery to one day possess every human soul. I TELL YOU! I WARN YOU- -BEWARE!

Prayer IS your only lifesaver! This time cannot be stopped or reversed. I tell you all this and more IN SACRED SCRIPTURE! READ IT!

Listen and heed all My warnings! This time is extremely close, it has begun in many parts of your world.

SATAN IS ALIVE AND WELL! HE DWELLS AMONG YOU every second of day and night! HE NEVER RESTS! HE WANTS YOU!

Be spiritually prepared today- -this very minute. This is a crucial, very crucial warning from your Loving God. Heed it!"

***1st Message via Louise, V+J, March 25, 2007 Original
Feast Day of the Annunciation***

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your God spoke, "I, your God, tell you today that the earth is on the brink of a dynamic disaster! The greater majority of people, the world over, DO NOT believe in Me therefore they DO NOT listen to My words. This is very sad. What fools they are.

Once again I tell you, 'Heaven and earth WILL pass away but My word will NOT pass away.' However, My warnings WILL pass away and the hour of My Mercy WILL END!

Listen, honor, obey your God, Creator and Master or you will perish FOREVER!"

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, March 25, 2007

Louise began to receive words from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your God spoke, "All has begun and all will continue!

My wrath will be seen and felt everywhere - - -this will spread far and wide!

The earth is spinning at record breaking speed- -soon everything will collapse!

Enormous fires will be caused by the quakes breaking gas lines, electric connectors and there will be many floods as dams break and water tributaries overflow. Also, you will hear of deadly mudslides and avalanches both of snow and rock.

MAN WILL KILL YOU!- - - I WILL PUNISH YOU!

I will destroy all of My creation so that one day soon when all is purified I will build a New Heavens and New Earth which will be glorious and I will reign forever for I am your Eucharistic King. Until the time of My Eucharistic Reign the sky, the sun, moon and stars will be under a veil of man's horrendous sins. Wars will increase and rumors of wars will meet your ears.

My anger is no longer restrained and you will feel the true Wrath of God as His anger descends upon the entire earth. Love is dead! Hate reigns in most hearts of all peoples of the world. Look and see as My Justice descends for the patience of Your God has reached its ebb."

Words via Louise, V+J, March 25, 2007

Louise heard these words and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." She has heard these powerful words repeated several times over and over..

"THOSE WHO LOVE, HONOR AND OBEY ME WILL COME TO HEAVEN ETERNALLY AND THOSE WHO DON'T WON'T."

Message via Louise, V+J, March 29, 2007

Louise began to receive a message and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your God spoke, "A tornado with incredibly high winds is now to rip through the central states (USA). Excessive damage will leave a path of death and destruction.

Go immediately to a basement or dugout to help preserve your life. Take children and animals with you. Do not hesitate.

The storm is now gathering force and will be merciless. When you hear of the proximity of this storm in your area, go quickly to a shelter. Do not linger even for a minute.

Children, your lives are at stake."

(Louise was also shown this in a vision)

Note: With prayer we can possibly stop this or at least even lessen its strength and intensity. We can also...ask Jesus to cover each man, woman and child with His Most Precious Blood and to send each one in its path a special Angel of Protection also.

Message via Louise, V+J, April 2, 2007

Louise began to receive words from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Father God spoke, "Dear daughter, warn My people that there are molecules in the air that are causing My people and My animals to be VERY sleepy.

Do not drive or work with any machinery. This will cause many accidents, many will be deadly.

There is no antidote to reverse this, no way to avoid it. Pray, for much assistance IS needed and only I can assist you.

It is a gas that has no odor and is colorless. Prayer and complete surrendering to Me alone can help."

Message via Louise, V+J, April 5, 2007

Louise began to receive a message and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus your Savior spoke, "Dear daughter Miyako, please tell all My children everywhere that these two days are the holiest of the entire year. I was born and lived for this reason- -to institute the Holy Sacrament of the Eucharist whereby I am with you forever and for Good Friday when I gave My life freely to redeem you and open Heaven's portals once again to all Our Father's children - -past, present and to come.

Will YOU give honor, glory, thanks and praise to God for sending Me, His Only Son, to you, to live among you, to teach you, to cleanse you of your sins?

To be worthy to receive Me you must obey Our Father, honor His every word. Live His Will for you DAILY! Obey His Commandments! Follow Me His Divine Son. Lift your heart up to Me! Worship Me! Adore Me! As I am lifted up on the Cross, there to die for you, consecrate yourself to Me your Suffering and Sorrowful Jesus.

Assist Me during these long, lonely, dreadful, painful hours. Pray for all people. Seek after many conversions. Through all these hours as you remember My Walk to Calvary and finally, My Death, I tell you that once again many signs will appear - - much is about to happen.

Many people work and shop. Few remember Me their Savior, their God. I gave My life for YOU as if no one else existed. I LOVE YOU! I SUFFERED AND DIED FOR YOU! Come to Me! Return to Me!

What will happen tonight through tomorrow remains to be seen. If all people do not love, honor and obey their God; if they show no respect and appreciation to Me their Savior- - beware for what will happen, will once again shake the earth, the Heavens will open and lightning with powerful winds will announce the Death of your Lord, God and Savior. Tombs will open and Saints will appear and the earth will quake. Matthew 27: 51-53

RETURN TO ME! CONFESS YOUR SINS! DO PENANCE! FORGIVE! LOVE! FOLLOW ME! Reject the world and its treasures (pleasures). Seek Me, Heaven and all things good. I call to you now for time is so very short. Only Our Father knows the day and the hour! Come to Me in haste! Do not dilly-dally!

Amen, I your Lord have spoken and My words are a mighty warning!"

1st Message via Louise, V+J, April 10, 2007

Louise began to receive a message from God Our Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God our Father spoke, "The world and all life is being propelled into a deadly, devastating, destructive tailspin. People who do not believe My words through My messengers and who do not read Scripture will very soon see, hear and feel everything I have been saying. All is about to be fulfilled.

Time is exceedingly short and few, very few, are prepared for all that is coming. Each day the earth is being rocked by earthquakes and powerful storms. In a very short time asteroids and comets will rain down causing unheard-of damage everywhere.

Who of you is ready to face- -head on- -such shocking reality? Yet this IS SOON TO TAKE PLACE! My remnant is daily preparing through prayer and obedience to My Will, My word.

Few souls, My dear one, will, in the end, enter the Golden, Pearly Gates to Heaven. All of Heaven cries tears of anguish at the loss of so many souls. Continue to pray and offer all your suffering and hardships to Me for the conversion of ALL poor souls.

Thank you for hearing Me, honoring Me, obeying Me. I love you as I love all souls- -help Me to rescue all poor souls from the clutches of satan before it is too late."

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, April 10, 2007

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "A great luminous Cross will soon appear in the sky! For some IT will be a Sign of joy while to others IT will bring much fear and even dread.

IT is a Sign that I am near, I am watching over all, I am with you, I will conquer. Rejoice when you see My Holy Cross. Pray for My many Graces and My Mercy to fill your spirit, to comfort you, to strengthen you in the dreadful times that lie ahead.

Today, now is the hour to settle your debts with God! This is the moment of Great Mercy. Accept IT! Use IT! Take IT into your heart!

Behold I am with you but a little while longer. Satan and all evil spirits are loosed to tempt all souls to test your true love, trust and faith in Me. Fear not but rejoice for I AM NEAR! I will NEVER leave My own!

This hour is VERY near dear ones. Offer Me your all! Live only for Me! Adore only Me! I have given you My All and I continually give My All to My little faithful, loving, forgiving, repentant remnant. I love you! I await your return to Our Father's House- -Heaven eternally.

Look to the sky! This Sign will be seen by all! IT will NEVER fade away but remain so that all may see IT!

Amen, I call to ALL My children! Amen, I love ALL My children!"

Message via Louise, V+J, April 12, 2007

Louise began to receive a message and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Father and God spoke, " Today again dear children, I come to remind you that Our adversary is dropping germs, toxins, poisons, insect eggs, deadly larvae from Chemtrails. These people accomplish much of their dirty work under cover of darkness but in broad daylight too.

You can find, on your computer, where any one lives and very explicit directions to go there. These evil people have no conscience, no love, no God but satan. They target any area and any specific house they desire. Those of Me are a definite target.

You are living in troublesome times! Evil people have hatcheries where they breed and cross-breed insects, germs and larvae. There is little you can do to stop these malicious acts. Pray and one day they will answer to Me for all their satanic deeds to all life, all humanity.

Trust in Me to see you through. Hope and pray for an end to the suffering, pain and death these people are dropping on all life. They will receive their Just Punishment in My Perfect Timing and it will last eternally.

Fear not for I have all things under control."

Note: Many people have been finding daily thousands of spiders, fleas, ticks, worms, ants or other small insects that seem to be multiplying and unstoppable. If you have not experienced any of this consider yourself blessed. The Chemtrails were just on the Discovery Channel recently! Many newspapers have had photos and articles on them on first page. One sheriff put his photographs on front page of Texas newspaper. People's lives have been threatened that have tried to stop them. These have been going on since 1951 supposedly.

Message via Louise, V+J, April 15, 2007 Feast of Divine Mercy

Louise began to receive a message and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Loving God spoke, "Torrential rains will cause floods and mudslides along much of the east coast. Heavy winds will cause high tides with beach corrosion. So much damage is about to happen. There will be accidents on the roads and highways. Electric wires will fall causing darkness, lack of heat and no way to cook or do ordinary chores. This storm has already begun.

Next will come snow, hail and sleet while your central states are experiencing very changeable weather. Take extra precautions with animals and children. Stay at home as much as possible. Lightning will strike many areas too, causing fires and much destruction. Death is a result of such severe weather.

Pray always for My protection, My Angels to watch over you. I, your Loving Father, speak to warn all My children. Disastrous times ARE upon you.

Are you ready to accept all the destruction that is now to completely change the face of the earth? Is your house (soul) in order to meet your God?

All is now happening at an unfathomable speed. God and Satan are at war- -war to gather souls. Choose your side, your leader. Let's get on with it. My Will be done!

Amen, all will be! Amen, all must be! Victory IS MINE!"

2nd Message today (after testing the spirits)

The word "Somalia"

Message via Louise, V+J, April 18, 2007

Louise began to receive a message and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other prayers)

Your Beloved One, Jesus then spoke, " 'I am the Light of the World.' The Light of Love and Mercy shone from My Heart and Eyes from the Cross on Calvary's Hill and encompasses every soul that was, is or still is to come into this world.

Let YOUR light shine and let your love be as a beacon for all you come in contact with every day. 'Let your light shine for all the world to see'. Reflect Me THE Perfect Love, THE Heart of Mercy so as to drench all poor souls in My Love, Mercy and Forgiveness.

Let your tears of love and repentance mingle with the tears of your Jesus, Mary, Joseph and all Our Angels and Saints to allow Heaven's Perfect Dew to cleanse all souls, washing away hate and all sin.

Carry Me with you 'everywhere you go.' Forgive everyone! Do good to everyone! As a carrier of Divine Mercy and Love your tenure on earth will be hard but I AM ALWAYS WITH MY OWN! Be proud to live as My reflection. You will be blessed eternally. I LOVE YOU!

Amen, let the Light of the World always shine through you thus turning all darkness into LIGHT! Yes, dear children 'LET THERE BE LIGHT'. Live forever in THE LIGHT, THE LIGHT which IS your Lord, God and Savior!"

Message via Louise, V+J, April 21, 2007

Louise began to receive a message and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Jesus spoke, " 'I AM PERFECTION PERSONIFIED!' You've been told for centuries to 'Come follow Me!' Your ONLY AIM IN LIFE is to be perfect even as your Heavenly Father is perfect. Therefore I call you to be humble giving up all pride 'for pride comes before a fall'! Give up ALL sins of the flesh.

You are mourning the deaths, the murders of, so many of My children from Virginia Tech, while daily, you slaughter - -thousands of My innocents through abortion.

Today, you are no better than the Hitler regime who, for many years killed Jews and Christians for he (Hitler) wanted THE perfect race. He killed the mentally slow or weak or sickly. Communism too, hates Catholics, Christians and Jews.

There is NO PERFECT RACE! I came to earth for the sick- -sick in spirit, in body and in mind. Those who think of themselves as perfect are far from Me... for they are proud fools!

I, your Lord, God and Savior COMMAND all of you to live in peace and harmony with love! If you continue NOT TO OBEY, all you are now seeing and hearing will quickly

worsen for pride and hate with the desire to rule and control WILL rule the earth and all its creatures.

Thousands upon thousands more deaths will occur as satan rules minds and hearts and, YES, even actions of these proud, evil men through the implantation of the 'chip', or satan's 'mark of the beast', under your skin.

Each minute, each day, brings you closer to One World Order, rule by Antichrist, the seeing of your soul as God, Our Father, sees it.

A great punishment awaits My people! All will see and feel it (seeing your soul, your sins, as God sees you).

Convert! Change while there is yet time! Soon, very soon, the Arm of Justice WILL FALL! Prepare today, NOW, for the hour is nearly upon you! I tell you, My children, 'GO AND SIN NO MORE!' Indeed I tell you, dear children, prepare yourselves TODAY! The hour of demolition IS AT HAND!

Obey!, or forever suffer the consequences! Amen, I have spoken! 'HEAR AND OBEY THE WORD OF THE LORD!'

Message via Louise, V+J, May 1, 2007 Feast of St. Joseph the Worker

Louise began to receive a message from your Divine Lord, and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other prayers)

"No one on earth--NO ONE--is free from sin! Each one of you is guilty of sins of commission and sins of omission. It won't be long now before every single person is shown the state of his (her) soul as I, your God, sees it.

In this way you will be given a choice to repent and convert or to continue in your present lifestyle thereby losing your eternal soul forever to satan in hell-- forever!

So very many of you live for the world, the flesh and the devil! Sin runs rampant thus causing wars, illnesses, plagues, disasters, killing around the world. Your streets, shopping areas, beaches, even churches are unsafe-- anywhere where people congregate. Sin is scarlet! Souls are black as coal!

Convert, My children, for the hour of My Divine Mercy was given to assist all who come to Me for forgiveness. It was not meant to last forever. My Mercy, My Sacred Heart, awaits all My true remnant souls.

Hasten, My little ones, for this hour is NOW! I will treat you as you have treated Me! Come, return to My open, waiting, Sacred and Merciful Heart! I love you! Don't let your choice be a FINAL GOODBYE!"

Message via Louise, V+J, April 27, 2007

Louise began to receive a message from your Father God,

and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other prayers)

"Fear not about the conditions in the world. I will protect My own for your homes are to be shelters for My little ones at this time and in days to come. Although the storms surround you and the winds howl, I will protect that which is Mine.

Live these hours in prayer. Be prepared, for the face of the earth is undergoing a drastic change. Buildings without a firm foundation will slip and slide--- many into oblivion.

You too, My children, must have a firm foundation, one secure in Me. These signs are meant to wake you up. They (signs) are everywhere! The plagues too, have begun. If you continue to live for earthly pleasures and earthly treasures, you, very possibly, will lose your soul. These storms will strip you of everything. Some will die. Store up only treasures to save your immortal soul.

Be not concerned as to the origin of these storms; whether from God or man's machinery. Concern yourself with salvation both yours and others. Prepare yourself for all that is yet to come. Pray for your country! Pray for the world! Pray for many conversions today and always."

Message via Louise, V+J, May 3, 2007

Louise began to receive a message and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

"Greetings mom from Heaven and your Joey and Stephen. All people must return to Our God! Now is the hour for sincere, heartfelt repentance. Soon, very soon, God will allow each and every person to see the state of their soul. All should show true, heartfelt sorrow. Many will weep copious tears.

Everyone should do corporal acts of mercy, of charity following the example given by Jesus. Be kind to all, love all, assist all, fight for right and truth.

Never give up the call to follow Jesus. Satan and all his followers are powerful. They glorify sin and draw far too many souls into their evil clutches. Ignore them! In Jesus' Name, the All Powerful Name, condemn all evil spirits to hell- -forever!

Dear mom, today, like never before, SIN IS glorified. God is ignored! Tell everyone to WAKE UP immediately! If people don't change their lives, if they persist in living on the edge of the invisible line or fence, very soon they will fall and live eternally with their king of sin, satan, in hell- -eternally.

Once in hell, there is NO ESCAPE! These souls will NEVER see God, NO, NEVER. They will only suffer eternal pain in fire and brimstone.

Beginning right now, today, this very minute, return to our All Merciful God Whose arms are always outstretched to welcome you and Whose Heart loves all sinners.

Come! Don't allow your 'mansion' to forever remain empty!
This message is so urgent for TIME IS SO SHORT!

God hears the cry of the poor. All in Heaven pray for the return of all hardcore sinners. Many of God's people on earth suffer daily tremendous pain as a prayer to God for the return of their blind souls.

Pray for Mercy! Pray for forgiveness! Pray for strength!
Pray for love to consume all hearts! Follow our Lord Who is all Mercy, all Love and find eternal bliss with Him, forever, in Heaven.

We love you mom. Thanks for always forwarding the 'words from Heaven'.

Your sons, Joey and Stephen."

Message via Louise, V+J, May 16, 2007

Louise began to receive a message and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (again among other prayers)

Then your God spoke, "Evil men who seemingly (they only appear to be) are in full control of the world and all inhabitants use transmitters to send messages across the world. These transmitters work on air waves. The men use codes and signals to inform one another- - of where, when and what type action to take. You are at the mercy of their god, their leader, their master- -satan.

Much horror will befall all at their command! If you persist in following satan and his cohorts- -YOU, I promise, will suffer an eternity in Hell for all your belligerence.

TIME IS SO SHORT NOW THAT IT IS NO LONGER COUNTED IN DAYS, MONTHS OR YEARS FOR IT IS NOW! Therefore, I ask each one of you to be totally prepared in mind, heart and spirit. Put away all worldly things * that promise good health, joy, happiness, peace and wealth. Accept your cross each day and follow Me to your Father's House. All lasting good comes ONLY from your God.

Amen I say, hear My word, obey My word. As these hours close in on all - -be diligent and run into My waiting, Fatherly Arms."

Note: God is warning us to disregard the lurid, false, fake and idol promises that come from satan, his cohorts and his evil men he uses. A good example is the recent dangerous promotion of 'THE SECRET' (the BIG LIE) which covers all of these false promises of the perfect everything and borders on New Age and probably a part of the hidden agenda released now for these difficult and again dangerous times. Also ...God never promises us wealth but tells us to store up Heavenly treasures only. They never mention God in any of their promises as being the source etc.

We know that God wants us to take care of our health and has told us via many messengers to build our immunity up with health products to be able to fight against all that evil men are planting in the atmosphere, air, food and water etc. (meds and cosmetics etc.)

Also...most importantly... He tells to ask in His Name to always purify everything too...with His Most Precious Blood. So we must remember"All lasting good comes ONLY from your God...." (*see above)

Message via Louise, V+J, May 19, 2007

Louise began to receive a message from Almighty God and said "Jesus please cover me with your most Precious Blood"... and other prayers.

"The world and all mankind live behind a veil of total darkness. It is a life deplete of God except for all false gods.

People live only for illicit pleasures. Sin is on the rise. Abortion, killing, poisoning, rape, molestation, fires, germ warfare, pornography are just some acts evil men (women) perform for self-pleasure, to control. Humanity is barbaric! People are paranoid! True Love IS DEAD! Mary most holy and Joseph her most chaste spouse are performing miracles that all can see so that you will elude satan and ALL SIN.

I will send destruction to various areas that pass laws to legalize sin and suffering, killing, death by any means.

How often I have spoken to you to alert you of eternal death due to free will sin. Immediately get off of the downhill roller coaster that leads only to satan and hell. Each and every area on earth that legalizes MORTAL SIN will be severely punished by Me your God. Each and every person responsible for legalizing MORTAL SIN will die eternally UNLESS they return to Me NOW!

Amen! My anger, My punishment will soon be seen and felt, the world over!

Amen, I, your God, your just God, have spoken. All will be as I say!"

Message via Louise, V+J, May 24, 2007

Louise began to hear these words and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."(and other words of testing the spirits)

Then God spoke, " THE WORLD IS READY- -ARE YOU PREPARED FOR A DEADLY WORLD-WIDE FAMINE?"

1st Message via Louise, V+J, May 27, 2007 Feast of Pentecost

Louise began to receive a message and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other words of testing)

Then your God spoke, "This day as the Spirit of your God comes to you to fill the hearts of ALL people accept Our Gift of Love. Let only the Love of God lead you all the days of your life.

'Forgive everyone- -do good to those who persecute you.' Open wide your hearts and accept ALL the Gifts and Fruits of Our Holy Spirit - -Our Spirit of Love FOR YOU!

Live the Will of God for you each and every day of your lives. Live in peace and seek Our Gift of Wisdom. Live always in Fear (Awe) of the Lord.

Once again today I send Our Holy Spirit to touch and fill every heart, to convert every soul, to join all people through love for one another.

Great and mighty things will happen when mankind accept Me, lives as one big loving family - -which you are with Me, your God, who IS Father of ALL!

My Love I give you! My Holy Spirit I present, (I offer) to you! Choose God! Choose Love! Choose life! We- -One God in Three Divine Persons- -as Our Spirit of Love, Peace and Life- -await your freewill return on this Special Anniversary of the Descent of the Holy Spirit upon the Apostles and your Blessed Mother, mother of Jesus.

Peace be with you!"

2nd Message via Louise, May 27, 2007 Feast of Pentecost

REPEAT OF TESTING OF THE SPIRITS! "NEVER DRINK WATER FROM PUBLIC FOUNTAINS!"

Message via Louise, V+J, June 1, 2007

Louise began to receive a message and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other prayers of testing)

Then Jesus spoke, " Our Father God spoke of these times and all is recorded in Scripture. I, Jesus, reiterated His words during My sojourn on earth. Why then, are you so surprised by the daily news, all that is happening in nature and the despicable acts of man!

Although all will worsen until it reaches its climax, remember My dear ones that all must be- - - all will be - - - yet all is transitory.

Pray your way through these times. Be joyful. After the purification you see the New Heavens and the New Earth, all a gift from the Father to all His remaining faithful ones who kept the faith until the end.

Rejoice!- -for time is short- -time is near. All is proceeding according to God's Plan.

Fear not! Rest in My Sacred, Loving Heart.

Amen, dear ones. I will NEVER leave My own.

Amen, dear ones. I love you. I warn you. My word IS TRUTH! Pray and be prepared every minute for all that will be, all that must be. Surrender your stubborn will to live only God's Will for you- -DAILY, HOURLY- -ALWAYS! Amen!"

Vision via Louise, V+J, June 2, 2007

AFTER TESTING THE SPIRITS OVER AND OVER THIS VISION BECAME STRONGER AND EVEN MORE VIVID AND HAS KEPT APPEARING!

She is being shown and is still being shown (extremely often) even now something that appears to be an airship or dirigible (blimp). She describes it has a very huge, (possibly like the length of huge plane) smooth-looking and Battleship Gray color with no seams, no windows and has 4 protruding panels that look-like the fins of a fish at the rear and extending to the front in all one body is the nose of it.

God has given her the gift of knowledge or understanding that it is aimed or targeted at a strategic area and (and the horror of knowing that) sealed inside it has extremely dangerous objects. She is not given the knowledge or understanding of knowing its origin or its destination.

Note: Please... as always...pray for this messenger and all the world-wide messengers as these kinds of things are ALWAYS very frightening to see and also very difficult to hear that they have come to fruition too, especially - - - when they hear of tragic loss of life. Jesus said to Carol A. we hold the fate of the world in our hands with our prayers.

Word of Warning...To Louise, June 7, 2007

The word "cyanide" ..

Again...(repeating) hope and pray that you all received the email containing the link to the article about the recent frightening terror plot at JFK airport or saw it on the news with all the many various confirmations of many other past prophecies like the Sears Tower and some visions given to L. and also the words Somalia, Africa that were given on April 15, 2007 and confirmed with US airstrike in the National News today. Remember she got the word Biloxi and that very day...the hurricane hit there along with many other things happening. Again...Jesus warned about not buying anything from China and how now the tainted pet food originated from there...(I just saw where the EDTA that is so deadly originated from there) and the counterfeit medications spoken of in propheciesagain on World News and Dateline and the mattresses from there containing bedbugs too.

She got a message about rare forms of Tuberculosis and that was fulfilled. Also.. Jesus warning about larvae and so many headlines on stories about that too...The prophecies are now being fulfilled at a rapid rate right now and almost daily more than one is fulfilled. We must remember that our sacrifices and prayers are working when several terror plots have been foiled recently. Much is even being mitigated by

our prayers. Keep up the great work for Heaven ...dear family of prayer warriors around the world.

Message via Louise, V+J, June 10, 2007

Louise began to receive a message and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other prayers)

Then your God and Father spoke, "I ask you, Mr. G. W. Bush, as President of the United States of America to IMMEDIATELY call for a DAY OF PRAYER. You will NEVER realize true peace if sin continues to run rampant in the hearts of man.

Seek after love- -love for God and love for one another. All leaders and all people MUST live love, reflect love and repent and forgive.

War and hate WILL NEVER bring about peace! You must live love to find true peace. You must live all My Commandments!

'Call for a DAY OF PRAYER!' Pray and pray and pray! Repent, love, follow Me, your One and Only True God. Obey Me and see what happens.

If enough people gather and pray- - - only good can will be realized; if not, your country and the world WILL live through the deadly tribulation - - - destruction and death. Those people who pray and obey, I promise to fill your hearts with My Divine and lasting Peace.

My son, call for this day immediately or USA and all nations will be at war- - -World War III.

Amen- - -My words are urgent! Time for action, time for prayer is NOW! Amen."

Message via Louise, V+J, June 15, 2005 Feast of the Immaculate Heart

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Father God spoke, "Child, My anger can no longer be suppressed! A great punishment is due and I will chastise all people--ALL people for their sins of omission and sins of commission. Also, you will feel and see the deadly acts of evil men- -men who worship and follow satan.

The earth and ALL life are being destroyed. Few people accept all that is happening as signs of the End Times. I tell you children: be prepared in body, spirit, - -mentally and emotionally. Those not prepared will perish. A great disaster is in the offing. There will be a great world-wide famine, illness, suffering and a complete darkness with many deaths. Many homes will be destroyed. There will be NO electric, NO heat, NO water, NO gas or oil, cars will be useless and money too.

PREPARE! Stock up on foods, heavy clothes, blankets, shoes or boots, a secondary source of light and heat. Purchase ALL necessities NOW! Listen to Me or perish. Time is extremely short.

Read ALL labels for poison content and purchase absolutely NOTHING from China- -NOTHING! I tell you again, this time is very, very near! DO NOT waste money or time on earthly pleasures but store up treasures in Heaven.

Love everyone! Forgive everyone! Pray for everyone! Come follow Me! There is nothing to fear IF YOU ARE PREPARED as I tell you. Live a simple life close to Me, close to nature for all your conveniences will soon no longer be available.

Amen I tell you, all this will be and much more."

Message via Louise, V+J, June 28, 2007

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Father God spoke, "Children of My Heart, you who love Me, follow Me, trust Me, honor Me, obey Me and, by your own free will choice, are consecrated to Me I tell you - -keep your eyes open to all the signs now following so very swiftly upon you.

Fire, darkness, floods and droughts will be a daily occurrence growing worse as time marches on. Be completely prepared as I so often have instructed you. Now IS the hour of much devastation!

How foolish you are My little ignorant ones! These are signs of all that is to be. One day a complete darkness will engulf you. Are you listening? Have you prepared? If not - -a penetrating fear with hunger and thirst will be your ONLY companion!

Be in total readiness , My little ones, for these hours, these disasters ARE NOW BEGUN- -THEY ARE UPON YOU! LISTEN! OBEY! - - -OR SUFFER THE CONSEQUENCES!

AMEN- -I, your God, have spoken and My word is true! AMEN, at this hour the trumpets ARE BEING BLOWN at the four corners of the earth. Harken to their sound and hasten to obey My EVERY word. AMEN- -it IS so!"

Message via Louise, V+J, June 29, 2007

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Daddy God spoke, "What I showed you this morning is a perfect analogy of all that is, all that will continue, worsening as time goes by. Insects, germs, parasites, chemical and deadly diseases ARE implanted in your water, foods, prescriptions, over-the-counter drugs, clothing, furniture, electronics, cars, fuel- - -EVERYTHING!

My children, take your heads OUT OF THE SAND! WAKE UP TO REALITY- -NOW! Come to Me! Return to Me! Obey Me! Save your soul, your everlasting life.

Read all labels, yes, read ALL labels, refuse to buy from any country whose aim is to kill you, to torture you and ALL living things. These leaders are led by the power of satan!

Wait and see, for, these words ARE NOW becoming reality. Time of much suffering IS upon you! Become one with Me. Unite yourself to Me. Stop ignoring My warnings. IF God so chooses TODAY could be the day- -your day!"

Note: Vision: I, Louise, saw a clear, small capsule full of minute particles which, when exposed to light and air, came to life by the thousands.

Message via Louise, V+J, June 30, 2007

Louise began to receive a message and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Abba God spoke, " All will be as I said it would be for the patience of your God is ebbing.

Satan and all his cohorts are diligently working overtime to gather and to weaken as many of My poor souls as possible. Each of you is under incomprehensible attacks. Be alert! Let your weakness be overcome by My strength!

The hour is upon you when the face of the earth will undergo tremendous change. You will be tested to your limit. As you are living in your dream world of denial much will be annihilated, much will perish.

Which means more to you- -transitory things or life eternal in Heaven? Choose with your heart; not as the secular world chooses.

I plead with you, all My children, to seek Me, honor Me and follow only Me. Time is short! Time is swiftly changing! All is moving along at a rapid pace! The hour has begun- -it is NOW!

Amen. Amen, My children. Amen.

Message via Louise, V+J, July 13, 2007 Feast of Rosa Mystica

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Father spoke, "MANY EVIL MEN FROM THE MIDEAST ARE IN YOUR NATION'S CAPITOL UNDER DISGUISE FOR THEY ARE CLEAN SHAVEN WITH HAIRCUTS AND WEARING AMERICAN SUITS. THEY HAVE NO FEAR OF GOD AND NO FEAR OF DEATH. MANY DEADLY EXPLOSIVES ARE IN THEIR POSSESSION- -EVEN ON THEIR BODIES. THEY WILL ENTER THE WHITE HOUSE USING FORGED INVITATIONS ACTING AS DIGNITARIES.

MANY PEOPLE WILL DIE, MANY BUILDINGS WILL BE DOWNED, MANY EXPLOSIONS WILL BE HEARD AND SEEN AS FIRES BEGIN. THE FACE OF USA WILL NOW QUICKLY CHANGE - -FOREVER. MUCH MORE DESTRUCTION WILL FOLLOW.

BE PREPARED FOR CHAOS AND MARITAL LAW. TORTURES, UNHEARD OF, WILL FOLLOW. IT IS NOW TIME TO FLEE TO MY SHELTERS. YOU MUST BE READY IN AN INSTANT. CALL ON MY ANGELS TO ASSIST YOU- -TO LEAD YOU- -THEN GO! DO NOT TAKE THE CHIP FOR IT WILL BE MANDATORY.

AMEN, CHILDREN, ALL IS NOW IN COMPLETE READINESS! HEAR! LISTEN! OBEY! WITH, LOVE FROM MY HEART I AM WARNING YOU- -AMEN!"

NOTE: REMEMBER EVERYTHING IN HIS TIMING ALWAYS!

Message via Louise, V+J, July 14, 2007

Louise began to receive a message and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Father spoke, "Children, DO NOT have a schedule for your daily coming and going for you are being scrutinized!

DO NOT travel alone at night! DO NOT be over friendly and DO NOT speak to everyone- - - for too many people...you are a target!

BE VERY WARY while driving, working, in stores AND parking lots!

If your telephone line opens- - -HANG UP!

STAY in lighted areas!

Evil LURKS everywhere! Satan NEVER rests! He WANTS YOU!

Take My Holy Angels with you EVERY WHERE you go!

Listen to Me! Obey Me! These words, these warnings ARE CRUCIAL!"

1st Vision/Message via Louise, V+J, July 23, 2007 Feast of St. Bridget

AFTER TESTING SHE IS CONTINUING TO SEE THE VISION. SHE HEARD THESE WORDS AND SAID, "JESUS, PLEASE COVER ME WITH YOUR MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD.'" (and other prayers)

Then your God spoke, "THE SNOW, ON ONE OF THE HIGHEST MOUNTAINS IN THE WORLD, IS ABOUT TO MELT DUE TO THE RISING HEAT WITHIN."

Note: Louise: I am being shown a tremendously high mountain snow-capped somewhere in the world. Everything always in God's Timing!

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, July 23, 2007 Feast of St. Bridget

Louise began to receive words from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your GOD spoke, "AS THE ICE GLACIERS MELT DUE TO THE WARMING OF THE ATMOSPHERE (GLOBAL WARMING), MANY NEW WATERFALLS WILL FORM AND WATER WILL GUSH FORTH CAUSING MUCH DREADFUL HAVOC."

Note: National News has reported flooding in England is due to Global warming.

Message via Louise, V+J, July 24, 2007

Louise began to receive words from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your GOD spoke, "THE WIND VELOCITY WILL PICK UP AS NEVER BEFORE SEEN ON EARTH: CREATING OPEN SPACES WHERE ONCE WERE CITIES AND FORESTS (WINDS OF WELL OVER 100 OR 200 PLUS MPH)."

Message via Louise, V+J, July 25, 2007

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your God spoke, "DUE TO GLOBAL WARMING, LIGHTNING, CHEMICALS IN THE AIR, DROUGHT AND MAN'S WEATHER MACHINES, YOU WILL SEE AND HEAR OF MANY DISASTROUS FIRES FROM COAST TO COAST, FROM NORTH TO SOUTH."

Message via Louise, V+J, July 26, 2007

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your God said, "AIR IS NO LONGER FRESH AND PURE BUT FULL OF TOXINS, CHEMICALS, NUCLEAR GASES, GERMS, DISEASES ALL OF WHICH ARE DEADLY."

Message via Louise, V+J, July 27, 2007

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your God spoke, "BOOKS, MAGAZINES, TELEVISION, MOVIES AND STAGE SHOWS ARE ALL PROMOTING THE WORKS OF SATAN THEREBY, CONTROLLING THE MINDS AND ACTIONS OF YOUTH AND WEAK ADULTS (BRAIN-WASHING)."

1st Message to Louise, V+J, July 28, 2007

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your God spoke, " PRESCRIPTIONS AND OVER-THE-COUNTER DRUGS ARE LACED WITH PESTICIDES, POISONS, CHEMICALS, LIVE LARVAE AND PARASITES ALL OF WHICH ARE INTENDED TO CAUSE SEVERE PAIN, SUFFERING AND FINALLY DEATH."

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, July 28, 2007

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your God spoke, " A powerful earthquake is soon to shake the West-Central Coast of USA. Immediately thereafter a giant tsunami will wash away hundreds of miles of land, both coastal and inland. Thousands upon thousands will die. All life will be destroyed.

You mock My words. You disbelieve My messengers. Now you will live to see the WRATH OF GOD. Soon thereafter (days? ...weeks?) the entire world will feel the repercussions

Amen, I tell you truly, all is about to happen."

3rd Message via Louise, V+J, July 28, 2007

Louise began to receive a message and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Holy Michael the Archangel lovingly but sternly spoke, " Anyone who disbelieves the Word of God and Jesus, His Only Son, given through the Holy Spirit, IS A SIMPLE FOOL!

There words ARE TRUE and ALL WILL BE- -be extremely soon!

Listen, obey, take action immediately!

Imminent danger, destruction awaits you!

I am Holy Michael the Archangel."

Note: per Louise - -say the prayer to Holy Michael over and over. We need his protection.

Message via Louise, V+J, August 10, 2007 Feast of St. Laurence

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Precious Blood."

Then your God spoke, "There's a ridge in the Pacific Ocean that is extremely long and very, very deep. Oceanographers have not as yet found it.

It has been slowly widening, day by day, for many years. One day it will cause a great disaster that will span the world.

All you can do is come to Me and pray and prepare your immortal soul. Devastation awaits all for your sins are causing the Mighty Hand of God to fall upon the ENTIRE earth."

Message via Louise, V+J, August 13, 2007

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with your Most Precious Blood."

Then your God spoke, "CHILDREN, LISTEN TO ME! Select your candidate in much prayer for if you put a certain party up for election for your next president you will have a religious war and Martial Law. This person claims to have faith in the 'one true church' which, I tell you, is a false cult founded on lies by a very sick man.

My Church and all Christians will be sought out and punished unto death! DO NOT CHOOSE EVIL MEN TO RULE YOUR COUNTRY!

Michael and his Legions of Warrior Angels will assist My own although many will die for your faith. Remain faithful to the end My dear ones for Heaven eternal awaits you.

Live in Truth. Live Love. Forgive all. Pray. I WILL give you abundant strength. This will be the devil's great hour. Fear not but live on in My Great Love. My blessings to you all! Amen."

NOTE: Candidate's initial - - -M. R.

Message via Louise, V+J, August 22, 2007

Louise began to receive a message and said, "Jesus, cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Your God then spoke, "What I am doing with My hand combined with what man is doing with his weather machines is causing more disasters than the earth has ever witnessed. What you are now experiencing is only the beginning of the 'labor pains.'

Mother Nature will run rampant the world over. Very few will survive what is to come. Land, sea and sky will act violently, simultaneously to destroy both sin AND sinners.

All will be for all must be purified before My Son reigns as Eucharistic King which will prepare the way for His 'coming.'

Prepare the way for Jesus! Repent! Forgive! Love all! Pray! Become poor in spirit! Trust Me! Exalt in the Lord for I alone am THE WAY - - -THE ONLY WAY!

Watch and see the world change as the Mighty Purification begins. AMEN, I, your God have spoken!"

Two Words Given to Louise , August 25, 2007 Feast of St. Louis IX—Patron of Parenthood

THESE TWO WORDS GIVEN TO L. AND CONTINUED AFTER TESTING THE SPIRITS. VLADIVOSTOK, BEIJING.

Message via Louise, V+J, August 31, 2007

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with your Most Precious Blood."

Then God, your Father spoke, "HOW MANY TIMES MUST I WARN YOU- -DO NOT BUY FROM CHINA! Your government imports, yet you must NOT purchase ANYTHING from China!

Your disobedience to me will cause much suffering, pain and death to ALL life- -human and animal. Toxic poisons and germs are in ALL your imports even foods.

READ ALL LABELS! Wake up before the inevitable happens to you and/or a loved one! Your leaders have freely given ALL business to China and China is out to defeat USA!

The evil aliens are IN your country. They are leading everyone- -daily- -to suffering and a slow death. They sit back and laugh at you AND your government. They are so wise in ways of evil and destruction.

Leaders and people of USA--- YOU ARE FOOLS! Your destiny lies in the whims of very evil leaders. WAKE UP!

Amen, ALL IS AS I SAY! WAKE UP!"

Message via Louise, V+J, September 13, 2007

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Your Father God spoke, "Mother Nature is answering My call to arouse all sinners from their slumber, to awake from your sleep!

The South Pacific and many other areas around the globe are feeling and seeing My Just and Mighty Anger. People everywhere refuse to repent. You kill man and animal alike and call it a SPORT!

TO KILL IS A MORTAL SIN! When you inflict suffering on ANY LIFE you will I promise, reap what you sow. For many who do not repent and change, love as I have told you to, HELL WILL BE your eternal reward!

Many areas soon will be no more! They will be swallowed by land or by the seas. No trace of them (areas) will ever be seen again.

My Fatherly Heart breaks when I must punish My people so severely. You persist in breaking every Commandment I have given to you. Why then, should I continue to be so Merciful when you DO NOT so much as believe in Me!

Convert today OR be swept away- -forever! The Divine Wrath of God IS UPON YOU! The entire earth, most souls, are black from the filth of sin.

Amen! Again I TELL YOU to wake up, convert NOW for time IS EXTREMELY SHORT!"

Message via Louise, V+J, September 14, 2007

Louise began to receive a message and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Your God then spoke, "I direct this message to all leaders but especially, to all church leaders and to all leaders of countries. I tell you what to look for as signs of the End Times. I have sent and am sending prophets and healers that I chose before time began. These chosen ones are My humble, ignorant, special children.

You, through pride and arrogance, refuse to believe just as you did not believe Me or Jesus My Divine and Only Son.

Your leader was warned through My prophets and through My son John Paul II. Now all people, all countries will feel My Wrath.

People kill, abuse sex, hate where there should be love, destroy the heavens and all of the earth. There is little prayer for most of you follow satan, belong to his cult.

Punishment will befall you and worsen day by day until all is destroyed and every sinner is out of My sight forever.

I demand love and respect for I alone am God and Creator. Destruction will now spread like wildfire!

Convert immediately and save your immortal soul or ignore Me and die eternally while soul and body are reunited suffering in fire and brimstone.

Amen, Amen- -My word is true. All is happening at a rapid pace. Amen."

Message via Louise, V+J, September 18, 2007

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your God spoke, "A soon to be, likely target for terrorists is tunnels and bridges. Not only will this be a complete-cut-off for all people but very many lives will be taken.

Carry in your vehicle a tool that will break your windows and therefore allow the escape of all passengers. Purchase this necessary tool today. Be prepared!

Amen I tell you, this hour is very near."

Note: LST. Trains and trucks use tunnels and bridges too. It will happen unexpectedly.

Message via Louise, V+J, September 25, 2007

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with your Most Precious Blood."(and other prayers)

Then your God spoke very adamantly, "WAKE UP! BE PREPARED! REPENT! FORGIVE!

THE EARTH IS IN POSITION FOR A MASSIVE JOLT!

PRAY! FOLLOW ONLY ME!

TIME IS EXTREMELY SHORT!

AMEN! I TELL YOU MY WORD IS TRUE!

ALL WILL BE AS I HAVE TOLD YOU! READ SCRIPTURE!

UNDERSTAND ALL THAT IS HAPPENING BEFORE YOUR VERY EYES!

HEAR MY WORD, MY WARNINGS I GIVE YOU THROUGH MY PRESENT DAY MESSENGERS!

AMEN! SO BE IT!"

1st Message via Louise, V+J, October 2, 2007 Feast of the Holy Guardian Angels

Then Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Your God spoke, "Deadly airborne diseases and toxins are everywhere. They are microscopic. Every breath you take fills your lungs, your entire being with these particles.

Every living thing is being threatened. The purpose of this is, of course, to rid the earth of all that is of Me, all who believe in Me, all who follow Me.

A one world religion (occult) is already spreading. It will be very hard for My tiny remnant to keep the faith. Do not fall into the clutches of evil! Cling to Me!

When all seem hopeless I will change the course of events. I with My tiny army of faithful-to-the end followers, My remnant, will claim the victory! Then I will create a New Heavens and a New Earth.

Rejoice at seeing all My words being fulfilled.

The harvest is near. The Harvester is ready to separate the wheat from the chaff! Be totally prepared for this hour is very near! Amen- -so be it! I, your God, have spoken."

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, October 2, 2007

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with your Most Precious Blood."

Then your God spoke, "Listen to Me when I call! When I speak to you, telling you to leave your home, or when My

Angels alert you, GO! This is very urgent. There will be NO TIME TO WASTE!

Your very lives are at stake! Souls (people) possessed by the devil will break into your houses and drag you away to detention camps.

Today, bless every window and door of your houses with Holy Water or Holy Oil and place a Blessed Medal in every window and a Crucifix on every door.

As a Christian or a Catholic (Christian) you are on evils most wanted list. Obey Me!

Also wear a Sacramental on your person. Put one on your children AND animals.

DO NOT TAKE THE MARK OF THE BEAST- - -THE CHIP! Do not have your children marked and have NO animal marked! AMEN- -come to Me and obey- -NOW!"

Message via Louise, V+J, October 5, 2007 Feast of St. Faustina

Louise began to receive words from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your God spoke, "Global warming IS real! The ice at the poles IS melting! Soon now the oceans and all waterways WILL flood dangerously.

Man with all his modern technology IS quickly destroying all creation and creatures. Man today IS destroying all true religion and all faith in Me, their One and Only True God.

Wait JUST a while longer and witness ALL the deadly results of man's scientific discoveries. Everything IS polluted! Nothing IS pure!

Hell alone awaits all those who live to kill all or any of My creatures or My creation. WAKE UP all you proud, Godless fools, for I tell you, the hour IS quickly approaching when you will be judged by Me for all you did and for all you failed to do.

Amen, I, your True, One and Only God, have spoken!"

Message via Louise, V+J, October 22, 2007

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and more prayers of testing)

Then our Heavenly Father adamantly warning disbelievers then spoke:

"As events quicken and worsen in your country and the world, you people, twenty-five percent of you, continue to blame Me. IT IS NOT ME, IT IS YOUR SINS.

Three quarters of you are NOT prepared in any way whatsoever.

I've told you all the signs to look for and they ARE happening before your eyes. Yet, in your stubbornness you still refuse to believe.

Worse is yet to come AND IT will, very soon. The momentum is accelerating daily.

Woe to you fools who continue in your sinful ways. I tell you, ALL will be lost to you. Soon My Angels will lead My people to My shelters while the rest of you will be left stranded in the darkness of the abyss.

I warn you! I call to you! You laugh at My words therefore eternal suffering will be your lot.

Amen! My word is true! All will NOT go well for you fools. The abyss will enfold you for eternity.

Amen- WAKE UP! The time IS NOW!"

Message via Louise, V+J, October 22, 2007

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Just God spoke, "Have you noticed lately how so much is happening simultaneously?

Do you see how preachers, not of Me, are gaining an enormous following? Is it clear to you now that My word is discarded?

If you answer no or refuse to accept all the changes then I tell you- -WAKE UP! Face reality My little blind, deaf children.

All My signs are upon you! The hour of preparation will soon end. Each part of your country and every part of the world is facing deadly disaster!

New killer insects are in your midst. This means severe illness - -even death. The time of labor pains is nearly ready to give birth to disaster as you've never seen or felt before.

Listen to me! Obey Me! Follow Me! Pray and pray and pray without ceasing!

One day soon all will be in ruin. Before satan's last battle I WILL step in and I, with all My faithful followers, WILL win! I am about to destroy the earth and all people not of Me- -all sin and every non-repentant sinners.

Amen! I tell you to change, convert and PRAY!"

Message via Louise, V+J, October 27, 2007

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Loving Father, God spoke, "The 'Antichrist' was born many years ago and is now an adult about to show his ugly face to all humanity. His mission: to lead as many souls

as possible away from Me into the hands of satan- -FOR ALL eternity!

First, he will seek My messengers and those who carry My Stigmata or who otherwise suffer for Me, their One, True God.

Dear ones of My Heart; be prepared for all that is now about to happen! BE STRONG IN ME! I will NEVER leave My own! I AM your strength! I WILL sustain you!

Time IS VERY- - - EXTREMELY SHORT! Evil men lurk everywhere! Do NOT look into his eyes! He will appear on television around the world.

Pray all My little ones for these ARE treacherous times. PRAY! Amen, I have spoken and My word is true! All WILL be fulfilled! AMEN---time IS NOW!"

Message via Louise, V+J, November 5, 2007

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other various prayers of testing the spirits)

Then your Father spoke, "A disastrous event waits on the horizon. It will affect everyone everywhere. This is not the end of the world but the beginning of the end of an era.

All will take notice and many hearts will fail. Are you prepared for the inevitable? This is allowed- -sent to wake-up many souls and it will. But in a very short time many will return to their previous lifestyle.

Far too many souls will be lost due to lack of faith, hope and trust. Don't you be one of them. Little ones PRAY for strength to endure these times. They will be treacherous!

PRAY and BE PREPARED in soul and body for this IS about to happen.

AMEN dear ones Amen!"

NOTE: THESE POWERFUL WORDS OF WARNING AND PREPARATION ARE CERTAINLY AND TRULY MERCY AND LOVE GUSHING FORTH FROM THE HEART OF THE FATHER FOR HIS CHILDREN TO PREPARE SPIRITUALLY FIRST AND THEN PHYSICALLY...WHAT A GIFT!

Message via Louise, V+J, November 12, 2007

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Father, your God spoke, " My dear Miyako, please inform My people of the return of Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever and also of Leprosy, deadly diseases- - -both.

With the Holiday Season upon you- -STAY OUT OF CROWDS! Keep your hands from your face and wash your hands frequently. This is VERY, VERY IMPORTANT!

Amen! Obey the word of God! All will be!"

Message via Louise, V+J, November 13, 2007

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God the Father spoke:

" A SEISMOLOGIST IS AMAZED AT WHAT HE IS SEEING BEFORE HIS EYES!"

Message via Louise, V+J, November 16, 2007

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

God the Father speaks: "Your atmosphere is full of toxins and completely polluted."

Message via Louise, V+J, November 18, 2007

Louise began to receive a message and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other prayers of testing)

Your Father, your God then again spoke: "I warn you My children, do NOT venture out on Black Friday, the day after Thanksgiving! STAY AWAY FROM ALL CROWDS! Many diseases and toxins WILL BE SPREAD in enclosed places such as malls, stores and restaurants! Also, DO NOT SHAKE HANDS! So many germs will be spread! So many diseases too!

From now through Christmas is a great time for terrorists to attack for they are well-informed as to where the greatest number of people gather.

LISTEN TO ME - - - STAY HOME, PRAY AND PREPARE FOR ALL THAT WILL BE!

Amen, I have spoken and ALL WILL BE!"

Note: (mk) In some states and areas the day after Thanksgiving is known as Black Friday because businesses may have been in debt and operating in the red up to that great day of shopping and those sales bring them back to the black meaning debt free.

Message via Louise, V+J, November 20, 2007

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your God and Father spoke, "The holiday season, as you call it, is upon you. It begins this Thursday with Thanksgiving.

The majority of you will celebrate by over eating, over drinking, watching parades and football. So very few of My people will begin the day with Holy Mass. Even fewer will say a prayer of gratitude before eating.

It is no longer a day of thanks to God, your Father, for all the gifts I have showered on you. Instead, it is a day of gluttony and sports. I AM NOT remembered!

If you do not sincerely thank Me I WILL take all blessings from you. Only then will you realize what abundance you HAD.

This holiday season, this holy season, will never be forgotten! Much will begin. Much will occur. As you do unto Me so I will do unto you. I give you My word on it!

Over eating and over drinking IS GLUTTONY and GLUTTONY IS A SIN! You will shop and go into debt but what will you give to Me, your God and what will you bring to the Manger to give to your Baby Savior, Jesus- - - My ONLY Son? Ignore Us and We will leave you alone, not to know who you are.

Begin Thursday, Thanksgiving to give thanks to your Triune God for all you have and continue each day of your life OR I will soon withdraw My Hour of Mercy- - -gifts will be NO MORE!

This IS THE HOUR to return to Me! Amen, I HAVE spoken!"

Note: mk Remember everything is always conditional depending upon our prayers. God sometimes changes His mind because of our prayers for our situations. Remember gratitude is the key to His Heart. We must praise even when we are suffering! (and especially then)

Message via Louise, V+J, November 26, 2007

Louise began receiving words from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your God and Father spoke, " America WAKE UP! You live under a type of Martial Law- -you can buy- -are forced to buy only what your Government imports and ALL is imported from China.

DO NOT BUY FROM CHINA! Shoes, ready-made clothes, fabric, thread, zippers, binding, lace, trimmings, cosmetics, soaps, even food- -EVERYTHING is imported from CHINA!"

L.: Oh Lord what can we do?

God: "Obey Me! Listen to Me!"

"Even the Chinese do not buy American/Chinese imports for they know all IS TAINTED! Foods are full of propylene glycol and/or ethylene (glycol), even MSG (monosodium glutamate). All are used abundantly. Baby products and blankets, foods, toys, clothing- -all is very harmful!

Most all shoes come from China and are made to harm your feet, your skin, your body!"

L.: Oh my gosh Lord, this is awful.

God: "Yes child, it IS deadly!"

"My daughter, even tools, cars and all vehicles contain a microchip!

Be aware of ALL medications, even prescriptions for they are full of toxins, poisons. Paint contains lead and is used on toys and for in-home use.

Buy NO toys for your animals for they too are loaded with poisons!

You foolish people DO NOT get tattoos on your body!

In the EXTREMELY near future every one who does not listen to My words of warning will suffer. It is ALREADY too late to lay in most of all I have previously told you to store for future times. Those future times ARE UPON YOU!"

L.: Dear God, these are frightening times.

God: "Not so dear child, not so but only for My followers who are listening to Me, are prepared, are faithful. Be NOT afraid My little one, be NOT afraid.

America IS IN GREAT DANGER! Your leaders continue to import everything from your adversary. They are obsessed with the idea to destroy America!

My own dear ones MUST stay close to Me! Pray! Pray! Pray! Listen to ONLY Me! Follow every word I say unto you! Do NOT falter! Hear YOUR Master's Voice and never leave My side!

These are truly treacherous times! Evil seems to be the winner BUT NOT FOR LONG for I WILL conquer and save ALL who are true to Me to the END!

Be patient dear little ones! I will NEVER leave My own!

I love you My tiny remnant, loyal followers!

Amen, ALL My words are true and all will be fulfilled very soon. All signs are about you.

Look, listen, see and be prepared for ALL that will NOW be!

Amen! A great war is in the offing- - -extremely near. Due to evil, Satan followers, sufferings, pain of every conceivable type and death will be everywhere. There will be much bloodshed too. Be STRONG IN ME!

AMEN! AMEN! AMEN- - -I HAVE SPOKEN! ALL WILL BE and VERY SOON!"

Note: L. shares her vision...I am shown again the horror of the streets with blood flowing freely down them!

Message via Louise, V+J, November 26, 2007

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Loving Father spoke, " The only way, dear children, to protect yourself from the world today is through

prayer with complete trust and faith in Me, your One Triune God. Everything in the world today is tainted.

The water you drink, all food and all fruits are full of toxins and no amount of scrubbing can remove them. The outsides are sprayed or drenched with acid rain. These pesticides also enter through the roots.

The air too is over laden with germs and insects. Air enters your body through your nose, mouth AND pores. You are being completely infiltrated with deadly chemicals, toxins, germs- -all of which will make you seriously ill.

There IS no cure for today's diseases. They are man-made in laboratories by evil men. Only when I put an end to this sinful era will all illnesses cease for I will, by My healing love and power, put an abrupt end to satan's evil power.

You must remain faithful to Me, trust in Me and continue to daily follow Me. Although all will worsen, I, your God, am in complete control."

Message via Louise, V+J, November 27, 2007

Louise began to receive a vision and words from God and testing the spirits said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and again...other prayers of testing)

She was shown vision of very small one story homes that looked like hovels..(very dumpy and plain) where people were being forced to live...and saw absolutely NO Churches of any kind anywhere...all had appeared to be completely destroyed and nowhere to be found. Then God the Father told her (as if time had already progressed and as though much has been taking place) to not look into the eyes of the managers of stores because all will be very devious and evil people planted and not to be trusted...and then God the Father went into further and greater detail with explanations...of after even more progression and passage of time.

Then your Father---God continued with words for the world:

"Very, very, VERY soon you will be under complete control of evil men! All businesses except those under their control WILL CLOSE. Those that remain open will carry products made or manufactured by people NOT of Me. All inventory will carry the 'chip'.

If you do not accept the 'chip' or 'mark of the beast' you will not be permitted to buy or sell ANYTHING- -nothing at all.

Now you will see NO Catholic or Christian Churches anywhere for all will be destroyed. My people- - remnant - -followers- - will be forced underground as in the early Church.

Prepare mentally, physically, emotionally and especially spiritually for these days are extremely near at hand.

Stores are already carrying only imports from a country NOT OF ME! There is no longer any sign of 'JESUS' in Christmas. It has become a Pagan holiday!

I am about to send a treacherous WAKE-UP call! Wait! Watch! See! I, as a Just, Loving Father, am about to severely punish My wayward children.

Martial Law is slowly but surely being imposed upon you by millions of evil, satan followers. Your precious freedom will be gone forever. Choose as you please! I WILL TAKE CARE OF THE REST!

Amen, My word is truth- -YOU'LL SEE and extremely soon!

Word to Louise, Nov. 27, 2007

Louise after testing the spirits heard the word 'propane' over and over again.

Message via Louise, V+J, December 2, 2007

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other prayers of testing)

Your Father, your God then spoke, "You people are shopping, spending money like water. None, or very few of you look as to where anything is made and you do not read the content label. An enormous percentage of all you purchase is imported from China.

Soon after Christmas and Chanukah many children, adults and animals will become very ill, breakout in rashes as all toys, tools, cosmetics and clothing are handled, worn, used.

Read all labels BEFORE you buy! Check carefully for country of origin! This WILL save you much illness, pain, suffering- - perhaps even death! Read ALL food labels very carefully too!

What I'm telling you IS A MUST! Godless men are intent to rid the earth of Catholic (Christians), Christians, and Jewish people. They seek a ONE WORLD religion, currency, government. The chip too IS implanted in just about everything. You WILL BE RULED by evil men then, Martial Law will sneak in to your country.

I am warning you again and again! When will you listen and obey your Father, your God? Soon it will be too late. This *holiday season could be the turning point.

But for very few souls - -AM I wasting My breath?

Amen! Amen, the hour is drawing near, very near, when ALL WILL BE! You have freewill! Choose and regret or be eternally joyful. AMEN!"

Message via Louise, V+J, December 4, 2007

Louise began to receive words from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with your Most Precious Blood." (and other prayers of testing)

Your God and Father then spoke, "Do you have your supplies in readiness? If you do not you are VERY disobedient. Today, you can purchase extremely little food or any other item that is not poisoned- -loaded with deadly elements.

I, YOUR GOD AND FATHER, have been telling you- -for years- -TO PREPARE. If you have not listened and obeyed Me, DO NOT RUN TO ME FOR HELP! YOU'VE MADE YOUR BED, LIE IN IT!

My Mercy endures forever to those who are and have been obeying My word. You fools, who think you know it all, are now in for an abrupt, rude awakening!

Hunger, cold, thirst, suffering WILL NOW BE YOUR FATE! I am your God and I have been warning and preparing My children for many years. Many of you are sealing your eternal fate.

The time is here. The time IS NOW!

Amen! I, your God and Father, ALONE am all Truth and Love! Now, dear foolish children, you will live in the mire you created for yourself.

You will now live through destruction and devastation while you not only hunger physically but also, and most importantly, you will have a powerfully strong spiritual hunger. Neither will be satisfied if your god is the "WORLD, THE FLESH AND THE DEVIL!"

AMEN! AMEN! LISTEN! OBEY! AMEN! (SO BE IT!) "

Message via Louise, V+J, December 5, 2007

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Heavenly Father spoke, "Beware all My children of the effects of this yo-yo weather! Snow and ice DO NOT kill germs. They go dormant until the thaw when they come

back to life. As the weather warms they increase and multiply!

This present weather will cause many illnesses- - - as illnesses---many deadly, spread rapidly . STAY OUT OF CROWDS! EVERYONE is susceptible! EVERYONE is vulnerable! As chemtrails continue to drop their deadly cargo- -all will quickly worsen, DAY BY DAY, HOUR BY HOUR!

Beware My children, beware and listen and obey your Heavenly Father. Amen, amen it's your choice!"

1st Message via Louise, V+J, December 16, 2007

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "At the Hour of My Birth there will be a great calamity."

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, December 16, 2007

Louise began to receive words from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your God spoke, "You people are blindly shopping, buying toys, clothes, accessories, electronics, never paying any attention to your Father God's words. You buy trees both live and artificial bringing them into your home.

You pay no attention as to where the articles are made and do not read the labels on food gifts. You've ignored My warnings about trees too.

Now you will pay dearly for your stubbornness!

During the Holiest of Holy Seasons you've made a mockery of My Son's Birth! He came into the world FOR YOU!

I WILL PUNISH! You are a pagan society! A great and mighty warning, a great and devastating day is very near at hand.

What fools you are - - -testing the words and warnings of your God. Amen, again I tell you, I WILL PUNISH you severely! The hour is nigh!"

CHAPTER 10 - 2008 MESSAGES

Message via Louise, V+J, January 2, 2008

Louise began to hear words from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and many other prayers of testing)

God the Father then spoke, "In the near future there will be a gigantic explosion heard and felt around the world."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, January 15, 2008

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your Father God spoke, "The Hour of Great Destruction IS NEAR! The earth WILL never again be the same! 'Mountains WILL fall and hills turn to dust!' Storms will seemingly come out of nowhere. Water, winds, snow, ice and lightning WILL play havoc.

Everything that lives on earth or grown on the earth will be toxic. Evil times are upon you. They WILL remain and worsen until it seems that I have totally abandoned you.

Then I WILL sweep away all sin and all sinners. I WILL collect My tiny remnant and I WILL create a 'New Heavens and a New Earth'.

All this is soon to be. Fashions, language, killing, wars, television, movies, shows, government are all out of control.

The time is drawing near when I WILL step in. The sins of man are worse than they were when I sent the Great Flood. Yes, I destroyed all creation and all but eight people and a remnant of My creatures. (the animals in the ark)

Amen! I WILL destruct again! I WILL give you a chance to amend your sinful ways! Soon I WILL send everyone a personal warning. Wake up! Return to your God! Amen! I have spoken! All WILL be as stated! When WILL this dreadful day begin? Only I, your God, know the day and the hour. SO BE IT! AMEN!"

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, January 15, 2008

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (along with various other prayers)

Then your God and Father spoke, "These people who pollute everything with the sole intent of causing suffering, intense and unknown illnesses, even death are your worse adversaries and Mine. All such people belong to the OCCULT OF SATAN! They desire that you become totally involved in their devious ways and help them convert many poor and ignorant souls. They will subtly lure you away from Me.

Do not listen to them! Do not look at them! Ask for all My Holy Angels to surround you and to protect you.

NOW IS THE HOUR FOR CONSTANT AND INTENSE PRAYER!

DO NOT BE LURED by satan's lies! Be steadfast to Me!

Again I am warning you of all that will be and is spreading rapidly around the world! Be observant! Be not lethargic!"

Word to Louise, January 21, 2008

AFTER TESTING THE SPIRITS LOUISE HAS HEARD THE WORDS 'GULF OF AQABA' MANY...MANY TIMES. THEY BEGAN ON JANUARY 21 AND SHE HAS CONTINUED TO HEAR THEM.

Message via Louise, V+J, January 22, 2008

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, 'Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood.'

Your God then spoke, "People everywhere, I address this message to you:

DO NOT STOCK-PILE GOLD, SILVER, GEMS OR MONEY! These earthly treasures will be of absolutely NO value!

NOW, you MUST be totally prepared in the ways I have instructed you! Little time is left!

The 'chip' will NOW become mandatory for without it 'no one can buy or sell!' DO NOT, under any circumstances, take the 'chip' or 'mark of the beast' - -who IS SATAN!

This hour IS AT YOUR DOORSTEP! Trust Me! Believe Me! Listen, obey Me! Come follow Me for I AM your ONLY hope in the hours to come! I AM your ONLY strength! Let nothing surprise you!

I've been speaking to you, preparing you for years.

Amen! All will be in My time, according to My Divine Plan! Amen, so be it! My word is truth!

If you are not prepared as I have previously stated- -IT IS NOW TOO LATE for all is contaminated! Amen- -I, YOUR GOD, HAVE SPOKEN!"

Message Via Louise, V+J, January 23, 2008

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other various prayers of testing)

Your Loving Father then spoke, "My dear daughter Miyako, please tell all My people to pray and pray and pray as never

before. Pray to keep the faith and never to let go of Me for the hour of great persecution is near. You will be tested to the limit. The earth and ALL My people have much to endure to be purified and NO ONE IS EXEMPT- - NO ONE! PRAY!

All My words must be realized so that My Son Jesus can come and reign as your 'Eucharistic King'. I have warned you of all that is to come throughout Scripture. READ MY WORD! Be spiritually prepared as well as mentally and physically. Obey your God and Master. Then, one day you will see the light- -the Light of Christ will shine anew on My 'new earth'.

Band together all My little ones, My tiny- -oh so tiny- - remnant. Give each other strength, hope and love one another as I love you.

This message is URGENT as time is speeding towards this day. PRAY and be ready! Live your faith! Live love! Be not afraid for My love WILL sustain you!

AMEN! I love My true remnant and I WILL NEVER LEAVE YOU! I WILL NOT ABANDON MY OWN!"

1st Message via Louise, V+J, January 26, 2008

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

God the Father spoke, "I say to you My daughter... write for Me!"

Louise: God please bless my nation- -America.

God: 'Your nation is the United States of America. Pray for your nation for a great and powerful event is about to shake U.S.A. from coast to coast. Pray incessantly, for your people, for all creatures to come back to Me pronto!

Your country is in for a great wake-up! The time is very, very, very near! Keep your faith! Trust in Me, for I will take care of My own. I will send My Holy Angels to surround that which is Mine. BE NOT AFRAID FOR I AM WITH MY TINY REMNANT!

I will purge, I will cleanse, I will destroy, I will annihilate. When things are clean and pure once again My Son Jesus will have His Eucharistic Reign.

Open you heart to Me all the way! Live My words! Live My children in the Heart of your God. Live love! Pray always! Offer each day and all that you do as a prayer for your nation U.S.A., that all will not be annihilated. My remnant will know when I am speaking to them for they know their Master's Voice! My warnings are about to cease. What I have spoken of is about to happen. I love you My children, I love you! I am your Father, your God. Amen! Be prepared today or suffer the consequences. Amen, I have spoken!"

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, January 26, 2008

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other various prayers of testing)

Then your One Triune God spoke, "I cannot find one country on the face of the earth where enough people follow Me and live according to My word to mitigate My Divine Wrath, My Divine Justice.

A small percent of My remnant people will survive to see the Light of Christ, My Son, shine on the New Earth. As the darkness thickens My Anger grows.

The light will soon go completely out as I am totally ignored. You people will fight the great fight alone as I am no longer needed.

The great battle IS raging between Michael and satan. Soon all darkness will dissipate as satan is chained in Hell. Then there will be a thousand years of peace before My final coming.

Stay close to Me so that I will find you living in prayer. Amen, time is very near!"

Message via Louise, V+J, February 5, 2008

Louise began to receive a message from St. Peter, and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

"People of the world, hear me. I am your first Pope, Peter, chosen by God, Jesus, assisted by Mary, to spread Jesus' word around the world. His Church's foundation is built on a Rock, I am that Rock.

Priests today do not vow poverty, chastity, obedience with celibacy to our God. The majority want all that the world offers and priesthood too. You cannot have both! Each is a full time job that requires your full attention, all your love, all your strength.

I gave my all to set a firm foundation for what is called 'The One, Holy, Catholic, Apostolic Church'. The Apostles and I went out to teach you the TRUE word of Jesus Christ that we were taught by Him.

Many priests today DO NOT believe in transubstantiation! Even the Commandments are ignored. Oh, what they have to answer for before God!

You men have a great responsibility. Fulfill your mission! Life is short!

ETERNITY IS FOREVER! Give your life to God! Live your life for God! Lead your flock!

Heaven or Hell is your final reward. Choose one!

Your brother in Christ, Peter (Saint) V+J

Message to Louise, V+J, February 6, 2008 Ash Wednesday

Louise began to receive a message and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other various prayers of testing the spirits)

Then your Loving God spoke, "Dear daughter, take up your pen and write for Me again: Due to the extremes in the weather you will have many severe storms- -tornadoes. Many areas are due for destruction, complete annihilation.

Look at the sky for signs. Newscasters will be amazed and all will be taken off guard. PRAY! It is time to let go of the world and cling to Me for only I can be your strength when these dreadful hours come to pass.

Seek your refuge in Me! Say the prayer to Holy Michael often for Heaven's protection. Find comfort in Me! These hours are upon you and all will come to pass. PRAY!

Amen! Watch and be alert! Be at peace for I am always with My own. I am warning you of events to come. Be prepared! PRAY!"

Note: mk: L. very seldom watches or sees any news so at this point in time when she had received these words from the Father she had no knowledge of the devastating and damaging tornadoes yesterday and today that had ripped through the Southern states. After words the Father then told her to turn on the news and see the terrible devastation caused by tornadoes.

I heard that 52 people had been killed. So very, very sad. The news described areas as 'looking as though a bomb had hit!' Areas in other states were hit with snow storms again also. He keeps telling us to prepare spiritually especially and physically also but again especially to pray unceasingly now for every man, woman and child! His Fatherly Arm of Justice is now falling and He weeps that He has to punish His unrepentant and sinful children. These words of warning through so many of His messengers have been such loving gifts to His faithful and obedient remnant children.

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, February 6, 2008 Ash Wednesday

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other various prayers of testing the spirits)

Then your God spoke, "Soon U.S.A. will vote for a new president. It will begin a new and very Godless, sinful, era.

My true and faithful, tiny remnant will suffer much. Most of the candidates will allow abortion, same sex unions and promote One World banking, religion and government. They (your new government) will advocate the use of the chip in everyone and every animal. Yes, people will flock to receive the chip. It will be all 'New Age'!

Satan IS READY AND EAGERLY WAITING to step in for complete control. You will see and witness events as never seen before. You will be under complete control, if you accept the chip FREELY, of satan's evil power. You will

walk the wide road of sinful pleasure which leads directly to Hell!

These are the last days of your freedom of religion, of speech, from hunger, freedom from fear. All freedom will be snatched from you!

Amen dear remnant, fear not for if you trust Me, follow Me, obey Me, love Me and refuse the 'mark of the beast' AND pray, I promise NEVER to leave you.

This IS THE WORD OF GOD! Amen, My word IS true and ALL WILL BE - -VERY, VERY SOON! Amen!"

Message via Louise, V+J, February 17, 2008

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God your Father spoke, "It won't be long now children before your televisions will be completely useless. This is a serious matter of control and it (TV) will contain THE CHIP! All will be monitored! Shows and commercials will be extremely sinful in dress, word and actions.

A new age will begin for, in the near future, all electronics will have to be bought new or you will need a special device to operate them.

Your homes and vehicles will be control devices used by evil men, controlled by satan, to lead you astray.

Buy NO NEW gadgets! Buy NO NEW televisions or other electronic appliances, phones, radios, etc. DO WITHOUT!

I am allowing satan to reign over the earth for a time to test all people. This must be to fulfill Scripture. Remain with Me! Trust Me! Do not lose hope! Keep the faith! I promise I WILL NEVER leave My own! Be strong no matter what and stay strong until the end!

Pray unceasingly! My word is true and all WILL be fulfilled. AMEN!"

Message via Louise, V+J, March 2, 2008

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and many other various prayers of testing)

Then your God spoke, " I tell you, there are innumerable electrons (minute in size) filling your air, your atmosphere. One day soon 'fire will come from the sky' and the air will burst into flame!

Evil men have destroyed all of My perfect creation. In the end the earth will be an inferno. 'All will be purified as gold in fire.' Sirach 2:5 Ecclesiasticus 2:5

Anyone, anything not of Me will be completely destroyed!

A dark cloud made by sin hangs heavily above the earth. Be ready in spirit through prayer and sacrifice to face your

Master. There is nothing, absolutely nothing, that can extinguish this fire.

It has been foretold to My writers of Holy Scripture many, many years ago. Believe Me, it will be for all is true.

Chemicals, toxins fill the air. 'FIRE WILL FALL FROM THE SKY'.* All will be reduced to ashes. Nothing not of Me will remain!

Be ready, for this day is VERY, VERY NEAR! Amen, I have spoken!

* Revelations 13:13, Rev. 8:5-7-8, Rev. 9:6, Rev. 15:1-2

Message via Louise, V+J, March 14, 2008

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and various other prayers of testing)

Then Father God spoke, "My daughter, tell all My people everywhere to be alert and obey My every word. Nothing, NO NOTHING, is free from chemicals, toxins, germs, poisons!

Food, water, drugs, anything fresh or canned or processed, clothing, toiletries, furniture, etc- -everything IS CONTAMINATED! These elements enter through your pores, nose, mouth. They are carried inside on your clothing, especially on your shoes.

Diseases will run rampant and quickly worsen. Most everything is imported and passes through customs. No age or gender is exempt: no animals, either.

Fresh foods are imported and /or packaged in a foreign land. Frozen and canned meats, fish, fruit, vegetables, baby food, pet foods- -all are tainted!

You people say that you are too busy to read ALL labels therefore you are too busy to take care of your bodies which are TEMPLES OF GOD! Train yourself to obey My words. Only this can and will save your life and the lives of all creatures, all people.

Each second, each minute, each hour of the year you are being exposed to deadly elements. Through Me, protect your life, all life, your planet.

Your government and all its branches MUST join together to make your country and all its people safe!

If you do not heed ALL My words YOU WILL PERISH! Amen, I, your God have spoken! Amen, all is true and all is quickly coming to fruition!"

Message via Louise, V+J, March 21, 2008 Good Friday

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with your Most Precious Blood." (and other added various numerous prayers of testing)

Then Jesus spoke, " 'As you do unto others so you do unto Me!' You gave to Me an Ignominious Death.

Today you kill using many means: poison, chemicals, guns, knives, germs, your hands- -for you live NOT love but hate, pride, greed. Yes, you live for self and self-pleasure.

All that you do will return to you: 'for as you sow so shall you reap.' The earth and all of nature is responding to punish all sinners yet, the good will suffer with the evil.

People everywhere will receive their just reward- -Heaven or Hell! Respond to your Master's call! 'Heaven and earth WILL PASS AWAY but My word WILL NEVER pass away.' This day I call to you. Answer Me!

Amen, I tell you, the signs are all around you! How much more time will Our Father allow? He alone knows the day and the hour!

Amen, All IS TRUE! Convert! Wake-up! Time IS very short! The hour IS near! Amen!

I came in love! I lived love! (Through your sin) YOU KILLED ME!"

Message via Louise, V+J, March 26, 2008

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other various and numerous prayers of testing)

Then Almighty God spoke, " To all My children: Take a good look around you, imbed it in your memory for the face of the earth is about to change forever. Nothing that I created pure and clear remains! All has been completely destroyed by man (humans).

My punishment will come rapidly until all filth, all sin is completely removed- -forever. Oh, how My people suffer, all creatures too! People will die by the millions- -both My followers and all devil followers.

Do as I tell you and save your immortal soul. You've made your bed- -lie in it! Your eternal choice, your eternal life is Heaven with Me OR Hell with satan!

While you still have breath within you give up hate, pride, anger, and choose love NOW! Only true heart-felt love can save you and your world from the bonds of evil!

Yes, children, today much WILL change permanently! By the forthcoming, mandatory, insert of the 'CHIP' you WILL be possessed- -your complete mind, all your thoughts AND your actions. You will instantly be a 'zombie' of satan's.

You will march freely to torture and death chambers! Today IS the turning point! Hell WILL fill rapidly with satan followers, worshippers.

For thousands and thousands of years I have warned you. You refused to listen and to obey. NOW suffer for your foolish choices, suffer the consequences- -eternally! AMEN!"

Message via Louise, V+J, March 30, 2008 Divine Mercy Sunday

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your God spoke, "Now, as never before, your faith and trust in Me is being tested! Hear and obey My words for all is true.

You will see and hear, on a daily basis, horror stories using food, water, drugs and clothing all of which comes from evil sources, evil men out to cause tremendous suffering even unto death.

I am warning you to assist you in these deadly hours that lie ahead. READ ALL LABELS, ALL CONTENTS! Buy nothing in the spur of the moment! Check everything for country of origin. This is so very necessary! All lives, every life is at stake!

Amen! This IS THE WORD OF YOUR GOD! Listen! Obey! Trust! Live or die! It's your choice My children. The dreadful hour IS NOW BEGUN!"

Message via Louise , V+J, April 4, 2008

Louise began to receive words from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other numerous and various prayers of testing the spirits)

Then your Father, God spoke, "Do you see all the disasters taking place in your country and around the world? These events are taking the lives of many people and leveling areas at a blink of an eye.

Disaster is moving across the land. Stop your silly, your foolish wishing for all to begin for the Chastisement, the Warning will claim many lives due to fright.

You will stand before Me and see your entire life- -all you've done and all you've failed to do. No one, I tell you, NO ONE WILL ESCAPE IT!

These events have begun and will not cease until every soul answers to Me. Sin and sinners MUST BE- -WILL BE -destroyed! This day IS VERY, VERY NEAR!

Change your lives today! Pray from your heart! Love and forgive!

What you suffer today cannot be compared to what awaits you! In My Mercy I WILL FOREWARN YOU.

My children are performing miracles IN MY NAME! My children prophesy the events that are beginning and will continue and worsen!

Prepare yourselves for unheard of disasters! Prepare your souls to answer to Me, your God for each minute, each day of your life. How did you, how are you spending your time? You must account for every hour, every word, every action!

Change today while there is time for the morrow may be too late!

My people suffer terribly for the conversion of all poor souls so that many WILL return to Me, saved from the eternal fires of Hell. Your days are numbered!

Ask Mary and Joseph to lead you. Ask Legions of Angels to assist you. Ask all of Heaven to guide you. Ask Holy Michael to protect you from satan and all evil spirits that are trying to lead you astray.

Pray and hold on to Me for there are many false prophets* teaching and preaching, writing books today. These people, these new churches ARE NOT OF ME!

AMEN! Obey My every word! My word IS TRUE! All will be, and SOON! AMEN!"

*Mary's words to My children, over 40 years ago, are now about to be fulfilled."

*Note: Today there are many buildings devoid of EVERYTHING sacred etc. today being called churches where heresies and where the dangerous New Age practices (satan's movement) are being taught. They refer in some of these churches to the Holy Scriptures as just mere stories and again other heresies. God the Father may be referring to these.

Message via Louise, V+J, April 4, 2008

Louise began to receive words from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (again other prayers of testing)

Then your God spoke, "Soon everyone on earth will receive a great 'wake-up' experience- -their Warning. You will see your soul as I, God, see it. Many will convert but in a short time, many will return to their sinful ways and lives.

Then, through My Mercy, I will perform a Miracle for all the world to see. It will be a permanent sign.

If still you turn from Me, I will chastise you in a very never before seen or felt since time began. You will wish you were dead!

These messages were given from Heaven for years- - -hundreds of years ago up to the present hour. Hell will be the reward for many. Few hear Me. Fewer obey Me. Still fewer wish to live following My commands- -and the 'wages of sin IS death- -eternal!"

Amen. You know not the day or the hour! Wake up before YOUR time runs out."

Message via Louise, V+J, April 7, 2008

Warning words...to Louise from GOD THE FATHER..

Within the last month Louise has been hearing over and over...from GOD THE FATHER (after testing the spirits)..

"Vitamins, herbs and minerals will soon be pulled off the market because of being tainted"...

Note: We do not know the timing that when this will happen...Only GOD THE FATHER DOES.

Words and vision to Louise

About two weeks ago Louise told me that she kept smelling a very sweet fragrance that smelled like cantaloupe. A few days later Fox News and local channels showed cantaloupe contained salmonella. The fruit appeared beautiful when you opened it up though.

This week on the news now reported that they have found the salmonella in the cantaloupe from Mexico, mk. I had shared with Louise that I kept getting profound impression not to buy from Mexico. Of course now that they have passed the law that abortion is alright we do not want to support them by buying anything they sell.

Then between 9 am and 9:45 am this morning March 30, Louise began smelling the very beautiful fragrance of what she thought to be honeysuckle. (she remembers this fragrance well)...She then ask the Lord what am I smelling. He then said 'honey' and showed her a vision of a honeysuckle bush. She was still smelling it occasionally while we spoke and still is.

Then the Lord showed her a vision of loaves of breads containing honey. Remember the bees pollinate on these vines and what we have been hearing about the bees disappearing etc. The chemtrails are planting all kinds of toxins, bacteria and poisons from the air in the water, air, and also in our foods.

We must not panic and be at total peace and trust God but we must be so cautious of anything containing honey now. Again...always pray and discern.

mk: Also, I have noticed that anytime I would use honey that I would react to it and I have and had been a huge honey and Royal Bee Pollen and honeycomb user for years and years but no longer had been using it.

Message via Louise, V+J, April 9, 2008

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other various and numerous prayers of testing)

Then God and Creator of All spoke, "I created all things good and I was pleased. All My creation is filthy from the sins of man (kind).

A mighty Tribulation is about to encompass the entire earth and everyone who resides thereon. This will be the time when My hand touches the earth and the purification of souls and the earth begins.

At this time suffering, fear and panic will reside in all human hearts. All My words from Scripture WILL be realized. It has begun and it will increase daily until I send to each soul a personal Warning, for all must choose: sin, evil, satan OR peace, love, obedience to God.

This time has begun and will increase in momentum until all is completed- -in My time. There will be wars, rumors of wars; deadly illnesses and much suffering. All luxuries and money will be no more, even necessities will be no more.

Children, you have brought this dreadful time upon yourselves. Now My hour of purging is swiftly approaching. Yes, it has begun!

Amen, I tell you, there is little time left- -USE IT WISELY!"

1st Message via Louise, V+J, April 15, 2008

Louise began to receive a message from God the Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other numerous and various prayers of testing.)

Then your God, your Master spoke, " Soon a 6 plus earthquake will hit the South Central coast of Oregon causing a giant rock formation to break loose under the ocean. An enormous wall of water will, like claws, devour much of the West Coast. Mountains will fall. Dams will break.

This will be the worst scenario (catastrophe) sent to earth in thousands of years. Destruction will be seen and felt from coast to coast. Few will survive it. It is a wake-up call- - a punishment for sin.

There will be a mighty domino effect around USA and the entire world. This hour is very near at hand. Pray for your soul and all souls to come to Me, to return to Me, to cling to Me.

Death, destruction, disease, suffering will follow. Little will remain. Are you prepared to meet your Master, your God?

Amen, I tell you, all will be!"

Note: Please again... remember that all takes place in His Timing..(not ours)...

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, April 15, 2008

Louise began to receive words from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then Jesus spoke, "Children of My Sacred Heart, I ask you NOW to take up your cross and follow Me. Prayers, at the altar of suffering, are needed to save many souls that would otherwise be lost.

It will be a very hard road to follow. Will you answer Me now, today? I will never leave you. Your reward is Heaven, Paradise forever!

The Tribulation has begun and will worsen by the minute. Come to Me! Assist Me! Save souls! This is your passport to Heaven."

Message via Louise, V+J, April 16, 2008

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other various prayers of testing)

Then your God spoke, "No matter which candidate you choose- - -USA is on a fast downward road to perdition! None of them believe in or follow and obey My commands- - - or any of My words. When you consistently kill- - - MURDER- - -and your morals decline, you will be severely punished as a country and as individuals.

No one has ever seen or felt anything like the wrath of God. But I promise all leaders not of Me and everyone who votes for such fork-tongued, evil men/women WILL feel My severe punishment now OR perhaps forever if they DO NOT repent- - -NOW and change all their ways."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, April 25, 2008

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (AND AGAIN OTHER VARIOUS PRAYERS OF TESTING)

God spoke with a new title "God among you" "I AM GOD AMONG YOU! I have told you all to do to prepare for these times and for the times to come.

The virgins purchased oil for their lamps. My Angels marked doors with the blood of the lamb. Noah built an Ark. What are YOU doing?

My message is to always be prepared. DO NOT PROCRASTINATE!

The hours of great catastrophe are NOW upon you! Put everything in order NOW!"

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, April 25, 2008

Louise began to receive a message and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and many other numerous prayers)

Then your Father spoke, " Dear daughter, tell My people, one more time, that the earth is slowly going through a drastic change. Big cities will be no more. Rivers will be dry land and new rivers will form. Many homes and much industry will never again be seen. 'Mountains will fall. Hills will turn to dust.'

There will be a New Heavens and a New Earth with no more sin OR sinners. All must be purified and all WILL now be purified. I've told you 'Heaven and earth will pass away but, My word will NEVER pass away.'

This, children, is true for I am Truth and I speak ONLY truth.

Boundaries will change. Many countries will be obliterated, states will too, although some will remain but- - -smaller. The hour is coming when all will happen at breakneck speed. Look reality in the eye. Take off your rose-colored glasses. Accept the truth for very soon you'll have no other choice! The purification IS upon you!

Be reconciled to Me- - -IMMEDIATELY! Only I, your Father God, know the day or the hour. All has begun! Preparedness is of utmost importance. Amen I say- - -make HASTE!"

Message via Louise, V+J, April 26, 2008

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other various prayers of testing)

Then your God spoke, "In the forthcoming future ALL FOOD and ALL WATER WILL BE RATIONED for all people and all animals not living in the wild!

The scarcity of water will inhibit the growth of ALL life. All food and all water is already filled with toxins, germs, poisons, chemicals.

Purchase vitamins, herbs and minerals now and canned and dried staples. LISTEN! ACT! Time is fleeting!

I speak in urgency to all who will hear and obey My messages. Amen! I, your God, have spoken!"

NOTE: We can see that God the Father again has extended His mercy by and with allowing us to get out and be able to get more staples, etc. in this time. (just remember to carefully check that it is not made in China and does not have propylene glycols, or other glycols listed also under PEG or PPG etc, EDTA, msg or any other deadly chemicals... many from China. Make sure you do your research.) Remember to ask Jesus in His Most Powerful Name and through His Precious Blood to purify whatever you buy (also whatever you eat, drink, or consume or place on your body or in your body....) through the intercession of Blessed Mother and St. Joseph. We cannot be praying to many prayers of protection right now. Then we must trust that if we are obeying His preparation instructions He will protect us. Remember that all of this will happen in His Timing not ours.

He said this week events would begin happening soon at breakneck speed and certainly since that day quakes (check out Global Disaster site) and volcanoes everyday intensity and numbers are increasing greatly now) and other weather events have increased like the 3 tornadoes in Suffolk, VA. (where so far miraculously no one was killed) There are lots of swarms of quakes going on in Nevada, Indiana with two faults there, many other key areas and also off coast of Oregon and in Japan where Jesus told Louise that it would begin and be like dominoes esp. in the ring of fire.

Me so now he, Satan, has full control of your mind, thoughts, actions. He is now your king, the one you bow before, worship, follow as your leader.

Quickly now My hand WILL FALL and I WILL ALLOW severe attacks to befall ALL mankind- -everywhere!

Amen I tell you-PRAY, for the hour is here! Return to Me! I alone am your Savior, your Redeemer, your God! In this hour WAKE UP or you may have eternal death as your reward!

Look and see as your earth IS SPIRALING downward to its own destruction. AMEN, I, your Eternal God, has spoken and My word IS TRUTH!"

NOTE: Again God the Father is repeating His words that all has begun because so few are listening to His warnings and words of preparation.

Message via Louise,, V+J, July 6, 2008 Feast of St. Maria Goretti

Louise began to receive a message from God the Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other various prayers of testing)

Then your God spoke, "The time is come dear daughter when the face of the earth will undergo a drastic geographical change. Parts of U.S.A., the Americas, Europe, Asia, the Middle and Far East, Islands and Islands Nations will no longer exist.

Oceans, seas, rivers will all relocate while great mountains will fall and become level ground. Industry will collapse and the commercial world will be no more as the Stock Market falls and banks fail.

Of all the so called faiths and churches around the globe only My One Holy Catholic Apostolic Church will remain. I will save a tiny remnant of people and animals, as I did in Noah's time, to rebuild My New Earth.

As this time approaches My people and My Church will suffer much. You will go underground for a time. Do not be surprised or anxious as this time quickly draws near.

Soon I will send a world-wide warning. This is to wake up and convert many poor souls. You will all go through the 'Dark Night of the Soul' to test your faith and trust in Me. After the prescribed time My Church will flourish, Holy Michael will win the battle over Satan. Mary's Immaculate Heart will triumph. I will create a New Heavens.

Satan and all his cohorts will be chained in Hell for one thousand years as peace reigns. Then, once again, Satan will be loosed and the end will then be.

Amen dear ones! My peace I give you. Much strength and My love I give to all My faithful remnant. Cling to Me. Pray and be faithful to Me. Amen, I have spoken!"

Message via Louise, V+J, July 26, 2008 Feast of St. Joachim and St. Ann

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your God spoke, "'Soon there will be no boardwalks. The casinos, where so much sin is committed, will be leveled. Many people will perish. Next to go will be coastal states that are as islands. Then I will eliminate internal states and /or areas where every sort of mortal sin is a living part of daily life.

My just vengeance is now to be felt around the earth. Sins of pride, lust, envy, murder, hate and control fill the hearts of mankind. Very few people are humble and giving. Stealing runs rampant.

You have rid your lives, your hearts of Me so love no longer exists. Those who love and give are looked upon as weird. No matter what the world thinks- -follow Me!

Be different!

Those who make and follow a new set of Godless rules will perish. Be true to Me. I will never forget My own. I love! I AM LOVE!

Amen- -vengeance IS MINE! My word IS TRUE! I AM GOD! Amen."

Message via Louise , V+J, July 27, 2008

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other numerous various prayers of testing)

Then your Loving God spoke, "There is an enormous jet plane ready to disembark from a well-known airport. The seats are all filled with people both affluent and military.

This aircraft is a deadly disaster in the waiting for it is secretly packed with explosives, chemicals, toxins, diseases and insect larva.

It will burst into fire, kill all on board and drop all its cargo on cities below. All will be carried by the wind, far and wide.

Be alert for all this will be and far worse will happen too and very, very soon.

Be aware! Be prepared in soul, spirit, mind and body. Evil leaders are totally prepared to destroy all, to control all, to plant fear in everyone's heart. PRAY!

FEAR NOT FOR FEAR IS NOT OF ME BUT OF SATAN AND ALL HIS COHORTS WHETHER IN HELL OR ON THE EARTH.

AMEN! AMEN! AMEN! I warn you! I speak to you! My people I LOVE YOU!"

Message via Louise, V+J, August 8, 2008

Louise began to receive words from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other various prayers of testing)

Then God spoke, "Many, many, many millions of years ago, I, your God, spent six days creating the world. On the seventh day, the Sabbath day, I rested and looked at all I had done. All was good and I was satisfied.

Today I look over all creation and I am very displeased, very angry, for man has ruined all that was good and pleasing to Me.

Man lives his own rules: hate, greed, lust, murder, control, sloth. Man has ousted his True God for gods of every inconceivable evil. Nothing on earth is pure, souls of so many people, - - leaders, religious, teachers, parents, doctors, lawyers and My little children- - all are discolored with hideous sin but THESE MEN TEACH THAT THERE IS NO SIN- - IF IT FEELS GOOD DO IT!

I am cast aside, My words are no longer heard. Death IS the reward for sin. Not just death of the body but ETERNAL death of your soul. SATAN AND HELL await you.

Amen!, hear My word! Follow it! Live it! Convert! Get your minds and thoughts and acts out of the gutter of sin and filth! Today is THE day to return to Me. DO IT IMMEDIATELY!"

Message via Louise, V+J, August 17, 2008 Feast of St. Clare of Montefalco

Louise began to receive words from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other various and numerous prayers of testing.)

Then your God spoke, "As you can see the earth's atmosphere is changing drastically. Storms of all types and temperatures fluctuating within an extremely short period of time. Icebergs are crashing and melting thus flowing with all bodies of water that will, one day soon, cause devastating floods.

Fire will fall from the sky destroying all but a minute area of the earth thereby causing the total destruction of most life. A few of My chosen remnant will remain.

In a very short time now all will be for all has begun and is worsening daily. Are you prepared to see your entire life before your very eyes as I see it? Are you prepared to answer to Me, your God, for ignoring My instructions, deserting Me?

There is still a very short time left for you to change, return to Me, to follow the words in Scripture, to accept and live as Jesus, My Son, showed you, taught you.

You are now living in the fast lane. Time is speeding by! The refugees are ready! My Angels are stationed at the four

corners of the earth and are now blowing their trumpets! Michael (Archangel) and satan are in constant battle for souls!

Repent! Return to Me! Follow Me! Live or die! Make your choice instantly! In the end there is only Heaven or Hell! Again I implore you My children - -come to Me your One and Only God for only in Me, through Me will you find Eternal Life in Heaven. I await your return, to hear your voice for I love you. Amen, I speak directly to you. Amen, answer your Father's call for this COULD be YOUR last chance, your last warning!"

Message via Louise, V+J, September 1, 2008 Feast of St. Stephen and St. Ingrid of Sweden

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other various and numerous prayers of testing the spirits)

Then your Father, God spoke, "The face of the earth is changing drastically. Soon it will be unrecognizable. I will punish all for their sins as destruction sweeps across the entire earth. Storms of every kind along with fires will purge My people and all land.

Too few are answering My call. I have been teaching you and warning you for thousands of years. You are tired of hearing My words and have returned to your sinful ways.

The final call is coming! Warnings will cease! I will leave you in the hands of your self-chosen false gods. As you do unto Me so I will now do unto you. Just as the doors of the Ark were closed and sealed so too will My Heart, My Mercy be closed to all you who have cast Me aside.

Every inch of the earth, every person will soon know MY JUST WRATH. Suffering and death will prevail. No one, absolutely no one, will escape his/her punishment for each and every sin committed willingly.

Amen, I tell you that I will build again after all has been purified. This cleansing will worsen hourly. Amen, I say, watch and be ready for the hour is indeed upon you. Pray, return to Me, convert, change. Amen, so be it!"

Message via Louise, V+J, September 15, 2008 Feast of Our Lady of Sorrows

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God spoke, "Daughter, USA has sold its self to down the drain. Soon you will be completely bankrupt. You are, as a country, in debt trillions of dollars.

Because of your financial AND Godless situation Martial Law will quickly take over. You will be under the control of all the countries you buy from.

USA IS the richest country on earth! You are totally self-sufficient! Government leaders, big industry and banks rule. Millions of people are out of work for mostly all jobs are

gone. Imports are everywhere from food, clothes, cars, furniture, tools, electronics, etc.

Everything, yes USA, everything IS poisoned! People can't afford clothes, needed utilities, everyday necessities. Germs and sickness are everywhere.

Your Government has failed you. Most leaders are Godless, money loving people who have absolutely NO concern for anyone but self.

USA, you will suffer severely! Much of your land and thousands of people along with My creatures will be destroyed- - forever! All of your money will have NO value. You will buy NOTHING without the 'mark of the beast' implanted under your skin!

Watch and see as the forthcoming election will bring about many changes none of which will be good. USA has been sold by Godless men to Godless nations for self-achievement.

The punishment will come quickly and be extremely severe."

Message via Louise, V+J, September 16, 2008

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Please Jesus cover me with Your Precious Blood."

Then your God spoke, "In a very, very, very short period of time the stock market will crash and banks will close. These people who have money, stocks, bonds, etc. will in an instant, have absolutely nothing.

A one world government will rule, reign with unheard-of power. There will be NO love, justice or any true faith to be found anywhere.

Keep the faith! Persevere! Pray! Trust in Me! Support one another.

DO NOT ACCEPT THE CHIP! This will be an extremely hard time as the devil himself will try to possess many souls. These years, the trials, the illnesses will far exceed the depression of the 1930's.

Cling to Me! Pray for great strength and to resist temptation. Amen, I tell you, THIS DAY IS NEARLY UPON YOU!"

Message via Louise, V+J, September 30, 2008

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other various prayers of testing)

Then God spoke, "An erupting volcano will blow fiery lava high into the sky while molten lava runs down its sides. The fire will flow quickly through cities, towns and villages before it rides on the water of streams, creeks, lakes and rivers. It will leave a path of death and total destruction.

What goes up comes down-- the lava blown into the sky will be carried far and wide by the winds. As it runs over waterfalls it will again settle on dry, parched land. Uncontrollable fires will be abundant nearly everywhere.

My Just Punishment is now upon you. You live lives of deplorable sin. My Arm, My Hand is falling and I will sweep My earth clean. I will leave but a tiny remnant of people and animals. You will live off the land as was meant to be but mankind has destroyed My plans, earth, life of every kind.

Now YOU will witness destruction as NEVER before seen destruction by FIRE! Nuclear war and a Chemical War will greatly assist in spreading this destruction.

Amen My remnant, little ones, AMEN! Hear! Prepare! Obey! Pray! Be ready at every moment! All will be as I say for I am God and My word is true!"

Message via Louise, V+J, October 4, 2008 Feast of St. Francis

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other various prayers used for testing the spirits)

Then Father God spoke, "Your country is infested with military from a land NOT OF ME! What you will see next is soldiers everywhere in a strange looking uniform. They will target your military academies, i.e., Air Force in Colorado, Army in New York, Navy in Maryland, and all bases around your country.

They are ruthless men whose only concern is to destroy all people who believe in Me and follow Me. Around your country are thousands of detention camps, to be used to torture you for your faith. Pray for great strength and hold out until the end and Heaven awaits My faithful ones! Be strong and help one another. These men, this, the devil's army, surrounds you for not all are in uniform.

Those of you who wear symbols of Me or of Mary are at even greater risk. I AM WITH YOU UNTIL THE END- - I WILL NEVER LEAVE MY OWN!

All must happen to separate the wheat from the chaff. Be prepared in all the ways I have told you. Extremely little time is left! My words ARE being lived. Amen!"

Message via Louise, V+J, October 25, 2008

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other numerous and various prayers of testing)

Then your God spoke, "How many times have I told you that all electronics have the 'chip' so that evil men can hear your every word, know your whereabouts at all time?

It, (the) 'chip, is in cars, all vehicles, televisions, microwaves, articles from China, even your clothes and

food! THE EYE OF SATAN AND ALL EVIL COHORTS OF HIS ARE CONSTANTLY UPON YOU!

Stay clear of everyone who has the 'chip' already implanted under their skin!

The 'chip' is Satan's mark- - -666! It is the sign that you belong to him- -YOU HAVE SOLD YOUR SOUL! Be aware to whom you speak and where you speak. EVIL IS EVERYWHERE! CLING TO ME AND TO ME ALONE!

This message is urgent! Obey My words. In a short time, the implanting of the 'the chip' under your skin will be mandatory!

Amen! My word IS truth! Be prepared to go to my refuge or to die for me! AMEN! I have spoken!"

Message via Louise, V+J, November 21-2008

Louise began to receive a message and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other various and numerous prayers of testing the spirits)

Then the Author of Life- - -God spoke, " I tell you, My children of the U.S.A., that your financial system is in disaster and is about to collapse. The auto industry, stores, department stores, malls, etc. are all in dyer straights.

Most all your necessities, including food, is imported and therefore loaded with germs, diseases, toxins; chemicals, poisons of all sorts. Everything is contaminated even your air and water all of which are necessary for every life.

Bankruptcy consumes your country. Banks are closing and extremely soon the stock market will fall to an all-time low.

There will be deadly famine, much illness and even death.

Unless there is a massive conversion of souls, much prayer, fasting where possible, suffering by helping Jesus carry His Cross for ALL people, everywhere- - -My Divine Justice will befall the entire earth; especially those people, those countries that have and are disregarding Me, My words, My Commandments, My Beloved Son, Jesus, who gave His ALL for you.

The stage is set, the props in place, those who will carry out My Will are ready and all who will do satan's will too are ready. Satan's chosen leaders are at their posts teaching you, convincing you that WRONG IS RIGHT! The time is come for a great, a tremendous disaster, It WILL BE and extremely soon.

U.S.A. and all the world will soon be at war. Neither side will win- - -only My tiny faithful, obedient, loving, remnant will survive or be called to Heaven. Amen! all is in the making just waiting for My signal!"

Message via Louise, V+J, November 28, 2008

Louise began to receive a message and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other various prayers of testing)

JESUS SPOKE: "Terrorism will soon strike malls! Parking lots are very dangerous places! Stay out of crowds!

Marksmen are posted in the air and on the land! Bombs are planted! They contain explosives, germs, diseases, toxins, poisons, chemicals! Terrorists want YOU- -maimed, suffering, DEAD! They are men of satan! Speak to NO stranger!

This is the season to celebrate the - -memory of My birth! IT IS A HOLY SEASON!

Prepare your heart and mind and soul to receive Me! I AM your Savior! I came for YOU! Be holy as your Heavenly Father is holy!

Seek love and peace ,not materialistic, earthly JUNK that doesn't last!

Could this be THE last Christmas! Could this be YOUR last Christmas?

Message via Louise, V+J, November 30, 2008

Louise began to receive a message and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other various prayers of testing)

Then Jesus spoke, "Why do you think I came into this world just to give you an excuse to celebrate by eating, drinking, exchanging gifts, spending far beyond your means? You spend thousands on TRASH but give not one gift to Me. IT IS MY BIRTHDAY!

Do you know or care about the meaning of the word- - Christmas? It means 'Christ Mass!'"

All you people think about is self and how to outdo friends, neighbors and family on expensive, materialistic JUNK- - TRASH! None of this will buy your entrance into Heaven!

I gave My ALL for you; you, in return, give NOTHING to Me! You are a proud, egotistical people! At some time YOU will have to answer to the Father! Don't be surprised if He says to you- - -'out of My sight! I do not know- - -YOU! You have become worthless in His sight!

Expect nothing from The Father or from Me for what YOU give YOU WILL RECEIVE! I did NOT come to earth for nothing! I came for YOU! I died an ignominious death just for YOU!

Amen I tell you, your day is coming when you WILL answer for all you did, all you said and all you did not do and did not say. You will be a sorry lot! Judgment day IS real and it will be! Amen!"

Note: Jesus' voice is very loud and extremely angry unlike ever before!

Message/Vision via Louise, V+J, December 5, 2008

Louise began to receive a vision/message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Vision: L. saw the sky become filled with flames jetting out in hues of blue, red and yellow..

Then God the Father spoke, "When the sky becomes flaming red it is the sign that A GREAT WAR is extremely near!"

Word to Louise, December 28, 2008 Feast of the Holy Innocents

TODAY ON YOUR FEAST DAY...WE ASK IN THE MOST POWERFUL NAME OF OUR BELOVED JESUS, SWEETEST NAME AND PRAYER EVER UTTERED...AND THROUGH THE PURE HANDS AND PRAYERS OF MAMA MARY AND DADDY JOSEPH...YOU DEAR LITTLE BROTHERS AND SISTERS...HOLY CRUCIFIED INNOCENCE MARTYRED BY ABORTION...WHOSE NAMES ARE KNOWN ONLY TO GOD

PRAY FOR THE CHILDREN- - UNBORN AND BORN, ALL AGES...FOR THE ABUSED, NEGLECTED, THE DEFENSELESS, FOR THE ELDERLY, FOR PARENTS, YOUTH, FAMILIES, MOTHERS, FATHERS, USA AND THE WHOLE WORLD.

The words "Klondike and Anchorage" is being given to Louise over and over again.

Now she has also ...heard the words "ice melting"..

NOTE: I just checked the National Earthquake site and they have had a quake in Unimak, Alaska...and the World and USA map has increased with quakes so unbelievably. I cannot believe that the National site is no longer sending me all the quakes...and wonder if there are so many happening they can no longer send them all out. Remember to keep in mind that Jesus told someone that the quakes are much larger than what they are telling us..

Lancaster, Pa had a 3.4 this weekend...and did extensive damage...

Tornado hit Liberty, Illinois...this weekend..

Check out the Global Disaster site...with disasters and records being broke in almost ..states now..

We had 78 degrees and then it dropped to 6 degrees...last week. Remember that Jesus said to L. that the weather would be like a yoyo. Remember L. several years ago a vision and words about snow falling in area where there were palm trees...and that too has been happening too in many areas..

CHAPTER 11 - 2009 MESSAGES

1st Message/Vision via Louise, V+J, January 27, 2009

GOD THE FATHER SPEAKS:

"AMERICA (USA), MY ONCE BEAUTIFUL CREATION IS ABOUT TO BECOME A PILE OF RUBBLE!"

VISION: Louise WAS SHOWN DEVASTATION EVERYWHERE AND EVERYTHING LEVELED!"

NOTE: Twenty six states are now suffering the effects of horrendous and devastating weather: snow, rain, sleet and ice, storm after storm following one another. (possibly coming from the evil HAARP machines.)

Also, God the Father could be referring to here what very evil men have planned for USA. He is so sorrowful to see His good and innocent children suffer at the hands of evil men.

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, January 27, 2009

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other prayers of testing)

Then God the Father spoke again,

"The world is slightly tilted off its axis causing shifts in your weather.

The icebergs at the poles are slowly melting.

A devastating event is soon to occur.

You will have NO water, NO electricity, NO heat, NO oil, NO gas, NO food, NO stores will be open- -you will be totally without.

Have you listened to My words of preparation?

Only those prepared in soul and body, My tiny remnant, will have nothing to be concerned about.

I AM WITH YOU UNTIL THE END OF TIME!"

Note: A very dear trusted Marian friend called to tell me (and gave me permission to share this with you all as we thought it might encourage you) that a religious was coming to their home recently (which is a refuge) and when they arrived they proceeded to tell them that their home never showed up on their navigation system but only the meadow behind it showed up on it. L. and John Leary (I think it was him) and possibly several other messengers had received messages over the years that the refuges would be made invisible of protection reasons from evil men. Now if you try this this you may disappointed because it just may not necessarily happen to you as remember that God gives gifts

in His own timing for whatever reason is always His Perfect Will and His choice alone.

Message via Louise, V+J, February 13, 2009

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other various prayers of testing)

Then God the Father spoke, " There is soon to come to earth a great 'SONIC BOOM' that will be heard around the entire earth. It will have a great effect on the polar icebergs! Also, the seas and volcanic areas will respond accordingly. The entire earth will shake and shudder!"

Message via Louise, V+J, February 21, 2009

Louise began to receive another message and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (again other prayers of testing)

Then Joey and Stephen spoke again, "As times get worse and suffering is inflicted upon all God's remnant, as germs are now everywhere and in everything, it is impossible to exist without God. It's through His Mercy and Love that anyone is alive. The implantation of the chip will be the final act of satan to control everyone, to own everyone, to try to pull all people from God.

Beware for he is a notorious liar! He'll come at first looking like God, speaking like God and performing many miracles. Beware! DO NOT TAKE THE MARK OF THE BEAST UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES!

This hour IS UPON YOU! Disasters awaits you. It IS imminent. Stay in God's Grace. Pray- -always and at all times PRAY.

Mom, it is the hour of the Dark Night of the soul! Only those who live His Will, obey, pray, will receive His Gift to survive these horrible times.

Love everyone! Forgive everyone! Walk in the footsteps of your Master, your God, your Jesus! Time IS very short! Beware! Be prepared!

Love, hugs and prayers to you, our mom,

Joey and Stephen"

Message via Louise, V+J, March 18, 2009

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other various and numerous prayers of testing)

Then your God spoke, "Day after day you will see a drastic change in your landscape- -the world over. Buildings

of all kinds will disappear, virtually seem to vanish.
My refuges, all structures that I intend to use in these latter days to preserve My remnant and My creatures I will save.

These things must take place to cleanse the earth and make room for My 'New Era'. Watch, wait and see for I, your God, have deemed it so. Amen!"

Message via Louise, V+J, April 6, 2009

Louise began to receive a message from her sons and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

"Dear mom there are few true believers alive on earth today. People are agnostic, atheistic, belong to cults or occults thus ignoring every word of God, breaking His every word. It's very hard to keep the faith today for the influences is everywhere - - on television, newspapers, in magazines; just everywhere!

Adults and children alike live in deadly sin. It won't be long now before our God sends His devastating JUSTICE. People MUST either convert, change their lives or eternally reap their chosen reward- -Heaven with God or Hell with Satan.

Mom, TIME IS VERY SHORT! People of every race, color and creed MUST heed the Words the Father, God and OBEY!

We love you mom and pray at the Feet of God for you, our sister and her family.

Forever your sons,

Joey and Stephen."

Message via Louise, V+J, April 25, 2009

Louise began to receive a message from God the Father and said,

"Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."
(and other various prayers of testing)

Then your God spoke, "Dear remnant children, satan is using every trick possible to seduce My children. He wants your soul and will leave no stone unturned to lure you from Me. Remember - - -he IS POWERFUL!

Be strong! Stay awake! Resist temptation! Pray and stay very close to Me. My Jesus gave His life for you so repent for all you've done and for all you've failed to do.

Around the world, daily, My messages are coming true. Are YOU ready for THE DAY?"

Message via Louise, V+J, April 30, 2009

Louise began to receive a message and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other various prayers of testing the spirits)

Then your God spoke, "What is happening today all around the earth IS the fulfillment of ALL My messages! Now you see it! Now you feel it! Yet so many of My children ignore and make fun of My messengers. Fools!

Disease will spread like WILDFIRE! Storms will come out of NO WHERE! Suffering will be global! Detention centers are ready!

Evil men everywhere are planning their next move! The world is teetering on the edge of a major disaster!

Listen to My messengers and test all spirits! Discern every word you hear or read for not all is from Me. Beware! Be prepared for all that is about to become reality! (His Messages)

Chemtrails are dropped to earth with the sole intention to destroy, to kill, to bring much sufferings. Ungodly men are EVERYWHERE! EVERYWHERE!

Believe only Me! Trust only Me! Follow only Me! I am your God of Love. Forgiveness, Truth! WAKE UP for time is exceedingly short! All evil has begun and will rapidly worsen! Your future IS very grim!"

Message/Warning via Louise, V+J, April 30, 2009

Louise began to receive a message from our Loving Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other prayers of testing the spirits.)

Then your Loving God spoke, "Gas masks are many times more effective than a face mask.

This flu will be as a plague.

Your- -USA- -borders should have been closed months ago. Now it's too late.

It will spread around the world.

Another disaster is following close behind.

I've told you: "STAY OUT OF CROWDS!"

Drop provisions to your southern neighbor.

Animals that are kept outside are carriers both in their fur and on their paws, hooves or feet and they too, can get the flu."

Message via Louise, V+J, May 19, 2009

Louise began to receive words from God the Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your God spoke, "The world is changing drastically and rapidly right before your eyes. It won't be long now before democracy collapses. The evil people of the world are underhandedly taking away ALL your freedom. Your country and the world belong to satan. The beginning of Martial Law will NOW be imposed upon you.

Yes, your lives will change overnight- -forever. No God, no Light in the world! No love, no peace only wars. You literally ignore My every word. You mock Me! You seek after false gods- -materialistic, fleeting pleasures. You place men who give you your sinful desires before Me, disregarding all that will bring you lasting- -Eternal Life- -before My Commandments which are the only road to peace.

Follow Me!

Detention centers are everywhere and they are soon to be opened! I WILL be with My tiny, minute, faithful, loving remnant through it all. I will gather you into My vineyard where there is only eternal love, peace, joy, happiness.

Those who ignore Me and lead My people to Detention Centers will answer to Me and be cast into Hell ETERNALLY! This is the word of your God- -revere it! Amen- -I HAVE SPOKEN!"

Message via Louise, V+J, May 26, 2009

Louise began to receive a message from our Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other various prayers of testing.)

Then Creator of All, your God spoke, "Any country where leaders pass a bill for same sex union- -NOT A MARRIAGE!- -will feel My wrath! I told you that there is marriage ONLY between ONE man and ONE woman thus you propagate the human race.

I will soon send horrible punishment, nuclear war and germ warfare to your land and to you and all humanity - -all creatures. You persist in ignoring Me and doing all things your way- -the devil's way.

Convert! Seek forgiveness! Make laws that show your true faith in Me. You and your leaders are a WICKED bunch. DO NOT TEST YOUR GOD! Your time IS RUNNING OUT! Pray USA- -PRAY!"

Note: Louise was given the gift of understanding that a far greater disease even worse than Aids with NO cure is coming as punishment for the abominable sin of homosexuality.

Message via Louise, V+J, June 1, 2009

Louise began to receive a message and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious and Sacred Blood." (and other various, numerous prayers of testing.)

"Dear daughter and all my children of the world, Do not abort my babies, do not practice partial birth abortion, do not assist in any suicide, care for the sick, the elderly, all creatures for all- - everyone- -is of God- -all life.

I have taken my mantle off of many (nearly every) countries because of their sins of killing.

Do not practice same-sex unions for they oppose the words of our God. Live a pure life. Live God's Will for you- - DAILY!

Satan has taken over many hearts and minds therefore possessing you entirely. Reject him and live for God, your true Father. Remember Heaven and earth will pass away BUT God's words will NEVER pass away!

A punishment is coming from God, the likes of which you've NEVER seen before. I can no longer hold back His Mighty Arm, His Hand.

Our Father is disgusted and very offended at your lack of modesty. Put decent clothes on that cover your body which IS the 'the Temple of God'! Revere it! Respect it! Protect yourself from all evil.

A - - -mighty wake-up call- - - awaits you. It will come in many forms.

Hear and answer the words, the warnings I am again giving to you. I am your loving mother, mother of God. Life is very short while eternity has NO end- -ever.

Change and pray you might be wrapped in my motherly mantle now and forever."

Your loving mother, Mary

Message via Louise, V+J, June 11, 2009

Louise began to receive a message and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Our Blessed Mother spoke, "My children of today have very little interest in anything but themselves. Everything is monetary. Life is secondary. My children of all ages suffer for lack of love, for lack of physical contact. Families live individual lives and those that are helpless are ignored.

If you could only see what I see. I am your Mother! All children of all ages belong to me! I love them all ! You are supposed to model your life after me. Love as I love! The children and the helpless all have much to suffer in this life but believe me you who are in charge of children, sickly, elderly, will suffer in the next life as you cannot believe. I as a mother WILL punish and my Son Who suffered for all of you, The Father, Creator, Abba of All, will take a just revenge! I your Mother am warning you! Respect life, all life from conception to natural death no matter the age! Give up your love for money, the material, your pride.

I your mother, Mother of God, have spoken. Hear, love, obey and honor Us, your Father and mother, that your days may be long!

This is God's Commandment. Follow the word of the Lord!"

1st Message via Louise, V+J, June 12, 2009

Louise began to receive words from God the Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

God the Father warned: Devious men control your country and the world. They are also in control of all business- -large and small.

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, June 12, 2009

Louise began to receive words from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other words of testing)

Then your God spoke, "You are witnessing the beginning or introduction of Martial Law in USA by means of Digital Television. This has been forced upon you, you had no choice!

By means of the 'box' that inserts in said box. Now there evil people can see you, your every action, hear your every word. No longer are you free! You are under constant scrutiny! These boxes are the eyes and ears of satan and all his cohorts.

Even though your TV is off- -the electric power is always ON. Soon the 'chip' will be mandatory - -inserted in YOU- -NO CHOICE! In many places it is already inserted in the newborn, in hospitals, in animal pounds and vet offices or hospitals. You, dear people, are NO LONGER FREE but under strict control of satan! BEWARE! STAY CLOSE TO ME!

Times will quickly worsen from today around! REPENT! CLING TO ME! PRAY! Amen I tell you, extremely hard times are upon you! Be not afraid! Listen! Obey! Follow Me and My every word. These are ominous times! AMEN! I, your God, have spoken! All will be! All must be!"

Message via Louise, V+J, June 20, 2009 Feast of the Immaculate Heart

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then your God spoke, "These are the days I spoke to you about in Scripture...the days you would feel abandoned. You are experiencing the dark night of the soul. I have NOT forsaken you- -I never will!

This IS satan's hour! He is on a rampage to collect poor souls. Yes, HE WANTS YOU!

It is a time when much 'illness' will inflict all people. A severe darkness will cover the earth!

My words ARE being fulfilled rapidly. It is your time to place all your trust in Me, your God.

Satan IS very powerful! Beware of his cunning subtle lies! Today the earth and nature are in great conflict! God and evil are in the greatest battle ever!

Speak to Me from your heart! PRAY! Only I can give you peace in the midst of such great turmoil!

Amen, I, your God speaks! Hear Me!"

Vision via Louise, V+J, July 16, 2009 Feast of Our Lady of Mount Carmel

Testing the spirits!

Dark, ominous, heavy, thick clouds are overhead! They are signs of war!

An opening appears and beautiful blue sky is in the center of this and a HOST is suspended- -This little white IS JESUS! He IS our Light- -The Light of the World!

Message via Louise, V+J, August 9, 2009

Louise began to receive a message from the Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other various prayers of testing)

Then God the Father, "Dearest children, when a person dies, their soul is controlled by the ONE they followed or honored on earth. I gave you freewill which is yours till death. It is NOT the deceased soul that bothers you but satan who directs him. Remember all hell is loosed. Evil IS EVERYWHERE. His control IS magnetic! Follow Me and he will bother you, torment you day and night. Stay with Me! Don't give up for if you do hell's torment will be yours FOREVER! Things will change for I am in control of all- -everything. Although times will get worse, the end of this sinful era IS in sight (My time only)!

Be totally prepared in body, mind AND spirit!

I envelope you in My love! Will you accept it?

Will you remain faithful to your One, True, and Only God?

Magnetize yourself to ME!

I love you!

I will NEVER forget My own!"

Message via Louise, V+J, August 28, 2009

Then Louise began to receive a message from God the Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other prayers of testing)

Then God spoke, "You people are obsessed with fleeting desires that will do you harm. Desire only Me and to return to My Kingdom. You desire money, cars, boats, big pretentious homes, vacations, influential jobs, etc. Become humble! Share all YOU have with the less fortunate i.e., the poor, the elderly, sickly- -all those in need. GIVE! Give of yourself. Spread love to all for all are your brothers and sisters---the world is ONE BIG

FAMILY. I am the Father of all, your Creator, your God!

Possessions can only lead you astray! Seek only to do My will for you each day! Seek the Kingdom of God!

I love you My children! Please hear Me! Please return to Me. I miss you! I don't hear your voice any longer. My arms are outstretched to greet you. My Heart is open to receive My Prodigal."

Message via Louise, V+J, August 28, 2009

"MY HEART CRIES COPIOUS TEARS FOR ALL SOULS THAT WILL BE LOST - - -FOREVER"

Note: His Voice was filled with so much TENDER LOVE AND SADNESS.

Message via Louise, V+J, August 28, 2009

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other prayers of testing)

Then your God spoke, "The earth is slowly but surely being rocked off its axis! This will cause total panic and complete devastation! It will deplete your food supply, cut off all power, reign toxins and chemicals into the atmosphere and a darkness will cover all. Little will survive!

You, all My people, are being prepared for a great chastisement! Sin and all evil MUST be totally washed away while only love, trust, faith in Me will survive!

The earth, indeed My entire creation, has been destroyed by the sins of men-mankind! I will forgive everyone or anyone who shows true sorrow from the heart but you must pay for the utter damage you've done to My perfect creation.

My Heart IS OPEN TO RECEIVE THE REPENTANT SINNER! Within a blink of an eye all will happen. REPENT! CONVERT! COME TO ME NOW- - TOMORROW MAY BE TOO LATE! Amen, do you know when this day will be? Amen do you know the hour? Only YOU can save YOUR soul!

Amen, I have spoken. I am warning all people everywhere! HEAR THE WORD OF GOD!

Then at 2:30 P.M. God the Father again spoke and this time very adamantly..

Prepare today for tomorrow!"

1st Message via Louise, V+J, September 30, 2009 Feast of St. Jerome

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other numerous prayers of testing).

Then Jesus spoke, "Take Me to the world- -Bring the world to Me. (world means people).

Mother Mary and Abba Joseph brought Me to the world now it's up to My priests, My messengers- - to bring the world back to Me.

Work faithfully, diligently, quickly to be My 'Voice in the Darkness.' Spread the Good News! I AM WITH YOU! I LOVE YOU! Listen to and obey 'That Still Small Voice'- - Your conscience! Little time is remaining to return! Hasten!

My word IS BECOMING reality!

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, September 30, 2009

"Lift the Cross up high for all the world to see (world- - people)!

Soon My Cross will appear in the sky and all the world WILL see IT! (Cross)

I'll give you a chance (forever) to see all I did for you AND all your sins DO to Me daily.

STOP YOUR SINNING! You are creating your eternity! The greater majority- -over 3/4 of you are choosing HELL! You ARE rejecting Me- -mocking Me! Eternity IS forever- - NO END!"

Message via Louise, V+J, October 13, 2009 Feast of Fatima

Louise began to receive a message from God the Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other numerous prayers of testing the spirits)

Then your Eternal Father, God spoke, "Do unto others as you wish others to do unto you for what you do unto others so you do unto Me. You will reap what you sow!

You sin! You ignore Me! I will not know you nor will I know or hear your voice as you cry out in supplication.

Sin begets war and war you will have plus many other maladies.

The Hour of My Divine Justice IS NOW UPON YOU! Amen, My Arm will fall viciously upon you and VERY SOON!

Hear not My Voice! Obey not My warnings! The fool will fall into eternal darkness! This hour is upon all.

AMEN. I am the Lord and I have spoken!"

Note: The Father is speaking to those who choose evil as He has reminded us many times over the years through this and many other messengers He will not abandon His own or forsake them. Also we must always remember that His Timing is not ours. Sometimes prophecy occurs within a short time span or sometimes it may be hours, days or even months or years. But certainly with world events going on right now this could be extremely close now. As Heaven as requested we must PRAY! PRAY! PRAY! for every man, woman and child in the entire world. So many have no one praying for them!

Dream/Vision via Louise, V+J, October 21, 2009

Jesus speaks: (Louise: after I am awake now after dream/vision has occurred)

(Testing the spirits)

"Write what you have seen My child! Do not dramatize, delete or add anything.

The dream vision concerns the world not just your country."

Jesus speaks while I (Louise am sleeping and dream/vision is taking place)

"You are with many people when the vision began and you fell on your face on the beach. (slain in the Holy Spirit) Evil people have planted land mines on the beaches without being killed or blown to the skies. The safety of all countries particularly the country I showed you."

I (Louise) took this to mean the USA, for the people are all Americans in my dream/vision. I called for My helpmate which was (mk) and she came and was present on the beach. The people around me (Louise) were in awe of what they saw in my actions. (again it was as though I was slain in the spirit. I was now lying face down on the beach and the vision again continued.

The land mines began to fire simultaneously. The sky was battleship gray- -the homes nearby almost obliterated. Yet you could see homes but NO people excepting the ones who were with me on the beach. I saw a huge frame house that had wooden shingles on it and it was gray trimmed in yellow and there were many houses in the background.

Jesus: "All this will be and it will be soon.

It will be a ring of fire circling every country. There will be no way to enter and no way to leave. You will be trapped in the ring of fire. Nothing...no one will escape the evil one's (satan) plan to destruct. All...everything will be destroyed by the fire."

With this I woke up (from my sleeping) and looked around and then went promptly back into my sleeping and my dream vision continued where it left off.

Again I had a sense of utter destruction. There was an eerie quiet about it as the people on the beach that were with me were again awestruck. I again I awake out of the dream vision trembling. (this vision was very frightening to experience)

Then I (Louise) heard again Jesus saying later while I am

awake now explaining the symbolism of the dream/vision.

(Testing the spirits again)

Jesus: "The gray house with creamy yellow trim stands like a sentinel while the cream trim is a beacon in the darkness. I am the 'Light in the Darkness.' I am your Refuge.' Look to Me. Come to Me. The darkness which covers the earth IS sin and it is thick, dense. The houses in the background are My people seeking shelter. The land mines are the various devices used by evil men to put fear into the hearts of My people, to rid the world of believers. (in Me) The kind of sins are as innumerable as the sands on the beach. The sun cannot give its light through the darkness (clouds) of sin. Fire will purge- -cleanse."

Note: (mk) I am having trouble with my computer and it keeps changing the print type. So please bear with me in the message as it is the best I can do.

Message to Louise after testing the spirits, November 14, 2009

Then your Daddy God spoke,

"The north and south poles are shifting. The earth is slowing slipping off its axis. This will cause a change in temperature and weather; many storms will ensue. You are now seeing the beginning.

Pray for strength and courage during these times. There will be devastating action everywhere."

1st Message via Louise, V+J, November 17, 2009

AFTER TESTING THE SPIRITS...

FATHER GOD then spoke, "When you hear of an earthquake, no matter the number on the Richter Scale, the under earth connection has a great force on the entire web of quakes activity. The shaking is having a great effect on the poles in the shifting of the axis.

Your weather will change severely: storms will be powerful, great heat and severe cold is coming. Power will go out. Are you prepared? Do you have a second source of heat and for light? PREPARE!

Amen I tell you- -ALL will happen soon!"

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, November 17, 2009

"I repeat Myself over and over to remind you of the gravity of the situation yet you do NOT listen nor do you prepare! This IS most serious! PREPARE IMMEDIATELY!"

CHAPTER 12 - 2010 MESSAGES

1st Message via Louise, V+J, January 12, 2010

Louise began to receive words from God the Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other various prayers of testing the spirits)..

Your God spoke, "There will be earthquakes, tsunamis, cyclones, heavy powerful rains, mudslides, snow storms, avalanches, floods, electric storms, hurricanes, melting of icebergs, all waterways will flood, dams will break, ice storms, hail, poisonous foods, deadly drugs- -all this and more because you have rejected Me. Your sins are as scarlet! All will be and very soon for the earth will - -IS- -sliding off its axis. Deadly heat and freezing cold will occur.

I HAVE SPOKEN. AMEN!"

Note: This message was given to L. at 9:45 A.M. and the 7.0 or 7.6 Haitian quake happened at 4:53 P.M. (EST) Very sad to say prophecy came to fruition very quickly. So sad to see what is happening there but a man did rescue his wife who was buried (have not heard all the details). Note that God the Father's first warning is on quakes. In the past couple of hours California has had another quake off coast near Eureka. We must continue to pray for them too as well as for all those of future disasters everywhere. We must remember Amos 3:7.

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, January 12, 2010

Louise began to receive a message from God the Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other various prayers of testing the spirits)

Father God then spoke, "Beware of low electric magnetic frequency- -all electric, electronic devices will be acting erratic. This will soon destroy reception. It is man's war of cutting you off entirely from the world. It is another form of martial law- -total control.

This too has already begun. One by one you are being cut off from the world.

Evil seems to be winning but in the end I WILL TRIUMPH! Be strong and pray! I will take care of My own."

Message via Louise, V+J, February 3, 2010 Feast of St. Blaise

Louise began to receive words from our Blessed Mother and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other numerous prayers of testing)

Then Mother Mary spoke, "Dear children, you do not realize all the catastrophes that could be lessened or completely done away with IF you'd love, honor and obey your Lord, God and Savior? Prayer is your powerful weapon against satan and all evil. If you push God out of your life He will

soon remove His Divine Mercy. His Mercy endures forever to those who love Him and daily seek to do His Will. His Love too is everlasting to those who love Him.

Return to my Son Jesus and return to your Father God. Praise Them! Thank Them! Give Them all your love- - - your fiat. God has given humanity extra time to repent and to return to Him yet, humankind seek only momentary, sinful pleasure- -pleasures of the body, wealth, prestige. Very few people are humble.

End time signs are all around you yet you refuse to see them. Open your eyes children. Change your lives, your desires, your thoughts.

Repent! Time is extremely short before God ends His Hour of Mercy. Hear His loving call. Don't be one of those left out of the 'final roll call!' Return while there is yet life within you.

Call to me, His mother, and I will assist you by leading you on the road - -narrow road- -to sanctity.

I love you my children and want to lose NO one of you.

Your mother, mother of God- -Jesus, Mary."

Message via Louise, V+J, February 7, 2010

Louise began to receive a message from our Father and said, "Please Jesus cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other numerous prayers of testing.)

Then our God of Love spoke, "Most of today's medicines have deadly toxins therein! They will not heal but destroy life.

Your water too is full of chemicals destined to cause havoc in all bodies- -human and animal. The air carries many various poisons that fill your lungs, your bloodstream with diseases unlike any seen (known) before. Food is tainted. Absolutely NOTHING is safe!

Start each day by asking My blessing on all that in any way enters your body. At the end of each day thank Me for all I've done for you.

Life is delicate- -HANDLE WITH CARE!

Amen, My words are true! All IS NOW HAPPENING! Daily ALL WILL WORSEN!"

Message to Louise, V+J, February 9, 2010 Feast of St. Apollonia

Louise began to receive a message from our Father and said,

"Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."
(and other prayers of testing the spirits)

Then God our Father spoke: "Children everywhere this is an urgent call from Heaven!

Prepare your souls, bodies, minds, hearts and homes for a dreadful disaster is about to strike! There will be winds in excess of 60 to 100 miles per hour, blinding snow storms, blizzards, rain, fires, asteroids, comets, terrorists attacks, bombings, missile attacks for Satan's reign is upon you!

I WILL NEVER LEAVE MY OWN! But I tell you- - -BE READY- --PRAY- - -FOLLOW ME!

Message via Louise, V+J, February 15, 2010

Louise began to receive a message from GOD THE FATHER and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other numerous prayers of testing the spirits)

Then God your Father spoke, "Snowstorms will diminish and rain will follow. This will cause devastating floods. The water will run with great force carrying man and beast to death. Streams, creeks, lakes and rivers will all overflow. Mudslides will be abundant. Homes and buildings will collapse. This will resemble the Great Flood of Noe's time. Lightning too, will cause many fires and blackouts. Winds of great velocity will end the present day destruction BUT MORE AND MUCH WORSE IS TO FOLLOW!"

Message via Louise, V+J, February 23, 2010

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other prayers of testing the spirits).

Then Jesus spoke, " Love Me the way I love you! As I gave My Life completely to the WILL OF OUR FATHER so must you. Peace is accepting and doing God's Will for you each day. Seek strength and it will be given to you. You will receive graces enough for each day. You will never find peace or love until you give Me your fiat. Worldly things are fleeting and money will soon be worthless.

Seek after Me! Follow only Me! Live each day as if it were your last for it could be. Seek forgiveness for your sins. Change your way of living! Convert! You know not the day or the hour when Our Father will call you to die to this earthly life to live your eternal life. Repent! Change! Convert! Do unto others as you wish them to do unto you for that which you do unto others so you do unto Me. God is full of Mercy and Love to those who seek after Him- -who love Him. The earth trembles in fear of the Lord. Man is being tested as gold in the fire. The purification has begun. No area, no man will escape it! Our Father will separate the sheep from the goats.

Good and evil are in a mighty battle! It is a time when you will feel abandoned by God. He will NEVER leave His own.

Have faith! Trust God! He IS all good! Time is passing by rapidly! Wake up! Face reality! Take charge of your life! Follow NO ONE BUT OUR FATHER WHO IS IN HEAVEN! Only a truly repentant sinner will enter the Gate of Heaven! Could today be your last day on earth? Only God knows so - - -repent NOW!

Tomorrow may never come!"

Message via Louise, V+J, February 27, 2010

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other numerous prayers of testing the spirits)

Then your Father spoke, "The earthquake in Chile will cause not only tsunamis but volcanic eruptions! Be aware! Be prepared for many and great disasters!

The Hour of Chastisement has begun! I am trying to wake up My people but instead they curse Me. They see not that sin causes war and punishment. As a Father, a Parent, I must reprimand all wayward children.

CHANGE! REPENT! FORGIVE! CONVERT! TIME FOR ME TO CLEANSE IS AT HAND! AMEN CHILDREN I HAVE SPOKEN SO LISTEN AND OBEY YOUR GOD! Choose heaven and eternal salvation."

Message via Louise, V+J, March 1, 2010

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other various numerous prayers of testing the spirits)

Then God the Father speaks, "What is happening in Chile and Haiti is about to consume all coastal areas and islands in said region. Quakes will inch northward along the Atlantic. The Pacific too, will be under dire circumstances. Many central states will be shaken too.

The entire earth is beginning its purification. Many states, countries, island nations, islands, provinces will soon be annihilated- -forever! Snow, rain, hail, sleet, wind, quakes, tornadoes, floods, cyclones, fires; all sorts of calamities will begin to befall the earth. There will be mudslides, avalanches, dams will burst, there will be power outages, extreme weather will prevail everywhere.

My Hand can no longer be held back. Sin is worse than ever before seen on earth! The punishment will equal the crimes. The killing of My innocence born or unborn, all people, elderly, animals, all plant life, all sea life is an atrocity.

My patients is worn thin. I MUST PUNISH! I MUST PURIFY! I WILL NOW PUNISH! MY JUST ANGER IS FALLING UPON ALL THE EARTH AND ALL ITS PEOPLE! Revenge (vengeance) is mine says the Lord.

I will forgive anyone who at his/her dying breath seeks true, heartfelt sorrow; all others will go to their false god- -satan forever.

All is happening! All is begun! All will quickly worsen! Come back to Me or be damned - -forever!

Amen I say to you- -repent, convert, return- -WAKE UP. Time is VERY, VERY, EXTREMELY SHORT!

I your God have spoken! SO BE IT!"

NOTE: Vision....I see a state beginning with 'A' being totally annihilated!

Message via Louise, V+J, March 24, 2010 Feast of St. Gabriel and St. Catherine of Sweden

Louise began to receive words from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other numerous prayers of testing the spirits)

Then God the Father spoke, "What has started in the northern most region of the Atlantic Ocean where it comes in contact with the Arctic Ocean there will be more fire and ice which will affect the glaciers both below the sea and above the sea. It is going to cause much never before seen disasters, havoc, floods around the entire world. Beware for all has begun."

Words to Louise, V+J, April 16, 2010

Words Louise gets over and over

Louise continues getting these words over and over..(after testing)

GOD THE FATHER SPEAKS: "California and West Coast are in for a lot of shaking and rocking!"

Message Louise, V+J, April 20, 2010

Louise began to receive a message from God the Father and then said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other prayers of testing)

Father God then spoke, "There is soon to come far greater devastation by way of volcanoes, and melting ice in the far, far North Atlantic. Wear a mask and move out of the area to protect your lungs. GO! Amen."

Message via Louise, V+J, May 8, 2010

Louise began to hear God the Father speak and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other numerous prayers of testing the spirits)

Then your God spoke," From pole to pole the earth is preparing for a GREAT destruction!

All is in readiness! All will be according to My Divine Will.

I will destroy! I will purge, purify, cleansing the earth of ALL SIN! YOU WILL SEE YOUR SINS AS I DO!

Prepare for the worst! Only through prayer, contrite sorrow for your sins can you return to Me.

The HOUR IS NOW! AMEN! I, YOUR GOD HAVE SPOKEN!"

Note: AGAIN AS ALWAYS REMEMBER HIS TIMING IS NOT OUR TIMING AND THIS COULD BE IN MOMENTS OR DAYS, MONTHS OR EVEN YEARS. (ALTHOUGH EVERYTHING CERTAINLY SEEMS CLOSE BECAUSE SO MUCH OF WHAT IS BEING GIVEN IS HAPPENING VERY QUICKLY NOW.)WE MUST REMEMBER NEVER TO PANIC BUT ALWAYS REMAIN AT TOTAL PEACE WITH COMPLETE TRUST AND TOTAL FAITH NO MATTER WHAT WE SEE OR HEAR. ALSO WE MUST PRAY FOR THE GIFT OF DISCERNMENT CONSTANTLY EVEN MORE SO NOW. LOOK AT THE VOLCANOES AND QUAKE CONTINUALLY ERUPTING NOW...LETTUCE HAS BEEN RECALLED AGAIN IN 26 OR 27 STATES.

IN JMJ, mk

For those who do not believe God the Father and Jesus' and Heaven's warnings of preparation that are mercy we can only pray for at this point. They will see in the future that they were true and wished that they would have listened. How do you ignore His Voice. So sad. Keep an eye on the quakes because they really are increasing now...Icelandic volcano is now much greater even. Indonesia had 7.4 yesterday and so many others in key places again.

Message to Louise, V+J, May 11, 2010

Louise began to receive a message from God the Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other various prayers of testing the spirits)

God the Father then spoke, "HURRICANE SEASON IS UPON YOU. WITH IT WILL COME EXCESSIVELY POWERFUL WINDS AND DEVASTATING RAINS. THESE WILL BE DEADLY STORMS!"

Note: PRAY! PRAY! PRAY! AS WE ALL KNOW THAT PRAYER CAN MOVE MOUNTAINS...AND EVEN MITIGATE MUCH AND SOMETIMES EVEN COMPLETELY CHANGE THE FUTURE..

1st Message via Louise, V+J, June 29, 2010 Feast of Sts. Peter and Paul

Louise began to receive a message from Jesus and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Jesus then spoke, "The world is going through a continuous turmoil. My people do not have any regard for one another or for any life: person or animal. The world as you know it is

being purged. The great battle between satan and your God is in full bloom. Things will get worse BUT I will take care of My own even though I seem light years away and deaf to your call. Time is going by quickly. Half of the year is already over. For the sake of the elect I am speeding up time. The evil one's temptations are powerful. He has taken over the earth. He is fighting a losing battle against Me your God. Wait and be patient for just a little while longer. Country by country, state by state evil is now being annihilated. I, your God Am the Victor. Soon you will have but two choices: God or Satan, Heaven or Hell eternally. Pray for trust in Me. Follow the example of Mary and Joseph and of My Saints but most importantly follow the example of Your Jesus. Stay close to Abba for He is Our Father. Pray! Pray! Pray!

I, your God have spoken! Amen! Trust in Me for My words are true! EVIL IS NOT THE VICTOR! Time is very, very, very short! Amen!"

2nd Message via Louise, V+J, June 29, 2010 Feasts of Sts. Peter and Paul

Louise began to receive another message from Jesus and said, " Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other prayers of testing the spirits)

Then Jesus spoke, " My children listen to My true messengers for their words will be similar telling you both what to do, how to prepare. Test every word you read through the Power of the Most Holy Spirit. Do not believe every word that comes from ALL people- - TEST EVERY SPIRIT! For the greater majority of people out there are of the world NOT OF ME that will say what you want to hear. Remember children Satan is a great mimicker of Me, your God. His adversaries are roaming freely throughout the world collecting weak souls for an eternity with him spreading sinful teachings. DO NOT BELIEVE ALL that you hear. Stay with Me. I love you My people. I will give you strength. I will guide you. I will lead you for I AM THE LIGHT- -THE LIGHT IN THE DARKNESS. AMEN!"

3rd Message via Louise, V+J, June 29, 2010

Louise began to receive a message from God the Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other various prayers of testing the spirits)

Then God the Father spoke, "The oil spill in the Gulf of Mexico is having a deadly effect on millions of My sea creatures. As the hurricane season approaches powerful rains will flood all coastal areas of the Gulf thus taking the oil spill unto the land. This in turn will poison and destroy all plant life. The spill is still not contained but spreading more rapidly than wildfire. Many, many creatures and human beings will be destroyed. The air is toxic, your water is toxic. Much more will be destroyed. The news media tells Guard your property, your residence, your business with Sacramentals, Holy Oil and Holy Water."

Message to Louise, V+J, August 3, 2010

how hard they are working to stop this but believe Me they are lax. Man knows what he is doing and as I have said as the hurricane season and the winds will carry the poisonous air and water eventually across all of the gulf, coastal states, especially the industrial cities along the Gulf. It will soon become a national disaster. Beaches and resort areas will soon have to close. Hundreds of thousands of sea life are being killed daily. Human life will soon be effected too.

Are you prepared with water and dried foods for when this times comes which is right around the corner? Prepare, obey and follow My instructions which I will give to My various messengers. Make haste for ALL LIFE depends on the speed in which you heed My word. Remember too that the tides can turn washing the oil spill out into the Atlantic Ocean.

AMEN! I am speaking to you. I am your God. I am warning you of the devil's plight. I have spoken!"

Message via Louise, V+J, July 12, 2010

Louise began to receive a message from God the Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other numerous prayers of testing)

Then Abba Father then spoke, "The water running into the tributaries is now but a trickle. Soon rains will come causing massive floods.

The earth will have spot droughts and spot floods. Fires too will occur.

Much life will die- - animal and plant FOR the earth is undergoing a great transition due to atmospheric conditions caused by man i.e., pollution, chemicals, use of nuclear weapons, all of which are poisons. Man IS DESTROYING ALL LIFE!

Your air IS TOXIC! Your water and ALL that your body consumes IS TOXIC! Medicines do not heal but are very, - -extremely poisonous!

Message via Louise, V+J, July 19, 2010

Louise began to receive a message from God the Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with your Most Precious Blood." (and other prayers of testing the spirits)

Abba Father then spoke, " No lock is foolproof! A combination of letters and numbers will expose a set of parallel lines to open ANY LOCK for a residence or a business. The owner of that computer can then walk-in to your building! This device is used world-wide! You are at the mercy of evil men owned and led by EVIL SPIRITS! Watch and see as evil rapidly spreads!

AFTER TESTING THE SPIRITS...

GOD THE FATHER THEN SPOKE, "THE EARTH IS ABOUT TO SPLIT CAUSING PANDEMONIUM!"

Message to Louise August 10, 2010 Feast of St. Lawrence

AFTER TESTING THE SPIRITS...

GOD THE FATHER: "THE END OF LIFE AS YOU HAVE KNOWN IT IS QUICKLY COMING TO AN END. I AM ABOUT TO DESTROY ALL!

I THEN WILL CREATE A NEW HEAVENS AND A NEW EARTH FREE OF ALL SIN.

PRAY AND BE PREPARED FOR THE HOUR IS NEAR!"

I, YOUR GOD, HAVE SPOKEN. AMEN!"

Message to Louise, V+J, September 19, 2010

AFTER TESTING THE SPIRITS (CAREFULLY) LISTEN CLOSELY. AFTER TESTING THE SPIRITS YOU MAY HEAR HIS VOICE DISTINCTLY...

Then JESUS spoke, "TAKE ME TO THE WORLD. MARY AND JOSEPH BROUGHT ME TO THE WORLD. BRING THE WORLD TO ME!

MY MESSENGERS ARE BRINGING MY WORD (THE WORD MADE FLESH) TO THE WORLD!

MY CROSS WILL SOON BE SEEN FOR ALL THE WORLD TO SEE.

TIME IS VERY SHORT!

FOLLOW THE WORDS OF MY TRUE MESSENGERS!"

Message to Louise (no date given)

After testing the spirits carefully!

Then GOD THE FATHER spoke, "New York City and San Francisco and Los Angeles are about to feel and see My Wrath. Any city, any area, who follows My adversary is about to feel My Just Wrath. The Hour My people, is upon you. I will take no more of your disobedience, of your ignoring Me and My commands.

I've given you much time to return to Me and to change your lifestyle. I've sent warning- - I give you messages- - still

you ignore Me. What I am about to do will make the earth tremble and set fear of the Lord in your hearts.

The time that is left before I show My Just Wrath is exceedingly short. In fact, My people, the TIME IS NOW! My patience is worn thin! I am now about to punish. WAKE UP! Repent for the TIME IS NOW. ALL HAS BEGUN. All will worsen very quickly. Again- - I tell you CONVERT, - - WAKE UP! AMEN!"

Message via Louise, V+J, September 26, 2010

AFTER CAREFULLY TESTING THE SPIRITS...

God the Father then spoke, "The end of a Era is NOW! A new Era is beginning NOW! The Era of SIN is soon to be OVER! I will create a NEW HEAVENS and a NEW EARTH where all will be clean and pure. Sin will be NO MORE for I will chain satan. Soon you will live in the YEARS OF PEACE I promised. Rejoice and be glad for My Words are coming true. Amen My people, I, your God have spoken and My Word is TRUTH! For I AM A GOD OF TRUTH! AMEN!

Message via Louise, V+J, October 14, 2010

Louise began to receive a message from God and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (and other prayers of testing the spirits)

God the Father then spoke, "The city of Centralia, Pa is about to collapse into an inferno of fire. Under the city has been burning for many, many years. So, I am warning My people to evacuate. This is an urgent message from your Father. Believe Me and follow My instructions. I will lead My own! Do not hesitate. Make haste and move! Amen! So be it! I, your God am warning you. Amen!"

Vision to Louise, V+J, December 29, 2010

Sorry I do not have a date on this vision..

Louise has been shown a vision of a tall narrow building over and over again...with no words of where...or what. Now this might have happened already.

Have been too ill to put this out...At least we can pray for those involved in this upcoming event...whatever it may be...thanks dear ones...IN JMJ... Mari

CHAPTER 13 - 2011 MESSAGES

1st Message to Louise, January 11, 2011

AFTER TESTING THE SPIRITS...

Then Jesus spoke, "I have told you My little ones many times over the years that things would progressively worsen. The Father's Hand is falling very quickly!

Storms will worsen, earthquakes will befall you! There will be much ice and snow where previously unheard of. In the Southern states...will be hit the hardest and many of your fruit trees will be frozen to death. Crisis will arise...out of control...because of the shortage of food. All will happen in MY TIME.

Be prepared in body, mind and (especially) spirit.

Trust in ME ALONE.

I, your God, will protect you! "

PRAY ABUNDANTLY! Start and end each day with a prayer for you know not the hour when a crisis will befall you.

AMEN My people. LISTEN to the WORD OF THE LORD. I WARN YOU OUT OF LOVE FOR YOU.

I BLESS YOU MY BELOVED ONES! AMEN....AMEN. I LOVE YOU. I AM PREPARING YOU FOR THE DAYS AHEAD. Things will happen more rapidly than you can imagine.

WATCH AND PRAY FOR ALL IS NEAR! AMEN!"

2nd Message to Louise, V+J, January 11, 2011

AFTER TESTING THE SPIRITS...

GOD THE FATHER THEN SPOKE, "THE EARTH IS SPINNING AT A MORE RAPID RATE THAN EVER BEFORE IN THE HISTORY OF CREATION. THIS WILL CAUSE EARTHQUAKES, TSUNAMIS, VOLCANIC ERUPTIONS AND DRASTIC CHANGES IN TEMPERATURES AND IN YOUR WEATHER PATTERNS. BE PREPARED IN YOUR HOME FOR EXTREMES IN WEATHER ARE ABOUT TO HAPPEN. THOSE WHO LISTEN TO ME AND TRUST IN ME I WILL ASSIST. BE READY FOR THE HOUR IS NOW! AMEN!

Message via Louise, no date but recent ..

After testing the spirits...with numerous prayers...

Mom tell everyone the world over to read Book of Revelations and Book of Isaiah for everything is now in the process of picking up speed. Many people will not believe until they see and when they see many will die of shock. The impact of what is about to happen is unbelievable and will happen in degrees the world over.

All that has ever been said either has come true or will come true in the very near future for He is God- -A GOD OF TRUTH. Tell all people Mom that this holy Lenten Season is a time of preparation for all on earth who believe in Him will help to carry the Cross in various degrees. Lent is a time of preparation. Prepare your hearts and souls and try to follow in the FOOTSTEPS OF JESUS so that you too, although you must die to this world you will arrive again in glory the last day. As He promised the Good Thief- -think of the glory that will be- -when He says to you 'this day you shall be with Me in Paradise.'

Carry your cross bravely. Be true followers of Jesus. He will give you the strength that you need. Mom Heaven sends love and strength and Myriads of Angels to those who wish to follow the Lord.

We send our love and blessings to all of God's people especially to our Mom.

This message is urgent for already the world is in turmoil.

Decide to follow Jesus and give up the world and all of its sinful pleasures. We are going to leave now Mom but we will speak to you again.

We love you and pray for you and everyone. May God bless you lovingly.

Your sons,

Joey and Stephen

Message to Louise from God The Father (no date given)

AFTER TESTING THE SPIRITS CAREFULLY WITH NUMEROUS PRAYERS!

The earth is spinning at a more rapid rate than ever before in the history of creation. This will cause earthquakes, tsunamis, volcanic eruptions and drastic changes in temperatures and in your weather patterns. Be prepared in your home for extremes in weather are about to happen. Those who listen to Me and trust in Me I will assist. Be ready for the HOUR IS NOW. AMEN!

NOTE: We have been having extreme weather here...we hit record low of minus 31 degrees and within a week it changed 100 degrees...and has been up and down ever

since...Has even been hot at times already and now we may get more snow again. There will be another msg coming through from Jesus that was given before this one...from God the Father.

Vision to Louise, V+J (no date given)

Louise was shown a vision of a extremely heavily traveled bridge over a superhighway that is going to collapse and there was bumper to bumper traffic on it at the time. She was shown this vision late last night and again this morning very clearly. She could not recognize if it was in this country or another one.

PRAY! PRAY! PRAY!

Remember do not ever panic and always be at total peace and do not be afraid!

Remember the priests that very close to Hiroshima were protected because of their saying the Rosary. (she tested the spirits as always)

Poem to Louise, V+J, March 25, 2011

SHE TESTED THE SPIRITS!

JESUS TAKE ME TO THE WORLD

BRING THE WORLD TO ME

LIFT MY CROSS UP HIGH

FOR ALL THE WORLD TO SEE!

Note: Louise received the exact same words several years ago...

Message via Louise, V+J, April 21, 2011 Holy Thursday

L. began to receive a message and said, "Please Jesus cover me with Your Most Precious Blood." (she used other various prayers of testing the spirits.)

Then Jesus spoke, "At the Hour of My Passion, the Hour of Divine Mercy, there will be a great storm that will consume the earth. This is meant to wake you up to be alert of the sins you are committing against God and man. This is a warning to what is to come. WAKE-UP My children while I am warning you. Be prepared for worst will come thereafter, if you do not change your ways.

AMEN. I HAVE SPOKEN. I GIVE MY LIFE TO YOU FOR YOUR SALVATION. AMEN.

Past beautiful poems from Heaven...that came in minutes...to Louise

Poem from Holy Spirit to Louise, October 29, 1982
"My True Love"

"When I wake in the morning,
You are there.
When I go to sleep at night,
You are beside me.

As I do my chores through the day,
You give me strength.
When I feel all alone and rejected,
You touch my heart.

When I'm sad or feeling ill,
You console me.
When I've disobeyed or rejected You,
You forgive me.

When I stray from Your side,
You direct me.
When I need to share my deepest thoughts,
You always listen.

When I'm joyful and happy,
You share my glee.
When I'm lost and angry,
You comfort me.

When I reach out to You,
You embrace me.
When I'm hungry and thirsty,
You feed me.

When I'm in material need,
You provide.
How can I thank you or ever repay You,
my True Love, for all You give to me?

Although I try to be dutiful,
I fail miserably each day.
My desire is to make You happy
by following Your decrees all the days of my life.

By my constant sharing with You
and listening to You, our
communication and openness assures me
of an ever brighter tomorrow.

Forgive me, My Beloved,
my neglectfulness, my anger,
my lack of trust,
and my constant impatience.

Continue to guide me,
to encourage me, to teach me,
to protect me for I rely
on Your great strength.

I hesitate to make any decision without Your consent.
I never want to be separated from You, My Love.
As You hold me today, allow me to remain near You,
forever in Your presence eternally."

Copyrighted: October 29, 1982

Poem from Holy Spirit to Louise, October 25, 1982

“Wonderment”

“Have you ever marveled
When at the close of day,
At all the trials surmounted
As you sit quiet to pray?

Have you ever felt the sun’s
Warmth upon the earth,
And danced among the flowers
In gayety and mirth?

Have you ever reminisced
On life some years ago,
Seeing how all dreams changed
As your body and spirit did grow?

Have you ever sat and pondered
As how things ought to be,
Only to discover
It’s better left to Me?

Have you ever said a prayer
In an anxious, troubled time,
While your heart in complete surrender
Unites your cross with Mine?

Have you ever sat so quietly
That you hear a voice within,
Directing and strengthening you
To turn away from sin?

Have you ever taken time
To hear another’s plea,
And that through your concern
You’ve both grown closer to Me?

Have you ever watched a bird
Wing freely through the air,
Knowing
When you give Me every care?

Oh My precious little one
What wonders you can see
When you renounce the world and sin
And live only in Me.”

© Copyrighted: October 25, 1982

Poem from Holy Spirit to Louise, October 24, 1982

“Angels”

“Angels were created for God and man
Oh, what a magnificent part they play,
Singing praises to God forever
While guiding and protecting man each day.

From their very creation, they’ve been with God
Protecting Heaven’s portals
Acting together as a powerful army,
Lovingly guiding us mortals.

With voices raised in unison,
Singing praises to God our King,
Being the bearers of the Father’s news
What joyful message they bring.

Lovingly appearing to Mary, our Mother,
Guiding dear Joseph through his life,
Their obedient protection is with us
Fighting our battles of daily strife.

The news of the Messiah they herald
To all nations centuries ago.
Hosanna to earth’s own Savior
Born to save sinners here below.

Rejoice and unite with the Angels
Singing always praises to God
Lift up your heart and be merry
And walk only where Angels trod.”

© Copyrighted: October 24, 1982

Poem from Holy Spirit to Louise, October 21, 1982

"Growing"

"When two hearts in love combine
And your free will becomes totally Mine
When in the darkness you call out
Seeking strength while shunning doubt

When on your back and feeling ill
You speak to Me, your thoughts are still
When all alone, depressed and anxious
You listen to Me and beg forgiveness

When loved ones seem so far and distant
You empty your soul in just that instant
When daily chores all go wrong
And in your heart you whisper a song

When in a world of death through sin
You beckon My Light - come quickly in
When people insult you because of Me
And you pray a prayer so joyfully

When you see people who have no faith
Tears of sorrow stream down your face
When you hear birdsong and see the sun
You know My work in love was done

When you see the stars and moon at night
Your soul leaps in pure delight
When creations grandeur swells your heart
You acknowledge Me in every part

When you witness Me in each hour of the day
Believing and striving along the way
When your heart and soul in Me unite
You detest darkness, seeking Light

When your life with Me begins to show
Then in My Spirit you've begun to grow."

© Copyrighted: October 21, 1982

Message via Louise, V+J, May 3, 2011

After testing the spirits!

GOD THE FATHER SPEAKS: "The world is in direr straits. Much will happen now...much destruction will continue because of the murder of a leader NOT OF ME!

Double up on your prayers! Come to Me for protection. Much will happen and many people will be taken home. Many people too, will see themselves as I see them! Call on Holy Michael the Archangel to help you fight the battle against our adversary.

Children I tell you PRAYER IS YOUR ONLY HOPE! Because you belong to Me the suffering will increase yet I WILL NEVER LEAVE MY OWN!

I LOVE YOU. I AM WITH YOU ALWAYS TILL THE END OF TIME! AMEN!

AMEN! I HAVE SPOKE. I LOVE YOU MY PEOPLE!"

Message via Louise, V+J, June 4, 2011 Feast of Our Lady of the Apostles

Louise began to hear words from God the Father and said, "Jesus, please cover me with Your Most Precious Blood."

Then God the Father spoke," There is a series of tsunamis about to hit all waterways on the earth. There will be much death....crops will be ruined! Everything as you know it will be no more. This is in the making and will happen soon. For the sins of the world are outrageous. To protect yourself from the evil one pray and continue to pray!"

Message via Louise, V+J July 4, 2011

Louise began to receive words and said, "JESUS, COVER ME WITH YOUR MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD." (and other various prayers of testing the spirits)

Then our MOST BELOVED HOLY AND BLESSED TRINITY BEGAN TO SPEAK, "YOU ARE DESECRATING THE HOUSE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHICH IS YOUR BODY. THE SPIRIT LIVES WITHIN EACH AND EVERY ONE OF YOU. YOU ARE, EACH OF YOU, INDIVIDUALLY LOVED BY THE TRIUNE GOD.

I YOUR FATHER CREATED YOU. I JESUS REDEEMED YOU. I THE HOLY SPIRIT GIVE YOU LIFE. YOU ARE DESECRATING YOUR TEMPLE BY THE LACK OF MODESTY BY THE WAY YOU TALK! YOUR SPEECH IS ATROCIOUS FOR YOU USE MY NAME IN VAIN.

I GAVE YOU MY COMMANDMENTS TO SHOW YOU THE WAY TO LIVE AND I JESUS GAVE MY LIFE FOR YOU TO REDEEM YOU FROM YOUR SINS. YOU ARE LITERALLY SHOVING ASIDE YOUR ONE TRIUNE GOD WHO LOVES YOU WITH ALL HE HAS AND ALL HE IS.

SOON YOU WILL ANSWER DEARLY FOR YOUR WORDS, YOUR ACTIONS, YOUR IMMODESTY. THE TIME IS COMING QUICKLY... ESPECIALLY NOW...THAT IT IS SUMMERTIME IN YOUR PART OF THE HEMISPHERE WHEN MY HAND WILL FALL TO WAKE YOU UP. DRESS MODESTLY WHETHER AT THE BEACHES, IN THE STORES, ON THE STREETS. I WILL LEAVE YOU ONLY IF YOU CONTINUE TO SHOVE ME ASIDE.

WAKE UP MY CHILDREN! THE FINAL WARNING WILL BE GIVEN TO YOU VERY SOON! AMEN I SAY THIS TO YOU! I SPEAK TO YOU AS YOUR ONE AND ONLY TRIUNE GOD. OBEY YOUR GOD. CHANGE YOUR HABITS OR YOU WILL SUFFER THE CONSEQUENCES WHICH WILL BE FOREVER. I LOVE YOU MY CHILDREN AND I IMPLORE YOU TODAY CHANGE NOW! AMEN I HAVE SPOKEN!

Message via Louise, V+J, July 16, 2011

"THE EARTH IS ON THE BRINK OF A GREAT CATASTROPHE WHICH WILL BE FELT BY ALL LIVING THINGS!"